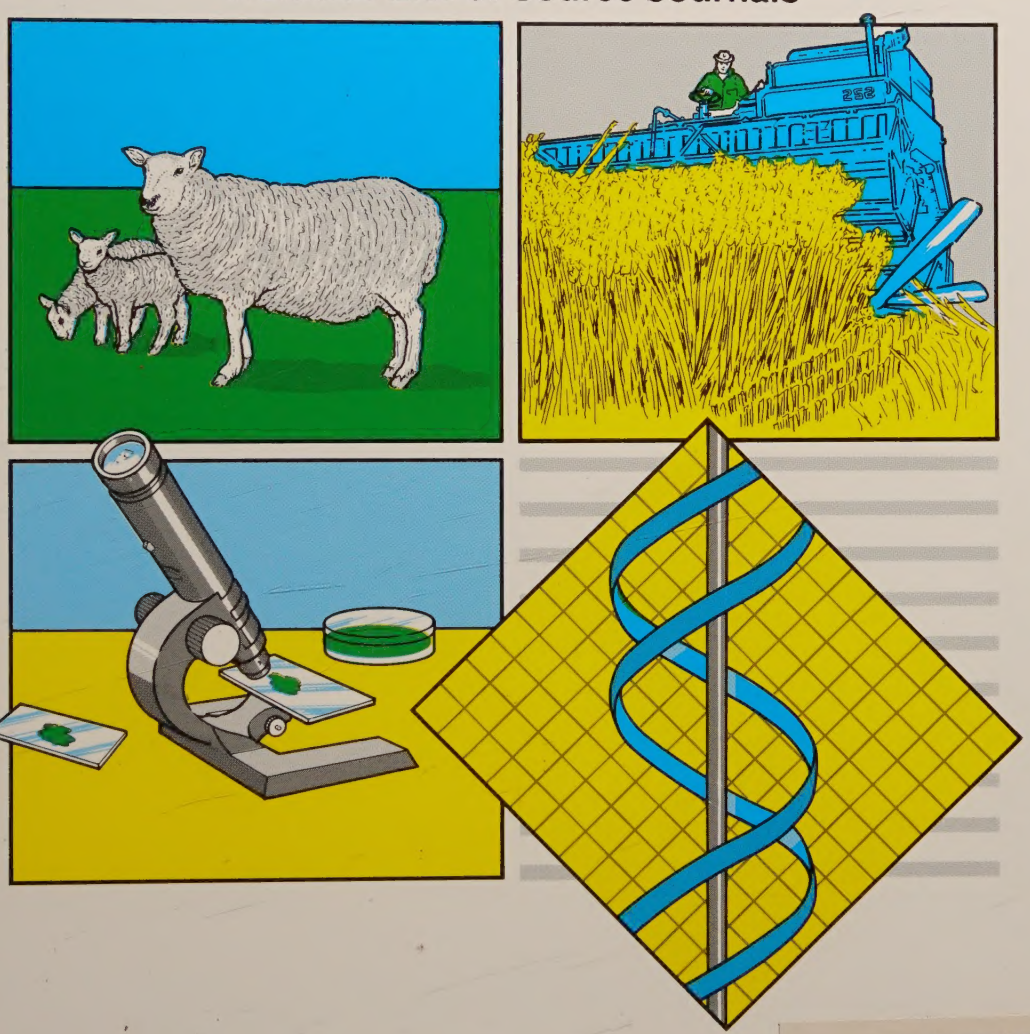
ISSN 0954–9897

AgBiotech News and Information

INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY
28 FEB 1996

1995 Annual Indexes Volume 7

Includes List of Source Journals



CAB INTERNATIONAL
00109248

CENTRE FOR AGRICULTURE AND BIOSCIENCES INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB ABSTRACTS

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (01491) 833508
e-mail: cabi@cabi.org
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

AgBiotech News and Information

A monthly journal with news, reviews and abstracts compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF PLANT SCIENCES & NATURAL RESOURCES and the DIVISION OF ANIMAL SCIENCES & HEALTH

Editor
D.J. Hemming BSc, PhD

Associate Editors
J.M. Palmer BSc, MSc and K.A. Rowlett BSc, PhD

Assisted by
D.G. Massey BSc and D.S. Buckley BSc, PhD

Editorial Advisory Board

D. Altman (Ithaca, USA)
A.L. Archibald (Edinburgh, UK)
J.S.F. Barker (Armidale, Australia)
E.C. Cocking (Nottingham, UK)
A.J. Clark (Edinburgh, UK)
Han, Y.S. (Wuhan, China)
R.H.F. Hunter (Edinburgh, UK)
S.A. Krawetz (Michigan, USA)
M. van Montagu (Gent, Belgium)
W.J. Peacock (Canberra, Australia)
G.J. Persley (Washington, DC, USA)
E.C. Polge (Cambridge, UK)
W.M. Roca (Cali, Colombia)
A.O. Ruvinsky (Novosibirsk, Russia)
M.S. Swaminathan (Madras, India)
H. Uchimiya (Tokyo, Japan)

Heads of Divisions

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol
Animal Production & Health

P.R. Scott MA, PhD
Crop Protection & Genetics

Heads of Departments

D. Lister BSc, PhD, CBiol, FIBiol
Animal Breeding & Genetics

S.L.A. Hobbs MA, DPhil
Plant Breeding & Genetics

For details of the whole range of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

7BIFC-95

AgBiotech News and Information

INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
28 FEB 1996

Volume 7

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES
DIVISION OF ANIMAL SCIENCES AND HEALTH

1995

ISSN 0954-9897

© CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1996

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

AgBiotech News and Information

1995 Volume 7

Contents

Abstracts 1 – 6612

POLICY AND PLANNING	1	79	173	253	347	447	537	–	689	759	831	905
General	1	79	173	253	347	447	537	613	689	759	831	905
Vectors and transfer systems	1	80	173	254	347	447	538	613	690	759	831	905
Protoplast fusion	5	84	176	258	–	450	541	617	693	761	835	908
Transgenic animals and plants	6	85	177	258	350	451	542	618	694	762	836	908
Diseases and pests	8	87	180	261	356	455	543	620	697	766	838	911
Herbicide resistance	17	100	184	266	359	–	546	621	699	768	–	–
Pharmaceuticals and biological products	18	100	185	266	359	457	547	622	700	768	841	915
Nuclear transfer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Targeted mutagenesis	19	102	187	271	361	460	550	623	701	769	842	915
In vitro selection, somaclonal and gametoclonal variation	19	102	188	272	362	461	551	624	702	770	843	917
Genetics of cell lines	20	103	189	272	362	461	–	–	703	770	844	917
Micro–organisms linked to metabolism/performance of higher animals/plants	20	103	189	272	362	462	551	–	703	770	844	918
CLONING AND GENE SEQUENCING	21	104	189	272	362	462	551	625	703	770	845	918
MOLECULAR ASPECTS OF GENE FUNCTION	31	117	205	291	383	476	565	640	713	789	859	933
GENETIC MARKERS AND GENE MAPPING	44	130	216	311	406	494	576	656	726	801	869	948
MOLECULAR TECHNIQUES	54	139	235	324	420	511	594	669	739	815	883	962
IMMUNOLOGY AND DIAGNOSTICS	57	141	237	329	423	515	595	670	740	816	884	964
CELL, TISSUE AND EMBRYO MANIPULATION	64	150	238	332	424	516	596	671	741	817	885	965
GAMETE TECHNOLOGY	71	160	246	338	433	527	602	682	749	823	894	969
CONTROL OF REPRODUCTIVE PROCESSES	73	165	248	342	436	529	606	683	751	824	897	972
DIET, FEEDSTUFFS AND PERFORMANCE	–	166	249	343	438	530	607	–	–	827	899	973
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL	–	–	–	–	438	–	–	684	–	–	–	973
BIOSENSORS, BIOREACTORS AND BIOENGINEERING	74	167	249	343	439	530	607	684	752	827	900	973
WASTE AND ORGANIC BYPRODUCT PROCESSING	74	167	249	344	439	532	–	684	752	828	900	974

BIOENVIRONMENTAL INTERACTIONS	76	168	250	345	441	532	607	684	753	828	901	974
ECONOMICS	76	169	–	345	–	533	608	–	753	829	–	974
SOCIAL, ETHICAL, LEGAL AND SAFETY ASPECTS	77	169	250	345	442	533	608	686	754	829	901	974
CONFERENCES	78	171	251	346	443	534	611	686	756	–	902	975
BOOKS	78	171	251	346	443	534	611	686	756	829	902	976
AUTHOR INDEX	979											
SUBJECT INDEX	1037											
List of source journals	i											

Review Articles

Molecular farming: using transgenic plants to produce novel proteins and other chemicals
David Hemming _____ 19N

Biosafety of selectable marker genes
Keith Harding _____ 47N

Gametic imprinting in mammals: phenomenon and possible applications
Anatoly Ruvinsky _____ 69N

Bovine Marfan Syndrome – a model of elastic tissue pathobiology
Kathleen Potter _____ 97N

Parasponia with rhizobia: a neglected non–legume nitrogen–fixing symbiosis
Gordon Webster, Michael R.Davey amd Edward C.Cocking _____ 119N

The role of drought–responsive genes in drought resistance
Mary A. O'Connell _____ 143N

Role of H_2O_2 and H_2O_2–scavenging enzymes in enviromental stress
Hilde Willekens *et al.* _____ 189N

Agricultural biotechnology in Vietnam: achievements, projects and challenges
Tran Duy Quy and Nguyen Ngoc Hai _____ 217N

The power of plant enzymes in bioconversions
Niesko Pras, Herman J. Woerdenbag and Wim van Uden _____ 231N

READERS' GUIDE TO ABSTRACTS

The order of features of a typical abstract is indicated below:

1	Abstract number	7	Language of text
2	Author(s)	8	Language of any translated summary
3	Title in English	9	Number of references
4	Original title if in Roman script	10	Where work was done
5	Journal or other document	11	Abstract
6	Year, volume, part and pagination		

2749 ZAIR, I.; CHLYAH, B.; CHLYAH, H. [**Effect of two biological extracts on somatic embryogenesis and on the retention of regeneration capacity of wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) callus.**] Effet de deux extraits biologiques sur l'embryogenèse somatique et sur la rétention des capacités de régéneration chez les cals de blé (*Triticum aestivum*). *Canadian Journal of Botany* (1995) **73** (3) 498-504 [Fr, en, 28 ref.] Département de Biologie, Laboratoire de Physiologie Végétale, Faculté des Sciences, Avenue Ibn Battouta, BP 1014, Rabat, Morocco.

The effect of supplementing MS medium with extracts of potato or immature wheat seeds on the embryogenic capacity of calluses derived from half or whole immature embryos of wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) was studied. Calluses initiated from embryo halves gave the same yield of somatic embryos and regenerated plantlets as calluses from whole embryo cultures. Compared to control cultures, calluses initiated on the MS + potato extract medium were more embryogenic (>70% embryogenic calluses), and produced a reduced number of bigger embryos. These embryos had a higher frequency of plant regeneration and longer retention of the regeneration capacity. The calluses initiated on the MS + wheat seed extract medium produced a lower number of embryogenic calluses and more but smaller somatic embryos; regeneration capacity was reduced. Increasing the osmotic potential by the addition of polyethylene glycol or mannitol to the culture medium did not improve somatic embryogenesis.

For non-serial publications (such as books), place of publication, publisher, International Stanard Book Numbers, publisher's series title and price are given. Transliterated titles are given for languages in Cyrillic or Greek script.

Editorial additions within abstracts appear within square brackets e.g. for preferred Latin names of organisms.

The author and subject indexes for the twelve monthly parts are cumulated to provide annual indexes. Terms used in subject indexes are taken from the CAB Thesaurus, 1995 edition.

COMMONLY USED ABBREVIATIONS

ADP	adenosine diphosphate
AI	artificial insemination
AMP	adenosine monophosphate
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
bp	base pairs
cAMP	cyclic adenosine monophosphate
CaMV	cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
CAT	chloramphenicol acetyltransferase
CMS	cytoplasmic male sterility
CR	conception rate
ctDNA	chloroplast DNA
DDBJ	DNA Data Bank Japan
EGF	epidermal growth factor
ELISA	enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
EMBL	European Molecular Biology Laboratory
FACS	fluorescence activated cell sorting
FSH	follicle stimulating hormone
GC/MS	gas chromatography/mass spectrometry
GnRH	gonadotropin-releasing hormone
GUS	β-glucuronidase
Hb	haemoglobin
HCG	human chorionic gonadotropin
HPLC	high performance liquid chromatography
Ig	immunoglobulin
kb	kilobases
kDa	kiloDaltons
lacZ	β-galactosidase
LH	lutenizing hormone
MHC	major histocompatibility complex
M_r	molecular weight
MS	Murishige & Skoog
mtDNA	mitochondrial DNA
MW	molecular weight
NAD	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
NADH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (reduced)
NADP	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
NADPH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced)
NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance
NOS	nopaline synthase
NPT	neomycin phosphotransferase
ORF	open reading frame
P	probability
PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
PCR	polymerase chain reaction
PEG	polyethylene glycol
PG	prostaglandin
PMC	pollen mother cell
PMS	pregnant mare serum
PMSG	pregnant mare serum gonadotropin
QTL	quantitative trait loci
RAPD	random amplified polymorphic DNA
rDNA	ribosomal DNA
RFLP	restriction fragment length polymorphism
RT-PCR	reverse transcription polymerase chain reaction
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulfate
TGF	transforming growth factor
TLC	thin layer chromatography
USDA	US Department of Agriculture

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalen, R. B. 6259
Aalto, J. 41
Aarestrup, F. M. 5180
Aarons, S. 91
Aarrouf, J. 1031
Aarssen, R. van 3655, 6174
Aarts, M. G. M. 5933
Aaspõllu, A. 648
Aasted, B. 109, 583
Aatsinki, J. T. 2187
Abad, A. 6381
Abad, A. R. 4602
Abai, A. M. 1799
Abak, K. 2911
Abate, C. 1985
Abbeel, E. van den 2860
Abberton, M. T. 5815
Abbo, S. 1495, 2798, 2846, 4030, 4772
Abbot, C. 3625
Abbott, A. G. 4490
Abbott, C. 1440
Abbott, D. C. 4941
Abbott, R. J. 299-300, 4113
Abbott, U. K. 2771
Abbud, R. 1383
Abd-Alla, M. D. 3705
Abdel-Fatah, O. M. 5382
Abdel Mawla, M. M. 978
Abdel-Rahim, E. A. M. 5382
Abdel-Sattar, E. 1245
Abdelghany, A. 5979
Abdelsayed, S. V. 5712
Abdu, H. M. 6107
Abdullah, A. A. 1667
Abe, F. 6095
Abe, K. 305, 3370, 6257
Abe, S. 2705, 4906
Abe, T. 1013, 2777, 2884, 5718
Abe, V. 5590
Abel, S. 5297, 5848
Abenes, M. L. P. 285
Aberdam, D. 271-272
Åberg, H. 4232
Abeydeera, L. R. 2314, 4525, 6080
Abeyewickreme, W. 368
Abid, M. 4142
Abied, M. A. 1407
Abiven, P. 394
Abler, M. L. 789
Abood, M. E. 3151
Abou-Mandour, A. A. 6021
Aboul-ela, F. 5990
Abrahams, S. 5383
Abramian, D. 6211
Abramo, F. 387
Abramov, N. A. 3107
Abrams, S. R. 3575
Abramson, S. R. 6216
Abravaya, K. 3456
Abreu, A. 491
Abumrad, N. A. 3113
Acciai, J. 2646
Accili, D. 4224
Achey, K. 6406
Achkari-Begdouri, A. 2952
Achterberg, T. A. E. van 4044
Ackerson, M. D. 2957
Acland, G. M. 5248
Acree, T. E. 664
Adachi, E. 2506
Adachi, J. 2308, 6018
Adachi, K. 150
Adachi, T. 3521, 5486
Adachi, Y. 619
Adam, C. L. 6575
Adam, D. 5387
Adam, E. 213, 5324
Adam, G. 3565, 4712
Adam, K. P. 1802
Adam, Z. 5713
Adam-Blondon, A. F. 83, 3963
Adams, C. 84
Adams, D. O. 5773
Adams, E. C. 1168
Adams, G. D. J. 2991
Adams, G. P. 2317, 6085
Adams, G. W. 2885
Adams, H. 4335
Adams, J. C. 5889
Adams, L. A. 3374
Adams, L. J. 3323
Adams, M. D. 6213
Adams, M. J. 2251, 2458
Adams, R. L. P. 3203, 4390
Adams, T. E. 3044
Adams, T. L. 1821
Adams, T. R. 6135
Adams, W., Jr. 6135
Adamson, M. C. 2754, 3921, 5891, 5901
Adato, A. 4460, 4985
Adda, S. 3581
Adelstein, R. S. 5239
Adesnik, M. 2029
Adeyefa, C. A. O. 1759
Adham, I. M. 280, 1277, 3384
Adkins, S. W. 5715
Adkinson, L. R. 4937
Adkison, L. R. 5466
Adler, D. A. 6309
Adler, F. 6480
Adolph, S. 5932
Adriaens, F. 6096
Aebersold, R. 1288
Aeschbacher, R. A. 4244
Afanador, L. 297
Afanasiev, B. N. 3665
Afsar, K. 257
Afshar, A. 82
Aftring, R. P. 5337
Afza, R. 4660
Agaba, M. 1441
Agafodorova, M. N. 3660
Agapov, E. V. 1760
Agata, K. 563, 1752
Agbunag, R. V. 6282
Agerberth, B. 4218
Agergaard, N. 5909
Agrawal, D. C. 2935
Agrawal, M. 3539
Agre, P. 2479, 3160
Agrò, A. F. 6138
Aguan, K. 1278
Aguet, M. 208, 6203
Agui, T. 3890
Aguila, C. 3681
Aguilar, A. 2861
Aguilar-Bryan, L. 4217
Aguilar-Cordova, E. 2355
Aguinata Zapata, H. 972
Aguirre, A. 2861
Aguirre, P. J. 2640
Agulnik, A. I. 5750
Ahamed, B. 620
Ahdieh, M. 5733
Ahl Goy, P. 5611
Ahmad, D. 2950
Ahmad, M. 6380
Ahmad, M. H. 4977
Ahmadi, A. R. 2844
Åhman, I. 6173
Ahmed, F. A. R. 5382
Ahmed-Ali, M. 2924, 5066
Ahn, J. H. 4256
Ahn, K. S. 2414
Åhrlund-Richter, L. 2378
Ahuja, A. 3508
Ahuja, P. S. 1804, 3010
Aiba, A. 1256-1257
Aichinger, G. 1799
Aida, K. 6351
Aida, R. 4650
Aida, Y. 5730
Aiello, L. P. 1850
Aigner, B. 6504
Ailhaud, G. 3113
Ainsworth, C. 920, 6271
Aird, E. L. H. 3713
Aissam, F. 1011
Aitken, A. 4863
Aitken, R. P. 5588
Aizawa, A. 5338
Aizawa, M. 5569
Aizawa, S. 4205, 5011, 6519
Ajay Parida 4734
Ajmone-Marsan, P. 859, 4461
Akagawa, K. 6246
Akagi, H. 5470
Akama, K. 4702
Akamatsu, M. 4751
Akan, M. 993
Akasako, A. 2116
Akashi, T. 1803
Akazawa, C. 3261
Akazawa, T. 4363
Akella, V. 4654
Åkerström, G. 6415
Akhurst, R. J. 5150
Akihama, T. 6143
Akita, G. Y. 947
Akita, T. 2777
Akiyama, K. 3729
Akiyama, T. 1976
Akiyama K. 2486
Akkaya, M. S. 3998
Akoroda, M. O. 1518
Aksentijevich, I. 5
Aksöz, E. 478
Aksöz, N. 478
Akundabweni, M. 4498
Al-Amad, S. 2833
Al-Awadhi, S. 2833
Al-Azizi, M. M. 1245
Al-Janabi, S. M. 159, 3964
Al-Khayri, J. M. 523
Al-Meshal, I. A. 3080
Al-Murrani, S. W. K. 3756
Al-Sabbagh, A. 1196
Al-Said, M. S. 1245
Al-Salameen, F. 2833
Al-Shamkhani, A. 6201
Al-Shayji, Y. 2833
Ala-Kokko, L. 4822
Alam, J. 5821
Alam, R. 131
Alamillo, J. M. 160, 162
Alaoui, K. S. 4015
Albà, M. M. 2041
Albano, M. 893
Albarracin, C. T. 3204
Albert, D. M. 668
Albert, H. 4651
Albert, J. M. B. 5270
Albert, V. A. 4302
Albertini, D. F. 6072
Alberts, B. 1149
Albertsen, M. C. 4838
Albini, A. 3211
Albiol, J. 5602
Albiston, A. L. 4805
Albon, S. D. 3317
Albone, E. F. 3112
Albor, A. 4806
Albrecht, S. 3101, 3586, 6209
Albrizio, M. 161
Alcaraz-Meléndez, L. 1007
Aldaz, C. M. 4203
Alderton, R. P. 338
Aldridge, S. 2970, 6592
Aldwinckle, H. S. 3069
Alejandro, R. 701
Aleström, P. 1712
Alexander, D. 6377
Alexander, L. J. 1444, 2148, 4459, 6405
Alexander, R. 162
Alexander, R. W. 1934
Alexandersen, S. 109, 583
Alexeyevich, L. A. 2147
Alexson, S. E. H. 1851
Alfenito, M. R. 4855
Alfermann, A. W. 1811, 3088, 4105
Alford, R. L. 4016
Alger, L. E. 5257
Alhonen, L. 41, 149
Ali, A. M. 1650
Ali, R. 1440
Ali, S. 5359
Alibert, G. 423, 5561, 6133
Alimzhanov, M. B. 2489
Alivizatos, A. S. 995
Alkema, M. J. 4172
Allainguillaume, J. 4011
Allamand, V. 2153
Allard, R. W. 4470
Allard, S. 1963, 2554, 5339, 5794
Allavena, A. 531
Allefs, S. 4188
Allen, A. C. 6232
Allen, G. 3596
Allen, G. C. 222
Allen, J. 5246
Allen, K. 2495
Allen, L. F. 1210
Allen, M. J. 2188
Allen, R. J. 1498
Allen, S. A. 2457
Allendorf, F. W. 2108
Alleweldt, G. 2285, 3974
Allibert, P. 2190, 2195
Allikmets, R. 3884
Allioli, N. 1713
Allot, M. 554
Almanza, S. 1133
Almeida, E. A. C. 5340
Almeida, E. R. P. de 5767
Almeida Engler, J. de 3768
Almira, E. 2562
Almoguera, C. 4245
Almqvist, M. 1869
Aloj, S. M. 5343, 5366
Alok, D. 5665
Alonso, E. 4332
Alonso, L. C. 1408
Alonso-Blanco, C. 2790
Alpert, K. 6472
Alrefai, R. H. 4185
Alscher, R. G. 1428
Alstad, A. D. 399
Alstad, D. N. 6175
Alston, Y. R. 2986
Alt, E. 1259
Alt, F. W. 3210
Altamura, M. M. 3269
Altaner, C. 569
Altherr, M. R. 1468, 5458
Altman, A. 457
Altmann, T. 7, 5714
Altruda, F. 3211
Altschul, S. F. 2850
Altschuler, Y. 4844
Altshuller, Y. M. 3814
Altvorst, A. C. van 4143, 4527, 4829
Alvarez, M. A. 656
Amador, A. 1663
Amadou, C. 3885
Amagai, H. 6210
Amano, T. 852
Amara, D. A. 1846
Amara, S. G. 3917
Amarasinghe, V. 424
Amariei, D. 1056
Amasino, R. M. 3290
Amaya, Y. 3163
Ambroise, A. 527, 4150
Ambros, P. F. 245
Ambrose, J. D. 2304, 6067
Ambulos, N. P., Jr. 3253
Amerik, A. Y. 2472
Amigues, Y. 3378
Amini, S. 5232

Aminov, R. I. 1108
Amrhein, N. 6361
Amri, E. Z. 3113
An, G. 730, 2212, 4802, 6196
An, G. H. 1948, 5770
Anai, T. 4333
Anamthawat-Jónsson, K. 6453
Anan'ev, E. V. 2560
Ananiev, E. V. 3770
Ananthanarayanan, M. 3327
Ananvoranich, S. 2511, 5763
Anastassiadis, K. 410, 5662
Andersen, A. 70
Andersen, B. 4118
Andersen, C. Y. 1081
Andersen, Ø. 5725
Andersen, P. H. 2623
Andersen, R. 2561
Andersen, S. B. 1667
Andersen, W. R. 1572, 2821
Anderson, A. 6135
Anderson, D. C. 4737
Anderson, D. J. 2303, 4426
Anderson, D. M. 3310, 5733, 6276
Anderson, G. B. 6574
Anderson, J. B. 1598
Anderson, J. M. 846
Anderson, L. K. 2630
Anderson, M. 518
Anderson, M. A. 827
Anderson, O. D. 214, 344, 793
Anderson, P. 5192
Anderson, P. A. 3990
Anderson, R. 2002
Anderson, S. 1599
Anderson, S. L. 790
Anderson, W. F. 3646
Andersson, K. 1442
Andersson, L. 275, 1442, 2082, 2105, 2124, 2145, 2163, 3349, 3395, 3952, 4435, 5437
Andersson, M. 2328, 4218
Andersson, P. 4620
Andersson-Eklund, L. 1442
Ando, A. 3370, 5752, 6066
Andolfatto, P. 493
Andow, D. A. 4114, 6175
Andrásfalvy, A. 2270, 5071
Andrawis, A. 6273
André, C. P. 4942
André, J. C. 5617
André, S. 309
Andreev, D. 2857
Andreoletti, M. 5138
Andrés, V. 6310
Andrews, D. L. 4107
Andrews, G. K. 2589
Andrews, J. L. 994
Andrikopoulos, K. 6358
Andrus, A. 6608
Anello, G. 647
Ang, H. L 5269
Ang, L. W. 5226
Ang, S. L. 3100
Angel, F. 1518
Angeles, C. 5501
Angeloni, S. V. 4937
Angenent, G. C. 799
Angle, J. S. 4115
Anikster, Y. 634
Ankaoua, M. 369
Annunen, P. 5235
Ansari, H. A. 1443, 2089, 2726, 3311, 3888, 4415, 5913
Anson, S. 5438
Anson-Cartwright, L. 6200
Antczak, D. 3153
Antczak, D. F. 138, 1930-1931
Anthony, P. 1614
Anthony, R. G. 2060
Anthony, R. V. 1929
Antignus, Y. 627
Antonacci, R. 2109, 2782
Antonio, B. A. 906, 3980
Antonio, M. 3903
Antoniou, E. 3312
Antoniou, J. 46
Antoniou, M. 5632
Antosiewicz, D. M. 2564
Antras-Ferry, J. 1994
Anwar, R. A. 2017
Anzai, H. 542
Anzai, K. 2478
Anzai, M. 2386, 5669
Anzani, P. 1662
Aoki, H. 6260
Aoki, S. 3184
Aoki, T. 703, 1406, 5240
Aono, M. 4192
Aono, T. 1665
Aoyagi, Y. 5079
Ap Rees, T. 797
Apel, K. 2660, 2699, 4787
Apiou, F. 4886
Apiwatnakorn, B. 610
Appeldoorn, N. 3200
Appels, R. 4951, 5471, 5488, 5510
Applebury, M. L. 3150
Appleford, N. E. J. 3850
Applewhite, P. B. 1008
Appleyard, V. C. L. 5336
Apte, S. S. 5209
Aquino de Muro, M. 3072
Aragão, F. J. L. 2654
Aragay, A. 3861
Aragona, E. 3644
Arahira, M. 163
Arai, A. 5726
Arai, K. I. 6161
Arai, S. 305, 3022, 6257
Arai, Y. 3229
Arakawa, H. 1820
Araki, E. 3114
Araki, H. 3556
Araki, K. 1741, 1908, 4205
Araki, M. 1741
Araki, S. 5982
Araki, Y. 5751
Arata, Y. 2398
Aravanopoulos, F. A. 4019
Araya, A. 1409, 5849
Arbeeny, C. 2482
Arber, S. 1365
Arce-Ochoa, J. P. 6176
Archambault, J. 5082
Archana Mathur 1804
Archer, T. K. 2415
Archibald, A. L. 1444, 1448, 1451, 2083, 2732-2733, 3886, 4420, 5419, 5888, 5905
Archidiacono, N. 2109
Archilletti, T. 4144
Arcia M., M. A. 2936
Arcioni, S. 4170, 5570
Aréchiga, C. F. 5536, 6005
Arello, E. F. 1648
Arencibia, A. 4145
Arendall, B. 6112
Arendonk, J. van 2751
Arens, P. 4943, 6478
Arens-De Reuver, M. J. B. 1223, 5506
Arevalo, E. 2084, 2088, 2118
Arey, B. J. 1988
Argao, E. A. 1884
Argeson, A. C. 3313, 5361
Argue, B. J. 5590
Argyle, D. J. 684
Ärhlund-Richter, L. 4174
Arias, D. 933
Arias, D. M. 1689
Arias, F. J. 934
Arias, J. M. 1815
Aribaud, M. 3505
Ariel, M. 196, 4308
Arif, S. A. M. 1327
Arimura, Y. 4219, 5210
Ariño, J. 1335
Arioli, T. 5780
Arita, M. 4822, 5663
Ariza, M. J. 4261
Armant, D. R. 2262
Armas, R. de 2861
Armitage, S. M. 3919
Armstrong, C. L. 4158, 4692
Armstrong, D. G. 5834
Armstrong, D. T. 1082, 2252, 4045
Armstrong, J. F. 1910
Armstrong, J. L. 2215
Armstrong, K. 1508
Armstrong, L. 5943
Armstrong, P. 5000
Armstrong, T. A. 4158
Árnason, E. 3375
Arnaud, M. 3435
Arnet, E. F. 5928
Arnheim, N. 2085, 3390
Arnholdt-Schmitt, B. 4054
Arnim, A. G. von 2631, 2676, 6293
Arnold, D. L. 4186
Arnold, H. H. 1842, 3214
Arnold, M. D. 2430
Arnold, S. von 2370, 3664, 4540, 5636
Arnold, W. 128
Arntzen, C. J. 4660, 4682
Arondel, V. 3778
Aronen, T. 534, 3647, 3828
Aronow, B. J. 1977
Aronstein, K. 2189
Arosio, P. 5402
Arriaga, C. 6000
Arrigoni, O. 161
Arriza, J. L. 3917
Arró, M. 2526
Arroo, R. R. 4199
Arroo, R. R. J. 3707
Arrowsmith, D. 3198
Arrowsmith, D. A. 6261
Arroyo, D. 804
Arroyo, G. 1133
Arruda, P. 3189, 4213, 5393
Arruga, M. V. 3344
Arslan, A. 6526
Arteca, R. N. 3574, 5806
Artemenko, A. B. 2261
Arthur, A. E. 565
Arthur, E. 1341
Arthur, L. 1543, 2945, 3646
Arts, G. J. 784
Artzt, K. 3744, 3956, 5431
Aruffo, A. 3182
Arulsekar, S. 6470
Arundhati, A. 4830
Arús, P. 3411, 4269, 4477
Arz, H. E. 3769
Asada, K. 2559
Asada, Y. 1805-1806, 3506
Asahara, S. 6233
Asahi, T. 6281, 6393
Asahira, T. 1847
Asai, J. 6354
Asai, N. 6354
Asaka, I. 1806, 3506
Asami, Y. 389
Asamizu, T. 3086
Asano, A. 6248
Asano, T. 2925
Asano, Y. 446, 3507
Asante-Owusu, R. N. 2541
Asao, H. 3022
Asay, K. H. 4273, 5288
Ascanio E., C. E. 2936
Asemota, O. 2512
Asenjo, J. A. 6120
Ash, J. 1387
Ash, K. A. 3598
Ashar, H. R. 6208
Ashburner, G. R. 1009
Asher, G. W. 474, 4099
Asher, M. J. C. 2251
Asher, Y. 51
Ashfield, T. 628, 6178
Ashida, H. 6301
Ashihara, H. 3552
Ashikawa, I. 1532
Ashley, M. V. 5950
Ashman, R. J. 5007
Ashok Ahuja 3508
Ashurst,,J. L. 3836
Asian Productivity Organization 5112
Asiedu, R. A. 1518
Aslam, F. 5341
Aslane-Chanabé, C. 423
Aslanidis, C. 3457
Asoh, S. 521
Aspán, A. 3115
Aspegren, K. 4706
Aspuria, E. T. 4333
Assad, N. 269
Assad-Garcia, N. 6137
Assaf, R. 361
Assar, H. 5363
Asselin, A. 4183
Assey, R. 6069
Assous, M. V. 3686
Astier-Manifacier, S. 3016
Aston, R. 5589
Astwood, J. D. 4528
Atac, E. 4411
Atal, C. K. 3570
Ataliotis, P. 1751
Atanasov, A. 2897
Atanassov, A. 1101, 4102, 4579, 5057, 6022
Atanassov, A. I. 1681, 3082
Aten, J. 1492
Athanassious, R. 361
Atkins, J. F. 1902
Atkinson, B. G. 1416, 1544
Atkinson, H. J. 5692
Atkinson, M. 6490
Atkinson, R. 5012
Atkinson, R. G. 5986
Atlas, D. 2454
Atlas, R. M. 2963, 6100
Attal, J. 3458
Attimonelli, M. 1974
Attree, S. M. 479, 4542, 4557, 5547
Atzorn, R. 2077, 2716, 5401, 5406
Auchampach, J. A. 4737
Audran, J. C. 1621
Auerbach, A. 1258, 3100
Auerbach, A. B. 6200
Auethavekiat, V. 6238
Auffray, C. 1493, 5929
Augé, G. 863
Augé, R. M. 4611
Augustin, L. B. 1389
Aukerman, M. J. 4334
Aumailley, M. 6
Auphan, N. 46
Auriault, C. 2193
Aurich, C. 1102
Auroux, M. 6525
Austin, D. F. 860, 887
Austin, F. H. 1680
Austin, H. A. 2360
Austin, K. J. 6084
Ausubel, F. M. 643, 3975, 4698
Authié, E. 574
Autrique, E. 4944, 5498, 6490
Auxtová, O. 4031
Avalos, J. 1411
Avaniss-Aghajani, E. 6282
Avery, B. 4092
Avidor, B. 2454
Avidor, T. 2454
Avila, J. 4867
Avise, J. C. 2735
Aviv, D. 741
Avner, P. 3896, 5424, 5885
Avoustin, P. 3885
Avraham, H. 2455
Avraham, K. B. 3314-3315, 5889
Avraham, S. 2455
Avruch, J. 1922
Awad-El-Kariem, F. M. 568
Awata, H. 3129
Awata, T. 3316
Awoleye, F. 669
Axel, R. 770
Axtell, S. M. 4738
Axuma, S. 5069
Ayabe, S. 1803
Ayabe, S. I. 1644
Ayer, D. E. 3116
Ayer, W. A. 2266
Ayers, D. 4681, 4708
Aynsley, J. S. 1821
Ayres, S. L. 38
Azain, M. J. 5598
Azanza, F. 6454, 6498
Azarenkova, N. D. 2293
Azevedo, R. A. 4213
Azim, A. C. 4438

Azum, M. C. 1305
Azuma, S. 2310, 2447
Azuma, T. 3726, 5025
Azzimonti, M. T. 6532
Baaziz, M. 1011
Baba, K. 765
Baba, T. 2447, 4231
Babinet, C. 6335
Babiychuk, E. 718
Babu, B. R. 665
Babu, K. H. 6057
Baburaj, S. 3509
Baca, M. T. 5086
Bach, T. J. 3307
Bachellerie, J. P. 1305
Bachem, C. W. B. 1205
Bachl, J. 3117
Bachman, E. S. 4206
Bachmann, K. 2791
Bachmann, O. 867
Bachmann, S. 5670
Bachvarova, R. F. 4314
Bacic, A. 2519, 2525
Bacigalupo, A. 874
Back, E. 5398
Back, L. F. 4296
Back, S. J. 4768
Backer, O. de 5885
Backes, G. 4462
Backfisch, W. 2727
Bacon, L. D. 143
Badaev, N. S. 6558
Badaeva, E. D. 6558
Bade, P. 1622
Badenes, M. L. 5934
Bader, D. S. 6314
Bader, M. 1303
Badger, M. R. 252, 4391
Badgett, A. 4762
Badi, A. M. 2756
Badillo, A. 4246
Badr, A. 2167
Badzian, T. 2886
Bae, H. H. 85
Baek, K. S. 6579
Baerson, S. R. 3829
Baetge, E. E. 781
Baetscher, M. 3731
Bagga, S. 4335
Baggerud, C. A. 2908
Bagnall, S. V. 1731
Bagnasco, S. M. 3173
Bahary, N. 3399
Bahk, J. D. 2534, 5317, 6374
Bahk JeongDong 6374
Bahl, A. 4336
Bahramian, M. B. 3459
Bahri-Darwich, I. 1445, 1453, 3955, 5454
Bahrman, N. 5500
Bai, B. 5822
Bai, R. K. 6102
Bai, S. 1978, 3205
Bai, X. H. 3217
Bai, Y. Y. 546
Baier, J. 3654, 3797
Baile, C. A. 2948, 5601
Bailey, A. M. 5194
Bailey, E. 2086, 5409
Bailey, H. L. 4920
Bailey, M. 1770
Bailey, M. A. 8
Bailey, M. J. 2984
Bailey-Serres, J. 4353
Bailis, J. 3352
Bailley, J. 1914
Bailly, M. 6345
Bains, P. S. 1536
Baird, S. M. 1799
Baird, W. V. 4490
Bajaj, S. 6530
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 1150, 4622-4623, 5114, 6603
Bajon, R. 179
Bakaeva, T. G. 3120
Baker, B. 1794, 1852, 4663
Baker, B. J. 4698
Baker, C. J. 2056, 3063
Baker, C. M. 4529
Baker, D. C. 3075
Baker, D. D. 123
Baker, K. H. 1122
Baker, R. J. 5935
Baker, S. A. 3014
Baker, S. C. 2693
Bakke, M. 4807
Bakker, C. E. 115
Bakker, J. 3691
Bakker, P. 1229
Bakó, L. 4337
Bakonyi, J. 86
Bakry, F. 869
Balaguer, P. 2190
Balain, D. S. 2756, 3001
Balakirev, N. A. 3107
Balakrishnan, C. R. 3933
Balandin, T. 5270
Balangé, A. P. 6545
Balcells, L. 2526
Baldacci, P. A. 6420
Baldan, B. 3534
Baldassare, M. 2622
Balderas, R. S. 1469
Balding, D. J. 4018
Baldini, A. 4437
Baldwin, B. G. 4773
Baldwin, J. E. 4877
Balestrazzi, A. 5851
Balint, D. E. 4998
Balint-Kurti, P. J. 87, 1220, 3965
Balkwill, D. L. 6104
Ball, B. A. 2862
Ball, H. J. 362
Ball, L. A. 2416
Ball, S. 6243
Ballagi, A. E. 6311
Ballance, G. M. 5764
Ballard, F. J. 3594
Ballard, R. E. 4490
Ballas, N. 4831
Ballester, A. 6036
Balletti, P. 2267
Ballica, R. 3076
Balling, R. 1742, 4904
Ballingall, K. T. 717, 2505, 3183
Ballinger, E. W. 2123
Ballivet, M. 3230
Balmain, A. 5150
Balomenos, D. 1469
Balvay, L. 767
Bamba, K. 4081
Bamber, B. A. 36
Bammer, S. 2131
Ban, J. 569, 3380
Bancroft, C. 1992
Bancroft, D. R. 3317, 3887, 4879
Band, M. 1446, 2728, 4443
Banders, U. T. 570
Bandi, C. 940
Bandurski, R. S. 759
Banerjee, C. 5341
Banerjee, S. 3010
Banerjee-Basu, S. 4739
Bánfalvi, Z. 3185, 5319
Bangsow, T. 4179
Banisikowska, E. 1417
Banks, P. M. 5471, 5488
Bannerot, H. 83, 3963, 5493, 6456
Banno, H. 3283, 4299
Bansal, M. P. 375
Banthorpe, D. V. 4707
Banville, D. 1921
Bao, X. M. 3572
Bapat, V. A. 1035
Bar, I. 5438
Bar-Zvi, D. 310
Baraban, J. M. 2479
Barabás, Z. 1646
Barac, I. 4038
Baradarajan, A. 488
Barakat, M. N. 1012
Baraldi, R. 6023
Baralle, F. E. 3216
Barangé, S. 5373
Baranton, G. 3686
Barash, I. 561, 5666, 5823
Barba, M. 4699
Barbacid, M. 1923
Barbagallo, M. G. 1094
Barbara, D. J. 1214
Barbara, J. G. 3510
Barber, J. 3487
Barber, M. C. 2502, 5755
Barbero, J. L. 1280
Barbet, A. F. 594
Barbier, P. 5191
Barbier-Brygoo, H. 246
Barbis, D. P. 3153
Barbosa, I. P. 2224
Barbosa, M. D. F. S. 6406
Barbosa, M. H. P. 1648
Barbot, J. 3614
Barbotin, J. N. 1247, 1816
Barbron, M. 57
Barcaccia, G. 861, 4974
Barcelo, M. 6096
Barchi, R. L. 2030
Barciszewska, M. Z. 164
Barciszewski, J. 164
Bardeesy. N. 2106
Bardin, M. G. 940
Bardon, R. 3681
Bardonnet, N. 5191
Barefoot, S. F. 3615
Barendse, B. 4457
Barendse, W. 2102, 3345, 3916, 3919, 3934, 4430, 5427, 5457, 6424, 6429, 6433
Bärenwald, G. 1010
Bariana, H. S. 5471
Barinaga, M. 4832
Bariola, P. A. 2042
Bark, O. H. 1106, 3412, 4463
Barkawi, A. H. 3493
Barker, H. 88
Barker, J. E. 1208
Barker, J. H. A. 5285
Barker, R. F. 4146
Barlough, J. 3486
Barlow, C. 556
Barnard, E. A. 4309
Barnes, J. D. 768
Barnes, S. A. 2632, 4387
Barnes, S. R. 1498, 5940
Barnett, K. C. 5896
Barnett, R. D. 2848
Baron, A. 2588
Barondes, S. H. 3338
Barone, A. 5936
Barone, M. 1325
Barouki, R. 1402, 2601
Barr, J. A. 5342
Barrade, R. 440
Barrai, I. 2581
Barral, A. M. 6156
Barre, A. 4259
Barrett, R. K. 3150
Barrett, T. 57, 609
Barriault, D. 2950
Barriel, V. 862
Barriga, O. O. 653
Barringer, S. A. 4561
Barrios, R. 1370
Barros, E. G. de 2186
Barros, L. M. G. 2654
Barroso, J. G. 1823, 2272
Barrow, L. L. 2087
Barrow, P. A. 363
Barry, C. A. 38
Barry, G. F. 251
Barry, M. A. 1797
Barry, M. E. 1797
Barsh, G. S. 3126, 3266
Barsotti, O. 1761, 1771
Barta, E. 3185, 5319
Bartel, B. 1328, 6262
Bartels, D. 160, 162, 1358, 3301, 3653, 4609, 4864
Barth, R. K. 6151
Bartke, A. 564, 1743, 4672-4673
Bartle, S. J. 5601
Bartlett, J. D. 2593
Bartley, G. E. 165, 755
Bartling, D. 2513
Barton, D. S. 1197
Barton, M. C. 1366
Barton, P. 6313
Barton, S. C. 6430
Bartoš, M. 2243
Bärtsch, S. 5836
Bartuski, A. J. 4509
Baruch, A. 5823
Barz, W. 4105
Barzen, E. 4464
Bashan, Y. 1007
Bashey, R. I. 4819
Bashir, M. 2435
Bashiruddin, J. B. 364
Bashkeev, E. D. 3031
Basile, G. de S. 5424
Baskin, T. I. 4530
Basnayake, J. 2813
Basner, A. 5320
Bass, A. H. 5231
Bass, H. W. 791, 5765
Bassetti, A. 4605
Bassi, D. 5013
Bassüner, R. 5813
Bastiaanssen, H. J. M. 6478
Bastien, C. 4558
Basu, A. K. 2404
Basu, S. K. 5704
Baszczynski, C. L. 3773
Baszler, T. V. 1765
Bata, J. 572
Batchelder, C. 3270
Bate, N. 649, 4376
Bate, N. J. 1793, 1807
Bateman, J. F. 1866
Bates, E. E. M. 719, 4252
Bates, G. W. 35, 6609
Bates, J. 4762
Bates, K. J. 1496
Bates, P. 1202
Batish, V. K. 6126
Batschauer, A. 792, 3276, 5638-5639
Batt, R. M. 1475
Battail, N. 2195
Battey, J. F. 507
Batty, N. P. 1030
Batzer, M. A. 359
Bau, H. J. 638
Baucher, M. 4780, 5271
Bauchwitz, R. 3730
Baud, S. 4098
Baudoin, L. 6060
Bauer, C. 3682, 4517
Bauer, K. 1926, 5092
Baulcombe, D. 3064
Baulcombe, D. C. 4190, 4344, 5690, 6389
Baum, B. R. 3770, 4017
Baum, D. 1329
Baum, G. 3833
Baum, N. 6468
Baumann, E. 5856
Baumann, T. W. 4599, 5701
Baumer, M. 5508
Baumert, A. 3077, 4714, 4789
Baumgärtner, B. 678
Bäumlein, H. 183, 215, 1433, 4691
Bauw, G. 2634
Bauwe, H. 5298-5299, 5766
Bawden, C. S. 2394, 3027
Baweja, K. 4642
Baxt, B. 2241
Baxter-Jones, C. 4434
Bay, H. 1524
Bayer, E. A. 3606
Baynash, A. G. 2448
Baysdorfer, C. 290, 2562
Bazin, M. J. 2984
Bazzichi, A. 387
Beacham, T. D. 4518
Beachy, R. N. 451, 927, 3615, 5882
Beagley, C. T. 3873
Beale, E. G. 2034
Beale, J. M. 5694
Bear, D. G. 925
Beard, C. E. 3596
Beardmore, J. A. 6443
Beato, M. 5348
Beaton, S. 4740-4741
Beattie, C. W. 1444, 2148, 4459, 4903, 5915, 6405, 6407
Beattie, D. T. 3462

Beaty, B. 4184
Beaty, B. J. 3665
Beau, M. M. le 3400, 5914
Beauchamp, J. R. 1751
Beaudet, A. L. 4437
Beaudoin, N. 1949
Beaulieu, C. 2951
Beaumont, C. 1979
Beaumont, S. 474
Beauseigle, D. 3186
Becana, M. 2059
Becerra, V. 6470
Becerra Velásquez, V. L. 1568
Bech-Nielsen, S. 392
Beck, J. T. 571
Beck, M. A. 6197
Beck, S. 338
Becker, C. 2400, 2514
Becker, D. 1176, 5193
Becker, H. 1802
Becker, H. C. 5937
Becker, J. 4945
Becker, J. M. 758
Becker, M. 4243
Becker, P. B. 2081
Becker, T. C. 1378
Becker, W. 1273
Becker, W. M. 6368
Becker, Y. 51, 74
Becker-André, M. 1855
Beckers, J. 3040
Beckers, J. F. 1006, 2863
Beckers, M. C. 6168
Beckert, M. 4098, 6133
Beckmann, E. 6169
Beckmann, J. 924
Beckmann, J. S. 2153
Beckmann, M. P. 6437
Becraft, P. W. 5850
Becwar, M. R. 5554
Bedell, M. A. 3206
Bedinger, P. A. 4797
Bedő, Z. 3585
Beebe, N. W. 409
Beebe, S. E. 6455
Beecher, C. W. W. 1251, 1826
Beechey, C. V. 2788
Beechey, R. B. 2497, 2504
Beek, J. G. van der 1213
Beeler, J. F. 142
Beeman, R. W. 2857
Beerhues, L. 1808
Beermann, F. 5373
Beever, J. E. 2776, 3387, 3900
Beggs, K. 216
Begley, C. G. 141
Bégu, D. 1409, 5849
Begum, A. A. 1615
Beh, K. J. 577-578, 3345, 4449, 5920
Behboodi, E. 6574
Behki, R. 6109
Behle, R. W. 949
Behler, C. 1492
Behnam, J. 1720
Behr, J. P. 6129
Behrens, J. 3248
Behrens, U. 4340
Behringer, F. 1946
Behringer, R. R. 781, 1744, 2385, 3722, 4724, 6198
Beiderbeck, R. 5029
Beier, D. R. 1468, 3957, 4880, 5889
Beijersbergen, R. L. 3118
Beiles, A. 6491, 6493
Beilinson, V. 1513
Beisel, K. W. 3903
Beklemisheva, V. R. 4898
Bela Patel 5833
Belarmino, M. M. 1013
Belcher, A. R. 447
Beletskaja, A. V. 2261
Belhassen, E. 863
Belknap, W. R. 2985, 3048, 3278
Bell, A. C. S. 474
Bell, A. E. 1394
Bell, C. J. 2792
Bell, D. 1484
Bell, D. W. 4881
Bell, E. 5385
Bell, J. A. 2774, 5410
Bell, K. 3319
Bell, P. J. 1182
Bell, R. L. 3450
Bellamy, A. 6456
Bellavia, D. 4209
Bellec, C. 1772
Bellec, Y. 3024, 5192
Bellemare, G. 2376, 3186
Bellincampi, D. 3291
Bellini, C. 5878
Bellone, C. J. 1998
Belloni, P. 3005
Bellow, M. S. 5572
Belmont, J. W. 2355, 4210, 6437
Belsham, G. J. 1768
Belthoff, L. E. 4490
Beltrame, J. 2400
Beltrán, J. P. 799, 5314
Beltrán-Peña, E. 5384
BeltrandelRio, H. 1378
Belyanskaya, S. L. 2451
Belyavsky, A. V. 6512
Belzile, F. 2793
Bembo, D. G. 3318
Bemis, L. T. 1286
Ben-Hayyim, G. 908, 2374, 3673, 5610
Ben-Jonathan, N. 3258
Ben-Meir, H. 864, 3449
Ben Tahar, S. 4098
Benaissa, M. 3738
Benarous, R. 5138
Benay, G. 1761
Benbough, J. E. 2991
Benbow, R. M. 3516
Benchekroun, A. 5685
Bender, J. 3830
Bender, M. A. 6131
Bendiab, K. 1011
Bendiak, B. 5219
Bendinelli, M. 387
Bendixen, C. 3730
Benedetto, C. de 161
Benedetto, J. P. 3470
Benedetto, R. 3135
Benet, A. 5976
Benet, H. 5938
Benetka, V. 5635
Benfey, P. N. 4244
Benito, A. 5676
Benito, B. 1997
Benito, M. I. 3271, 3832
Benjamin, B. D. 1809, 3078
Benjamin, R. 3062
Benkel, B. 6170
Benkel, B. F. 5211
Benlhabib, O. 5510
Benne, R. 784
Bennejean, G. 963, 2234
Bennet, A. M. 2991
Bennett, A. B. 184, 2527, 2542, 6377, 6462-6463
Bennett, B. D. 3119
Bennett, C. D. 2620
Bennett, D. 3357
Bennett, J. 5955
Bennett, M. D. 1181, 4011, 5939, 6505
Bennett, R. D. 1014
Bennett, S. T. 4011, 5939
Bennett, V. 4909
Bennetzen, J. L. 174, 1497, 2827, 5978
Bennici, A. 454
Bennoun, M. 5138
Benoist, C. 2588
Bens, M. 693
Bensadoun, A. 2016
Bensaid, A. 3378
Bensen, R. J. 3771
Benslimane, A. A. 2515
Benson, E. E. 435
Benson, G. 4208
Benson, G. V. 3207
Benson, K. F. 6208
Bent, A. F. 1943
Bentolila, S. 4098
Bentur, J. S. 5971
Benveniste, P. 1241, 4705
Benzie, J. A. H. 4893
Bera, K. T. 1274
Béranger-Novat, N. 5015
Berard, D. S. 2415
Berbeć, A. 463
Berdichevets, L. G. 3562
Berdnikov, V. A. 889
Berdoz, J. 5991
Beretta, M. 2581
Bereza, B. 4787
Berg, C. van den 4342
Berg, D. K. 474
Berg, J. van den 2352
Berg, M. C. van den 5243
Berg, P. M. M. M. van den 876, 3666
Bergad, P. L. 3263
Bergen, A. 709
Bergen, S. van 465
Berger, C. 5854
Berger, S. 5385
Berger, T. 3578
Berger, U. 1808
Bergeron, J. 971, 2950
Bergers, G. 6312
Bergervoet, J. H. W. 1024, 6028
Berget, S. M. 3208
Berggren, T. 3753
Berghe, H. van den 3750, 3762
Berghen, P. 2231
Berglund, L. 3733, 4247, 5241
Bergman, T. 4218
Bergquist, K. 2482
Berhow, M. A. 1014
Beri, R. K. 1278
Beridze, T. 186
Berjak, P. 5043
Berkovitz, D. 5432
Berks, A. H. 1690
Berlin, C. I. 3351
Berlin, J. 2438, 3706
Berman, P. M. 644
Bernacchia, G. 160, 531, 4609
Bernal, J. 1280
Bernard, K. A. 52
Bernard, M. 354, 3986, 5941, 5945
Bernard, O. 5151
Bernard, S. 3986
Bernards, R. 3118
Bernasconi, P. 2043
Bernatzky, R. 865
Bernfield, M. 2780
Bernier, B. 4346
Bernini, L. F. 2009, 6432
Berns, A. 667, 3005, 4172, 5246
Berns, M. W. 4156
Bernstein, A. 2597, 3322
Bernstein, K. E. 6359
Bernstein, Y. 3315
Berriatua, E. 4027
Berrozpe, G. 4314
Berry, A. 3975
Berry, B. D. 81
Berry, S. A. 3263
Berry, S. T. 1498, 4971, 5940
Berrymany, T. 4888
Bertauche, N. 3838, 4357
Bertazza, G. 6023
Berthier, J. L. 3378
Berthouly, M. 2887
Bertolette, D. C. 5663
Bertolucci, F. L. 5482
Bertrand, A. 4108
Bertrand, H. 2575
Bertrand, J. R. 210
Bertrand-Desbrunais, A. 1027
Bervillé, A. 322, 3441, 4015, 4956, 5954
Besford, R. T. 829, 2066
Besin, E. 890
Besmer, P. 4314
Besser, T. E. 401
Bessho, H. 1638
Bessoule, J. J. 1944
Best, C. F. 3723
Best, S. 132, 3394
Bestwick, R. 4181, 5143
Bestwick, R. K. 2406
Betancourt, M. 1663
Bethmann, B. 3023
Betsholtz, C. 1261
Bett, A. J. 1164
Bettany, A. J. E. 4729
Betteridge, K. J. 6008
Betts, S. D. 1330
Beutler, E. 3147
Beuzard, Y. 3643, 3702
Bevan, M. 216, 5859, 6389
Bevan, M. W. 1151, 3799
Beven, A. F. 4833
Beverley, S. 618
Bevers, M. M. 2863, 4036, 6068
Beverton, R. J. H. 3318
Bevz, N. I. 3107
Beyermann, B. 3491, 4966
Beynon, C. M. 1487
Beyreuther, K. 1924
Bezant, J. H. 312, 6481
Bezard, J. 1870
Bezděk, M. 1423, 5772
Bezerra, I. C. 5767
Bezo, M. 1643
Bezte, L. J. 6495
Bhagwat, A. A. 3998
Bhagyalakshmi 5548
Bhalerao, J. 6217
Bhalla, P. L. 6306
Bhalla-Sarin, N. 449
Bhargava, S. C. 3648
Bhat, K. V. 4946
Bhat, M. K. 3609
Bhat, R. V. 2479
Bhat, S. R. 5014
Bhatia, A. 850
Bhatnagar, D. 4133
Bhatnagar, P. R. 6078
Bhatt, H. 2307
Bhatt, S. R. 32
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 1728, 5768, 6303
Bhaumik, M. 6212
Bhebbe, E. 2084
Bhebbe, R. A. 2088
Bi YongMei 6362
Bialy, H. 4178
Bianchi, A. E. 2467
Bianchi, M. W. 5852
Biasetto, L. 5481
Biasi, L. A. 1616
Bicart-See, A. 974
Bickerstaffe, R. 3385
Bickham, J. W. 4742
Bickle, Q. 2435
Bickmore, W. A. 921
Bidanel, J. P. 3886
Bidau, C. J. 4895
Biddle, P. 2816
Biddlestone, A. J. 480
Biderre, C. 572
Bidney, D. L. 2671
Bidou, L. 5843
Bidwell, J. 3460
Bieker, J. J. 1980
Bielawski, J. P. 6408
Bielfelt, S. W. 2322
Bieniarz, M. 695
Bieniek, M. E. 5603
Biesaga-Kościelniak, J. 6541
Biffi, R. 3997
Bifulco, M. 5343, 5366
Bigger, C. B. 3231
Biggers, J. D. 6072, 6078
Bigornia, L. 3486
Bigsby, R. M. 3258
Bih, F. Y. 175
Bijman, W. J. 498
Bijmolt, E. W. 3286
Bilanovic, D. 2329
Bilezikjian, L. 3753
Billheimer, J. T. 6431
Billot, C. 863
Bilsen, M. van 1391
Bimal, R. 3413
Binarova, P. 4542
Binas, B. 5204
Binder, S. 2516
Binding, H. 1188
Binelli, G. 753, 3927, 3999

Bingham, E. T. 1538
Bingham, P. M. 3028
Binh, N. Q. 5685
Binns, A. N. 217
Binns, M. M. 56, 2119, 4412, 4429
Binzel, M. L. 2688
Biradar, D. P. 286, 3461
Birch, A. N. E. 4128
Birch, R. G. 5650, 5980
Birch-Hirschfeld, E. 700
Birchler, J. A. 2656
Birchmeier, C. 3099
Birchmeier, W. 3248
Bird, A. P. 1388, 3942
Bird, C. 3854
Bird, C. R. 4318, 5675, 5857, 6386
Bird, P. 682, 5198, 6245
Bird, S. 4159
Birhman, R. K. 425, 866
Birkenmeier, C. S. 1208
Birkenmeier, E. H. 1884
Birkmeier, T. S. 2008, 2379
Birnbaum, D. 3144, 3928
Biron, C. 1755
Birr, E. 3827
Birren, B. 2834
Bisanz-Seyer, C. 4878, 6289
Bisenov, U. K. 3120
Bisgrove, S. R. 629, 4338
Bishop, C. E. 5750
Bishop, G. J. 4147
Bishop, J. M. 1747
Bishop, M. D. 3392, 4903, 5886
Bishop, P. L. 3106
Bishop, R. P. 679, 1762
Bisseling, T. 1350, 1352, 4969, 5874, 5879
Bissell, M. J. 2612
Bissinger, P. 2380
Bistoni, F. 4209
Biswas, B. K. 2278
Bitgood, J. J. 4417
Bitsch, F. 1821
Bitsch, V. 5528
Bittencourt, P. 3658
Bittisnich, D. J. 4591-4592
Biyashev, R. 5505
Biyashev, R. M. 98
Bjarnason, J. B. 1875
Bjorklund, J. A. 5694
Björkman, C. 3487
Bjørnstad, Å. 5580
Black, B. L. 3209
Black, D. N. 609
Black, J. D. 2036
Blackall, P. J. 941
Blackburn, C. C. 4413
Blackburn, M. R. 4210
Blackhall, N. W. 541, 5519, 5555, 5658, 6553
Blacksell, S. D. 969
Blackshaw, R. E. 2434
Blackshear, P. J. 4440
Bladier, C. 3511
Blaich, R. 867
Blair, D. 575
Blair, G. E. 2611
Blair, H. C. 6221
Blair, H. J. 6409
Blake, D. J. 4309
Blake, T. 2400, 3433
Blakeley, S. 4248
Blakey, C. A. 1499-1500, 1512, 2168
Blanar, M. A. 5212, 6448
Blanc, V. 5849
Blanchard, A. 2234
Blancho, G. 3731
Blanco, G. 3391
Blanden, R. V. 2613
Blank, R. S. 5840
Blank, Y. 4443
Blanke, M. M. 1015
Blankenhorn, E. P. 5464
Blas, C. de 396
Blasig, R. 700
Blau, N. 5737
Blauth, J. R. 5501
Blay, E. 6053
Blaylock, M. 5089
Blažková, J. 2901
Blechl, A. E. 214, 793, 4534
Bleck, G. T. 4414
Blecken, J. 2633
Bleil, J. D. 5824
Blendy, J. A. 5161
Blesbois, E. 5574
Blessing, M. 1984
Bleumink-Pluym, M. C. 942
Blexrud, M. D. 205
Bliek, S. M. 5963
Bliss, F. A. 538, 6470
Blobel, C. P. 2490
Blobel, G. A. 1981
Bloch, B. 109
Bloch, N. 573
Block, M. A. 5812
Blokland, R. van 2044, 2679, 5127
Blondin, P. 4594
Bloom, M. E. 81, 583
Bloom, M. L. 1208
Bloom, S. R. 4754
Blos, I. 5870
Blot, M. 5648
Blottner, S. 1075, 4596
Blount, A. 3753
Blowers, A. 4657, 6134
Blowers, A. D. 4152
Blum, J. W. 1109
Blum, M. 1282
Blumberg, B. 696
Blume, B. 2716
Blumenfeld, N. 3643, 3702
Blunden, G. 794
Blundy, K. S. 797
Blundy, M. 797
Blunt, T. 3210
Blusch, J. 4446
Bo, G. A. 2317, 2938
Boase, M. R. 4531
Boatman, D. E. 6564
Bobák, M. 4031
Bobeldijk, R. C. 4172
Bobola, N. 3211
Bock, R. 4834
Bock, S. C. 2213
Bock, T. S. M. de 1228, 5506
Bockholt, A. J. 1535
Bockstaele, E. van 513
Bockstahler, L. E. 499
Boczkowski, D. 5830
Bodanese-Zanettini, M. H. 528
Bode, C. 1861, 6418
Bodo, C. 3416
Boediono, A. 420, 2920
Boehm, T. 2764, 3935, 5445
Boehm, U. 4340
Boehmer, H. von. 1309
Boehnke, M. 2211
Boeke, J. D. 345
Boer, B. G. W. den 739
Boer, H. A. de 3074
Boer, M. H. de 4736
Boer, S. H. de 995
Boerjan, W. 2634, 5271
Boerma, H. R. 8
Boerman, M. H. E. M. 3122
Bogdanova, V. S. 889
Böger, H. 559
Böger, P. 652
Boget, N. 4532
Bogojević, D. 1395
Bohanec, B. 5576
Bohinski, R. J. 1318, 3813
Bohlander, S. K. 4881
Bohlmann, J. 4249
Böhm, H. 4718
Böhme, J. 1382
Bohnert, H. J. 493, 2518, 3071, 4616, 6112
Bohorova, N. 5030
Bohun, E. 2635
Boichard, D. 924
Bois-Joyeux, B. 1367
Boisdé, G. 5617
Boise, L. H. 6148
Boivin, R. 2376, 3186
Boiziau, C. 1584
Bojorquez, G. 6263
Bokhari-Riza, A. 720
Bol, J. F. 89, 5270
Bolarín, M. C. 1131, 1268
Boldt, R. 3272
Boldyreff, B. 4753
Bolen, J. B. 5253
Boles, D. J. 2507
Bolhàr-Nordenkampf, H. 4546
Bolin, S. R. 605
Bolla, P. 940
Bollag, R. J. 1368
Bolle, C. 218, 795, 3276
Bolle, M. F. C. de 6264
Bollen, R. 4188
Bols, P. 4524
Bols, P. E. J. 5064
Bölske, G. 397, 988
Bolt, R. 2160
Bolton, W. K. 687
Bolwell, G. P. 6308
Boman, A. 4218
Boman, H. G. 4218
Bombardelli, E. 5045
Bommineni, V. R. 3011
Bompeix, G. 5695
Bona, C. A. 146
Bonacelli, M. B. 1133
Bonadio, J. 2508, 3362, 5761
Bonami, J. R. 2239
Bonass, W. A. 53, 1853
Bond, R. 944
Bond, R. A. 1210
Bondarenko, V. M. 3107
BonDurant, R. H. 6002, 6574
Bonen, L. 456
Bonga, J. M. 1645, 2885
Bonham, C. C. 4507
Bonhomme, A. 5941
Boni, R. 419, 461
Bonierbale, M. W. 2352
Bonifer, C. 1189, 1194
Bonilla, E. 1663
Bonino, F. 3113
Bönisch, H. 2483
Bonito, R. di 3523
Bonman, J. M. 105
Bonnard, G. 4250
Bonneau, L. 5015
Bonneau, M. 5582
Bonnel, E. 673
Bonner, C. A. 3772
Bonnet, D. 3728
Bonnet, J. 3470
Bonnet, P. 1601
Bonnlander, M. B. 4851
Bonventre, J. V. 858
Booij, H. 5282
Bookbinder, L. H. 5824
Booman, P. 422
Boon, J. J. 232
Boon, T. 5885
Boon, W. C. 5213
Boot, R. 2247
Boothe, J. G. 5321
Boothroyd, J. C. 5182
Booy, F. 2242
Booze, R. M. 4322
Bopp-Buhler, M. L. 3023
Boppenmaier, J. 328
Borchers, C. 2940
Bording, A. 654
Borejsza-Wysocki, W. 1016
Borg, S. 1331
Borgmeyer, J. R. 3695
Borgmeyer, U. 696
Borin, C. 5561
Borisjuk, L. 4305, 4691
Borisjuk, N. 4671
Borkird, C. 1355
Borkowska, M. 3649
Börner, A. 1539, 4394
Börner, G. V. 4339
Börner, T. 315, 2661, 3272, 4966
Bornhouser, A. 493
Bornman, C. H. 1020, 2914
Bornstein, P. 2617, 5214
Borochov, A. 5401
Boronat, A. 2526, 3307
Borovsky, D. 5000
Borowski, A. 6206
Borrelli, G. M. 893
Borsani, G. 3138
Börsch, D. 3788
Borsuk, E. 1089
Bortell, R. 5341
Borthwick, I. 1996
Bos-Mikich, A. 4595
Bosch, D. 796, 1229, 3691, 4188
Bosch, F. 1200, 2359
Bosch, F. X. 1194
Boscher, J. 1478, 3380
Boscos, C. 462
Böse, R. 943, 2224, 4516
Bösl, M. R. 6410
Bosma, A. 282
Bosma, A. A. 777, 1494, 2726, 3961
Boss, P. K. 4251
Bossche, C. van den 2051
Bosscher, J. S. 3287
Bosseno, M. F. 974
Bostedt, H. 1075
Bostock, R. M. 6377
Boston, R. S. 791, 5765, 6269
Bostwick, D. E. 2517, 5966
Botella, M. A. 2688
Botes, D. P. 264-265
Bothmer, R. von 1575, 3447
Botta, R. 6506
Bottino, P. J. 2576
Bottorff, D. A. 150
Boubriak, I. I. 1130
Bouc, Y. le 3597
Boucaud, M. T. de 1027
Bouchaour, I. 1617
Bouchard, R. A. 1416
Bouchereau, A. 476
Bouchez, D. 5878
Bouchon, D. 1447
Bouckson, V. 2465
Boudet, A. 4841
Boudet, A. M. 232, 3273, 4780, 5649
Boudrant, J. 5617
Boudry, P. 287
Bougueleret, L. 771
Bouharmont, J. 120, 670
Bouic, K. 1726
Bouillaud, F. 1371
Boulangé, A. 574
Boulanger, D. 2436
Boulle, K. de 115
Boulter, D. 94, 841, 4189
Boulter, J. 3747
Bouquet, A. 1217
Bouquet, Y. 1476, 4234, 5440, 5931
Bourdon, J. 1480
Bourett, T. M. 755
Bourgeais-Chaillou, P. 3512
Bourgeois, E. 6267
Bourgin, J. P. 4536-4537
Bourke, D. A. 6575
Bourke, E. A. 5758
Bourque, J. E. 4341
Bourquin, J. C. 6457
Boury, S. 5938
Bousquet, J. 5974
Bousquet-Lemercier, B. 1402
Boussif, O. 6129
Boussin, L. 133
Boussioux, A. M. 2190
Bouterfa, H. 6418
Bouterse-van Haaren, H. 6113
Boutilier, K. A. 3773
Boutillier, A. L. 2004, 5344
Bouton, J. H. 5472
Boutros, M. C. 3814
Boutry, M. 2678, 4346, 4972
Bouvier, F. 2522
Bouvier-Durand, M. 246, 3838
Bouwer, R. 4359
Bouza, L. 1017
Bovy, A. 4342
Bovy, A. G. 4829
Bowen, B. W. 728
Bowen, M. 3182
Bowen, N. 4963
Bowen, R. A. 1745, 3669
Bowes, C. 3921

Bowie, M. V. 594
Bowien, B. 482
Bowler, C. 233
Bowles, J. 575
Bowling, A. T. 2115
Bowling, S. A. 2422, 2637
Bownes, M. 595
Bowra, S. 2408
Bowsher, C. G. 1949
Boxus, P. 5330
Boyadjiev, P. 6022
Boyat, A. 912
Boyd, A. E., III 4217
Boyd, C. D. 3959
Boyd, Y. 2741, 4418, 5467, 6409
Boyer, C. D. 2694
Boyer, G. 5411
Boylan, M. T. 4861
Boysen, C. 4511
Bozhkov, P. V. 5016
Bozza, M. 5887
Braam, J. 2564
Brace, J. 1677
Bracha, R. 3683
Brackett, B. G. 6011
Bradfield, P. 2465
Bradley, A. 1263, 4203, 4210, 4721, 4723, 5712, 6163
Bradley, B. 3460
Bradley, D. 5925
Bradley, D. G. 2756
Bradley, G. A. 2420
Bradley, J. 3732
Bradley, M. P. 4740-4741
Bradley, R. 3055
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 1128, 1501, 1526, 2794, 4465, 6458
Bradshaw, M. 3916, 4448, 6433
Bradshaw, M. S. 2456
Bradway, D. S. 401
Brady, C. 2548
Brady, J. 5891
Brady, J. N. 1989, 5160
Brady, J. P. 3212
Braithwaite, A. W. 3228
Braithwaite, K. S. 630
Brakez, Z. 1011
Bramel-Cox, P. J. 2795, 2819
Bramley, P. M. 3854, 5857
Branca, A. 5539, 5586
Branch, A. D 1942
Branchereau, S. 3641
Brand, N. 3815
Brandazza, A. 5402
Brandeis, M. 769
Brander, K. A. 4774, 6265
Brandes, A. 3977
Brandon, E. P. 5707-5708
Brandon, M. R. 3044, 3495
Brandt, K. 3513, 6051
Brandt, P. 307, 3491
Brannan, C. I. 3206, 3400
Brar, D. S. 6090
Brasel, K. 6437
Braselmann, S. 6312
Brash, L. D. 2939
Brasher, A. R. 3213
Brasseur, R. 5885
Braun, H. P. 3187, 3277
Braun, J. 2295, 2298, 3499
Braun, R. 2419
Braun, T. 1842, 3214
Bravo, A. 5167
Bravo, R. 1197, 6162
Bray, D. 1149
Bray, T. M. 1195
Brazil, G. M. 6101
Brazolot Millan, C. L. 1585
Brears, T. 3688
Brecha, N. 1306
Brechtbühl, K. 2232
Breda, C. 2512, 6589
Bredbacka, P. 5541, 6520
Brederode, F. T. 89
Breen, E. C. 2584
Breen, M. 3319
Bregitzer, P. 6024
Breitenbach, M. 2704
Breiteneder, H. 2518
Breitman, M. 6326
Breitman, M. L. 1258, 2015
Brem, G. 558, 2388, 2932, 3031, 3361, 4139, 5002, 6504
Bremer, C. W. 54
Bremond, P. 2436
Breneman, J. W. 2191
Brenguier, L. 2153
Breniere, S. F. 974
Brenig, B. 3361
Brennan, C. H. 1278
Brennan, P. S. 48
Brennan, R. M. 4481
Brennan, T. 6515
Brenner, S. 4, 3364
Brennicke, A. 243, 258, 307, 1418, 1529, 2516, 4339
Brent, G. A. 4811
Brent, R. 6448
Breslow, J. L. 1844
Bresnick, E. H. 1373
Bresnick, J. 3928
Bressan, R. A. 268, 2048, 2688, 4215, 4610
Breton, C. 4252, 6459
Brettell, R. I. S. 9, 21, 524, 5471
Brettschneider, R. 1176
Breukel, C. 1259
Breusegem, F. van 494, 5769
Brevet, J. 1230
Breviario, D. 2045, 5272
Briand, P. 5138
Brickell, P. M. 1396, 2988
Bridge, P. D. 509
Bridgen, M. P. 3514
Bridges, W. C. 1028
Brière, C. 5561
Brierley, H. L. 4775
Briese, T. 1779
Briggs, S. P. 3771
Briggs, W. R. 260
Bright, S. W. J. 3782
Brigneti, G. 5690
Briken, V. 1982
Brinca, P. 3020
Brindley, P. J. 5678
Bringloe, D. H. 4253
Brinkhous, K. M. 2357
Brinkmann, V. 3099
Brinsko, S. P. 2862
Brinster, R. L. 36, 781, 5168
Briones, M. 6561
Brisa, M. C. 4556
Briscoe, D. 2729
Brisibe, E. A. 4046
Brison, M. 1027
Brisson, N. 4404
Britt, J. H. 6089
Britt, K. 4736
Broad, T. E. 273-274, 1443, 2089, 2459, 2761, 3311, 3888, 4415, 5913, 6411
Broadbent, P. J. 475, 4043, 5543, 6578
Broadus, A. E. 1204
Broadwater, A. H. 4797
Brocchi, E. 2245
Brock, I. W. 3863
Brockmann, G. 3947
Broderick, K. 4736, 6192
Brodersen, C. H. 206
Brodie, B. B. 2352
Brody, J. S. 3162
Brody, S. L. 5233
Broeders, H. W. J. 2225
Broekaert, W. F. 5273, 6264
Broer, I. 4146
Broglia, M. 426
Broglie, K. 90
Broglie, R. 90
Brommonschenkel, S. 2673
Bronner, R. 3657
Bronner, S. 3822
Bronson, R. T. 668, 3894
Bronson, S. K. 4032
Bronstein, I. 339
Brooke-Taylor, S. 500
Brookes, A. J. 3482
Brookes, S. J. 1853
Brookfield, J. F. Y. 3121
Brookman, K. W. 2457, 3143
Brooks, J. 2921, 5441
Broor, S. 951
Broothaerts, W. 5273
Brorson, K. A. 134
Brosig, B. 1277
Brosius, J. 6608
Brough, C. 94
Broussard, J. R. 5572
Brown, A. 5328
Brown, A. E. 645
Brown, A. H. D. 4941
Brown, A. P. 1332
Brown, C. R. 6169, 6485
Brown, D. 830, 4194
Brown, D. C. 3755
Brown, D. C. W. 6025, 6132
Brown, D. M. 3348
Brown, E. M. 1918
Brown, F. 2343
Brown, G. D. 1243
Brown, G. G. 4103, 4670
Brown, J. A. 197
Brown, J. B. 2546
Brown, J. F. 1448, 3886, 5888
Brown, J. M. 4432
Brown, J. S. 6224
Brown, J. W. S. 219, 811, 1945, 3193, 4833
Brown, K. A. 3903
Brown, K. L. 1943
Brown, L. 604
Brown, L. L. 365
Brown, M. A. 200
Brown, M. D. 55
Brown, M. S. 2469, 3255, 6199
Brown, P. R. 6253
Brown, S. 4057, 5316, 5412
Brown, S. D. M. 2107, 3391, 3903, 3942, 6309
Brown, S. K. 547, 3450
Brown, S. M. 4692
Brown, T. 4888
Brown, T. A. 16
Brown, W. E. 1497
Brown, W. M. 1854
Brownlie, J. 5003
Brownstein, M. J. 5743
Brubaker, C. L. 3996
Bruce, D. C. 4018
Bruce, L. D. 366
Bruch, J. 5915
Bruchovsky, N. 2599
Bruening, G. 6388
Bruford, M. W. 3320-3321
Brüggemann, A. 2485
Brüggemann, M. 4679
Brüggemann, W. 4652
Brugger, R. 690
Bruijn, F. J. de 3792
Bruley, C. 5438
Brumbaugh, J. 1976
Brummer, E. C. 5472, 5942
Brunak, S. 3817
Brundin, S. G. 481
Bruneau, D. 3955
Brunel, D. 2169
Bruni, C. B. 1393
Brunk, C. F. 6282
Brunklaus-Jung, E. 328
Brunkow, M. E. 3322
Brunner, A. M. 5081
Brunner, F. 3190
Brunner, H. 2530, 6363
Brunner, R. M. 4882-4883, 5428
Brunnert, S. R. 945
Bruno, L. 1309
Bruno, M. D. 3813
Bruno, W. J. 4018
Brunori, A. 426
Bruns, L. A. 5233
Brunsberg, U. 2378
Brunsfeld, S. J. 166
Brunstedt, J. 4247
Brunzell, J. D. 44
Brüss, M. 2483
Brussel, A. van 5879
Brusslan, J. A. 4360, 4835
Brutnell, T. P. 3831
Bruxelles, G. de 1413
Bry, L. 1369
Bryan, G. J. 4472
Bryan, J. 4217, 5223
Bryan, J. H. 409
Bryant, E. M. 1492
Bryant, J. D. 1733
Bryant, S. V. 2002
Bryngelsson, T. 1575, 2828, 3447
Bryson, S. 5150
Brzezinski, R. 2951
Bucala, R. 3145
Bucan, M. 2762, 3322
Buchan, G. S. 5259
Buchanan, F. C. 3323
Buchberg, A. M. 2493, 3313, 6439
Bucher, M. 6265
Bucherg, A. M. 5418
Buchholz, B. 482
Buchholz, H. 5727
Buchholz, W. G. 47, 721, 4306
Buchman, T. G. 5419
Bucholc, M. 722, 4254
Buchowicz, J. 722, 4254
Büchting, A. J. 4187
Buck, F. 1966
Buckingham, M. 6313
Buckler, C. E. 5901
Buckley, C. L. 985
Buckley, D. J. 6132
Buckley, L. G. 3515
Buckrell, B. C. 471, 5544
Buckwalter, M. S. 707
Buczko, E. 3136, 5845
Budahn, H. 3974
Budworth, P. R. 3589
Buehr, M. 5535
Buening, G. M. 373
Buetow, D. E. 3650
Buetow, K. H. 4920
Buettner, R. 685
Buffard, D. 2512, 6589
Bugaj, B. 5252
Bugert, J. J. 607
Bugge, T. H. 4202
Bugos, R. C. 1414
Buhi, W. C. 4744
Buhiniček, I. 4047
Buhot, M. C. 1846
Buiakova, O. I. 1275
Buisán, M. 576
Buising, C. M. 3516
Buiteveld, J. 427-428
Buitkamp, J. 5215
Bujard, H. 559
Bulfone-Paus, S. 5345
Bulk, R. W. van den 3517
Bull, M. J. 3032
Bullard, C. 4709
Bullen, M. R. 288
Bullock, D. G. 286
Bullock, D. W. 2380
Bullock, W. O. 1704
Bullock, W. P. 1182, 1731
Bulman, M. 1438
Bult, C. J. 4776
Bultman, S. J. 3369
Bumbulis, M. 2389
Bumstead, N. 1276, 2730, 3926, 4417
Bunch, T. D. 2726
Bundman, D. 5349
Bünger, T. 4000
Bunker, R. K. 3348
Bunn, T. B. 4693
Buonanno, A. 4739
Buonomo, F. C. 1674, 5600
Burant, C. F. 1193
Burbach, J. P. H. 1281
Burbelo, P. D. 6421, 6438
Burch, J. B. E. 593, 2585
Burch, J. M. 1009
Burch, L. R. 1327
Burden, S. J. 2005
Burdon, T. G. 1983
Buresi, G. 6604
Burfeind, P. 4905
Burg, J. van den 784
Burg, M. B. 1379
Burgaud, G. 3886
Burgdorfer, W. 58

Burge, G. K. 1651
Burger, U. 4710
Burgess, D. L. 4433
Burgman, J. M. 2253
Burgos, L. 466
Burgoyne, P. S. 198
Burk, R. D. 1978, 3205, 3644
Burkard, G. 2672, 4792
Burke, J. F. 1360
Burke, J. J. 4386
Burke, M. G. 1316
Burke, T. 3320-3321
Burke, W. H. 2322
Burkhardt, E. 1277
Burkhart, W. 1949
Burkhart, W. A. 6231
Burkholz, A. 5940
Burkin, D. J. 2089, 3888, 4415, 4885, 6411
Burkitbaev, E. M. 2560
Burkot, T. R. 409
Burlina, A. 5737
Burlingame, R. W. 1469
Burmeister, M. 4909
Burnell, J. N. 4266, 5323, 5327
Burnens, A. P. 385
Burnett, R. C. 4238
Burnett, R. J. 3711
Burnley, C. A. 6011
Burns, A. L. 5469
Burns, B. M. 4416, 5413-5414
Burns, F. R. 681, 5221
Burns, J. A. 1618
Burns, J. B. 6232
Burns, J. C. 522, 1726
Burns, J. L. 6232
Burns, L. 362, 3732
Burny, A. 569, 5330
Burrell, M. M. 797
Burreson, E. M. 6524
Burrows, H. L. 2379, 3324
Burrows, V. D. 4010
Burrus, M. 423, 2671, 3657
Burson, J. M. 3037
Burstin, J. 3966
Bürstmayr, H. 671
Burt, D. R. 5740
Burt, D. W. 1491, 2090-2092, 3889, 4417, 5442, 5834
Burtin, D. 2374
Burza, W. 5139, 6531
Buschbeck, C. 471
Büscher, N. 867
Bush, A. L. 2170
Bushara, H. 2435
Bushnell, W. R. 634
Businelli, S. 4170
Busnel, M. C. 6525
Bussche, R. A. van den 5935
Busscher, M. 799, 4359
Busslinger, M. 6312
Busso, C. S. 1542, 2811, 4466
But, P. P. H. 3414
Buta, G. 4280
Butcher, G. W. 3140, 4228
Butenko, R. G. 5033
Butkowski, R. J. 6236
Butler, A. 5415
Butler, A. M. 1282
Butler, A. P. 3237
Butler, A. R. 1327
Butler, B. 3201
Butler, J. E. 3153
Butour, J. L. 1905
Butt, N. 1360
Buttitta, F. 5907
Button, D. C. 5743
Buxant, R. 4346
Buxton, R. S. 2458
Buyalos, R. P. 411
Buyser, J. de 1267, 1629, 3535, 5720
Byers, A. P. 1664, 6081
Bygrave, A. 115
Byrne, M. 868, 1502
Byskov, A. G. 1081
Cabane, B. 5617
Cabaret, J. 3488
Cabin, D. E. 2122
Caboche, M. 1434, 2069, 3679, 4690, 5878, 6278
Cabrera-Ponce, J. L. 4567
Cacalano, G. 666
Caceres, M. E. 4170
Cachon-Gonzalez, M. B. 132
Cado, D. 3100
Cadoret, J. P. 5131
Caelles, C. 2526
Caemmerer, S. von 252, 2405, 4391
Caeneghem, W. van 4262
Caetano-Anollés, G. 340, 1503, 5516, 6460
Cahaner, A. 2731
Cahoon, A. B. 5148
Cahoon, E. B. 1333
Cai, D. 3863, 4480
Cai, Q. 288, 1504
Cai, Q. Y. 1591
Cai, X. Q. 411
Cai, Y. 3890, 6412
Cailloux, F. 2288
Cairns, L. A. 2586
Caizergues-Ferrer, M. 1305
Cajero-Juarez, M. 3458
Calabi, F. 4418
Calabrese, G. 6413
Calame, K. 4919
Calarco, P. G. 5340
Calderón, A. A. 3518-3519
Calduch-Giner, J. A. 4515
Caldwell, J. 1307
Calestani, C. 1558, 2182
Caligari, P. D. S. 1498, 5940, 6034
Calise, D. 3641
Calixto, J. B. 1254
Callaghan, M. J. 577-578
Callahan, A. 4490
Callahan, A. M. 3070
Callahan, L. M. 5516, 6460
Callahan, R. 5907
Callanan, M. 6101
Callens, M. 582
Callesen, H. 2931, 6069
Callis, J. 4255
Callos, J. D. 1946
Callow, J. A. 4777
Callow, P. A. 882
Calogero, S. 2467
Calothy, G. 1939, 2024
Calvet, J. P. 1299
Cam, G. R. 4029
Camara, B. 2522, 4246
Câmara Machado, A. da 3065, 5017, 6550
Câmara Machado, M. L. da 3065, 5017, 6550
Camargo, L. E. A. 332
Cambridge, L. 2761
Cambridge, L. M. 2089, 2766, 3888, 4415, 6411
Cambron, S. 3690
Cameron, D. F. 5477
Cameron, E. R. 37
Cameron-Mills, V. 1336, 2046, 5306
Camhi, S. 5821
Camilli, A. 3462
Cammue, B. P. A. 4664
Camón, J. 2873
Camoretti-Mercado, B. 3215
Camp, S. 2607
Camp, W. van 233, 2718-2719, 4614
Campbell, C. S. 4773
Campbell, K. A. 1375
Campbell, K. H. S. 2876, 4044
Campbell, M. A. 2636
Campbell, M. M. 232
Campbell, W. H. 1414, 1962, 3843, 3866
Campenhout, S. van 6461
Camper, S. 2125
Camper, S. A. 707, 2008, 2379, 3324, 3363, 4929-4930, 5450, 6202
Campion, B. 6532
Campion, C. E. 6317
Campmajó, C. 5602
Campo, C. H. del 6085
Campo, M. R. del 2317, 5065, 6085
Campos, F. 3775
Campos, M. M. 1254
Campos, N. 798, 2526
Canada, British Columbia Biotechnology Alliance 5115
Canale, F. 404
Canales, M. 5197
Canals, J. M. 267
Cañas, L. 168, 4867
Cañas, L. A. 799
Cande, W. Z. 5304
Candresse, T. 1217
Candy, C. 4086
Canet, D. 5617
Cannell, M. E. 4777
Cánovas, F. M. 4268
Canseco, R. S. 1722
Cantley, T. 1079
Cantliffe, D. J. 5603
Cantón, F. R. 4268
Canut, H. 1029
Canzaian, F. 4884
Canzian, F. 2109-2110, 3927, 5416
Cao, H. 2422, 2637, 3765
Cao, L. K. 2919
Caohuy, H. 5469
Capdevielle, J. 2408
Capecchi, M. R. 1265, 1845
Capel, B. 198, 4310
Capel, J. 173
Capiau, K. 4614
Capitani, F. 3269
Caplan, A. B. 494
Capobianco, A. J. 687
Capone, I. 220, 3269, 3652
Capone, M. 5829
Caporali, E. 3997
Cappadocia, M. 425, 866, 2183
Cappai, P. 5539, 5586
Capra, J. D. 4748
Caprari, C. 3291
Capron, A. 2193, 2436
Capuano, M. 1472
Caput, D. 1905
Caputi, M. 3216
Carafoli, E. 3816
Caranta, C. 4970
Carasco, C. 2887
Carbonell, E. A. 4051
Carbonera, D. 5851
Carbonero, P. 2557
Carboni, A. 3997
Cardarelli, M. 220, 1230, 3652
Cardemil, L. 3865
Carder, J. H. 1214
Cardi, T. 553, 6026
Caretto, S. 118, 5141
Carey, M. C. 6431
Cargill, S. L. 6574
Caricato, G. 4575
Carimi, F. 1018, 4048
Caritez, J. C. 3886, 5906
Carlberg, C. 1855
Carle-Urioste, J. C. 3832
Carlée, L. 3118
Carleton, C. L. 6016
Carli, S. 3529
Carlier, J. 631
Carlier, M. 6525
Carlin, S. K. 4523
Carling, D. 1278
Carlotti, A. 1761, 1771
Carlow, C. K. S. 1600
Carlson, C. 1259
Carlson, D. M. 4648
Carlson, E. 1195
Carlson, E. J. 358
Carlson, G. A. 156
Carlson, J. 4184
Carlson, J. E. 424, 3444
Carlson, J. O. 3665
Carlton, M. B. L. 117, 3642
Carmichael, J. P. 3798
Carmillo, P. 133
Carn, V. M. 609
Carnegie, P. R. 2192, 2230
Carneiro, N. 2562
Carneiro, V. T. C. 3774
Carolan, C. 2927, 4519
Caroli, A. 940
Caron, C. 1621
Caron, F. 1596
Caron, M. G. 695, 4912
Caroni, P. 1365
Carpenter, D. A. 3941
Carpenter, M. A. 2459, 6411
Carpenter, R. 1968, 4380
Carpenter, T. 4255
Carputo, D. 6026
Carr, M. A. 1763
Carrano, A. V. 2457, 3143
Carrasco, D. 1197
Carrasco, J. L. 1334
Carré, I. A. 4976
Carré, M. 3505
Carreel, F. 869
Carrer, H. 18, 2449, 6364
Carrier, P. 3511
Carrière, P. D. 473
Carrillo, N. 4368
Carrington, M. 3058
Carrino, J. J. 3456
Carrión Pérez, P. 483
Carroll, A. D. 3520
Carroll, B. J. 4147
Carroll, R. J. 5444
Carroll, S. B. 5825
Carroll, S. C. 2430
Carruthers, C. J. L. 2587
Carruthers, T. D. 2318
Carsolio, C. 3775
Carson, C. 3797
Carson, D. A. 1799
Carter, B. Z. 1370, 5353
Carter, C. 5599
Carter, C. A. 3325
Carter, C. R. D. 5256
Carter, D. 797
Carter, D. A. 2040
Carter, D. R. 4704
Carter, M. C. 2537
Carter, R. E. 4885
Carter, R. L. 933
Carter, T. 4432
Cartwright, G. A. 946
Cartwright, J, Jr. 4210
Carvalheiro, F. 2330
Carvalho, G. R. 3626
Carvalho Niebel, F. de 4332, 4343, 5127
Carvalho Pinto, C. J. 1786
Carver, A. S. 3004
Cary, J. W. 4653
Casacuberta, J. M. 3195, 6266
Casadoro, G. 4875
Casal, J. J. 1410, 2638
Casalongue, C. 801
Casamayor, A. 1335
Casano, F. J. 1279
Casano, L. M. 2639
Casas, C. 5602
Casatorres, J. 1984
Casero, R. A. Jr. 1867
Casey, J. W. 964, 1785
Casey, R. 1341, 5274
Cash, J. M. 3962
Cashmore, A. R. 5404, 6380, 6607
Caskey, C. T. 2355, 4016, 4210
Caspary, T. 4426
Casper, M. 3969, 5855
Cass, L. 1963, 2554
Cass, L. G. 5405
Cassagne, C. 1944
Cassan, M. 5843
Cassard-Doulcier, A. M. 1371
Casse-Delbart, F. 2339
Casselman, J. T. 4752
Casselton, L. A. 2541, 4993
Cassidy, L. E. 1378
Cassiman, J. J. 2101
Castagna, R. 289
Castagnaro, A. 2557
Casteels, D. 3326
Castellani, L. W. 44
Castellano, O. 2437
Castilho, A. 4947
Castillo, A. M. 28, 1092, 1169
Castonguay, Y. 4108

Castresana, C. 4332
Castro, F. O. 2861, 6156
Castro, J. 2226
Castro, L. A. B. 5767
Casu, R. E. 2460
Caswell, M. F. 496
Catala, F. 6313
Catalán, P. 5943
Cataldi, M. 3597
Cate, R. 133
Cate, R. L. 1744
Caterina, D. 771
Cato, A. C. B. 6340
Catron, K. M. 1985, 2596
Catt, J. W. 3494, 6559
Cattanach, B. M. 5342
Cattivelli, L. 3779, 6367
Caubín, J. 1280
Causse, M. 912, 924, 1505, 1507
Cavalié, A. 6342
Cavallini, A. 6544
Cavan, G. P. 2806
Cavanagh, K. T. 3123
Caviglia, A. M. 3093
Cavins, J. F. 900
Cazaux, E. 6533
Cebra-Thomas, J. A. 1368
Ceccarelli, M. 3967
Ceccarelli, S. 3433
Ceccherini, I. 5416
Cecchi, F. 4605
Cecchini, E. 3475
Cechinel Filho, V. 1254
Ceci, J. D. 1449
Cecim, M. 1743, 4672-4673
Cedar, H. 196, 769-770, 4308
Cejudo, F. J. 4344
Celestino, C. 6030
Celis, J. E. 5116-5118
Cellard, H. 5617
Cellier, M. 3339, 3926, 4809
Cellini, F. 1425
Cenci, A. 872
Ceniza, M. S. 1068
Centeno, M. L. 1032
Čepica, S. 5443
Cepko, C. L. 5521
Ceppi, A. 1109
Cerami, A. 3145
Cerdá-Olmedo, E. 1411
Cere, N. 5181
Cerenius, L. 3115
Cerff, R. 2550, 6369
Cergolj, M. 4038
Cerniglia, C. E. 6100
Cerosaletti, K. M. 4885
Certain, S. 5424
Cervera, M. 5144, 5647
Cervone, F. 3291
Cervoni, L. 800
Chabbert, B. 232
Chaboud, A. 4252
Chabrillange, N. 431, 922, 2892
Chada, K. 6208
Chada, S. 3008
Chae, H. Z. 680
Chae, J. S. 1764
Chae, K. S. 1764
Chae, Y. A. 3092, 4948
Chaganti, R. S. K. 4314
Chagvardieff, P. 3511
Chahine, K. G. 4317
Chai, D. 74
Chai, X. 3122
Chaillet, J. R. 6314
Chakraborty, I. 5220
Chakravarti, S. 5417
Chalifour, L. E. 341
Chalkley, R. 6316
Challans, J. A. 367
Challis, P. 5940
Chalmers, D. T. 2484
Chalmers, K. J. 1506
Chalon, P. 1905
Chalony, C. le 4886
Chamberlain, D. A. 9, 4661
Chambers, A. F. 1999
Chambers, C. A. 1604
Chambers, D. E. 6117
Chambers, J. A. 2997
Chambers, S. A. 6135
Chambers, T. M. 371
Chambon, P. 1260, 4221, 6207
Chamovitz, D. A. 1972
Champigny, O. 1371
Champoux, M. C. 105, 5473
Chan, E. F. 5133
Chan, F. P. H. 6414
Chan, L. 1933, 5364, 6165
Chan, N. Y. 4674
Chan, P. 3891
Chan, S. H. 2588
Chan, S. J. 1864
Chan, T. L. C. 883
Chan, Y. L. 5216
Chan, Y. S. 10
Chandel, K. P. S. 5014
Chandler, J. 2445
Chandler, P. M. 221, 2555, 6300
Chandler, S. F. 2658
Chandler, V. 2648
Chandler, V. L. 733, 5127
Chandrakant Kokate 1244
Chandrasekharan, N. V. 368
Chandrashekar, V. 1743
Chang, C. 1281
Chang, C. J. 1248
Chang, H. L. 2778
Chang, H. N. 6194
Chang, H. W. 6218
Chang, J. R. 5189
Chang, L. Y. 5322
Chang, M. M. 5686
Chang, M. S. 4419
Chang, P. F. L. 268, 2048
Chang, R. 557
Chang, R. Y. 1215
Chang, S. 5494
Chang, S. T. 4469
Chang, T. 4087
Chang, W. C. 3751, 6027
Chang, Y. F. 403
Chang, Y. L. 6494
Chantereau, J. 292, 2796
Chao, D. T. 6148
Chao, J. 1935, 2222-2223
Chao, K. H. 1605
Chao, L. 1935
Chao, Q. M. 801
Chao, S. 290
Chao, S. M. 1528
Chao, Y. F. 4538
Chao, Y. K. 3751
Chaparro, J. X. 2315
Chapdelaine, P. 688
Chaplin, D. D. 1998
Chapman, C. G. D. 181
Chapman, D. J. 6282
Chapman, H. D. 2093
Chapman, J. 5138
Chapman, V. 2125
Chapman, V. M. 1449, 2116, 2853, 3960, 4320, 5522, 6309
Chappell, J. 4134, 5883
Chaput, B. 3906, 3955, 3961, 5454
Chaput, M. H. 554
Charcosset, A. 912, 924, 1507
Chardon, P. 4234
Charest, P. J. 456, 2885
Charlemagne, J. 5748
Charlton, J. 1388
Charlwood, B. V. 4201
Charng, Y. C. 4467
Charnock-Jones, D. S. 2835
Charoenvit, Y. 4720
Charonis, A. S. 6236
Chartrain, N. 6205
Chartrand, P. 2604
Chasan, R. 802
Chase, K. 6480
Chase, M. W. 1329
Chatakondi, N. 1746
Chatani, K. 4728
Chatellard, P. 5326
Chatenay, D. 1596
Chatterjee, A. 1282, 2094, 2109, 3942
Chatterjee, B. 3260
Chatterton, N. J. 4273, 5288
Chattopadhyay, S. 1835
Chaturvedi, H. C. 1619
Chaubet, N. 4393, 4705
Chauchereau, A. 2614
Chaudhary, J. 6315
Chaudhary, M. T. 429
Chaudhary, R. 5437
Chaudhry, B. 2046
Chaudhuri, S. 2569, 4468, 6364
Chaudhury, A. 4345
Chaudhury, A. M. 524
Chauhan, M. S. 415
Chaumont, F. 4346
Chaverra, M. E. 5782
Chaves, A. L. 4994
Chaves, M. M. 2063
Chavez, V. M. 4559, 5549
Chaybani, R. 3016
Cheah, Y. C. 6431
Chebloune, Y. 1713
Checiu, I. 2098
Chee, P. 637
Chee, P. P. 1019
Chee, P. W. 5474
Cheevers, W. P. 1765
Chegini, N. 1885
Cheikh, R. 1011
Chellaiah, A. T. 1283
Chelliah Jayabaskaran 4836
Chelly, J. 2741
Chema, D. 5418
Chemereyuk, N. N. 3012
Chen, C. 1256-1257, 5475
Chen, C. G. 2519
Chen, C. H. 1288, 1307
Chen, C. M. 1714, 3161, 5961
Chen, D. 946
Chen, D. M. 5059
Chen, D. X. 2919
Chen, F. 1856, 5826
Chen, F. C. 6184
Chen, H. 3123, 3946, 4736, 5889, 6205
Chen, H. B. 2797
Chen, H. C. 5018, 6094
Chen, H. F. 1605
Chen, H. M. 2325
Chen, H. W. 6431
Chen, H. Y. 4138
Chen, J. J. 2967
Chen, J. L. 5514
Chen, L. 1400
Chen, L. J. 4837, 5961
Chen, L. Z. 3521
Chen, M. H. 2047
Chen, M. J. 4469
Chen, P. D. 4286
Chen, Q. F. 1508
Chen, R. 3753
Chen, R. D. 2640, 3188
Chen, S. C. 4220
Chen, S. U. 1605
Chen, S. Y. 6307
Chen, T. H. H. 2050, 5609, 5693
Chen, T. T. 1746, 2626, 5745
Chen, W. H. 5130
Chen, W. P. 638
Chen, W. Y. 4674
Chen, X. 5471
Chen, X. H. 1284, 1992
Chen, X. N. 6360
Chen, X. R. 5912
Chen, Y. 1467, 2161, 2754
Chen, Y. L. 2500, 3833
Chen, Y. Q. 5019
Chen, Y. R. 2047
Chen, Z. 1285, 1509, 2888, 3815, 4247
Chen, Z. F. 3722
Chen, Z. H. 1020, 1729, 5020
Chen, Z. J. 6365
Chen, Z. Q. 3217
Chen, Z. T 2048
Chen ZengJian 6365
Chenay, A. de 1691
Cheng, A. 5824
Cheng, A. L. 3464
Cheng, C. L. 2546
Cheng, H. 2133, 2599, 3892
Cheng, H. H. 4434
Cheng, I. H. N. 967
Cheng, J. 624, 3472
Cheng, J. F. 5671
Cheng, J. P. 3021, 6609
Cheng, J. Q. 4881
Cheng, J. S. 2423
Cheng, K. C. 3404
Cheng, S. D. 1477
Cheng, S. H. 2049, 6083
Cheng, T. C. 6149
Cheng, W. T. K. 1714
Cheng, Y. 681
Cheng, Z. M. 5471
Chénieux, J. C. 1621, 3667
Cheong, H. T. 1076, 1611
Cheong, Y. H. 2534, 6374
Cheong YongHwa 6374
Chepenik, K. P. 6439
Cherayil, J. D. 2571
Cherepanov, S. V. 2095, 5890
Cherepneva, G. N. 239
Cheriti, H. 3188
Chernak, J. M. 5355
Chernov, B. K. 1226
Cherny, R. A. 3495
Cherry, J. L. 1586
Cherry, J. R. 803
Chérury, A. 5617
Chesné, P. 414
Chesneau, V. 1304
Chesnel, F. 2297
Chesnokov, Y. V. 4148
Chess, A. 770
Chesson, A. 1110
Cheswick, E. E. 5554
Chet, I. 5089
Chetelat, R. T. 6462-6463
Chétrit, P. 2075, 6582
Chetverin, A. B. 766
Cheung, A. Y. 193
Cheung, J. C. 2448
Cheung, K. S. 3414
Cheung, W. Y. 2798, 3432
Chevalet, C. 924
Chevalier, C. 6267
Cheverud, J. M. 5451
Chèvre, A. M. 895, 5489, 5976
Chia, T. F. 10
Chian, R. C. 4077
Chiang, H. H. 4778
Chiang, V. L. 1414, 3875
Chiari, T. 6026
Chiba, J. 6519
Chiba, T. 6233
Chibbar, R. N. 15
Chichilov, A. V. 3120
Chida, M. 438
Chien, K. R. 1391
Chien, M. S. 380
Chieves, L. P. 373
Chikaraishi, D. M. 3267
Chikune, K. 2461
Chikuni, K. 1986, 2462, 5009
Chikwamba, R. 13
Chikyu, M. 2202
Chilton, M. D. 1734
Chilton, N. B. 4514, 5531
Chin, C. K. 3049, 5021
Chin, L. S. 3124
Chin, W. W. 1468, 3204, 4816
Chinn, E. 4347
Chino, M. 180, 3856, 4686
Chinsangaram, J. 947
Chinsky, J. M. 1857
Chintamaneni, C. 3357
Chiou, S. H. 3751
Chirnside, E. D. 56
Chishti, A. H. 4438
Chitty, J. A. 1729
Chiu, M. I. 1858
Chiu, M. L. 2463
Chiu, S. W. 4469
Chiurazzi, M. 2361
Chizzonite, R. A. 5230
Chlan, C. A. 4653
Chlyah, B. 6065
Chlyah, H. 6065
Chng, R. C. O. 3522
Cho, B. C. 6428
Cho, H. J. 1021
Cho, M. 5418

Cho, M. J. 2534, 3784, 4794, 5317, 6374
Cho, Y. G. 4948
Cho, Y. J. 5418
Cho MooJe 6374
Choi, A. M. K. 5821
Choi, C. B. 3353
Choi, H. K. 5378
Choi, J. H. 6290
Choi, K. D. 5010, 6434
Choi, S. H. 4887
Choi, Y. D. 4256
Choi, Y. H. 2295, 2298, 4256, 6560
Choi, Y. J. 3784, 4770
Chojecki, J. 1545
Chokyu, S. 1633, 3582, 6039
Choli, D. 3300
Cholies, N. 3537
Chong, D. K. X. 291, 4019
Chong, J. A. 3814
Choo, K. B. 1714
Choongkittaworn, N. M. 1492
Chopra, V. L. 32, 5659
Chory, J. 2067, 3837, 4856
Chou, H. Y. 5302
Choudhary, M. L. 3049, 5021
Choulika, A. 3463
Chourey, P. S. 1412
Chourrout, D. 3243
Chow, C. H. 3289
Chow, C. W. 6316
Chow, W. S. 846
Chowdari, K. V. 5977
Chowdhary, B. 2105, 3406, 3961
Chowdhary, B. P. 275, 6415-6416
Chowdhry, C. N. 4642
Chowrira, G. M. 4654
Choy, W. W. 4234
Chrestin, H. 3091
Chrétien, M. 3929
Chretien, M. 698
Chriqui, D. 1736, 4057
Chrispeels, M. J. 1231, 2551
Christakos, S. 4808
Christeller, J. T. 2675
Christen, P. 3079, 4198, 4710
Christensen, A. B. 3692
Christensen, A. H. 294, 2707
Christensen, B. M. 3949
Christensen, C. M. 948
Christensen, J. 109
Christensen, K. 3961, 5436, 5455
Christensen, P. 459
Christensen, S. 3733
Christey, M. C. 3524-3525
Christians, E. 1987
Christiansen, J. 3407
Christie, D. M. 6349
Christie, W. W. 1415
Christoffersen, R. E. 5405
Christophe, C. 924
Christopher, T. 1620
Christou, P. 3651, 4149, 4655, 5128, 5140
Chu, D. C. 5569
Chu, M. D. 682
Chu, M. L. 3366
Chu, T. Y. 4314
Chua, N. H. 10, 738, 835, 1967, 2071, 2804, 3068, 3802, 4856, 4976
Chua, S. C. 4911
Chua, S. C. , Jr. 4910
Chuang, S. E. 3464
Chueca, A. 1334, 4725
Chui, C. F. 5275
Chumakov, I. 2153
Chun, J. U. 4094
Chung, A. E. 4222
Chung, D. H. 4094
Chung, E. R. 3893, 4887
Chung, H. J. 4859
Chung, I. K. 1947
Chung, K. H. 3650
Chung, M. C. 5494
Chung, T. Y. 2854
Chung, Y. Y. 730, 1948, 5770
Chunwongse, J. 2673, 4693
Chuong, C. M. 1372
Chupeau, M. C. 3024, 4537
Chupeau, Y. 3024, 4536-4537
Chupin, D. 5076
Church, G. 680
Churchill, G. 2336
Churkina, I. V. 2095, 5890
Chye, M. L. 4257
Chyi, Y. S. 3973
Chyou, M. S. 5130
Ciceri, P. 1425
Ciddi Veeresham 1244
Ciel, C. D. S. le 2771
Cieśla, J. 6219
Cieslak, A. 3149
Cihangir, N. 478
Ciliberto, G. 4209
Cimino, F. 2592
Cionini, G. 6544
Cionini, P. G. 3967
Cipriani, G. 3968, 5944
Cirillo, L. A. 4311
Cistué, L. 1092
Citovsky, V. 525
Citron, B. A. 3176, 4885
Civardi, L. 1510
Clabault, G. 6289
Claerebout, E. 2231
Claes, B. 494
Claesson, M. H. 2396
Claeys, C. 5992
Claffey, K. P. 2610
Clagett-Dame, M. 3819
Clancy, M. 3654
Clapham, D. 2370, 5636
Clapham, D. H. 3664
Clark, A. J. 1727, 1983, 2380, 3291, 5170, 6158
Clark, A. J. L. 3732
Clark, B. J. 2464
Clark, D. P. 5680
Clark, G. P. 219, 1945
Clark, K. L. 3732
Clark, K. R. 2321, 5276
Clark, M. P. 6316
Clark, S. 1378, 2197
Clark, S. H. 2738
Clark, S. J. 2096, 4312
Clark, T. G. 4425
Clarke, A. E. 827, 1157, 2519, 2525, 6580
Clarke, A. K. 2520
Clarke, C. F. 6440
Clarke, D. L. 1988
Clarke, H. R. G. 1128
Clarke, J. 6495
Clarke, J. C. 5363
Clarke, N. G. E. 3580
Clarke, N. J. 4041
Clarke, V. 2127
Clarkson, C. 4228
Clarkson, J. M. 342, 4186
Claudio, J. O. 2097
Clausen, E. C. 2957
Clay, C. M. 6317
Clayton, D. 1480
Clayton, D. S. 6554
Cleary, A. 4740-4741
Clegg, C. H. 3672, 5164
Clegg, M. T. 1349, 2171, 4781, 4788
Clément, B. 4393
Clément, F. 4520
Clement, J. P., IV 4217
Clemente, N. Di 133
Clements, J. D. 4682
Clements, J. E. 604, 611
Clemmons, D. R. 2753
Clérot, D. 1230
Cleveland, J. L. 5746
Cleveland, L. S. 6437
Cleveland, T. E. 4133, 4653
Clevenger, W. 2484
Clevidence, D. E. 3314
Clewley, J. P. 385
Clift, S. 3005
Cline, K. 2049
Clinton, M. 1450
Cloix, J. F. 3252
Close, P. S. 1587
Close, T. J. 5277
Clulow, S. A. 4011
Cluster, P. D. 4470, 5127
Clutton-Brock, T. H. 3317
Cluzel, P. 1596
Coadwell, J. W. 3140
Cobb, A. 6094
Cobb, B. D. 342
Cobb, B. G. 4107
Cobon, G. S. 5198
Coca, M. A. 4245
Cocco, L. 6413
Cocherel, S. 5949
Cock, J. M. 4252, 4261, 6268
Cockell, M. 3218
Cocking, E. C. 5519, 5555, 5658
Cockle, S. M. 1080
Coddeville, B. 3738
Coe, E. 1528
Coe, E. H. 2168
Coe, E. H., Jr. 290, 1499-1500, 1512
Coello-Coello, J. 3720
Coen, E. 1968, 4380
Coffey, R. J. 1753
Coffin, J. M. 132
Coffman, T. M. 3723, 6197
Cogan, J. G. 3826
Coghlan, A. 2340
Coghlan, J. P. 5213
Cognata, U. la 4258
Cohat, J. 1022, 4589
Cohen, A. 6313
Cohen, C. 5143
Cohen, C. M. 2480
Cohen, D. 2153, 5012, 6557
Cohen, L. K. 3005
Cohen, M. B. 4447
Cohen, N. D. 949
Cohen, P. 1304
Cohen, S. 627, 2976
Cohn, M. A. 3327
Cohn, N. S. 3834
Cointry, E. L. 5062
Coke, J. E. 5554
Colantuoni, V. 1393
Colas, F. 384
Colasanti, J. 1961
Colbert, J. T. 814
Cole, D. J. A. 3108
Cole, N. H. A. 3636
Cole, T. J. 5161
Coleman, C. E. 3983, 6269
Coleman, G. D. 2050
Coleman, J. 1332
Coleman, M. E. 5664
Coleman, M. S. 5266
Colenbrander, B. 6068
Coll, A. 4746, 5217
Collaço, M. T. A. 2330
Collard, J. G. 4901
Colle, E. 3336
Colleau, J. J. 924
Colledge, W. H. 117, 3642, 4041
Collet, G. F. 1225
Collette, L. 5004
Collick, A. 2188
Collier, C. R. 2251
Collin, H. A. 2891
Collinge, D. B. 635, 3692
Collinge, J. 1211
Collinge, M. A. 167, 1356
Collins, A. J. 4472
Collins, A. R. 2260
Collins, B. K. 5918
Collins, D. M. 950
Collins, F. S. 4240
Collins, G. B. 822, 6139
Collins, J. D. 950
Collins, J. S. 4416, 5413-5414
Collins, K. A. 2117
Collins, L. J. 1482, 2767-2768
Collins, M. 1196, 5728, 5757
Collins, M. E. 5003
Colman, A. 3004, 5204
Colman, M. S. 5842
Colombo, L. 753
Colonna, R. 1090
Colorado, P. 5278, 5386, 6270
Colorni, A. 369
Colot, V. 216
Colwell, R. K. 5093
Comai, L. 6485
Combettes, B. 1418
Comerford, S. A. 6130
Comley, I. P. 1767
Commandeur, P. 4633, 4635, 5094
Comöe, L. 1621
Compton, M. E. 532, 1023
Comtat, M. 5617
Conceição, A. da S. 2641
Conejero, V. 168
Confer, A. W. 79
Cong, P. H. 1097
Conger, B. V. 2889, 4535, 4611, 6040
Conklin, K. 5211
Conklin, P. L. 2642
Conkling, M. A. 5819
Conlan, R. S. 6271
Conley, A. J. 5529
Conley, C. A. 6094
Conley, T. R. 3835
Conliffe, P. R. 4743-4744
Conlon, M. A. 3594
Conn, E. E. 2643
Connell, J. C. 47
Connelly, C. S. 2099
Connelly, S. 3193
Conner, A. J. 3616, 6146
Conner, G. E. 6216
Conner, T. W. 5333
Connet, M. B. 3663
Connett, M. B. 1678
Connolly, B. 5677
Connor, H. 5218
Connor, W. 5168
Connor-Ward, D. V. 4158
Conrad, D. H. 1375
Conrad, S. 4411
Conrad, U. 2439
Conrads-Strauch, J. 646
Cônsoli, L. 5637
Consonni, G. 3874
Constabel, F. 4533
Constant, R. H. ffrench- 2189, 2229
Conte, D. 591
Conte-Devolx, B. 3597
Conterras Salazar, G. 5590
Conti, M. 3254, 3396
Contos, J. J. A. 184
Converse, R. 1473
Conway, S. J. 198
Conzelmann, K. K. 1766
Cook, D. 3728
Cook, D. N. 6197
Cook, D. R. 4348
Cook, G. 1789
Cook, L. 2435
Cook, M. 3815
Cook, S. 2151
Cook, S. A. 2736, 3894
Cook, T. A. 683
Cooke, D. T. 5857
Cooke, H. 2760
Cooke, J. P. 3007
Cooke, M. M. 960
Cooke, M. P. 5367
Cookson, W. 2347
Cooley, J. 3651
Coomber, S. A. 755, 1173
Coombs, J. 2986
Cooney, A. J. 1856
Coonrod, J. D. 371
Coons, L. B. 614
Cooper, C. 156
Cooper, C. L. 3596
Cooper, D. N. W. 3338
Cooper, D. W. 1479
Cooper, J. B. 764
Cooper, L. 409, 3407
Cooper, M. 2813
Cooper, M. D. 1288
Cooper, W. 4365
Cooper-Bland, S. 1739
Copeland, N. G. 207, 1449, 1470, 1488, 2117, 2137, 2458, 2487, 2499, 2753,

2780, 2782, 2784, 3206, 3310, 3314-3315, 3346, 3400, 3408, 3884-3885, 3895, 3917, 4229, 4419, 4426, 4447, 4901, 4917, 4940, 5212, 5268, 5839, 5887, 5889, 5912, 6428, 6437, 6448
Copenhaver, G. P. 4471
Copertino, D. W. 3125
Copland, A. 3213
Copp, A. J. 2098, 3096, 4450
Coppenolle, B. van 4972
Coppieters, W. 1476, 2742, 3886, 4234, 5440, 5443
Coraggio, I. 2045
Corbaz, R. 5804
Corbeil, L. B. 6002
Corbin, C. J. 5529
Corbin, D. R. 4158
Corcoran, L. M. 6331
Cordell, B. 5162
Cordero, M. J. 804
Cordes, S. P. 3126
Cordier-Bussat, M. 3244, 3247, 6318
Cordingley, M. G. 2415
Cordovés, C. 5197
Cordts, J. 547
Cordts, J. M. 3070, 5652
Corell, R. A. 579
Corey, D. P. 5889
Corgan, J. N. 3412
Corin, S. J. 5346
Cork, A. 4530
Corlett, J. E. 3274
Cormier, M. J. 5642
Cornejo, M. J. 4534
Cornelissen, B. J. C. 93
Cornelissen, J. B. W. J. 5530
Cornelissen, M. 3655, 4343, 5127, 6174
Cornelius, P. 3241
Corniquel, B. 870
Cornuet, P. 5191
Corre, V. le 5945
Correa, C. 1133
Corrier, D. E. 2238
Corrieu, G. 5617
Corsini, D. 3048
Cortese, R. 4209
Corthésy, P. 5373
Cortopassi, G. 1404
Corum, J. W., III 5801
Coruzzi, G. 1697
Coruzzi, G. M. 3197, 3787
Corzaan, P. 5933
Coskun, S. 1077
Cosma, M. P. 1393
Cosman, D. 3310, 5733
Cosmopoulos, J. 729
Cosset, A. 3774
Cosset, F. L. 6
Cosson, C. 1111
Costa, A. 2968
Costa, G. L. 343
Costa, J. T., III 3975
Costa, M. da 156
Costa, R. H. 3314
Costa e Silva, O. da 723
Costantini, F. 1991, 4209
Costantino, P. 220, 1230, 1730, 3269, 3652
Costanzo, F. 2592
Costeas, P. A. 1857
Costello, E. 950
Costello, L. C. 5357
Costigan, V. J. 6252
Costosi, E. 5421, 5423
Cote, G. J. 2204
Cothran, E. G. 5409
Cotinot, C. 1478, 1870, 4935
Cottam, A. N. 2991
Cotton, R. G. H. 2220
Cottrez, F. 2193
Cotttingham, I. 5204
Coudert, F. 2264, 2879
Coudret, A. 2288, 5039
Couillerot, E. 1621
Couillerot, J. P. 6536
Coulet, P. 5617
Coulson, A. 2194
Coulter, S. N. 2590, 3402
Coulton, G. R. 3391
Coumans, M. 6082, 6569
Couperwhite, S. 1444, 1451, 2732-2733, 3886, 4420, 5419, 5905
Coupland, G. 5311
Couret, D. 2436
Cournoyer, B. 124
Court, J. R. 2991
Courtier, B. 3896
Courtney, S. E. 805
Courtney-Gutterson, N. 1171
Courtois, D. 1045
Courty, Y. 3945
Couse, J. F. 1190, 3465
Cousens, C. 3004
Cousins, D. J. 112
Cousins, F. M. 5150
Coussens, P. M. 60, 570
Couto, L. 3005
Couvet, D. 5873
Cowley, J. A. 622
Cox, J. C. 954
Cox, J. F. 6561
Cox, M. 5625
Cox, N. J. 601
Cox, P. 684
Cox, R. 5438
Cox, R. D. 2099
Cox, T. S. 1533
Cox-Foster, D. L. 4024
Coyne, J. A. 6464
Cozijnsen, T. 5190
Crabier, F. 5849
Crabtree, G. 782
Crabtree, G. R. 1896
Craciun, C. 1026
Craciun, V. 1026
Craft, C. M. 3181
Crafts-Lighty, A. 2987
Craig, I. W. 6409
Craig, J. M. 921
Craig, R. 4024
Craik, C. S. 1875
Cram, S. 2853
Crambes, É. 1671
Cramer, C. L. 1428, 4409
Crampton, J. M. 1767, 1773, 3056
Crane, V. C. 3771
Cranston, H. J. 4164, 5782
Cras, P. 115
Craven, R. C. 79
Crawford, A. M. 1462, 2761, 2769, 3323, 3898, 4423-4424, 4888, 5259
Crawford, R. 2400
Crawford, R. J. 5213
Crawley, J. N. 1212
Crawley, M. J. 1140
Creaser, E. H. 4736, 6192
Crèche, J. 5388
Creemers-Molenaar, J. 427-428, 2896
Cregan, P. B. 3998
Creissen, G. 6366
Crescimanno, F. G. 1018, 1094, 4048
Crespi, R. S. 2341, 5095
Crespi, S. 1341
Cress, W. A. 2360
Cresswell, R. C. 3318
Crétin, C. 848
Crevat, D. 394
Crew, M. D. 134
Crews, L. 4248
Cribiu, E. P. 1445, 1453, 4891, 4927, 5454
Cribiu. E. P. 3955
Crider, B. P. 1911
Crinò, P. 3523
Crisci, J. V. 1486
Crittenden, L. B. 2132-2133, 4417, 6170
Crocker, L. 2400
Crocker, P. R. 2465, 6442
Croes, A. F. 3707, 4199
Crofford, L. J. 2103, 3962, 6422
Croft, B. A. 4119
Croizier, G. 2424
Croizier, L. 2424
Croker, S. J. 3850
Crombrugghe, B. de 1940
Cronan, J. E., Jr. 4182
Crooijmans, R. P. M. A. 2734, 4421
Cros, J. 922
Cros, P. 2190, 2195
Crosatti, C. 6367
Crosby, J. L. 768
Crosby, W. L. 2434
Crosetti, D. 2735
Cross, S. H. 3942
Cross, T. F. 5758
Crossley, P. H. 5212
Crossley, S. J. 6272
Crossman, C. 4693
Croteau, R. 2441
Crotta, S. 2586
Crouch, J. H. 4949
Crouch, M. L. 4338
Crouch, N. R. 5022
Crowe, M. A. 5583
Crowell, D. N. 724
Croy, R. R. D. 2565, 6268
Croyle, M. L. 2608
Crozet, N. 2924, 5066
Crutchfield, C. 3466
Cruz, M. de la 5946
Cryer, A. 2502
Csanádi, G. 5316
Cserpán, I. 136
Csilléry, G. 5071
Cuadrado, A. 1511, 6465
Cubo, M. T. 4344
Cuguen, J. 871, 2946, 3970, 5873
Cui, D. 4382
Cui, H. 3734
Cui, W. 5150
Cui, X. 5420
Cui, Y. X. 4950, 5476, 5989
Culbreath, A. K. 6497
Culiáñez-Macià, F. A. 2041
Culley, D. 5686
Culley, D. E. 5279
Cullimore, J. V. 5325
Culp, P. 522
Culpan, D. 3460
Cuming, A. C. 828, 6300
Cunningham, E. P. 2756
Cuny, G. 1772
Cuomo, C. A. 4432
Curie, C. 4351
Curiel, D. T. 2357
Ćurković-Perica, M. 3689
Curran, J. A. 684
Curran, T. 4220
Currie, J. 794
Currie, K. 733
Curtis, C. F. 3057
Curtis, J. 2844
Curtis, M. D. 5477
Curtis, W. R. 3601
Cushman, J. C. 5651
Custers, J. B. M. 1024, 3517, 6028
Cutler, A. J. 2992, 6400-6401
Cvekl, A. 1373, 1989, 3253, 4824, 5347, 5370, 6220
Cvikrová, M. 2900
Czaja, I. 3877, 4474, 6547
Czakó, M. 540
Czarnecki, E. 5502
Czernic, P. 1342
Czihal, A. 183
Da, Y. 2776, 3900, 4907, 4925
Da Câmara Machado, A. 3065, 5017, 6550
Da Câmara Machado, M. L. 3065, 5017, 6550
Da Costa, M. 156
Da Costa e Silva, O. 723
Da Gama, L. 1137, 2987
Da Silva, M. J. 3189, 5393
Da Silva, S. S. 5083
Da Silveira, J. M. 1133
Dadoun, F. 3597
Daen, F. P. 2296, 6074
Dagerlind, Å. 4218
Dagnino, D. 1810, 3715
Dagorn, J. C. 1868, 3736
D'Agostaro, G. 5219
Dahl, S. K. 5249
Dahlbeck, D. 1943
Dahle, G. 3328
Dai, J. R. 92
Dai, X. K. 1583
Dai, Y. 945
Daie, J. 224
Dainello, F. 6176
Daines, R. 6135
Daksha Sankhla 2268
Dal Degan, F. 1336
Dale, E. C. 4651
Dale, J. W. 2348, 5119
Dale, P. J. 526, 1136, 1139, 1143, 4116
Dalens, M. 3886, 3944
D'Alesandro, P. A. 590
Daley, M. 1735
Dalkara, T. 1843
Dallmann, G. 748
Dall'Olio, S. 5421
Dalmacio, R. 6090
Dalton, S. J. 4729
Dalton, T. 2589
Daly, C. 2582
Daly, M. J. 3348
Damak, S. 2380
Damante, G. 1990
D'Amato, G. F. 3417
Dambier, D. 432
Dambrine, G. 2264, 2879
Dambroth, M. 3527
Damerval, C. 873, 912, 3966
Damiani, F. 4170, 5570
Damiani, G. 940
Damiani, P. 2928
Damiano, C. 4144
Damm, B. 7
Damme, E. J. M. van 4259
Damme, E. van 841, 4189
Damme, J. van 2051
Damon, J. P. 2374, 3673
Damron, D. M. 4422
Danan, J. L. 1367
Danciger, M. 3921, 5891
Dancik, B. P. 4491-4493
Daneau, I. 3127
Danesh, D. 91
Dang, C. V. 1391
Dang, T. C. H. 6394
Dangl, J. L. 636, 6178
Dangler, C. A. 5180
Danglot, Y. 1217
Danhash, N. 5190
Daniel, G. 5508
Daniel, S. G. 6368
Daniels, M. J. 646
Daniels, T. J. 4235
Danielson, P. E. 1588
Dann, R. 735
Danneberger, T. K. 909
Danos, O. 6, 3702
Dar, V. S. 951
Darai, G. 607
Darby, J. K. 115
Darby, R. 6362
D'Arcangelo, G. 4220
Darling, D. 1396
Darling, D. C. 2988, 3627
Darling, S. M. 198
Darlington, G. J. 5712
Darmency, M. 4015
Darrow, J. M. 5667
Darvasi, A. 2203
Darwish, H. M. 1326, 2629
Das, A. 1734
Das, L. 4211
Das, O. P. 27, 4854
Das, P. 996, 1061, 3564, 4071, 6586
Das, S. 6064
Das, S. K. 5220
Das Neves, L. 5879
Dasgupta, S. 2644
DaSilva, E. 1705
Datla, R. 6401
Datla, R. S. S. 1414, 3011
Datta, S. K. 1835
Dattena, M. 5539, 5586

Daubas, P. 3735
Daube, G. 580
Daugherty, C. C. 4202
Daussant, J. 5396
Dautigny, A. 3735
D'Auzac, J. 6533
Dave, A. 3560
Davenport, G. 5690
Davey, H. W. 3953
Davey, M. R. 541, 1614, 1661, 5519, 5555, 5557, 5658, 6553
David, A. 430, 1622
David, C. 4150, 6169
David, C. S. 3032, 3765
David, D. 572
David, H. 430, 1622
David, J. R. 5887
David, M. M. 2063
Davidson, A. O. 3950
Davidson, I. 51
Davidson, W. S. 1872, 4225
Davie, J. R. 2609
Davie, P. 4160
Davies, A. 2510
Davies, B. 4349
Davies, C. 5797
Davies, F. T., Jr. 2052
Davies, H. M. 4180
Davies, H. V. 1327, 2570, 4406
Davies, J. 49, 3815
Davies, K. E. 4309
Davies, K. M. 3525
Davies, K. P. 1463, 2100, 2745
Davies, R. W. 3950
Davies, S. L. 4679
Davies, T. C. 3724
Davies, W. 1859, 3906, 4889, 5422
Dávila Ortíz, G. 3563
Davis, D. L. 2585
Davis, H. L. 5187
Davis, J. G. 5221
Davis, J. M. 1128
Davis, K. R. 259, 4304, 6379
Davis, L. 1589
Davis, L. G. 507
Davis, M. M. 5367
Davis, M. O. 1860
Davis, N. S. 460
Davis, R. 1592, 2582
Davis, R. W. 1427, 6515
Davis, S. K. 2084, 2088, 2118, 4416, 5413-5414
Davis, S. L. 952
Davis, T. D. 1062, 2268, 2989, 4704
Davis, V. L. 1190, 3465
Davison, B. L. 6437
Davison, E. M. 1368
Davison, M. D. 1278
Davisson, M. T. 2151, 2736, 3894, 6322, 6445
Davoli, R. 1456, 5421, 5423, 5452
Davy, A. J. 6476
Dawid, I. B. 3743
Dawson, I. K. 3415
Dawson, P. A. 6349
Dawson, W. D. 4456
Day, B. N. 1079, 6154
Day, D. A. 1354, 4726
Day, I. S. 2521
Day, J. W. 5601
Day, M. J. 390-391
Day, M. J. D. 3836
Day, P. R. 651
De Almeida, E. R. P. 5767
De Almeida Engler, J. 3768
De Armas, R. 2861
De Backer, O. 5885
De Barros, E. G. 2186
De Benedetto, C. 161
De Blas, C. 396
De Bock, T. S. M. 1228, 5506
De Boer, H. A. 3074
De Boer, M. H. 4736
De Boer, S. H. 995
De Bolle, M. F. C. 6264
De Boucaud, M. T. 1027
De Boulle, K. 115
De Bruijn, F. J. 3792
De Bruxelles, G. 1413
De Buyser, J. 1267, 1629, 3535, 5720
De Carvalho Niebel, F. 4332, 4343, 5127
De Chenay, A. 1691
De Córdoba, S. Rodríguez 2491
De Crombrugghe, B. 1940
De Deyn, P. P. 115
De Dominicis, R. I. 3417
De-Eknamkul, W. 114
De Fatima Bonaldo, M. 937
De Freitas, F. A. 3189
De Gara, L. 161
De García, E. 5553
De Graaf, D. C. 2231
De Gregorio, L. 2109-2110, 3927
De Groot, M. J. A. 14
De Groot, P. W. J. 5805
De Guerra, A. 5748
De Haan, N. A. 777, 1494
De Haan, T. L. 995
De Hann, N. 3961
De Hertogh, R. 1086
De Jesus, M. D. 6282
De Jong, A. J. 3867, 5282
De Jong, J. 3284, 6142
De Jong, J. H. 1740, 3666
De Jong, P. J. 359, 3457
De Jonge, H. R. 1882
De Jonge, M. E. J. 2007
De Jongh, K. S. 2454
De Kathen, A. 4658
De Kleijn, D. P. V. 5243
De Klerk, G. J. M. 2269
De Kochko, A. 451, 927
De Koning, E. A. 4199
De Koning, J. R. A. 96
De Koning, W. J. 1115
De Kort, G. 3200
De Kozak, I. 2512, 6589
De Kruif, A. 416, 1088, 2874, 4524, 5064
De la Cruz, M. 5946
De la Fuente, J. 2437, 2861, 5197, 6156
De la Riva, G. 4145
De la Sena, C. 6416
De Lalla, C. 5402
De Lange, P. 2679, 5127
De Lasalle, F. 374
De Lecea, L. 1588
De Leeuw, E. P. H. 5243
De Leon, F. A. P. 4417
De León, J. L. D. 6044
De Lisle, G. W. 960
De Loose, M. 513
De Lorenzo, G. 3291
De Lorenzo, V. 1684, 6101
De los Reyes, M. 4089
De Luze, A. 5254
De Maine, M. J. 1739
De Majnik, J. 4736, 6192
De Mancilha, I. M. 5083
De Mattos, C. A. 598, 1763
De Mattos, C. C. 1763
De Mattos, C. C. P. 598
De Mia, G. M. 970
De Micheli, L. 5481
De Murcia, G. 3245
De Murcia, J. M. 3245
De Nijs, A. 3489
De Oliveira, S. A. 6054
De Paepe, R. 2075, 6582
De Paolis, A. 3652
De Pasquale, F. 1018, 4048
De Plaen, E. 5885
De Rochambeau, H. 1003
De Rore, H. 2984
De Ruffray, P. 3018
De Rycke, R. 2051
De Sá, M. F. G. 5767
De Saint Basile, G. 5424
De Sebastiàn, C. 1148
De Selincourt, K. 4126
De Silva, J. 3198, 6261
De Smet, K. 4664
De Sousa, P. A. 3724
De Souza, A. P. 2153
De Souza, E. B. 2484
De Stoppelaar, J. M. 4892
De Strooper, B. 3762
De Verno, L. L. 456
De Vetten, N. 4512
De Vetten, N. C. 3806, 4872
De Vienne, D. 873, 912, 3966
De Villena, F. P. M. 2491
De Vries, M. 4899
De Vries, P. 6437
De Vries, S. C. 3571, 3867, 5282, 5852
De Vries Lindstrom, C. 1874
De Vries-van Hulten, H. P. J. 3517
De Vrieze, G. 4342
De Vrije, T. 4873
De Waal, A. 5705
De Wet, J. M. J. 4466
De Wind, N. 2501
De Wit, P. J. G. M. 5190
De Witte, K. 3541
Dea, S. 65, 361
Deák, F. 3402
Dean, C. 725, 3848, 5962
Dean, D. A. 4692
Dean, J. 3264
Dean, J. F. D. 5787
Dean, M. 3884
Deans, J. S. 2991
DeArmond, S. J. 1209, 1211
Deaton, W. R. 2430
Deb, S. 67
DeBeaumont, M. 4820
Deboer, D. 6521
DeBoer, D. L. 4158, 4692
Debón, R. M. 3861
Deboo, G. B. 4838
Debouck, D. G. 4478
Debrosses, G. 4288
Decendit, A. 5388
Dechesne, C. A. 771
DeChiara, T. M. 3097
Décimo, D. 1260
Decker, D. J. 122
Decker, T. 1982
Deckert, J. 3880
Declerck, V. 1623
Decoret, D. 1761, 1771
Decoteau, D. R. 1028
Decroocq, S. 4260
Decroocq-Ferrant, V. 4260, 5852
Dedio, J. 4779
Deelder, A. M. 581
Deeley, R. G. 5229, 6347
Deford, J. 3062
Defranoux, N. 3117
Degani, G. 5585
Degen, H. J. 3743
Degen, J. L. 4202
Degenstein, L. 4204
Degremont, I. 292
Dehesh, K. 5853
Dehio, C. 2371
Dehli, A. 5725
Deikman, J. 3279
Deimling, S. 6570
Deininger, P. L. 5358
Deissler, H. 5729
Deivanai, K. 6102
Dekel, R. 4224
Dekeyser, R. 494
Del Campo, C. H. 6085
Del Campo, M. R. 2317, 5065, 6085
Del Mazo, J. 4757
Delafontaine, P. 6359
DeLamarter, J. F. 1855
Delaney, D. E. 6177
Delaney, T. 2067
Delaney, T. P. 1216
DeLapeyrière, O. 3928
Delattre, O. 3939
Delaunay, T. 1601
Delauney, A. J. 3192
Delbreil, B. 1025, 4537
Delbridge, T. 4736
Delcourt, A. 1617
Deléage, G. 6
Delécluse, A. 647
DeLeon, V. 4314
Delgado Salinas, A. 314
DeLisle, A. J. 2049
Deliu, C. 1026
Delius, H. 607
Dell, M. 4762
Della Torre, P. A. 893, 4392
DellaPenna, D. 270, 2412
Dellaporta, S. L. 3831
Delmer, D. P. 6273
DeLoach, J. R. 2238
Delorme, V. 4261, 6268
Delourme, D. 3776
Delourme, R. 476, 895
Delseny, M. 2687, 5854, 5949, 5976
DeLuca, H. 1326
DeLuca, H. F. 686, 2629, 3819
DeLuca, N. 6131
DeLuca, V. 4249
Delval, A. 1006
Demangeat, G. 5191
Demant, P. 3334
Demarly, Y. 512, 1160
Demarquoy, J. 3146
DeMason, D. A. 2070
DeMayo, F. 5664
DeMayo, F. J. 3249
Demchyshyn, L. L. 3128
Demenais, F. 924
Demeneix, B. 6129
Demengeot, J. 3210
Demey, J. R. 4075
Demnerova, K. 1125
DeMoor, J. M. 3773
Demura, T. 726
Den Dulk-Ras, A. 6609
Denamur, E. 70
Denbow, C. J. 4409
Denchev, P. D. 1681, 2889, 4535, 4611
Denčić, S. 5983
Deng, B. 2455
Deng, J. M. 6198
Deng, X. W. 1972, 2631, 2676, 6293
Deng, Z. N. 5948
Denhardt, D. T. 1999
Denis, M. 5672
Denisenko, Yu. V. 2539
Denker, J. A. 2417
Denman, J. 38
Dennig, J. 5348
Dennis, D. 5176
Dennis, D. T. 4248
Dennis, E. S. 9, 21, 223, 524, 1413, 4848, 6388
Dennis, J. A. 1464
Dennis, J. W. 137
Denny, T. P. 101
Dentine, M. R. 2781, 3916, 6433
Deoraj Alok 5665
DePamphilis, M. L. 5354
DePaoli, A. M. 1193
Depeiges, A. 5949
Depeyre, D. 3607
Depicker, A. 513, 2663
Deplazes, P. 6003
Derbyshire, J. B. 1787
Dereuddre, J. 1027, 4049
Derikx, P. J. L. 2953
Derksen, J. 2051
Dermietzel, R. 685
DeRocher, A. 5280
DeRock, E. 3486
DeRose, M. L. 6329
DeRose, R. T. 721, 1339, 3699, 4306
DeRose, S. A. 4238
Derr, J. N. 2084, 2088
Derse, D. 66
Deruère, J. 2522, 4246
Déry, C. V. 2951
Derycke, R. 4142
Deryckere, F. 923
DeSalle, R. 4629
Desamero, N. V. 1028
Descamps, V. 3643
DeScenzo, R. A. 632
Deschamps, A. M. 1111
Deschênes, S. M. 3897

Descoteaux, A. 618
Descôteaux, J. P. 361
Deshpande, P. 710
Desiderio, A. 3291
Desiderio, S. 3913
DeSimone, C. 3145
Desjardins, Y. 442, 2284, 5685
Desmarais, E. 6604
Desmettre, P. 394
Desnick, R. J. 4241
Desnos, T. 4380
Desprez, B. 4536-4537
Desprez, P. Y. 2612
Dessai, A. P. 3540
Dessen, P. 6604
Dessy, F. 1005, 2865, 2934, 5004, 5006
Destéfano-Beltrán, L. 3069
Destéfano-Beltrán, L. J. C. 4262
Desvergne, B. 2013
Deswarte, C. 1029, 4841
Detrez, C. 4050
Deu, M. 292, 2796
Deursen, J. van 1374, 6507
Deus-Neumann, B. 5700
D'Eustachio, P. 2127, 2151
Deutch, C. E. 2079, 4263
Deutzmann, R. 685
Devarayalu, S. 5214
Devaux, P. 464
Devergne, J. C. 1601
DeVerna, J. W. 6462-6463
Deverson, E. V. 3140
Devey, M. 1509
Devey, M. E. 4001, 4957
Devic, M. 5854
Devine, J. 2034
Devine, S. E. 345
Devitt, M. L. 5808
Devlin, R. H. 2746, 2836
Devon, R. S. 3482
Devorak, J. 1206
Devoret, R. 2604
Devos, A. 2101
Devos, K. M. 2798, 4466, 4472, 5490, 5970
Devoto, A. 3291
Dewald, C. L. 1499-1500, 1512, 2168
Dewey, R. E. 2523
Dewhirst, F. E. 385
Dewire, D. M. 460
DeWoody, J. A. 6417
Dey, S. K. 5220
Deyashiki, Y. 5222
Deyn, P. P. de 115
Deynze, A. E. van 4951, 6467, 6490
Deynze, A. van 5498
Dézelée, P. 1939
Dhaliwal, H. S. 4577
Dhanasekaran, N. 5833
D'Harlingue, A. 5695
Dhindsa, R. S. 4379
Dhir, S. K. 11, 4642
D'Hondt, K. 2051
D'Hont, A. 1527, 3434-3435, 6466
D'Hooge, R. 115
Dhulipala, R. 4822
Di Bonito, R. 3523
Di Clemente, N. 133
Di Fonzo, N. 3861
Di Gregorio, P. 1472, 3358-3359
Di Lacio, L. C. 4037
Di Lauro, R. 1990
Di Meo, G. P. 2121
Di Pietro, R. 6413
Di Sera, L. J. 1586
Diallinas, G. 1337
Diallo, A. 57, 384
Diamant, A. 369
Dias, K. 4355
Dias, S. 2937
Dias Neto, E. 1786
Díaz, E. 4620
Diaz, I. 4867
Diaz-Meco, M. T. 5749
Díaz-Ruiz, J. R. 99
Dibble, M. S. 6535
Dibner, M. D. 1704
Dickens, H. F. 4429
Dickey, L. F. 222
Dickinson, H. 4601
Dickinson, H. G. 6272
Dickinson, H. R. 5546
Dickson, C. 3170, 3928
Dickson, R. 1286
Dickstein, R. 754
DiCosmo, F. 1246
Diczfalusy, U. 1851
Diedrich, T. 1392
Dierbach, H. 5445
Dierich, A. 1260, 1846, 6207
Dierks, S. E. 1375
Diers, B. W. 293, 1513
Dietrich, A. 3774
Dietrich, E. 5584
Dietrich, R. A. 636
Dietrich, W. F. 1747, 4422
Dietzgen, R. G. 997
Diewert, V. M. 6206
Diggle, K. 3352
Dightman, D. A. 5911
DiGregario, G. B. 6317
Dijk, A. A. van 54
Dijk, H. van 287, 871
Dijk, K. W. van 3766
Dijkhuis, P. 553
Dijkmans, R. 2984
Dijkwel, P. A. 6321
Diker, K. S. 993
Dikiniene, N. 5730
DiMaio, J. 1951
Dimitrijevic, T. A. F. 4961
Dimitrov, B. 4590
Dimopoulos, G. 2418
Din, M. S. A. N. 581
Dinant, M. 4684
Ding, A. P. 4538
Ding, J. 1078
Ding, Q. X. 92
Dinkelbach, M. 2528
Dinkl, E. 711, 4852
Dinnyés, A. 4033
Dion, P. 2376
DiRado, M. 1946
Dircks, L. 248
Dirkes, G. 135
Dirks, B. 155
Dirkse, W. G. 1223, 3691, 5282
Dirksen, W. P. 3219
Dirlewanger, E. 3411, 3416
DiSanto, J. P. 5424
Disbrow, G. L. 6151
DiSepio, D. 5349
DiSilvestre, D. 4745
Dissing, M. 3224
Distelche, C. M. 3329-3330, 3899, 6309
Dittmer, J. 5160
Dittrich, B. 3307
DiTullio, P. 38
Diwyanto, K. 4104
Dixelius, C. 2373, 5660
Dixit, V. M. 1311, 3166
Dixkens, C. 3981
Dixon, B. 4313, 4617, 4703
Dixon, G. H. 5168
Dixon, M. S. 87
Dixon, R. A. 752, 1239, 1728, 1793, 1807, 2685, 3836, 3860, 4350, 5764, 5768, 6275, 6303
Dizengremel, P. 121
Djilianov, D. 2269, 6022
Djordjevic, M. A. 125, 4736, 6192
Dobbelaere, D. A. E. 584
Dobbs, L. G. 3162
Dobigny, A. 527, 4150
Dobranic, T. 4038
Dobres, M. S. 824
Dobrovolsky, V. N. 5207
Dochi, O. 4034
Dockx, J. 3795, 6174, 6274
Dodd, J. N. 2141
Dodd, W. A. 1060
Dodds, K. G. 2761, 4888, 4926, 5908
Dodds, K. S. 876
Dodet, B. 3617, 4112
Dodgson, J. B. 2132-2133
Dodo, H. W. 2524
Doe, B. G. 2254
Doebley, J. 311, 874
Doeg, K. J. 4760
Doege, K. J. 2590, 3402
Doehlert, D. C. 3275
Doelling, J. H. 4471
Doelz, R. 2577
Doenecke, D. 1861, 6418
Doerfler, W. 5127, 5132
Doerk-Schmitz, K. 1811
Doerner, P. W. 1807, 2076
Does, C. van der 5270
Does, M. P. 14
Doggett, N. A. 4018
Dogra, R. C. 1270
Doherty, A. S. 1606
Dohguchi, K. 1841
Dohmen, G. 4100
Doiron, M. G. 2885
Dolan, T. T. 1762
Dolber, P. C. 1210
Doldi, M. L. 3997
Doležel, J. 669, 3584, 5038, 5996
Dolf, G. 370, 2737, 2772, 4028, 4898
Dolferus, R. 223, 1413, 3679
Dolfini, S. 3874
Dolgikh, Yu. I. 2937, 5033
Dollé, P. 1260, 3822, 6207
Dolleweerd, C. van 4685
Dollo, L. 2840
Dolly, J. O. 3165
Dolman, D. F. 475, 4043, 5543, 6578
Domažlická, E. 1129
Domen, J. 5246
Domin, M. 1174
Domina, F. 5948
Domingo, C. 168
Domínguez, J. 372
Domínguez, O. 2196
Dominicis, R. I. de 3417
Dominiczak, A. F. 3950
Dominy, P. J. 3475
Domir, S. C. 2890
Domon, C. 169
Domon, J. M. 430
Domoney, C. 1514
Don, R. H. 1725
Donahoe, P. K. 2595
Donahue, J. L. 1428
Donahue, R. A. 4704
Donaldson, A. I. 2227
Donaldson, C. 3753
Donaldson, E. M. 2836, 3589
Donaldson, P. 2717
Donath, M. 6369
Donehower, L. A. 4203, 6163
Dong, H. S. 5478
Dong, J. 47, 3138
Dong, J. M. 3996
Dong, L. 2481
Dong, S. 6221
Dong, S. M. 5281
Dong, X. N. 2422, 2637
Dong, Y. 3220
Donn, A. 2227
Donnelly, D. J. 1051
Donofrio, J. C. 371
Donoghue, A. M. 1664
Donoghue, M. J. 4773
Donoso, X. 5065
Donovan, A. 2891
Donovan, D. M. 3212
Donovan, P. J. 3206
Dons, H. 4527
Dons, H. J. 4359
Dons, H. J. M. 4143
Dons, J. J. M. 3517
Dooley, S. 2028
Doolittle, R. F. 3202
Doonan, J. 4783
Doonan, J. H. 4830
Dooner, H. K. 4277
Doorne, L. E. van 5550
Doorsselaere, J. van 4780, 5271
Doostdar, H. 3558, 6140
Dopazo, C. P. 953
Doppler, W. 212
Doran, P. M. 1682, 3717, 5653, 6585
Doranz, B. 1715
Dorf, M. E. 1196
Dörmann, P. 1333
Dormitorio, T. 63
Dorn, C. G. 6086
Dorne, A. M. 4785
Dörnenburg, H. 6195
Doryan Garrón, E. 1133
Dos Reis, J. K. P. 2240
Dos Santos, J. B. 4483
Dos Santos, P. F. 4709
Dos Santos, R. I. 1812, 3715
Dosch, H. M. 3471
Dotzler, E. 685
Douarin, B. le 4221
Douce, R. 1339, 1426, 5812
Douches, D. S. 1520-1521, 2799
Dougall, D. K. 3075
Dougherty, J. P. 1167
Dougherty, W. G. 633, 2432
Doughton, B. 2940
Douglas, C. J. 6379
Douglas, D. A. 6526
Douglas, G. R. 6150
Douglass, C. A. 134
Douhan, J., III 3032
Douma, A. C. 5306
Douté, R. C. 2738
Dove, W. F. 2099
D'Ovidio, R. 344, 353, 872, 5947
Dow, B. D. 5950
Dow, J. M. 646
Dow, S. W. 613
Dowd, J. M. 4868
Dowdle, E. B. D. 264-265
Dowler, L. L. 2455, 4937, 5466
Dowling, D. N. 84, 6101
Dowling, J. 4204
Downey, B. R. 5571
Downey, H. 6437
Downs, C. G. 3524-3525
Downs, P. 3319
Doyle, G. G. 4356
Doyle, J. J. 878, 1950, 3421, 3781, 5518
Doyle, S. 1968
Dozier, C. 2025, 5837, 6345
Drabek, D. 5632
Drabent, B. 1861, 6418
Dracopoli, N. C. 4240
Dragani, T. A. 2109-2110, 3927, 4884, 4894
Dräger, B. 1253, 1813
Drago, J. 5709
Dragone, L. L. 6151
Drake, G. R. 6104
Drake, R. 4365
Drane, D. P. 954
Draper, B. W. 6329
Draper, J. 807, 5943, 6362
Drayton, P. R. 1731
Drean, Y. le 2038
Dreesmann, D. C. 224
Drenth, J. 5874
Dresselhaus, T. 1966
Drew, A. M. 9
Drew, J. 1768
Drew, M. C. 4107
Drews, D. 6176
Drews, J. 1132
Dreyer, D. 3728
Dreyfus, B. 4050
Driancourt, M. A. 5592
Dringen, R. 5151
Drinkwater, R. D. 2102
Dröge-Laser, W. 4146
Drohan, W. N. 557
Dron, M. 83, 3963
Dronavalli, S. 1559
Droste, A. 528
Drouet-Viard, F. 1003
Drouin, G. 3399
Drozdova, E. I. 3107
Druck, T. 3313
Drucker, D. J. 5377

Druip, T. A. M. 2883
Dry, I. B. 1338, 3302
Drynda, A. 6
Du, F. 6006
Du, H. 2525
Du, L. Q. 529
Du, Y. 2103, 3962, 4441, 4890, 6422
Du Plessis, D. H. 54
Duan, B. Z. 3431
Dubaova, M. 6347
Dubcovsky, J. 4473, 4951
Dubé, J. Y. 688
DuBell, A. 6365
Dubert, F. 6541
Dubin, R. A. 772, 2594
Dubos, M. P. 5066
DuBose, R. 5733
Dubová, J. 3020
Dubovi, E. J. 76, 605
Dubremetz, J. F. 3682
Dubreuil, J. D. 374
Dubreuil, P. 912, 3966
Dubuc, R. 971
Duby, R. T. 2928
Duck, N. B. 2645
Duckelskaya, A. V. 2147
Duclos, A. 440
Ducot, B. 6525
Ducreux, G. 554
Ducrocq, C. 1170
Ducy, P. 3221
Dudits, D. 1646, 4337
Dueñas, R. 5605
Duesberg, P. H. 3687
Duesberg, S. 3687
Duesing, J. H. 5611
Duester, G. 5269
Dufau, M. L. 3136, 5845
Duffie, E. 5150
Duffus, W. P. H. 390-391
Dufossé, C. 2069
Dufour, M. 2887
Dufour, P. 912, 1527
Dugail, I. 3250
Duganzich, D. M. 5575
Duggleby, C. J. 378
Dughan, L. 1692
Dujon, B. 3463
Duke, E. R. 3275
Duke, L. 5102-5103
Dukes, I. D. 2393
Dulieu, H. 322, 4015
Dulioust, E. 6525
Dulk-Ras, A. den 6609
Dulude, S. 361
Dumas, C. 688, 719, 1668, 4252, 4261, 5594, 6268, 6459, 6534
Dumas, J. B. 6608
Dumas de Vaulx, R. 2911
Dumbroff, E. B. 227
Dumenigo, B. 2226
Dumet, D. 431, 2892
Dumont, D. J. 1258
Duncan, A. M. V. 4319
Duncan, D. R. 4692
Duncan, J. L. 6522
Duncan, M. K. 4824, 5827
Duncan, P. L. 1746
Duncan, R. E. 6264
Duncan, R. R. 2983, 3982, 6484
Duncan, S. M. C. 2813
Dunemann, F. 3418
Dunez, J. 3070
Dunford, R. P. 1495, 4772
Dunham, R. A. 1746
Dunn, D. M. 1586
Dunn, K. 5811
Dunn, P. P. J. 1276
Dunn, R. L. 3071
Dunnington, E. A. 1452
Dunsdon, A. 1565
Dunster, H. J. 2984
Dunwell, J. M. 1731, 5110
Duperray, C. 922
Dupouy-Camet, J. 2228
Dupraz, J. M. 3079
Dupriez, V. 2678
Durán Alonso, M. B. 3950
Durán-Vila, N. 5144, 5647
Duran-Vila, N. 4051
Durand, B. 1260
Durbin, M. L. 4781
Durel, C. E. 924, 5500, 5975
Duren, M. van 669
Duret, J. P. 3657
Durham, C. M. 5166
Durham, R. E. 3419
Durham, S. 1197
Düring, K. 3066
During, M. J. 1718
Durkin, M. E. 4222
Durocher, D. 3948
Durward, E. 4151
Durzan, D. J. 4058
Dušek, J. 657
Dusetti, N. J. 1868, 3736
Dushenkov, V. 5089
Dushkin, H. 1468, 4880
Dušková, J. 657
Dussert, S. 2892
Dutia, B. M. 5001
Dutour, A. 3597
Dutra, A. S. 3897
D'Utra Vaz, F. B. 541
Dutrillaux, B. 4886
Duttlinger, R. 4314
Dutton, E. R. 2788
Dutton, P. L. 6380
Duval, M. 1339
Duval, Y. 431, 2892
Duvall, M. R. 294
Duvic, M. 5418
Duyk, G. M. 5889
Dvořák, J. 4473, 4951
Dvorak, J. 2998
Dwarki, V. J. 3005
Dweikat, I. 3690
Dwivedi, U. N. 1414
Dwyer, K. G. 2646
D'yakonov, L. P. 3496
Dyck, J. R. B. 3222
Dyck, P. L. 5502
Dyer, K. A. 1492
Dyer, T. A. 4253
Dyer, W. E. 4164, 5782
Dyulgerov, A. S. 3082
Dzau, V. J. 3007, 3348
E, C. S. 2423
Eady, C. 4101
Eakin, A. E. 1875
Ealing, P. M. 3674
Ealy, A. D. 5536, 6005
Eapen, S. 3526
Earl, C. R. 2252
Earle, E. D. 2673, 4013, 4152
Earle-Hughes, J. A. 6213
East, I. J. 5195
East, N. 3486
Eb, F. 70
Eberhart, R. J. 379
Eberle, B. 4270
Eberspaecher, H. 1940
Ebert, B. L. 780
Ebert, C. A. 1977
Ebert, K. M. 38
Ebihara, M. 3580
Ebina, M. 4068
Ebina, Y. 2619
Ebrahim, O. 780
Ebskamp, M. J. M. 4612
Echard, G. 274, 3961
Echt, C. 3071
Echternkamp, S. E. 1674, 2944
Eck, H. J. van 875-876, 6478
Eck, J. M. van 4152
Eck, J. van 4657, 6134
Eck, M. M. van 1862
Eckardt, N. A. 2647
Ecke, W. 4503
Ecker, J. R. 2792, 4839, 5088
Eckert, B. 1392
Eckert, J. 5067
Eckert-Ossenkopp, U. 307
Eckery, D. C. 1675
Eckstein, F. 5120
Economou, A. S. 4539
Ectors, F. 1006
Ectors, F. J. 1006
Eddleston, J. 4450
Eddy, E. M. 1190, 5227, 6253
Eddy, R. 2125
Ede, A. J. 1462, 2769, 3898, 4423-4424, 4888
Edelhoff, S. 3329-3330, 3899
Edelman, G. M. 3125
Edelmann, W. 1259
Eden, J. van 1740
Eder, J. 2900
Edery, M. 5254
Edfors-Lilja, I. 1442, 2082
Edgington, N. P. 2602
Edlund, T. 2622
Edmiston, D. 6521
Edwards, J. C. 6221
Edwards, J. H. 2104
Edwards, J. M. 1831
Edwards, K. J. 1510, 2827
Edwards, M. 6608
Edwards, R. A. 5223
Edwards, R. H. 1306
Edwards, W. 3008
Edwards, Y. H. 4309
Eekelen, C. G. van 1090
Efimova, O. G. 3107
Efstratiadis, A. 937, 4321
Efu, S. 1070
Egan, M. 4640
Egan, S. E. 3409
Egberts, E. 4313
Egebjerg, J. 1376
Egerton, J. R. 395, 991
Egertsdotter, U. 4540
Eggen, A. 1453, 3955, 4891, 5892
Eggenschwiler, J. 4321
Egger, V. 527
Eggermont, K. 6264
Eggers, A. 1392
Eggertsen, G. 1851
Eggleston, P. 1767
Egly, J. M. 231
Egorov, I. K. 6222
Eguchi, F. 5149
Eguchi, G. 563, 1752
Ehara, Y. 102
Ehling, C. 5626
Ehmann, B. 1353
Ehret, C. 1045
Ehrmann, I. E. 5750
Eichele, G. 2011
Eicher, E. M. 2736, 3379, 4438
Eidemiller, J. 5846
Eijk, J. P. van 6028
Eijk, M. J. T. van 2776, 3900
Eikelboom, W. 6028
Eilam, T. 634
Eilert, U. 4249
Eimert, K. 6609
Einstein, J. 4382
Einzenberger, E. 5771
Eisemann, C. H. 2460
Eisenman, R. N. 3116
Ejiri, S. 3805, 6396
Ejiri, S. I. 2627
Ek, B. 5283
Ekiz, H. 1669
El-Domiaty, M. 1245
El-Domiaty, M. M. 3080
El-Feraly, F. S. 3080
El-Hadrami, I. 1011
El-Kharbotly, A. 2807, 6478
El-Olemy, M. M. 1245, 3080
El-Turk, J. 2512, 6589
Elanskaya, I. V. 3012
Elaroussi, M. A. 686
Elbl, C. 4480
Elcheroth, J. 5138
Elder, J. 77
Eldik, G. J. van 4782
Eldridge, J. 771
Elduque, C. 1454-1455, 5893
Elhag, A. Z. 3527
Elhag, H. 1245
Elhag, H. M. 3080
Eliapenda, S. 4607
Eliason, J. F. 5756
Elich, T. D. 3837
Elion, J. 70
Elizaga, A. 709
Elkind, Y. 1793, 1807, 2837, 4153
Elkonin, L. A. 6029
Ellahi, B. 3618
Ellar, D. J. 3697
Ellard, M. 6379
Ellegren, H. 1442, 2082, 2105, 3349, 5425
Eller, N. 4290, 4307, 5771
Ellerbrock, K. 3737
Ellington, J. E. 2862
Elliot, L. J. 929
Elliot, R. W. 3960
Elliott, J. F. 148
Elliott, J. I. 2591
Elliott, R. W. 2116
Ellis, J. G. 4698
Ellis, N. 1514
Ellis, P. S. 5750
Ellis, R. P. 2630
Ellis, S. A. 5894
Ellis, T. H. N. 4969
Ellison, J. 3466
Ellstrand, N. C. 3619
Elmarrakchi, A. 2952
Elmayan, T. 495
Elmileik, A. M. A. 4078
Elmlinger, M. W. 3276
Elomaa, O. 2466
Elomaa, P. 2538, 5779
Elsas, J. D. van 2984
Elsässer, H. P. 6130
Elsen, J. M. 279, 924, 5906
Elsholtz, H. P. 2038-2039
Elst, J. van der 2860
Elster, R. 160
Elton, D. M. 53
Elvin, C. M. 2460
Elzen, P. J. M. van den 14, 93, 2450
Emershad, R. L. 3528, 5652
Emerson, B. M. 1366
Emerson, J. A. 4311, 6159
Emerson, R. A. 4389
Emery, A. E. H. 5618
Emi, Y. 4315, 5736
Emilsson, K. 705
Emlay, D. 1695, 2978
Emmerik, W. A. M. van 1624
Emmermann, M. 3187, 3277
Emmler, K. 2071, 4853, 5639
Emmons, S. W. 5252
Emond, E. 337
Emori, Y. 6257
Enami, J. 1274, 3152
Enari, T. M. 5174
Ender, K. 2947
Enders, G. C. 1377
Endo, F. 3129
Endo, T. 5224
Endo, T. R. 3976, 5969
Endo, Y. 3331
Endocrine Society, USA 6605
Endress, R. 1698
Engel, J. D. 773, 3740
Engel, M. 2028
Engel, W. 280, 1277, 2772, 3384, 3821
Engelbrecht, J. 3817
Engelen, F. A. van 3691, 5282
Engelmann, F. 431-432, 1027, 2892, 4548
Engert, J. C. 6319
Engh, G. van den 4509
Engin, G. 1100, 5075
Englehardt, J. F. 1715
Engler, G. 2649, 3768
Engler, J. A. 2649
Engler, P. 2037
English, J. 4041
Engqvist, G. M. 5937
Engström, P. 1355, 4285, 4302, 5876
Engström, W. 1909
Enjuto, M. 2526
Enmark, E. 3174
Ennis, R. B. 5409
Ennis, S. 3332
Enomoto, S. 4216
Enright, W. J. 2941, 5582-5583
Enríquez, A. 250
Ensini, M. 2622
Ensley, B. D. 5089

Ensor, N. J. 2395
Entzeroth, R. 3682
Enver, T. 1991, 2603
Epp, D. J. 5551
Eppig, J. J. 2297
Epplen, C. 4985
Epplen, J. T. 4966, 4985, 5215, 5259
Eppleston, J. 1103
Epstein, C. J. 358, 1195
Epstein, D. J. 2106
Epstein, P. N. 4207
Eraly, S. A. 5828
Erdjument-Bromage, H. 152, 2498
Erdmann, V. A. 164, 5382
Erhardt, P. 3402
Erickson, L. 930, 4165
Erickson, R. P. 4751
Eriksson, I. 5660
Eriksson, K. E. L. 5787
Eriksson, L. 6416
Eriksson, S. 1293
Eriksson, T. 5641
Eriksson, U. 3169
Eritja, R. 804
Erkman, L. 3230
Erlander, M. G. 1588
Erlichman, J. 1399
Ermayanti, T. M. 1814, 3081
Ernest, I. 582
Ernst, D. 3839, 5398
Ernst, L. 558
Ernst, L. K. 39, 3029, 3031
Ernst, L. K. 4675
Ernst, S. G. 2902
Erp, S. H. van 4313
Ersdal-Badju, E. 2213
Ertl, H. C. J. 624
Escarmís, C. 934
Escobar, S. 6437
Escrivá, H. 3738
Eshdat, Y. 5610
Eshed, Y. 295
Eshita, S. M. 2890
Esmon, C. T. 3132
Esnault, R. 2512, 6589
Espel, E. 3861, 5373
Espelid, S. 973
Espino, A. 2226
Espinosa, R., III 3400
Esser, K. 5121
Essers, J. 4892
Essigmann, J. M. 2019
Estager, A. E. 4490
Estañ, M. T. 1131
Esteban, E. 1112, 2323
Estelle, M. 3841, 5395
Estes, R. G. 6169
Estévez, J. 372
Estrala, A. 1148
Etches, R. J. 2381
Éthier, J. F. 2951
Ethier, J. F. 3127
Eto, K. 5537
Eto, T. 2313
Etten, H. D. van 97
Etzler, M. E. 801
Eul, J. 5350
Eun, M. Y. 4948
Eusebi, F. 3748
Evangelista, M. 4544
Evans, C. 3426
Evans, E. P. 3206
Evans, G. 1103, 2301, 2921
Evans, G. A. 3352, 4915
Evans, G. M. 3426, 4004
Evans, I. J. 1182
Evans, I. M. 2565
Evans, J. 3460
Evans, J. M. 1030
Evans, J. R. 252, 2405, 4391
Evans, J. W. 4432
Evans, M. J. 117, 3642, 4041
Evans, R. M. 696
Evans, S. C. 3223
Evans, T. 3265, 3407
Eveleth, J. G. 2191
Evelyn, T. P. T. 365
Evenson, D. P. 5168
Evermann, J. F. 401
Evers, R. 3130
Evjen, K. 2908
Ewen, K. R. 2739, 3333, 5895
Ewing, E. E. 2352
Ewing, N. N. 2527
Ewing, W. N. 3108
Eyal, Y. 4351, 6390
Eyestone, W. H. 2382, 4137
Eynard, I. 6506
Eysden, J. van 6477
Ezaki, B. 4264
Ezaki, O. 3036, 3670
Ezekowitz, R. A. B. 3755
Ezura, H. 1625, 4052, 6210
Ezzell, R. M. 4820
Fabb, S. A. 3374
Fabbri, A. 5479
Fabre, J. W. 3325
Facey, R. M. 2955
Factor, S. M. 6212
Faden, A. I. 3764
Faerman, A. 5666
Fagbemi, B. O. 5525-5526
Fagin, J. A. 3238
Fahmy, R. 341
Fahrendorf, T. 6275
Faid, M. 2952
Faik, P. 1863, 6243
Fainsod, A. 5432
Fairbairn, D. 2408
Fairbanks, D. J. 1572, 2821
Fairchild, S. P. 6419
Fairlamb, A. H. 586
Fajkus, J. 5772
Falardeau, P. 5339
Falavigna, A. 3997
Falcinelli, M. 4974
Falco, S. C. 5275
Falcone, D. L. 3777
Falge, R. 5626
Falk, A. 727, 5283
Falk, J. 821
Falk, P. 1369
Fallarme, V. 4720
Fallest, P. C. 5667
Fallot, J. 1029, 2910
Falsafi, S. 2595
Falshaw, A. 514
Falshaw, R. 514
Falvella, F. S. 3927
Falvey, E. 6320
Fambrini, M. 6544
Famelaer, I. 553
Fan, L. 1864
Fanburg, B. L. 3474
Fang, F. 756, 1073
Fangan, B. M. 2838
Faraonio, R. 2592
Faras, A. J. 2743
Farber, D. B. 3921, 5891
Farcy, E. 322
Fargnoli, J. 5253
Farhood, H. 6508
Fári, M. 2270, 5071, 6059
Faria, R. T. 4547
Farin, C. E. 3497
Farin, P. W. 3497, 6089
Farinelli, L. 1225
Farini, E. 3668
Farkas, T. 3224
Farlie, P. G. 5151
Farmer, K. 1751
Farmer, S. C. 3760, 6322
Farnden, K. J. F. 1437, 5391
Farnham, P. J. 201
Farquhar, M. G. 1310
Farr, C. 349
Farrell, A. 4365
Farrell, C. M. 4316
Farrell, P. B. 4521
Farwell, M. A. 6231
Fasoula, D. A. 5951
Fass, D. N. 1295
Fatima Bonaldo, M. de 937
Fattori, E. 4209
Fátyol, K. 136
Faucher, D. 1339
Fauconneau, B. 1915, 6048
Faugeron, G. 5127
Fauquet, C. 451, 927
Faure, E. 133
Faure, J. E. 6459, 6534
Faure, M. G. 1009
Faure, O. 1031
Fauré, S. 869
Fauron, C. 5855
Fauron, C. M. R. 3969
Faust, C. J. 2094
Faust, T. 3718
Faustinella, F. 2355
Fausto, N. 5136
Favia, G. 2418
Fawcett, J. J. 2853
Fawcett, T. 1415
Faye, L. 430
Fayein, N. A. 346
Fayer, R. 5679
Fayrer-Hosken, R. A. 2320
Fazeli, A. R. 6068
Fecker, L. 2438
Fecker, L. F. 3706
Fedak, G. 4010, 5498
Federspiel, M. 1976
Fedoroff, N. 4352, 4840
Fedoroff, N. V. 2648, 5127
Fedoseeva, V. G. 2293
Fee, C. J. 6103
Feenstra, W. J. 3287
Fehér, A. 5316
Fehling, H. J. 1309
Fehr, S. 5727
Feil, R. 6420
Feiler, H. 4830
Feinstein, R. 687
Feist, G. 6576
Feito, I. 1032
Feix, G. 228, 231
Feldbrügge, M. 2528
Felder, C. C. 5743
Feldhoff, R. C. 5225
Feldman, B. 3097
Feldman, J. 1306
Feldman, M. 4030
Feldman, S. R. 2463
Feldmann, K. A. 1541, 1964, 1967, 3979, 4244
Feldmann, P. 3434, 6466
Felipe, M. G. A. 5083
Felix, G. 5714
Feller, S. 3149
Fellner, M. 1033
Fellous, M. 1478
Felsburg, P. J. 3897, 3911
Felsheim, R. F. 1389
Feltes, R. 4411
Felthaus, J. 3467
Feltkamp, C. 667
Feltkamp, D. 5856
Fendly, B. 3119
Feng, J. Q. 1865
Feng, L. 1229
Feng, M. 1865
Feng, P. Z. 92
Feng, X. H. 2053, 2576
Feng, X. R. 1093
Fenlon, J. S. 2984
Fenner, S. 132
Fennoy, S. L. 4353
Fenton, S. P. 1866
Fenwick, A. 2175
Ferber, S. 1378
Feres-Filho, E. J. 4770
Ferguson, A. 3951
Ferguson, D. L. 4386
Ferguson, F. M. 1586
Ferl, R. 2048
Ferl, R. J. 728, 2562, 3797, 3806, 4872, 5315
Fernández, B. 1032
Fernandez, D. E. 4338
Fernández, N. 6096
Fernandez, P. 2730
Fernández-Guijarro, B. 6030
Fernández-Martínez, J. 863
Fernandez-Salguero, P. 5165
Fernandez-Salguero, P. M 5709
Fernando, J. C. R. 5740
Fernex, C. 5829
Ferraiolo, G. 6026
Ferrara, L. 2121
Ferrari, S. 2467
Ferrario, S. 6370
Ferraris, J. D. 1379
Ferraro, A. 800
Ferreira, A. 404
Ferreira, M. E. 332, 1515, 4952
Ferreira, P. C. G. 2649
Ferrer, A. 1335, 3307
Ferrer, E. 6469
Ferreras, J. M. 934
Ferretti, L. 2740, 3392, 4891
Ferrick, D. A. 3164, 5255
Ferrie, A. M. R. 5551
Ferrie, B. J. 1949
Ferrier, P. 5829
Ferriss, R. S. 3694
Ferry, N. 3641
Ferwerda, M. A. 1672
Fessenden MacDonald, J. 3623
Festenstein, R. 2591
Festoff, B. W. 4885
Fett, W. F. 1792
Fett-Neto, A. G. 1246
Feuillet, C. 4780, 4841, 5507
Feussner, I. 5406
Feutry, S. 5023
Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 2189, 2229, 2857
Ficcadenti, N. 4541
Fido, R. 4866
Fiedler, U. 2439
Fiedorek, F. T., Jr. 3901
Field, H. 5182
Field, M. C. 5182
Fields, C. 5520
Fields-Berry, S. C. 5521
Fiering, S. 5846
Fieuw, S. 4265
Figg, E. A. 6593
Figueira, A. 2271, 3420
Figueira Filho, E. S. 530
Figueiredo, A. C. S. 2272
Figueiredo, J. R. 2863
Figueiredo, L. F. A. 530
Figueroa, F. 3758, 5260
Figueroa, J. V. 373
Figura, K. von 1890
Fijneman, R. J. A. 3334
Filie, J. 2754
Filie, J. D. 4431, 6217, 6421
Filipecki, M. K. 433
Filipowicz, W. 3193, 3852, 6277, 6285
Filippini, F. 1730
Filippova, G. I. 2912
Fimiani, V. M. 3911
Finardi-Filho, F. 2551
Finch, R. P. 5519
Fincham, J. R. S. 4624
Fincher, G. B. 12
Findlay, J. B. C. 3165
Findlay, J. K. 2940
Findlay, P. A. 5588
Findley, S. D. 781, 3156
Finegold, M. 3701
Finegold, M. J. 1263, 1744, 3249, 3645, 4210, 5712
Finelli, P. 2782
Fini, M. E. 2593
Fink, C. 4168
Fink, D. J. 2201, 6131
Fink, G. R. 1328, 3830, 6262
Fink, T. M. 2842
Finkel, D. 1948, 5770
Finlay, D. 362
Finlay, O. 2129, 2752, 3919-3920, 4425
Finlay, T. H. 1851
Finnegan, J. 806
Finnegan, P. M. 4266
Finnerty, M. 2941
Finnie, N. J. 3210
Fiore, M. C. 5566
Fiorella, A. 1472
Fiorenza, M. T. 3224
Fioretti, D. P. 970
Firek, S. 807
Firon, N. 3424
Firoozabady, E. 1171
First, N. L. 1612, 2864, 2922
Fischbeck, G. 1096, 4462, 6183
Fischbeck, K. H. 3028
Fischberg, D. J. 1992

Fischer, A. 5424, 6468
Fischer, C. 5746
Fischer, I. 1287
Fischer, J. 2514
Fischer, J. E. 1885
Fischer, K. 5868
Fischer, M. 2350
Fischer, R. 2428, 2660, 3067, 4701
Fischer, T. C. 2650
Fischer, U. 4105
Fischl, G. 86
Fisher, D. E. 6448
Fisher, E. M. C. 3409
Fisher, J. 3162
Fisher, J. M. 3698
Fisher, R. 1202
Fisher, S. 6310, 6409
Fishman, G. I. 685
Fishman, M. C. 1843, 6234
Fiske, H. 5504
Fisscher, U. 2651
Fiszman, M. Y. 767, 1403
Fitch, D. H. A. 5252
Fitch, M. 4301
Fitchen, J. H. 4801
Fitzgerald, G. F. 2582
Fitzgerald, N. A. 5917
FitzGerald, P. G. 4752
Fitzgibbon, J. 4439
FitzPatrick, D. R. 5731
Fitzpatrick, M. S. 6576
Fitzpatrick, S. L. 1993
Fjellstrom, R. G. 877, 1516-1517
Flachmann, R. 4842
Flachowsky, G. 2324
Flamand, M 619
Flanagan, C. A. 2054
Flannery, M. R. 3408
Flaspohler, J. A. 5830
Flavell, R. A. 4176
Flavell, R. B. 4772, 5127, 5619, 6296
Fléchon, J. E. 4044
Fleck, J. 731
Flegmann, A. 4186
Flehinghaus-Roux, T. 6570
Fleming, J. 2107
Fleming, M. L. M. H. 1739
Fletcher, C. 3314
Fletcher, D. 2565
Fletcher, D. S. 6205
Fleury-Olela, F. 6320
Flick, M. J. 4202
Fliegel, L. 3222
Flieger, K. 225
Flint, A. 4509
Flint, D. J. 2502
Flintoff, W. F. 6414
Fliss, I. 337
Flockhart, J. H. 2881
Floh, E. I. S. 4572
Florack, D. 4188
Florer, J. B. 5761
Flores, H. E. 2698
Floresco, S. B. 6206
Floros, J. 3162
Floss, H. G. 5694
Flowers, K. M. 1903, 5225
Flügge, U. I. 2413, 5868
Fluhr, R. 5875, 6390
Flury, T. 5387
Fobert, P. R. 729
Fodde, R. 1259
Fode, C. 137
Fogel-Petrovic, M. 1867
Fogelman, M. 5778
Foglio, M. H. 5269
Folander, K. 1887
Folch, J. M. 4746, 5217
Foley, C. 4280
Foley, D. H. 409
Foley, K. P. 773
Foley, R. C. 1340, 4400
Folk, W. R. 2645
Folkerts, K. 3781
Folling, M. 5552
Fominaya, A. 6469
Fong, G. H. 1258
Fong, P. 693
Fontaine, I. 5374
Fontanel, A. 4053
Fontanesi, L. 1456
Fontenot, G. K. 691
Fonzo, N. di 3861
Foo, N. C. 2040
Foolad, M. R. 5960, 6470
Foote, R. H. 3504, 4521, 5077, 6006
Foote, T. N. 4772
Forage, R. G. 2940
Forbes, C. A. 5917
Forbes, S. H. 2108
Forcada, F. 2256
Forcioli, D. 871, 3970
Ford, T. 3651, 4655
Ford, T. L. 4149, 5140
Ford, Y. Y. 2273
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 2800, 5985
Forde, B. G. 4354, 5815
Fordham-Skelton, A. P. 2565, 3810
Forejt, J. 3954
Forest, C. 1994
Forest, M. G. 2385
Forkmann, G. 4779
Forman, B. M. 696
Forman, J. 6169
Fornerod, M. 6507
Forney, L. J. 6110
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 4462
Forrest, A. R. R. 2230
Forrest, R. 3291
Forrester, J. S. 3238
Forssmann, W. G. 3149
Forster, C. 1341
Forster, D. C. 6256
Forster, J. W. 3426, 4004
Forsthoefel, N. R. 5651
Forsythe, I. J. 44
Fort, M. A. 1601
Fort, S. B. 1577
Fortin, J. 339
Fortin, M. G. 1562, 4006, 5988
Fossen, C. van 933
Foster, D. 1209, 1211
Foster, G. D. 649
Foster, R. 738
Foster, R. A. 5133
Foulley, J. L. 924
Foulon, T. 1304
Fourcroy, P. 2339
Fournier, R. E. K. 4885
Fowke, L. C. 479, 2992, 4542, 4557, 5547
Fowler, J. C. S. 5485
Fowler, V. M. 5466
Fowles, L. F. 5842
Fowlis, D. J. 5150
Fox, C. 5694
Fox, G. D. 1257
Fox, G. G. 2273, 3520
Fox, L. K. 597
Fox, S. 5502
Foxcroft, G. R. 1078
Foxon, G. A. 232
Foyer, C. H. 2069, 3051, 6370
Fragoso, G. 2415
Fraley, R. T. 4639
Frame, B. 1182
Frame, B. R. 1731
Francavilla, A. 139
Franceschini, P. 859, 4461
Francione, R. 4610
Francis, F. 6446, 6449
Francis, G. L. 3594
Francis, H. A. 4953
Francis, M. J. 606
Franck, T. 6031
Francke, U. 1896, 3362
Franckhauser, S. 1994
Franco, D. 5138
Frank, D. 769
Franke, K. 6418
Franke, K. E. 5773
Franke, W. W. 6447
Franke-van Dijk, M. E. I. 3480
Frankel, W. N. 1588
Franken, J. 4162
Franken, P. 676
Frankenfield, C. D. 2503
Franklin, A. 5816
Franklin, F. C. H. 808
Franklin, J. 515
Franklin, M. F. 475
Franklin, R. B. 5357
Franklin, S. E. 4843
Franklin, T. M. 5794
Franklin-Tong, V. E. 808
Franssen, H. 1350, 5874
Franssen, H. J. 1352
Fransz, P. F. 428
Franti, C. E. 1112, 2323
Frantisek Zadrazil 2960
Frants, R. 3766
Frants, R. R. 1862, 3386
Franz, J. 763
Franz, P. R. 1009
Franzen, L. 368
Frappier, J. R. H. 1416
Frary, A. 2673
Frascaroli, E. 107
Fraser, C. M. 6213
Fraser, L. G. 4545
Fraser, L. R. 1080, 6080
Fraser, P. 773, 6356
Fraser, P. D. 3854, 5857
Fraser, T. A. 5980
Frati, L. 4209
Fray, M. D. 472
Fray, R. G. 5127
Frazza, G. 3968
Frederick, R. J. 4640
Frederikse, P. H. 2594
Frederiksen, R. A. 2801
Frederiksen, S. 5436
Fredholm, M. 282, 1442, 1483, 2163, 3335, 3405-3406, 3886, 4458, 5455
Fredrickson, J. k. 6104
Fredshavn, J. R. 4618
Freedman, R. 4866
Freedman, R. B. 5207
Freeling, M. 905
Freeman, A. E. 2165
Freeman, J. D. 1716
Freeman, M. W. 5337
Fregene, M. A. 1518
Frei, U. 3026
Freialdenhoven, A. 635
Freije, J. M. P. 4747
Freire, M. A. 2041
Freitas, F. A. de 3189
Frelat, G. 3906, 3955, 3961, 5454
Frelich, J. 4035
Frelinger, J. G. 6151
Frello, S. 6471
French, T. J. 619
Frendo, P. 2672, 4343, 4792, 5127
Freney, J. 1761, 1771
Frenzel, T. 5694
Frescura, T. 970
Freudenstein, J. V. 878, 3421
Freuzaler, F. 2428
Frew, T. J. 333
Frey, J. 2737, 4028
Frey, M. 1519, 4267
Freyre, F. M. 6156
Freyre, R. 1520-1521, 2799
Freyssinet, G. 3699, 4098
Friar, E. 1522
Fricke, W. 2992
Fricker, L. D. 5444
Friderici, K. H. 3123
Friebe, B. R. 6177
Fried, L. M. 4432
Friedl, R. 1457
Friedman, J. M. 1325, 2774
Friedmann, A. 5457
Friedmann, T. 522, 1726
Friedrich, G. A. 1285
Friedrich, L. 650, 1216, 6384
Friedt, W. 516, 3437
Friend, D. J. 5733
Friend, K. E. 5226
Fries, R. 1483, 2160, 2772, 3392, 3904, 4891, 4903, 5215, 5892, 5915, 5921, 6447
Frigeri, L. G. 3266
Frigerio, J. M. 1868, 3736
Friry, A. 4261
Frisch, D. A. 4154, 4355
Frischauf, A. M. 3373, 3936, 6449
Fritig, B. 2689, 3190
Fritz, M. 253, 5774
Fritze, K. 4009, 4474
Froehlich, J. 6304
Froelick, G. J. 781
Frohman, M. A. 3814
Frohnmeyer, H. 1353
Froissard, D. 1342
Frölich-Ritter, R. 2856
Frolov, I. V. 1760
Frolova, L. V. 2293
Fromm, H. 3833, 4252
Fromm, M. E. 11, 28, 2712, 4692
Frommer, M. 2096, 4312
Frommer, W. B. 7, 2413, 2532
Fromont-Racine, M. 6348
Frova, C. 753
Frugis, G. 220, 5141
Frühling, M. 6288
Frusciante, L. 5936, 6026
Frutiger, S. 3218
Fry, J. E. 11, 4158
Fry, S. C. 2992
Frykman, P. K. 6199
Fu, H. 2048
Fu, P. 2696
Fu, Y. 2455
Fu, Y. M. 5130
Fuchikami, Y. 1817
Fuchs, E. 1204, 4204
Fuchs, J. 5952
Fuchs, J. A. 1389
Fuchs, M. 637, 3070
Fuchs, S. 4583
Fuente, J. de la 2437, 2861, 5197, 6156
Fuentes, M. E. 1197
Fuerst, E. P. 5291
Fuerst, T. R. 5634
Fueyo, A. 4747
Fuglie, K. O. 496
Fuhrmann, G. 346
Fujii, H 110
Fujii, N. 4333
Fujii, S. 3576
Fujii, Y. 3137
Fujiie, A. 3507
Fujimoto, A. 5426
Fujimoto, S. 3350
Fujimoto, T. 2298
Fujimoto, Y. 1825
Fujimura, H. 2506
Fujimura, T. 2080, 4988, 5392, 5470
Fujino, K. 2814, 3600
Fujino, M. 1904
Fujino, T. 4823
Fujino, Y. 3155
Fujisawa, I. 504, 1145
Fujishiro, A. 6001
Fujita, J. 6327
Fujita, K. 5737
Fujita, M. 469
Fujita, S. 5993
Fujita, T. 3331
Fujita, Y. 2180, 4973
Fujiwara, H. 3714, 4801
Fujiwara, K. 6118
Fujiwara, K. T. 1294
Fujiwara, T. 3856, 4686
Fujiyama, K. 4192
Fukada, S. 5261
Fukamizu, A. 3030
Fukase, N. 2916
Fukase, T. 2859
Fukazawa, C. 163
Fuks, A. 3336, 3926
Fuku, E. 5571
Fukuchi, T. 5262
Fukuda, A. 906, 3980
Fukuda, E. 6041
Fukuda, H. 726, 1034, 2893, 4283, 5803
Fukuda, K. 3131
Fukuda, Y. 6191, 6566
Fukudome, K. 3132

Fukui, H. 5604
Fukui, K. 3191, 5973
Fukui, T. 6241
Fukui, Y. 412-413, 2255, 3590-3592, 4040, 6014
Fukumasa-Nakai, Y. 5968
Fukumoto, R. 4924
Fukumura, M. 1116
Fukuoka, H. 443, 468, 1641, 2894
Fukuoka, S. 1532
Fukusho, A. 400, 610, 619, 976
Fukuta, K. 4934, 5545
Fukuta, Y. 4954
Fukuyama, H. 6327
Fukuyama, M. 376
Fukuzawa, H. 2804
Fulcher, K. D. 5227
Fuldner, R. A. 6213
Fülle, H. J. 6256
Fuller, G. M. 5835
Fuller, M. P. 5031
Fullner, K. J. 3013
Fülöp, C. 3402
Fulton, A. B. 6334
Fulton, D. C. 2274
Fulzele, D. P. 2326
Funa, K. 6311
Funahashi, H. 1079, 6154
Funakoshi, H. 4174
Funatsu, K. 3600
Funatsuki, H. 1046, 1732, 4551
Funayama, M. 2470
Fung, E. 854
Funke, A. 2290
Funke, R. 1956
Funkhouser, J. M. 2040
Funston, R. N. 6562
Furbank, R. T. 1729
Furini, A. 160, 1626, 3301, 3653, 6032
Furneaux, R. H. 514
Fürst, P. 5799
Furtek, D. B. 2524
Furth, P. A. 559
Furthmayr, H. 1893
Furudate, M. 3592
Furudate, S. 1302
Furukawa, T. 145, 5164
Furuno, T. 1803
Furusaki, S. 659, 2440, 3634
Furuta, Y. 6519
Furuya, K. N. 1995
Furuya, M. 1353
Furuya, T. 1252, 1644, 1805-1806, 1819, 1827-1829, 3506, 5706
Fuse, T. 4656
Fushiki, S. 1848
Fushimi, K. 145
Futai, M. 6233
Futers, T. S. 828
Futsuhara, Y. 467
Gaastra, W. 3489
Gaba, V. 5060
Gaba, V. P. 532
Gabbrielli, R. 5206
Gabellini, N. 3816
Gacesa, P. 3628
Gachelin, G. 3262
Gadani, F. 4681, 4708
Gaddy, J. L. 2957
Gadek, P. A. 166
Gadi, I. 2307
Gaedigk, R. 3471
Gaëta, B. A. 1996
Gaffney, T. 1216
Gage, K. L. 58
Gagel, R. F. 2204
Gagné, M. 5068
Gagnon, C. 5211, 6170
Gaiano, N. 522
Gaillard, C. 2737, 3904, 4028
Gajadhar, A. A. 2855
Gajdošová, A. 5038
Gal, S. 3871, 5648
Galasso, I. 5293
Galbreath, E. J. 1117
Gale, K. B. 1991
Gale, M. D. 1542, 2427, 2798, 2811, 2815, 4466, 4472, 5490, 5941, 5970, 6180
Galeota-Wheeler, J. 402
Galhardi, R. M. A. A. 508
Galiba, G. 5953
Galili, G. 4844, 5318
Gális, I. 3020
Gall, O. le 1217
Gall-Reculé, G. le 1769
Gallagher, A. 252, 1308, 2987
Gallagher, C. 1487
Gallagher, T. F. 3332
Gallahan, D. 5907
Gallais, A. 912, 924, 1507
Gallardo, F. 4268
Gallego, P. P. 5284
Gallerani, R. 161
Galletta, P. D. 5055
Galletti, S. 107
Galli, L. 1777
Galliano, H. 5775
Galliano, M. F. 271-272
Gallie, D. R. 2652
Gallo, V. 2782
Gallois, P. 5854, 6609
Galloway, S. 5922
Galloway, S. M. 1458, 4926
Gallus, M. 5539, 5586
Gallusci, P. 809, 4858
Galpern, I. L. 2095
Galston, A. W. 1008
Galt, J. 4433
Galun, E. 741
Gálvez, S. 4265
Galway, M. E. 4542
Gama, L. da 1137, 2987
Gamas, P. 5325
Gamba, G. 1918
Gambley, R. L. 1733
Gamborg, O. L. 5072, 6606
Gamburg, K. Z. 4065
Gameren, Y. M. van 1119
Gan, K. D. 5245
Gan, M. H. 1800
Gan, S. 3290
Gan, X. B. 2919
Gana, J. A. 4543
Ganal, M. 4496
Ganal, M. W. 4394, 4501, 6472
Ganapathi, T. R. 1035, 5565
Gander, E. S. 2654
Gang, D. R. 3971
Gang, W. 1531
Gangadhar, N. L. 955
Gangadharan, U. 3391, 3407
Ganis, B. 1867
Gannaway, J. R. 2430
Gannon, F. 923
Gannoun-Zaki, L. 771
Ganten, D. 1303, 5670
Ganter, G. 5811
Gantt, J. S. 2558, 3305
Gao, B. 1380, 3225
Gao, D. 1885
Gao, J. 3033, 3035
Gao, J. P. 4408
Gao, J. W. 730
Gao, L. Y. 857
Gao, Q. 5427
Gao, Q. S. 2468
Gao, X. S. 5818
Gao, Y. 5855
Gao, Y. C. 487, 2954
Gao, Y. J. 1582
Gara, L. de 161
Garbarino, J. E. 3278
Garbern, J. Y. 3028
Garbers, C. 2686
Garbers, D. L. 6256
Garcia, A. 2317
Garcia, A. B. 494
Garcia, A., Jr. 1717
Garcia, C. 2027
Garcia, C. K. 2469
Garcia, D. K. 4893
García, E. de 5553
Garcia, G. M. 4955
Garcia, J. M. 6565
Garcia, M. L. 1887
García-Agustín, P. 4214
Garcia-Calvo, M. 1887
García-Granados, A. 1815
García-Gutiérrez, A. 4268
García-Jiménez, C. 1997
Garcia-Maroto, F. 4857
Garcia-Mas, J. 4269
García-Muro, E. 5447
García-Pérez, A. 1379
Garcia-Suarez, R. 2790
García-Vázquez, E. 1481
García-Ximénez, F. 2265
Gardiner, C. S. 564
Gardiner, D. M. 2002
Gardiner, J. 1528
Gardiner, J. V. 4754
Gardiner, S. E. 3422
Gardner, A. 4406
Gardner, D. K. 2871, 3498
Gardner, P. D. 3231, 4317
Gardner, R. C. 746, 4251, 4615, 5986
Garibaldi-Meza, C. 6044
Gariboldi, M. 2109-2110, 3927, 4894
Garimorth, K. 212
Garin, E. 6033
Garin, J. 5812
Garlatti, M. 1402
Garman, A. J. 2198
Garner, I. 3004
Garnier, F. 5388
Garnier, J. M. 3822, 4221
Garraway, L. 618
Garrels, J. I. 1609
Garret, M. 3470
Garrick, D. 5169
Garrido, D. 4307, 5577
Garrido, J. J. 3902
Garrido, P. 1868
Garrison, K. 2590
Garside, L. 1770
Gartley, C. J. 471
Gärtner, D. E. 3716
Gärtner, E. 4736, 6192
Garvey, N. 1368
Garvin, D. 3781
Garvin, D. F. 879, 1950
Garzelli, C. 387
Gasbarre, L. C. 948
Gasca, S. 3100
Gasch, A. 3802
Gaskins, H. R. 2776
Gaspar, T. 1627, 5388, 6031
Gassen, H. G. 4179, 5096
Gasser, C. S. 2693, 6294
Gasser, R. B. 4514, 5531
Gastaldo, P. 3093, 3529
Gastmann, A. 1277
Gatehouse, A. M. R. 94, 841, 4189
Gatehouse, J. A. 94, 841, 4189
Gatehouse, L. N. 4189
Gatharim, V. 3705
Gathuo, H. 596
Gathy, K. N. 5266
Gatignol, A. 3355
Gatson, L. L. 4937
Gatz, A. 3530
Gatz, C. 253
Gau, M. 4732
Gaub, M. P. 2033
Gaubier-Comella, P. 2687
Gaude, T. 1668, 4261, 5594
Gaudi, S. 1928
Gaudin, V. 95, 5858
Gaudoux, F. 1304
Gaugitsch, H. 5097
Gausing, K. 170
Gaut, B. S. 1959, 2171
Gauthier, E. R. 688
Gauthier-Rouviere, C. 1403
Gauvin, M. L. 2971
Gauvry, L. 1915
Gavalas, A. 3226
Gavalda, M. C. 922
Gavazzi, G. 3874
Gavilondo, J. V. 6156
Gavora, J. S. 2113, 6170
Gavrikova, L. I. 2917
Gavrilenko, T. A. 2895
Gawley, J. R. 331
Gay, C. G. 111
Gaycken, U. 1459
Gaze, R. H. 2959
Gaziola, S. A. 5637
Gazit, S. 4460
Gazza, L. 3269
Gebhard, D. 6521
Gebhardt, C. 640, 4270, 4978, 5936
Gebhardt, J. S. 5329, 6609
Gebhardt, K. 2935, 5568
Gebhardt, R. 1995
Gebhart, C. J. 975
Gebre-Medhin, S. 1261
Gedamu, L. 3824
Geert, A. B. 2031, 6244
Geest, A. H. M. van der 226, 4355
Geest, N. van der 2044
Geffrotin, C. 3902, 4234
Geider, K. 5189
Geigenberger, P. 4373
Geiger, H. H. 4100, 6570
Geijskes, J. R. 5980
Geisert, R. D. 5166, 5529
Geisler, J. G. 5155
Geistlinger, J. 1000
Gelbart, T. 3147
Geldermann, H. 1467, 2161, 3886, 4821, 4825
Gelhaus, A. 5732
Geli, M. I. 267, 2653
Gellin, J. 279, 3886, 3944, 3961, 4918, 4927, 5906
Gelvin, S. B. 548, 4382
Gendler, S. J. 5434
Gendreau, S. 5131
Geng, Y. 5845
Geng, Y. J. 1869
Genga, A. 531
Gengenbach, B. G. 2563, 2680, 3791
Gennaro, M. L. 349
Gennaro, R. 1317
Gens, J. S. 4471
Genschik, P. 731
Gentile, A. 5948
Gentzbittel, L. 1523, 4956, 5954
Geoffroy, P. 3190
Georgatsos, J. G. 3300
George, A. M. 2741
George, D. G. 2577
George, L. 3526
George, L. A. 1327
George, M. W. 3531
George, P. S. 5199
Georges, F. 6401
Georges, M. 2111, 3337
Georgiev, O. 2615
Gepstein, S. 5037
Gepts, P. 314, 907, 1568, 1954, 4478
Gerard, C. 5887
Gerats, A. G. M. 235, 5504
Géraud, G. 1087
Gerber, H. 1930-1931
Gerber, H. P. 2615
Gerber, L. D. 157
Gerendasy, D. D. 1588
Gerfen, R. W. 4522
Gerhold, D. 1218
Germain-Lee, E. 5731
Germanà, M. A. 1094
Germana, S. 3731
Germani, E. 1617
Germiller, J. 2508, 5761
Gerrard, B. 3884
Gerrits, M. M. 2269
Gerritsen, M. J. 956
Gershon, D. 5466
Gerstenfeld, L. C. 4764
Gerster, J. 1963
Gerster, J. L. 2554
Gerstner, O. 4857
Gertlowski, C. 3712
Gertsenstein, M. 1258
Gertson, P. N. 2010
Gerttula, S. M. 2537
Gerwig, R. 711
Gesbert, F. 963, 2234
Geske, J. 1286

Geske, R. 5664
Geske, R. S. 4210
Gessler, C. 1791, 3423
Gesteland, R. F. 1586, 1902
Getchell, T. V. 1275
Getz, M. J. 3826
Geyer, D. 4415
Ghanta, V. 1885
Ghareyazie, B. 5955
Ghauri, E. G. 1631
Gherardi, E. 3248
Gheysen, G. 4332
Ghiselli, F. E. 6165
Gho, B. C. G. 4767
Ghosh, S. 227, 951, 2498
Ghosh, S. K. 3468
Ghosh-Choudhury, N. 1865
Giacalone, J. 1896
Giaid, A. 2448
Giambrone, J. J. 63
Giammalvo, J. T. 6155
Giampietro, M. 4634
Gianello, P. 3731
Gianfagna, T. J. 6371
Gianfranceschi, L. 1791, 3423
Gianì, S. 2045, 5272
Giannattasio, R. B. 296
Giannini, G. 2759
Giannini, R. 5984
Gianquinto, L. 1870
Giansante, L. 531
Giardina, M. C. 118
Giartosio, A. 800
Gibbins, A. M. V. 2381
Gibbons, G. C. 5620
Gibbons, G. H. 3007
Gibbons, J. R. 4137, 4523, 6012
Gibbs, A. J. 2613
Gibson, F. 3903
Gibson, S. 3777-3778
Gibson, W. 1770
Gibson, W. C. 4027
Gidoni, D. 3424
Gieffers, W. 640
Giegerich, G. 3171
Gielen, J. 494, 4262, 5271
Gielkens, A. L. J. 45
Gielly, L. 880, 2055
Gierl, A. 1519, 4267
Giese, H. 1524, 1553
Gieselmann, V. 1890
Giger, U. 2727
Giglioni, B. 2586
Gigot, C. 731, 1952, 4393, 4705
Gil, G. 4709
Gilbert, D. J. 1470, 1488, 2458, 2487, 2499, 2753, 2780, 2782, 2784, 3310, 3346, 3408, 3884-3885, 3917, 4229, 4426, 4447, 4901, 4917, 4940, 5268, 5887, 5912, 6428, 6448
Gilbert, H. J. 2453
Gilbert, J. 5690
Gilbert, J. E. 6034
Gilbert, R. 350
Gilchrist, D. G. 6377
Giles, J. R. 6006
Giles, K. L. 444
Gilissen, L. J. W. 2896, 4582
Gilkerson, J. 966
Gill, A. M. 3266
Gill, B. S. 1533, 1540, 2808, 3439, 3976, 4012, 4951, 5969, 6177, 6479
Gill, K. S. 3439, 3976, 4951
Gill, M. S. 4577
Gill, R. 1036
Gill, R. K. 4808
Gill, T. J. 153
Gilleard, J. S. 6522
Gillett, N. 3119
Gillham, N. W. 4130
Gillikin, J. W. 6269
Gillmor, C. S. 1967
Gilmartin, P. M. 792
Gilmore, T. D. 687
Gilmour, B. P. 4317
Gilmour, R. S. 6413
Giménez, M. D. 4895
Gimmler, H. 3023
Ginatulina, L. K. 1460
Ginés, M. J. 3773
Gingeras, T. R. 122
Gingerich, J. D. 6150
Ginns, E. I. 5214
Ginsberg, L. C. 706
Ginther, O. J. 5065
Gintzbittel, L. 3441
Giordani, T. 6544
Giordano, A. 5579
Giorgetti, L. 4544
Giorini-Silfen, S. 4844
Giovannini, A. 2287
Giovannoni, J. J. 4998, 6472
Giraldez, R. 2790
Giranton, J. L. 4261
Girard, C. 2951
Girard, M. T. 2593
Giraudat, J. 1943, 2687, 3838, 4357
Girbés, T. 934
Girgis, K. R. 4748
Giri, J. G. 5733
Giros, B. 695
Giroudine, M. 5846
Giroux, M. J. 3654
Giskegjerde, T. A. 5725
Gisselmann, G. 3769
Gitlin, J. D. 1406, 5233
Gitt, M. A. 3338
Giulianni, C. 5351
Giuliano, G. 165
Giulietti, A. 3713
Giulietti, A. M. 656
Giussani, F. 1928
Gjuleva, V. 2897
Glaccum, M. B. 3310
Gladon, R. J. 4795, 5798
Gladstein, D. S. 3812
Glant, T. T. 3402
Glaser, E. 4726
Glass, C. K. 5356, 6323
Glass, E. J. 3756, 5001
Glässgen, W. E. 3075
Glaszmann, J. C. 292, 1527, 2796, 3434-3435, 6466
Glauser, A. 2419
Glavač, D. 3884
Glazenburg, K. L. 45
Gleba, Y. Y. 33, 1181
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 33
Gleddie, S. C. 4670
Gleeson, M. 5185
Glenister, P. 2741
Glenister, P. H. 5342
Glick, B. R. 227, 1699
Glick, R. E. 5806
Gliddon, C. 4117
Glimcher, L. H. 3032
Glimelius, K. 2373, 2905, 5660
Glisson, J. R. 967
Glodek, A. 6213
Glodek, P. 1459
Glorioso, J. C. 6131
Gloudemans, T. 1352
Glover, T. W. 4909
Glowatzki-Mullis, M. L. 3904
Glucksman, M. J. 2004
Gluecksohn-Waelsch, S. 3815
Glumoff, V. 689, 1871
Glund, K. 5297
Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 3002
Gnädinger, F. 676
Gnau, P. 4294
Goad, D. W. 4454
Göbel, T. W. F. 1288
Gobright, E. 586
Gocayne, J. D. 6213
Godambe, S. A. 1998
Goday, A. 2041
Godbey, A. P. 5554
Goddard, A. D. 3119
Goddemeier, M. 231
Godelaine, D. 5885
Godfrey, L. W. 3053
Godiard, L. 636, 2691, 6178
Godin, C. 2436
Godke, R. A. 4093, 5572
Godley, L. A. 4203
Godo, T. 441
Godoy, J. A. 4109
Godwin, I. 13
Godwin, I. D. 2813, 5715
Godwin, U. 3135
Goebel-Tourand, I. 1025
Goelet, P. 1599
Goetz, T. L. 1929
Goff, C. le 988
Goff, W. L. 373, 4197
Goffinet, B. 924
Goffreda, J. 318
Gogarten, J. P. 5790
Gogolevskiĭ, P. A. 3031
Gogorcena, Y. 2172, 6486
Goh, C. J. 1037, 3522, 5817
Goicoechea, P. G. 2790
Goins, W. F. 6131
Goitsuka, R. 712
Goji, J. 2488
Gojobori, T. 145, 5752
Golan, D. E. 2303
Goldammer, T. 4882-4883, 5428
Goldberg, E. 2628
Goldberg, H. 786
Goldberg, M. A. 5360
Goldberg, Y. P. 3148
Goldberger, O. A. 2780
Golden, J. A. 5521
Goldfarb, M. 3097
Goldman, D. 3466, 4317
Goldman, I. 4485
Gol'dman, I. L. 39
Goldman, I. L. 3031
Gol'dman, I. L. 4675
Goldman, I. L. 5480
Goldman, L. R. 5098
Goldman, S. L. 4356
Goldmuntz, E. A. 2103, 3962, 4441, 4890, 6422
Goldowitz, D. 6445
Goldring, S. R. 3408
Golds, T. J. 5658
Goldsborough, A. S. 5431
Goldsbrough, P. 3420
Goldsbrough, P. B. 2967, 4507
Goldstein, J. 3767, 5335
Goldstein, J. L. 3255, 6199
Goldstein, J. S. 2469
Goldsworthy, M. 2099
Goleniowski, M. E. 1836
Golovkin, M. 3810
Goltzman, D. 1480
Golunski, E. 6214
Gomes, A. M. T. R. 850
Gomes, J. 2331
Gomez, G. A. 1821
Gómez, M. D. 168
Gómez-Lim, M. A. 6263
Gómez-Pompa, A. 5946
Gomez-Raya, L. 5903
Gommers, F. J. 3691
Gomolka, M. 4985
Gonalez-Gay, M. A. 3032
Gondet, L. 1241
Gong, F. 6111
Gong, Y. 5533
Gong, Z. 4223, 4749
Gong, Z. H. 536
Gonoi, T. 3137, 4227
Gonsalves, C. 637, 6144
Gonsalves, D. 637, 3070, 4697, 6144
Gontier, E. 1247, 1816
Gonzales, J. C. 4919
Gonzales, R. A. 6303
Gonzalez, A. 2318
González, F. 3738
Gonzalez, F. J. 5165, 5709
González, G. 4217
González, J. Martínez- 1782
Gonzalez, M. 968
Gonzalez, R. L. 1133
González-Benito, M. E. 434
González-Bosch, C. 2542
González-Cadavid, N. F. 775
González-Candelas, F. 928
González de León, D. 292
González-de-Léon, D. 631
González de León, D. 869, 2796, 5965
González R., V. 4075
Good, A. G. 5321
Good, B. A. 5529
Good, P. J. 5228
Good, X. 2406
Goodall, G. J. 3852
Goodbody, K. C. 2992
Goodchild, N. L. 1716
Goode, J. H. 791, 2523
Goodfellow, P. J. 5460
Goodier, J. L. 1872
Goodman, A. 3348
Goodman, H. M. 3883, 4778, 5809, 6376
Goodman, N. 6055
Goodnight, J. 2120
Goodnow, C. C. 5367
Goodspeed, D. C. 4755
Gopal-Srivastava, R. 3253
Goping, I. S. 5352
Gordon, A. G. 5974
Gordon, A. S. 2422, 2637
Gordon, D. A. 2482
Gordon, D. F. 2001, 2008, 2379, 3363
Gordon, I. 2990
Gordon, J. I. 560, 1369
Gordon, M. P. 1128
Gordon, S. 2465, 6442
Gordon-Kamm, W. 6135
Gore, M. T. 4318
Górecki, D. C. 4309
Gorel, F. L. 889
Goreux, A. 1044
Gorgé, J. L. 4725
Gori, P. 5206
Gorin, M. B. 4750
Gorinova, N. I. 3082
Gorla, M. S. 1570
Görlach, A. 1083
Gorn, A. H. 3408
Görnhardt, B. 5688
Gornicki, P. 1951
Gorry, P. 1260
Gorski, D. H. 1873
Gorst, J. R. 4530
Gosal, S. S. 4577, 5555
Gosden, J. R. 3482
Gosselé, V. 3655, 6174
Gossen, J. A. 6150
Gossen, M. 559
Gosti, F. 3838, 4357
Gosukonda, R. M. 6053
Goswami, R. 697
Goswami, S. L. 4088
Goszczynski, B. 1233
Goto, H. 61, 1798, 2237
Goto, K. 732, 2470
Goto, N. 102, 4072, 4934
Goto, S. 6241
Goto, Y. 1824
Gotoh, K. 3086
Gotor, C. 5776
Gotsch, N. 5099
Gottesman, M. M. 5
Göttgens, B. 2541
Gottlieb, T. M. 3210
Gottlob-McHugh, S. 729, 4248
Gottschalck, E. 583
Gottschalk, M. 374
Götz, K. U. 924
Goubely, C. 5949
Goubin, G. 4886
Gouesnard, B. 912
Gougeon, R. 3595
Gough, C. 1342, 4845
Gough, N. M. 141, 4896-4897
Gough, N. R. 1913
Gough, S. 2046
Gouill, C. le 356
Gouilleux, F. 674, 4827
Goulart, L. 5510
Gould, A. 3815
Gould, D. J. 5896
Gould, E. A. 78, 621
Gould, M. N. 2150
Goulden, D. S. 333
Goulding, E. H. 1190
Gourdeau, H. 3469
Gourdon, G. 1191
Goureau, A. 3944, 3961
Gouyon, P. H. 2971

Govind, N. S. 6282
Govoni, G. 4809
Gowda, P. S. B. 2801
Goy, J. 2779
Goyal, A. 6304
Goyal, M. 713
Graaf, D. C. de 2231
Grabau, E. A. 5958
Grabstein, K. 3310
Grace, L. 3663
Gracía, C. A. 6156
Gradwohl, G. 1258
Graessmann, A. 5350
Graessmann, M. 5350
Graff, R. J. 3133
Grafsky, A. 343
Graham, A. 3479
Graham, C. F. 1202
Graham, F. L. 626, 1164, 5631
Graham, I. A. 2056
Graham, J. 5956
Graham, K. 3355
Graham, R. 1589
Gralak, B. 2742
Graml, R. 4446
Grandbastien, M. A. 1552, 6266
Grandchamp, B. 1979, 3381
Grandke, R. 4427-4428, 5465
Grando, M. S. 5481
Graner, A. 1525, 1547, 1569, 4462
Grange, T. 6348
Granger, R. L. 3432
Gränicher, F. 4198, 4710
Graninger, P. 6312
Granner, D. 2606
Granner, D. K. 1994
Granot, D. 5778
Grant, C. E. 5229
Grant, J. 2000
Grant, M. R. 636, 6178
Grant, S. 810, 2531
Grant, W. F. 4193, 5567
Granucci, F. 2586
Graphodatsky, A. S. 4898
Graser, R. 699
Grashchuk, M. A. 39
Grashuk, M. A. 4675
Grasser, K. D. 228, 4358
Grassi, F. 3748
Grattapaglia, D. 1526, 3972, 5482
Grausem, B. 4705
Graves, K. H. 6006
Graves, K. T. 5409
Graw, J. 3924
Gray, D. I. 5527
Gray, D. J. 532, 1023, 6046
Gray, J. 4203
Gray, J. C. 2632, 3862, 4253, 4387
Gray, J. E. 5284
Gray, J. W. 2853
Gray, K. R. 480
Gray, L. 915
Gray, M. 5502
Grayburn, W. S. 4155
Grebenstein, B. 5957
Grebenstein, O. 5957
Green, C. A. 3900
Green, C. M. 1080
Green, J. 797
Green, J. E. 2489
Green, J. R. 4777
Green, M. 2329
Green, P. 55, 3792
Green, P. J. 229, 2042, 5810
Greenberg, B. D. 4885
Greenberg, N. M. 6164
Greene, F. C. 214, 793
Greene, M. I. 5221
Greene, S. 2795
Greene, T. W. 791
Greene, W. K. 589
Greenfeder, S. A. 5230
Greenfield, A. 3407
Greenfield, J. 4866
Greengard, P. 3124
Greenhalgh, P. 2471
Greenland, A. J. 1182, 3782, 5800, 6272
Greenspan, D. S. 2618
Greer, A. F. 3188
Greer, C. W. 2963
Gregersen, P. L. 3692
Gregerson, R. G. 3305
Gregg, A. R. 3360, 3905
Gregg, K. 3596
Gregor, D. 3425
Gregor, P. 3376
Gregori, C. 761
Gregorio, L. de 2109-2110, 3927
Gregorio, P. di 1472, 3358-3359
Gregory, J. W. 3445
Grein, J. 5367
Grellet, F. 325, 4785, 5949
Grenett, H. 4761
Grenier, E. 6033
Grenier-De March, G. 6033
Grépin, C. 5456
Gressel, J. 4195
Gresser, J. D. 5077
Gresshoff, P. M. 340, 1557, 1956, 4968, 5122, 5516, 6460
Gressin, J. C. 5617
Greulich, K. M. 2853
Greulich, K. O. 2214
Greve, B. 5320
Greve, T. 2931, 4092, 6069
Grewal, S. 3083
Greyson, R. I. 1417
Gridley, T. 2137
Grieb, B. 4054
Grienenberger, J. M. 4250
Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 5805
Grierson, C. 216
Grierson, D. 230, 4365, 5127, 5284, 5296, 6386
Griesbach, R. J. 533, 4166, 5779
Griess, E. 231
Griffin, A. R. 1537
Griffin, C. A. 3913
Griffin, J. D. 6535
Griffin, J. F. T. 959, 5259
Griffin, J. L. 4318
Griffin, N. R. 5620
Griffith, J. 4413
Griffith, J. S. 5464
Griffiths, I. R. 5202
Griffiths, J. B. 2996
Griffiths, L. A. 6271
Griffiths, M. M. 3032
Griga, M. 3532
Grigg, G. 2197
Grigorenko, V. G. 2472
Grigoriadis, D. E. 2484
Grill, L. K. 4720
Grillo, S. 2968, 4610
Grima-Pettenati, J. 3273, 4841
Grimaldi, P. A. 3113
Grimanelli, D. 5965
Grimholt, U. 1874, 2134
Grimm, B. 5792
Grimmer, S. P. 475
Grimont, P. A. D. 3686
Grimwade, B. 4866
Grinberg, A. 1212
Grisard, E. C. 1786
Grisart, B. 2865, 5004
Grisolano, J. L. 1192
Grison, R. 2408
Grisvard, J. 5493
Griswold, M. D. 3589
Griveau, B. 1523
Grivet, L. 1527, 3435, 6466
Grizzle, J. M. 2944
Grober, M. S. 5231
Grobner, M. A. 2866
Grocholová, R. 6563
Groen, J. 2225
Groenen, M. 2145
Groenen, M. A. M. 2734, 4421, 4899
Groenestein, C. M. 2332
Groet, J. 14
Groettrup, M. 1309
Gröger, A. 3149
Gröger, D. 4714, 4789
Gröger, S. 5694
Gröger. D. 3077
Grohs, C. 2755, 3401, 3955
Gromkowski, S. H. 1799
Gronemeyer, H. 4221
Groner, B. 674, 4827
Groner, S. 2650
Groner, Y. 3315
Gronowski, A. M. 3263
Grönroos, R. 2370
Groot, M. J. A. de 14
Groot, P. W. J. de 5805
Groot, S. P. C. 4359
Groover, A. T. 4957
Gros, P. 2106, 3339, 3926, 3943, 3948, 4329, 4436, 4809, 6168
Grosclaude, F. 2755
Grosclaude, J. 1601, 2858
Gross, M. L. 2743
Gross, R. 4900
Gross, U. 4054
Grosschedl, R. 199, 199
Grosse, F. 6258
Grosse, W. M. 2129, 2752, 3919-3920, 4425
Grosser, J. W. 3025
Grossi, M. 3779
Grossi de Sá, M. F. 2654
Grosskopf, E. 3839
Grossman, A. 5247
Grossman, L. I. 4751
Grossmann, M. E. 205
Grosveld, F. 773, 1189, 6356
Grosveld, G. 6507
Grosz, M. D. 2112
Groth, D. 1209
Groth, D. M. 5897
Grotkass, C. 5024
Grounds, T. L. 2495
Groux, H. 2193
Grover, S. 6126
Grubber, J. M. 1449
Gruber, A. D. 957
Gruber, V. 3659
Gruenbaum, Y. 5432
Gruenheid, S. 3339
Gruis, D. 1587
Gruissem, W. 6607
Grula, J. W. 6276
Grumet, R. 6179
Grummt, F. 711, 4852
Grummt, I. 3130
Grundboeck, J. 983
Grunder, A. A. 2113
Grunewaldt, J. 6556
Grünig, G. 138
Grunwald, D. J. 5523
Grupen, C. G. 5007, 6070
Gruska, I. 5777
Gruss, P. 559, 3259, 6207
Gruys, E. 45
Grzybowski, G. 4020
Gu, F. 275, 3395, 3961
Gu, J. 6307
Gu, M. H. 313
Gu, Q. 3119
Gu, W. K. 6509
Gualberto, J. M. 6277
Guan, H. P. 251
Guan, L. Q. 6372
Guan, X. Y. 1595
Guan, Y. 4783
Guano, F. 5851
Guay-Woodford, L. M. 2151
Gubler, F. 21
Gudkovs, N. 946
Guðmundsdóttir, Á. 1875
Gudmundsson, G. H. 4218
Guen, L. le 2529
Guénet, J. L. 3326, 5429
Guenet, J. L. 3891
Guerche, P. 2362, 2409, 5696
Guérin, G. 2114, 2740
Guérin, J. J. 5617
Guérin-Faublée, V. 1771
Guerin-Faublee, V. 1761
Guerineau, F. 811
Guern, J. 246
Guerra, A. de 5748
Guerra, B. 6473
Guerra, T. M. 4416, 5413
Guerre, L. 384
Guerrero, A. 1815
Guerrero, C. 6305
Guerrier, G. 1131, 1268, 3512
Guevin, T. G. 1038
Guffy, R. G. 900
Gugerell, C. 1138
Guggino, W. B. 2479, 3160
Guha-Mukherjee, S. 5781
Guiderdoni, E. 6189
Guilbault, L. A. 6017
Guilfoyle, R. A. 2205
Guilfoyle, T. 2714
Guilfoyle, T. J. 241, 2065
Guillaume, V. 3597
Guillemaut, P. 4997
Guillemot, F. 3100, 4426
Guillemot, J. C. 2408
Guillén, J. L. 3681
Guillén, P. 3861
Guillier, M. 6230
Guillou, F. 5374
Guillou, J. P. 2228
Guiltinan, M. J. 2655, 3279, 3857
Guise, K. S. 3034
Guittet, M. 963, 2234
Guitton, C. 4098
Guitton, M. C. 5331
Gulati, A. 3102, 3727
Gulden, H. van der 5246
Gulick, P. 2511, 5763
Gulik, W. M. van 3709
Gulino, A. 4209
Gulli, M. 1558, 2182, 3779
Gulve, E. A. 3033, 3035
Gumley, T. P. 3134, 5734
Gummesson, P. O. 1575
Gunasekaran, K. 3509
Gundersen, C. B. 1306
Gunne, H. 4218
Günther, E. 155, 700, 2473, 2775, 3140
Guo, A. L. 2422
Guo, D. F. 1381, 5926
Guo, L. 4204
Guo, M. 881, 2656
Guo, Q. J. 1683
Guo, X. 1999
Guo, Y. D. 4156
Guo, Z. G. 6171
Guobadia, E. E. 5526
Guoliang, X. 1081
Gupta, M. 3973
Gupta, P. K. 5621
Gupta, S. 3644
Gupta, S. D. 4611, 4611
Gupta, V. 548, 5494
Gupta, V. K. 375
Gupta, V. S. 347, 5977
Gürel, E. 3533
Guries, R. P. 5938
Gurley, W. B. 1168
Guron, C. 1892
Gus-Mayer, S. 2530
Gusella, J. F. 5458
Gusta, L. V. 2696, 4573
Gustafson, J. P. 4003, 6296, 6503
Gustafson-Brown, C. 3840
Gustafsson, H. 2867
Gustafsson, J. Å. 3174
Gustafsson, J. A. 4827
Gustafsson, K. 2378, 2474, 3395
Gustafsson, P. 2520
Gustavsson, I. 275, 3395, 3961, 6415-6416
Gut-Rella, M. 1216
Gutierres, S. 2075
Gutierrez, M. J. 6406
Gutiérrez-Correa, M. 5605
Gutiérrez-Hartmann, A. 3258
Guttmann, R. D. 3336
Guy, C. L. 1504, 1591
Guy, J. 5632
Guyer, D. 6373
Guzman, R. C. 1274
Guzzo, F. 3534
Gvyzin, O. L. 6097
Gwag, J. G. 537
Gwakisa, P. S. 5925

Gwaltney, S. M. 958
Gwazdauskas, F. C. 1722, 4137, 4523, 6012
Gwo, J. C. 5005
Gylswyk, N. O. van 5721
Gyulai, G. 5032
Ha, S. B. 23, 2657
Haaf, T. 349
Haag, B. L., III 3114
Haag, F. 3354
Haak, I. A. 48
Haan, N. A. de 777, 1494
Haan, T. L. de 995
Haaren, M. Bouterse-van 6113
Haas, H. U. 3974
Haas, S. 5232
Haase, S. 2336
Haass, M. 231
Habash, D. 4387
Habata, Y. 1904
Habben, J. E. 2562, 6166
Habener, J. F. 2625
Habera, L. F. 3809
Haberlach, G. T. 316
Habets, G. G. M. 4901
Habib, G. M. 1370, 5353
Habu, S. 2398
Habu, Y. 535
Hachey, J. 1536
Hachigian, T. M. 1330
Hachiya, A. 3552
Hachiya, N. 131
Hack, E. 4059
Hackett, B. P. 5233
Hackett, C. 4481
Hackett, C. A. 5513
Hackland, A. F. 3693
Hadari, Y. R. 4224
Hadas, R. 5778
Haddara, W. 1164
Hadlaczky, G. 136
Hadrys, T. 3149
Hadwiger, L. A. 5279, 5686
Haefliger, J. A. 1324
Haegel, H. 3467
Haeringen, H. van 2115
Haeseler, A. von 1529
Haff, L. A. 348
Haffter, P. 704
Hafler, D. A. 1196
Haga, Y. 655
Hagaman, J. R. 4206
Hagberg, A. 2828
Hagberg, P. 2828
Hagège, D. 5023
Hagemann, L. J. 2142, 2922
Hagemann, R. 3227
Hagemeijer, A. 4901, 4930
Hagen, F. K. 3112
Hagen, G. 241, 2065, 2714, 5348
Hagen, M. D. 352
Hagenbüchle, O. 3218
Hagendoorn, M. J. M. 3084
Hager, G. L. 2358, 2415
Häggman, H. 534, 3647, 3828
Hagio, T. 1039, 4157
Hagiwara, K. 2551
Hagiya, M. 139
Hagman, J. 199, 199
Hahlbrock, K. 4694, 6292
Hahn, D. T. 4507
Hahn, J. 1102
Hahn, M. E. 6223
Hahn, T. R. 5281
Hahne, G. 3657, 3659
Haïcour, R. 4150
Hain, R. 3067, 4701
Haines, G. 6135
Haines, J. L. 5847
Haines, R. 3637
Hainline, B. E. 2000
Haire, R. N. 5747, 6423
Haissig, B. E. 2989, 4704
Haizel, T. 748, 5324
Hajdukiewicz, P. 1172
Haji, T. 5511
Hajirezaei, M. 5176
Håkansson, J. 1442
Hake, L. E. 1461
Hake, S. 2547, 2701
Hakkert, J. C. 2896
Halabon, R. 3357
Haldeman, J. H. 5050
Halder, G. 1365
Haldosén, L. A. 4827
Hale, S. A. 3599
Hale, T. K. 3228
Halevy, A. H. 455
Haley, C. S. 1442, 1444, 3886, 5905
Haley, S. D. 297
Halford, N. G. 49, 4866, 5285
Hall, B. L. 5830
Hall, D. R. H. 474
Hall, G. E., Jr. 226
Hall, H. J. 3342
Hall, J. 2510
Hall, L. 1852
Hall, L. C. 1394
Hall, R. 2606, 3058
Hall, R. D. 3543
Hall, T. C. 47, 226, 721, 2720, 4154, 4306, 4355
Halldén, C. 1530
Halleck, M. S. 4319
Hallenberg, C. 5436
Halliburton, I. W. 53
Halloran, G. M. 4591-4592
Halloran, P. F. 148
Halmekytö, M. 41
Halpern, M. E. 1401
Halpin, C. 232
Ham, R. C. H. J. van 298
Hamada, A. 2337
Hamada, H. 1630, 1817
Hamada, K. 3808
Hamadanizadeh, S. A. 3128
Hamajima, A. 4182
Hamamatsu, C. 744
Hamamoto, T. 5267
Hamann, A. 6474
Hamaoka, T. 3155
Hamasaki, M. 2377
Hamasuna, S. 5860
Hambleton, P. 2991
Hamdi, K. N. 978
Hamdi, S. 5388
Hameister, H. 280, 2772, 3361, 3384, 3961, 4442, 4905, 5915, 5932, 6418
Hamel, F. 3186
Hamelin, R. C. 3694
Hamers, R. 3061
Hames, B. D. 6608
Hamill, J. D. 2658, 5653
Hamilton, A. J. 5127
Hamilton, D. A. 720
Hamilton, R. C. 954
Hamilton, W. D. O. 94, 4189, 4687
Hamlin, J. L. 6321
Hamm, D. A. 5930, 6322
Hammang, J. P. 781
Hammarback, J. A. 1298
Hammer, C. 1161
Hammer, R. E. 2448, 6130, 6333
Hammerberg, B. 6521
Hämmerling, G. J. 3045
Hammerschlag, F. A. 119
Hammerschmidt, M. 704
Hammond, A. C. 952
Hammond, E. G. 2280
Hammond, V. E. 5213
Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 628, 1220, 2425
Hammond-Kosack, M. 216
Hamon, P. 292, 1527, 2796
Hamon, S. 922
Hamoui, S. 3470
Hamvas, R. 2099
Hamvas, R. M. J. 3954
Han, E. J. 1634
Han, J. Y. 3034, 5010, 6434
Han, S. K. 3893, 4887
Han, S. Y. 4276
Han, T. 6498
Han, Y. M. 413
Hanada, K. 504
Hanada, K. I. 1315
Hanahan, D. 1747
Hancock, J. F. 882
Hancock, K. R. 3674
Hand, P. 2802
Handa, A. K. 2709, 5783
Handa, H. 6351
Handa, T. 1738
Handberg, K. 5205
Hande, S. 4836
Handermann, M. 607
Handford, C. A. 707
Handler, J. S. 3173
Handley, L. W. 5554
Hanes, J. 1936
Hanfrey, C. C. 5940
Hanfstingl, U. 3975
Hang, Y. D. 6105
Hänichen, T. 989
Haniuda, T. 6063
Hanke, V. 2350
Hanks, M. 6200
Hanlon, R. 5958
Hann, N. de 3961
Hanna, P. J. 946
Hanna, W. W. 1543, 2945
Hannagan, M. 1866
Hannah, L. C. 3654, 3797
Hannapel, D. J. 3280, 4790, 4795, 5295, 5798
Hannappel, U. 5285
Hanneman, R. E., Jr. 885, 5100
Hanotte, O. 3321
Hanoune, J. 1402
Hanrahan, V. 1462, 2744, 2770, 3382
Hänsch, R. 3656
Hansel, W. 1162
Hansen, A. 2623
Hansen, E. M. 85
Hansen, G. 1734
Hansen, G. H. 2621
Hansen, G. M. 1473
Hansen, J. 6051
Hansen, J. D. 5735
Hansen, K. 2623
Hansen, K. R. 6471
Hansen, P. A. 3033, 3035
Hansen, P. J. 5536, 6005
Hansen, T. R. 6084
Hansen, W. K. 5464
Hanson, A. D. 2695
Hanson, J. R. 113
Hanson, K. 3819
Hanson, M. R. 1678, 2642, 2670, 3781, 3869, 6094
Hansson, G. K. 1869
Hansson, I. 1442
Hanstein, W. G. 4769
Hanukoglu, I. 1895, 3159
Hanyu, K. 1274
Hanzawa, K. 5752
Hao, S. 3572
Haouazine, N. 890
Haq, T. A. 4682
Haqq, C. M. 2595
Haqq, T. N. 2595
Haque, N. S. 5665
Hara, A. 1848, 5222
Hara, H. 3110
Hara, M. 376, 2275
Hara, S. 690, 1321
Hara, T. 5268
Hara, Y. 1818
Hara-Nishimura, I. 4274
Harada, J. J. 2722
Harada, K. 6552
Harada, S. I. 2033
Harada, T. 31, 1240, 1633
Harada, Y. 5090
Harada, Y. N. 5898
Haraguchi, K. 5224
Harasawa, R. 377
Harbitz, I. 6416
Hardee, J. J. 3135
Hardegger, M. 4870
Hardeman, E. C. 5346, 5381
Harden, T. K. 1284
Hardenack, S. 2531
Harder, K. W. 4319
Hardge, T. 1448
Hardikar, W. 6349
Hardin, S. H. 4154
Harding, K. 435, 4011, 4021
Hardison, R. 3233
Hardison, R. C. 2694
Harduin-Lepers, A. 1312
Hardy, P. M. 2198
Hardy, T. 4098
Harel, E. 261
Harendza, C. J. 5168
Hargis, B. M. 949
Hargrave, M. R. 3407
Hari, V. 996
Harigai, T. 1302
Harigaya, T. 1753
Harim, A. 2214
Harker, A. R. 194
Harling, H. 4009
Harlizius, B. 4453, 6424
Harmon, R. J. 597
Harms, K. 2532
Harn, C. 224
Harney, J. W. 4811
Haro, A. 6101
Harper, G. S. 5627
Harper, R. 3811, 5628
Harpin, S. 2951
Harpur, A. 4896
Harrabi, M. 1000
Harrell, R. C. 5603
Harrington, H. M. 177
Harris, A. 3759
Harris, A. S. 4902
Harris, B. S. 6445
Harris, J. 4004
Harris, L. J. 733
Harris, M. A. 1865
Harris, N. 49, 171, 2992
Harris, P. J. C. 4593
Harris, P. K. 706
Harris, S. A. 299-300
Harris, S. E. 1865
Harris, S. G. 783
Harris-Haller, L. 721
Harris-Haller, L. W. 4154
Harris J. D. 691
Harrison, B. 2102
Harrison, B. D. 1151
Harrison, C. A. 5912
Harrison, D. G. 1934
Harrison, G. B. L. 5196
Harrison, G. E. 4271
Harrison, J. 2096, 3299, 4312
Harrison, K. 252, 628, 2425, 4147, 4380
Harrison, M. J. 3860, 4350
Harrison, R. A. P. 3580
Harrison, R. J. 532
Harrison, S. 2400
Harrison-Smith, M. 141
Harrop, S. A. 5678
Harry, I. S. 1040, 4555
Harst, M. 2285
Hart, G. 4980
Hart, G. E. 1509, 1581, 2831, 4950, 5476, 5989, 6365
Hart, J. 4692
Harten, A. van 5052
Harter, K. 748, 2528
Hartings, H. 4392
Hartl, L. 4958
Hartley, S. E. 4225
Hartman, C. L. 651
Hartmann, C. 1267, 2515
Hartmann, W. 3425
Hartnell, A. 6442
Hartog, M. V. 5282
Hartung, A. J. 5801
Hartung, H. P. 3171
Hartung, W. 6021
Hartwig, J. H. 3726
Hartzell, G. 1592
Harushima, Y. 906, 3980
Harvey, C. F. 4545
Harvey, M. J. A. 37
Harvey, R. P. 3895
Harvie, P. 2636
Haryanto, B. 4104
Hasada, K. 4913
Hase, T. 5244
Hasegawa, A. 712, 1876
Hasegawa, H. 5073
Hasegawa, K. 319, 5085

Hasegawa, P. M. 268, 2048, 2688, 4215, 4610
Hasegawa, S. 64
Hasegawa, T. 2398, 2477, 4680
Hasel, K. W. 6232
Haselkorn, R. 1951
Hasenkampf, C. A. 1421
Hasezawa, S. 826, 4871
Hash, C. T. 1542, 2427, 2803, 2806, 2811, 4466, 6180
Hashido, K. 3229
Hashimoto, J. 2568
Hashimoto, K. 655, 1004
Hashimoto, N. 5446
Hashimoto, T. 2446, 3085
Hasima, N. N. 3756
Hasin, T. 6325
Haskell, R. E. 3669
Haskins, K. A. 5175
Hasler, J. F. 2923, 6007
Hassler, S. 5101
Hata, D. J. 1860
Hata, K. 2665
Hata, S. 4756, 4793, 5234, 5237, 5736, 5786
Hatada, I. 3229, 5265
Hatanaka, T. 436, 5025
Hatano, S. 6510
Hatchett, J. H. 6177
Hatfield, P. M. 4367
Hatsuyama, Y. 535
Hattemer, H. H. 2830
Hatton, D. 5859
Hattori, J. 729, 4159, 4194
Hattori, K. 467
Hattori, T. 737, 5860, 6393
Hatzfeld, Y. 4261
Hatzilaris, E. 5904
Hatzoglou, M. 2359
Hau, B. 6189
Haugen, B. R. 2001, 3363
Haugen, H. S. 3672
Haughn, G. W. 2366
Hauptfeld, V. 3133
Hauser, F. 4810
Hauser, M. T. 4244, 4796
Häusler, C. 1882
Häusler, E. 3712
Hausman, J. F. 1627
Have, A. ten 1343
Have, J. ten 4740-4741
Have, P. J. W. ten 2953
Havekes, L. 3766
Havekes, L. M. 1862
Havey, M. J. 1106, 3412, 4463, 4475
Havránek, P. 1033
Havukkala, I. 734, 756, 4784
Hawdon, J. M. 5183
Hawes, C. 242, 2992
Hawk, J. 1221
Hawken, R. J. 1463, 2745
Hawkins, A. L. 3913
Hawkins, G. A. 3392, 4903, 5886
Hawkins, M. G. 1233
Hayakawa, J. 5446
Hayama, E. 59
Hayamizu, T. F. 2002
Hayasaka, H. 906
Hayasaka, K. 3980
Hayasaki, M. 5681
Hayashi, D. K. 812
Hayashi, H. 2619, 3877, 4009, 4686
Hayashi, K. 4385
Hayashi, M. 3350, 4281, 5682
Hayashi, N. 712, 714, 3590, 5831, 6161, 6226
Hayashi, S. I. 1902
Hayashi, T. 1877, 2299, 3086, 4242
Hayashi, Y. 1193, 5545
Hayashi K. 2486
Hayashida, N. 751, 762, 4656
Hayashizaki, Y. 1848, 2116, 2125, 4226, 4320, 5522
Hayat, M. 1746
Hayatsu, M. 1546, 3803
Hayden, M. R. 44, 2762, 3148, 6206
Hayes, C. M. 5383
Hayes, H. 4886, 6425
Hayes, H. C. 3380
Hayes, J. D. 1878
Hayes, J. F. 4939
Hayes, P. M. 3585
Hayman, D. 2543, 6092
Hayman, G. T. 2533
Haymer, D. S. 2475
Hayn, M. 2331
Haynes, J. I., II 2594
Haysom, H. R. 883
Hayward, M. D. 3426, 3675, 4004
Hazeleger, N. L. 6071
Hazell, L. 3863
Hazlewood, G. P. 2453
He, B. 1923
He, D. 2435
He, D. G. 24
He, D. Y. 4730
He, G. 4490
He, J. 620
He, L. Y. 1790
He, M. Y. 4073
He, Q. Q. 2898
He, S. 5959
He, S. C. 4603
He, Y. K. 536
He, Z. H. 2659
Headon, D. R. 520, 1703
Headon, D. S. 1115
Healey, A. M. 3098
Healy, P. J. 1464
Heap, R. B. 5619
Heard, D. J. 6277
Heard, E. 3896
Heard, J. 5811
Heard, J. M. 6, 3702
Hearn, C. J. 3558
Heath, D. D. 2746, 5196, 6004
Heberle-Bors, E. 2704, 4168, 4279, 4290, 4307, 4600, 5292, 5577, 5771, 6394
Hebert, S. C. 1918
Hébert-Soulé, D. 5026
Heble, M. R. 1809, 1830, 2326, 3078
Heby, O. 3157
Hecht, R. 4753
Hecht, V. 5854
Heckert, R. A. 82
Hedberg, P. 3827
Hedden, P. 5857
Heddle, J. A. 6517
Hedgcoth, C. 1679
Hedrich, H. J. 2764, 2775, 6435
Hedrick, H. B. 2948
Hedrick, S. A. 5883
Heeley, R. P. 3950
Heerschap, A. 1374
Heery, D. 4221
Heeswijck, R. van 3638
Heffernan, M. 137
Hegardt, F. G. 1782
Hegeman, A. D. 6224
Hehl, R. 3281
Heide, L. 3548
Heidekamp, F. 465, 5306
Heiden, M. G. van der 3829
Heidstra, R. 4969
Heierli, D. 2061
Heijden, R. van der 1628
Heijnen, J. J. 1255, 3709
Heikinheimo, M. 1384
Heikkila, J. J. 227
Heiland, S. 678
Heim, U. 4305, 4691
Heimer, Y. M. 4360
Heimovaara-Dijkstra, S. 3851, 4846, 5534
Hein, M. 4685
Hein, W. R. 2027
Heine, D. 3910
Heineke, D. 813
Heinemann, S. F. 1376
Heinlein, M. 4340
Heinlein, U. A. O. 2131
Heino, P. 160
Heinrich, G. 5362
Heinrich, J. N. 1197
Heinstein, P. F. 1248
Heintzen, C. 2660
Heiny, M. E. 1406
Heinz, E. 1966, 5774
Heiser, W. C. 6518
Heissler, M. 4635
Heitz, T. 3190
Heizmann, P. 1668, 4261, 5594
Hekkert, B. te L. 2807
Helaakoski, T. 5235
Helariutta, Y. 2538, 5779
Heldt, H. 2413
Heldt, H. W. 813
Hélène, C. 2195
Helentjaris, T. 2562, 5966, 5981
Helfman, D. M. 767
Helgeson, J. P. 316, 1187, 1549
Helleboid, S. 6536
Hellens, R. 1514
Heller, C. 1596, 3477
Heller, H. 5132
Heller, R. 350
Hellín, E. 3559, 4110
Hellman, U. 1851, 3169
Hellwig, T. 4771
Hellyer, A. 3198
Helm, J. 2159
Helm, K. W. 5286
Helm, R. van der 115
Hemerly, A. S. 2649
Hemleben, V. 2650, 2711, 4361, 4671, 5957
Hemmat, M. 884, 3450
Hemmings, B. A. 4420
Hemmings-Mieszczak, M. 6285
Hemmingson, J. A. 514
Hemon, P. 4845
Hempfling, W. 4681, 4708
Hen, R. 1846
Henco, K. 6608
Hendel, E. 4914
Henderson, D. W. 2242
Henderson, H. 44
Henderson, I. 378
Henderson, J. 242
Henderson, S. L. 6343
Henderson, W. B. 6007
Hendricks, M. 3161
Hendriks, T. 3571
Hendriksen, P. J. M. 422
Hendrinks, W. J. A. J. 4933
Hendy, G. N. 1480
Henery, C. C. 5354
Hengge, U. R. 5133
Hengst, A. M. 422
Hengstschläger, M. 2383, 5668
Henifin, J. R. 1534
Henikoff, S. 5127
Henkel, G. 200
Hennessy, K. 1592
Henney, H. R., Jr. 2414
Hennies, M. 5584
Hennighausen, L. 40, 559, 779, 1750, 5160
Henning, S. J. 4763
Henningsen, K. W. 4296
Henri, A. 3702
Henrion, A. A. 3343
Henry, H. M. 1458, 4888, 5908
Henry, R. J. 48, 308, 506, 1578, 2809, 4641, 5980, 6496
Henry, Y. 1267, 1629, 3535, 5720
Henschen, A. H. 1779
Henskens, J. A. M. 1343
Henson, J. N. 2098, 4450
Henthorn, P. S. 3897, 3911
Hentrich, B. 4516
Henze, K. 3780
Henzell, R. G. 2813
Hepburn, A. 17
Heppner, K. J. 6254
Herak, M. 4038, 4038
Herbers, K. 1344, 4683
Herder, S. 1772
Heredia-Díaz, O. 290, 1528
Herget, T. 3308
Herington, A. C. 4805
Heriz, A. 3344
Herman, E. M. 4280
Herman, G. E. 2094, 2109, 3905, 3942, 4919
Hermanns, W. 989, 1748
Hermans, B. 1065
Hermel, E. 5236
Herminghaus, S. 2438
Hermiston, M. L. 560
Hermoso, R. 1334
Hernández, J. A. 4110
Hernandez, M. C. 3230
Hernandez-Ledezma, J. J. 5158
Hernández-Yago, J. 168
Hérouart, D. 233
Herp, F. van 5243
Herpen, M. M. A. van 4782
Herpen, M. van 3200
Herrera, L. 5197
Herrera, V. L. M. 3252
Herrera-Estrella, L. 269, 5687
Herrera-Sosa, H. 4217, 5223
Herring, A. D. 4416, 5413-5414
Herring, A. J. 407
Herring, J. A. 407
Herring, K. L. 4416, 5413-5414
Herrmann, G. 2077
Herrmann, J. 3338
Herrmann, R. G. 218, 225, 239, 328, 795, 3863, 4384, 4480
Herrup, K. 1256-1257
Herschman, H. R. 3931
Hersey, S. 1917
Hersh, L. B. 4322
Hershfield, B. 5248
Herson, D. S. 1122
Hertogh, R. de 1086, 2258
Hertogs, K. 5992
Hervé, Y. 895
Herz, J. 6199
Herzberg, I. M. 3819
Herzfeld, F. 2633
Herzlinger, G. 4195
Herzog, G. 5699
Herzog, M. 4785
Herzog, R. W. 6511
Herzog, S. 2830
Hesketh, J. B. 959
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 327, 740, 2992, 4271, 4947, 5293, 6385, 6465, 6475, 6505
Hess, B. 1890
Hess, E. J. 2117
Hess, J. F. 4752
Hess, W. R. 2661
Hessberg, H. 4100
Hesse, H. 4786
Hesse, T. 2686
Hessing, M. 981
Heszky, L. E. 5032
Hetherington, A. M. 3301
Hetrick, F. M. 953
Hetzel, D. J. S. 2102, 6429
Hetzel, J. 2751, 6424
Heun, M. 289, 4945
Heusden, A. W. van 4943
Heusner, G. L. 2320
Heussler, V. T. 584
Heuvel, K. van de 3200
Hew, C. L. 2038-2039, 4223, 4749
Hewelt, A. 2057
Hewitt, G. 1484
Heyens, M. 155
Heyman, Y. 414, 4526
Heyns, W. 2101
Hiatt, A. 4685
Hiatt, W. 1695, 2978
Hibler, D. W. 691
Hickey, G. J. 3752
Hickford, J. G. H. 3385
Hickman, D. 4866
Hickman, M. A. 4648
Hicks, C. R. 379
Hidaka, M. 4588
Hidaka, T. 1014, 6147
Hiebert, E. 532
Hiemisch, H. 1292
Hiemstra, P. 981
Hiendleder, S. 3739, 4427-4428, 4882-4883, 5428, 5465
Hiesel, R. 1418, 1529, 3491
Higaki, M. 5149

Higasa, T. 1436
Higashinakagawa, T. 6250
Higashitsuji, H. 6327
Higgins, D. W. 1430, 5791
Higgins, K. 1755
Higgins, L. S. 5162
Higgins, T. J. V. 1231, 4876
Higgs, D. C. 814
Higgs, D. R. 1191
Higgs, N. S. 1182
Higgs, S. 4184
Higgy, N. A. 6152
High, K. A. 2357
Higo, H. 172, 305, 756
Higo, K. 305
Higo, K. I. 172
Higuchi, M. 3154
Hikida, M. 5633
Hilbert, J. L. 6536
Hilbink, F. 960
Hilbush, B. S. 140
Hildebrand, D. F. 822
Hilder, V. A. 94, 841, 4189
Hilderson, H. 2231
Hill, C. S. 2724
Hill, D. 274
Hill, D. F. 273, 1458, 2770, 3382, 3759, 4888, 5908
Hill, D. J. 6071
Hill, D. P. 3100
Hill, J. A. 2303
Hill, J. L. 3501
Hill, R. D. 4528
Hill, S. M. 1773
Hille, J. 4102
Hillel, J. 1452, 2747, 4434, 4460, 4985
Hillery-Weinhold, F. L. 2922
Hilliker, C. 3750, 3762, 3766
Hills, M. J. 735
Hilton, A. A. 141
Hilton, D. J. 141
Hilton, M. G. 1249
Hiltunen, R. 4587, 6551
Hilu, K. W. 4488, 5483
Himmler, A. 138
Hinata, K. 3283, 3805, 5596
Hinchee, M. A. W. 4158
Hinde, P. 2992
Hinde, R. 2548
Hines, S. A. 4197
Hiney, M. P. 1774
Hinnebusch, A. G. 5225
Hino, A. 5756
Hino, O. 3918, 5742
Hinsdale, M. E. 6322
Hinshaw, V. S. 984
Hinterberger, T. J. 3820
Hintz, R. L. 2948
Hinz, G. 2992
Hirabayashi, T. 4157
Hirabayashi, Y. 6161
Hirai, A. 2573, 3296, 3844, 4292, 5793, 5869, 6510
Hirai, K. 110, 4275
Hirai, M. 3022, 6387
Hirai, M. Y. 4686
Hiramato, R. 1885
Hirano, H. 2276
Hirano, H. Y. 234, 4847
Hirano, K. 4299
Hirano, T. 2749, 4205
Hirasawa, T. 961, 2116
Hirata, I. 2337
Hirata, T. 1630, 1817
Hiratsuka, K. 835, 2804
Hirayama, L. 6381
Hirayama, T. 1001
Hirayama, Y. 5742
Hirchenhain, J. 116
Hirel, B. 4288
Hironao, T. 986
Hirono, I. 703, 5240
Hirosawa, T. 4069
Hirose, K. 1848, 1908, 4226, 5522
Hirose, T. 736, 1419
Hirose, Y. 2705
Hirota, H. 5152
Hirota, K. 4445, 5927
Hirotani, M. 1806, 1819, 3506, 5706
Hirotsune, S. 1848, 2116, 4226, 5522
Hirsch, E. 3211
Hirsch, H. J. 4701
Hirsch, S. 5287
Hirt, H. 4279, 5292
Hisajima, S. 6136
Hiser, C. 3282
Hishida, M. 2237
Hishinuma, M. 1611, 2312, 5538, 6527
Hittalmani, S. 5960
Hittelman, W. N. 675
Hizume, M. 2805
Hjälm, G. 6415
Hjerdin, A. 1530
Hjorth, J. P. 206, 5153
Hjortso, M. A. 5123
Hlinková, E. 3676
Ho, H. N. 1605
Ho, M. 6409
Ho, S. N. 1896
Ho, T. H. D. 1969, 4399
Ho, W. Y. 5367
Ho, Y. 1606
Ho Nam Chang 3087
Hoare, M. 5207
Hoban, T. 3622
Hobbie, L. 3841
Hobbs, J. E. 501
Hobbs, S. L. 6276
Hobbs, S. L. A. 1341
Hobson, G. E. 3677, 5675
Hobson, P. N. 2958
Hoch, B. 2661
Hochberg, M. 6325
Hochhuth, C. 774
Hochi, S. 2295, 2298, 3499
Hochman, P. S. 3039
Hockley, D. K. 2938
Hodge, R. 4295
Hodges, J. K. 2302
Hodges, T. K. 4388, 6381
Hodgin, J. B. 4206
Hoebee, B. 4892
Hoefnagel, M. H. N. 1041, 2277
Hoekstra, F. A. 5054
Hoekstra, S. 465
Hoekstra, S. S. 1628
Hoeschele, I. 2111, 3337
Hofer, A. 685
Höfer, M. 1015, 4598
Hoff, T. 6278
Hoffer, M. J. V. 1862
Hofferer, S. 4520
Hoffman, D. 5498
Hoffman, I. 4904
Hoffman, N. 5816
Hoffman, P. W. 5355
Hoffman, S. L. 4720
Hoffmann, H. M. 2596
Hoffmann, S. 700
Hoffmann, U. 4753
Höfgen, R. 4362
Hofker, M. 3766
Hofker, M. H. 1862, 4240
Hofmann, G. A. 6609
Hofmann, M. A. 2232
Hofmann, M. C. 6211
Hofstra, H. 6501
Höfte, M. 2984
Hogan, B. L. M. 768
Hogan, P. S. 4696
Hoge, J. H. C. 1628
Hogenhout, S. 6377
Höglund, J. 6523
Högstrand, K. 1382
Hoheisel, J. D. 2839
Hohmann, U. 3976
Hohn, B. 25, 1183, 2669, 3871, 4702, 5648
Hohtola, A. 3647, 3828, 4347
Høier, R. 6069
Hoisington, D. 1528
Holben, W. E. 6110
Holbrook, C. C. 6497
Holcomb, E. J. 3574
Holdas, S. 1002
Holden, D. W. 1775
Holden, P. R. 2899
Holdener, B. C. 5899, 6426
Holder, A. T. 5599
Holder, D. A. 2084, 2088, 2118, 5414
Holder, E. L. 341
Holder, M. T. 2118, 4416, 5413-5414
Holding, D. R. 1173
Holdsworth, M. 216
Holland, D. 1407, 2198, 5560, 5610
Holland, I. B. 1
Holland, M. A. 437
Holland, M. D. 2942
Hollebone, J. E. 5102-5103
Hollifield, V. M. 6088
Holliman, A. 4412
Hollingsworth, M. J. 263, 2073
Hollis, G. F. 3752
Hollmann, C. 3354
Holloszy, J. O. 3033, 3035
Holloway, J. M. 6323
Holloway, S. L. 6324
Hollricher, K. 635
Holm, F. A. 4196
Holm, I. 3157
Holm, J. C. 3593
Holm, P. 1082
Holm, P. B. 3583, 4096
Holm-Jensen, A. G. 1524
Holmberg, C. A. 1112, 2323
Holmdahl, J. 3487
Holmdahl, R. 2378
Holmes, N. G. 1465, 2119, 4412, 4429
Holmstroem, K. O. 2654
Holmström, K. O. 2058
Holsinger, K. E. 897
Holsteijn, H. M. C. van 517
Holsten, T. E. 4303
Holt, C. 6068
Holt, D. C. 3782
Holt, S. 5467
Holt, W. V. 6068
Holtorf, H. 4787
Holtz, W. 5584
Holuigue, L. 190
Holzman, L. B. 713
Holzmann, A. 5573
Hom, G. 6205
Homan, E. J. 52
Homès, J. 3710, 4076
Homeyer, B. C. 1250
Homma, H. 4923
Homma, M. 702
Honda, A. 1489
Honda, E. 965
Honda, M. 389, 600
Honda, S. 6240
Honda, Y. 5556
Honda S. 2486
Hondred, D. 4367
Honée, G. 1229
Honeycutt, D. 2779
Honeycutt, R. J. 3964
Honeycutt, R. L. 6417
Hong, J. C. 2534, 6374
Hong, J. H. 1123
Hong, M. M. 4408, 5390
Hong, S. W. 3794, 4794
Hong, Y. 60
Hong, Y. H. 3034, 5010
Hong, Y. P. 3444
Hong JongChan 6374
Hood, E. E. 4667
Hood, L. 710, 1288, 3404, 4511
Höög, C. 5762
Hoogeveen, A. T. 115
Hook, I. 3708
Hook, V. Y. H. 1879
Hooley, R. 3842
Hoopen, H. J. G. ten 1119, 1255, 3709
Hooper, M. L. 1910
Hoopes, J. L. 2683
Hoorfar, J. 5528
Hoorn, F. A. van der 6152
Hoosear, K. van 3486
Hoot, S. B. 301
Hooton, J. 2868
Hoover, E. A. 608, 613
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 14, 2450, 3480, 6609
Hope, J. 5710
Hope, T. J. 2510
Hopkin, J. M. 3059
Hopkins, J. 5001
Hopkins, N. 522, 562
Hopping, M. E. 1636, 4531
Hopstock, A. 2327
Horgen, P. A. 4996
Hori, M. 756, 2829
Hori, S. H. 5993
Hori, T. 652, 5737
Hori, T. A. 2155, 4444
Horie, M. 4227
Horii, Y. 142
Horikoshi, M. 3262
Horion, B. 569
Horiuchi, M. 61, 1290, 5446
Hormaza, J. I. 2840, 5479
Horn, M. A. 1356
Horn, N. 2741
Horner, G. W. 406
Hornok, L. 86
Hornok, S. 5530
Hornum, L. 5430
Horovitz, D. 5279, 5686
Horowitz, M. 4981
Horry, J. P. 869
Horsch, R. B. 497, 4158
Horsford, J. 5363
Horst, P. 2143, 2162
Horstmann, C. 215, 5813
Horstmann, R. D. 5732
Horton, J. H. 352
Horton, J. S. 4804
Horton, P. 4365
Horvai, A. 5356
Horvath, B. 4969
Horvath, D. M. 3068
Horváth, L. 3639
Horvath, P. 3402
Hosaka, K. 885, 2173, 3427, 4476
Hoshi, H. 1608, 5751
Hoshi, M. 2305, 4080, 4090, 6567
Hoshino, A. 4272
Hoshino, T. 438
Hoshino, Y. 22, 5027
Hosie, B. D. 960
Hosoda, K. 2448
Hosokawa, K. 6543
Hosoki, T. 2363, 5142
Hosomi, K. 4216
Hosoyo, H. 5262
Hospital, F. 924
Hossain, K. G. 3426
Hossain, M. 2278
Hotez, P. J. 5183
Hotta, H. 702
Hou, B. K. 4055
Hou, L. M. 1670
Houba-Hérin, N. 1174
Houben, A. 810, 1569, 3977
Houde, A. 2476, 3127
Houdebine, L. M. 3458
Houdt, H. van 2663
Houlné, G. 2662
Housman, D. 5438
Houssin, D. 5138
Houtani, T. 3131
Houten, W. van 886
Houtz, R. L. 4284
Houwers, D. J. 942
Hove, T. 1762
Hovens, C. M. 4897
Howard, C. J. 158, 2042
Howard, J. C. 3140, 4228
Howard, P. W. 2022
Howard, S. 710
Howard, T. 3008
Howard, T. A. 3398
Howarth, C. J. 2806
Howarth, G. S. 3594
Howe, A. R. 4692
Howe, H. F. 5950
Howell, J. L. 5536
Howell, M. 3728
Howell, S. 4863

Howes, M. 3484
Howes, N. K. 1603
Howland, D. E. 6476
Howles, P. A. 5780
Howlett, B. J. 641
Hoy, M. A. 2949
Hoyer-Fender, S. 4905
Høyheim, B. 1490, 3340-3341, 3906-3909, 4889
Hoyle, G. W. 36, 781
Hoyle, R. 1693, 5104-5105
Hozier, J. 1589
Hozumi, N. 1604
Hrazdin, G. 1016
Hrazdina, G. 752
Hristoforoglu, K. 4546
Hrouda, M. 540
Hrubcová, M. 2900
Hseu, T. H. 2966
Hsiao, C. 4273, 5288
Hsiao, J. Y. 3428
Hsiao, K. C. 1020
Hsiao, K. K. 1209, 1211
Hsiao, K. M. 201
Hsieh, H. M. 6279
Hsieh, J. S. 4959
Hsieh, K. L. 4959
Hsieh, R. M. 5130
Hsing, Y. I. C. 4959
Hsissou, D. 120
Hsu, J. H. 4811
Hsu, K. T. 691
Hsu, L. C. 2150
Hsu, R. Y. 4419
Hsu, Y. H. 1219, 1224
Hsuan, J. J. 3154
Hsueh, A. J. W. 209
Hu, C. C. 1219
Hu, C. Y. 528
Hu, E. 2034
Hu, G. S. 2174
Hu, H. 178
Hu, J. 202, 1781, 3926, 4477, 6477
Hu, J. S. 998
Hu, M. 1991, 3231
Hu, P. C. 2357
Hu, S. Q. 2316
Hu, T. T. 1072
Hu, X. 5289
Hu, Y. 6280
Hu, Z. Z. 3136
Huan, L. P. 3714
Huang, A. H. C. 175, 3849, 4372
Huang, B. 3773, 4159
Huang, B. L. 5961
Huang, C. 380
Huang, C. N. 6537
Huang, F. C. 529
Huang, F. H. 523
Huang, F. L. 5838
Huang, H. 815, 6280
Huang, H. C. 302
Huang, J. M. 3351
Huang, J. Z. 101, 1790
Huang, K. P. 5838
Huang, L. 2344, 2966, 5816, 6508
Huang, L. C. 5961
Huang, M. R. 5059
Huang, N. 285, 2445, 4363, 5473, 5955, 5960
Huang, P. C. 6279
Huang, P. L. 1843
Huang, Q. L. 3587
Huang, S. C. 1605
Huang, S. S. 1107, 2666
Huang, T. S. 3115
Huang, T. T. 358
Huang, Y. 1314, 2426, 3700
Huang, Y. C. 4959
Huang, Y. H. 1175, 3700
Huang, Z. 1843
Huang ChunNong 6537
Hubbes, M. 2810
Hübel, A. 1345, 6375
Huber, B. 1604
Huber, J. L. 3843
Huber, M. C. 1194
Huber, S. C. 3843
Hubert, N. 476
Hübscher, K. J. 2737
Hübschmann, T. 2661
Hücking, C. 4383
Hudson, G. S. 2405
Hudson, W. A. 53
Hudspeth, R. L. 6276
Huebner, K. 3313
Huebscher, K. J. 4028
Huelsman, K. M. 3813
Hueros, G. 6469
Huff, J. L. 687
Huffman, J. A. 1318
Huggins, M. 2435
Hughes, C. E. 299-300
Hughes, G. J. 3218
Hughes, K. W. 5399
Hughes, M. A. 883, 1767
Hughes, R. T. 1922
Hughes, S. D. 1378
Hughes, S. H. 1976, 6319
Hugosson, M. 4726
Huguet, F. 6048
Huh, G. S. 203
Huh, H. 5697
Hui, C. C. 4223
Hui, K. 3460
Hui, S. M. 4509
Hui, S. W. 6609
Hui, Y. H. 4625
Huijsduijnen, R. H. van 1855
Huijser, P. 838
Huisman, R. C. 606
Huits, H. S. M. 235
Huizinga, J. D. 2597
Hulbert, S. 2174
Hulbert, S. H. 1540, 5978, 6177
Hulett, M. D. 5256
Hulford, A. 3863
Hullinger, G. A. 1765
Hulme, D. J. 3345, 4449, 5920
Hulsebos, T. J. M. 3346
Hulshof, S. C. 2863
Hultgren, B. 666
Hultman, T. 2841, 6608
Hum, S. 2233
Humbeck, K. 236
Humbert, J. F. 3488, 5181
Hume, D. A. 5842
Humphreys-Beher, M. G. 1885
Hunault, G. 6035
Huneau, D. 2924
Hungerford, J. 5198
Hunicke-Smith, S. P. 6515
Hünig, T. 3171
Hunold, R. 3657
Hunsicker, P. R. 2774
Hunt, D. 4439
Hunt, G. 237
Hunt, H. 1114
Hunt, H. D. 143
Hunt, M. 6431
Hunt, M. D. 1205
Hunter, A. G. 4079
Hunter, C. A. 6169
Hunter, C. S. 5074
Hunter, K. 5438
Huntley, C. C. 47
Huo, Z. Y. 3431
Huovila, A. P. J. 5340
Huppi, K. 2120, 3347
Hur, H. G. 1127
Hurk, R. van den 2863
Hurley, D. L. 6513
Hurley, J. D. 4754
Hurst, L. D. 851
Hurtgen, P. J. 6007
Hurwitz, D. R. 561, 5666, 5823
Husebye, H. 1712
Hüsemann, W. 4105
Hussey, P. J. 5304, 5800, 6291
Hutchinson, E. W. 341
Hutchinson, J. 3638
Hutchinson, K. W. 2636
Hutchinson, L. J. 985
Hutchinson, N. 6205
Hutchison, N. J. 2771
Hutson, J. L. 2984
Hüttel, B. 4000
Huttley, G. A. 1349, 4781, 4788
Huttly, A. K. 5290
Huttner, E. 1552
Huttner, K. 1369
Huttner, K. M. 1289
Hutton, J. 960
Hutton, J. J. 1977
Hutvágner, G. 5319
Huw, L. Y. 5431
Huxley, C. 349, 3006
Huybrechts, I. 4618
Hwang, C. F. 2546
Hwang, G. Y. 1776
Hwang, I. 3784, 4778, 6376
Hwang, K. C. 6434
Hwang, S. R. 1879
Hwang, T. K. 685
Hyde, J. F. 1198
Hylands, P. J. 1821
Hyne, V. 1531
Hynes, R. O. 203
Hyttel, P. 4092, 6069
Hyttinen, J. M. 41
Iacono, E. 872
Iannello, R. C. 2384
Iannolino, G. 1094
Iannuzzi, L. 2121, 2748
Iasi, L. 1042
Iba, K. 3778, 4656
Ibáñez, C. F. 4174
Ibeanu, G. C. 6251
Ibrahim, R. 2511
Ibrahim, R. K. 5763
Icard-Liepkalns, C. 6608
Ichihara, J. 4812
Ichikawa, A. 1489
Ichikawa, E. 3825
Ichikawa, H. 2667, 3110, 6136
Ichikawa, K. 6143
Ichimura, H. 744, 4784
Ichimura, K. 5028
Ichinomiya, N. 6240
Ichinose, H. 4759, 5737
Ida, S. 672, 6260
Ide, H. 6225
Ide, Y. 389, 3536, 4479
Ideguchi, T. 5244
Ideta, R. 1281
Idzerda, R. L. 5707-5708
Iezzoni, A. F. 4095
Igarashi, K. 5831, 6226
Iglesias, R. 934
Iglesias, T. 1280
Iglesias, V. A. 4668
Ignjatovic, J. 1777
Ihan, A. 5576
Ihara, I. 139
Ihara, Y. 3746
Ihle, J. N. 5746
Ihrig, D. 5029
Ii, I. 1806, 3506
Ii, S. 2199
Iida, A. 5389
Iida, S. 4272
Iijima, S. 5134
Ikadai, H. 276, 3356
Ikawa, Y. 6519
Ikea, J. 1518
Ikebe, M. 1941
Ikeda, H. 756, 3168, 3536, 3746
Ikeda, J. S. 6002
Ikeda, K. 4205
Ikeda, M. 2433
Ikeda, R. 285
Ikeda, T. 376
Ikeda, Y. 1383, 1397, 1630
Ikehashi, H. 4506
Ikematsu, Y. 1817
Ikemoto, S. 3036, 3670
Ikenaga, T. 4711
Ikeshiro, Y. 3095
Ikura, K. 5200
Ikushiro, S. I. 4315
Ikuyama, S. 2616, 4326
Ilag, L. I. 2545
Ilagan, J. G. 3253
Ilahi, I. 1631
Ilan, N. 561
Ilardi, V. 4699
Illera, J. C. 4084, 6076
Illera, J. L. 6075
Illera, M. 4084, 6075-6076
Illera, M. J. 4084, 6075-6076
Illg, R. D. 4547
Im, K. S. 42, 6579
Imagawa, H. 400, 610
Imahie, H. 2310
Imahori, K. 2478
Imai, E. 2606
Imai, H. 5011
Imai, K. 2433, 4034
Imai, T. 6387
Imamichi, T. 3356
Imamoto, A. 5711
Imamura, J. 2667
Imamura, K. 5545
Imanishi, T. 5752
Imaseki, H. 5307
Immelmann, A. 6608
Imoto, M. 1047, 3582
Inaba-Higano, K. 3856, 4686, 6500
Inagaki, A. 4988
Inagaki, M. 5030
Inagaki, N. 144, 3137, 4227
Inagaki, Y. 4231, 4272
Inagami, T. 1381, 5926
Inanaga, S. 1837
Incerti, B. 3138
Indrayanto, G. 3537
Infante, R. 1042, 5013
Ingelbrecht, I. 2663
Ingersoll, J. C. 3781
Ingham, L. 3654
Ingraham, H. A. 1383, 1397
Ingram, L. J. 5677
Ingram, R. 299-300
Ingram, R. S. 4321
Innes, R. W. 629, 6178
Inoguchi, K. 6358
Inoko, H. 3370, 5752
Inokuchi, T. 4906
Inostroza, J. A. 1985
Inoue, E. 4056
Inoue, H. 690
Inoue, K. 4274, 5154
Inoue, T. 906, 1532, 2487, 3980, 4793, 5234, 5237, 6161
Inoue, U. 3825
Inoue, Y. 3030, 3304, 4205
Inouye, M. 6160
Intapruk, C. 2700
International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology 1709, 6127
International Committee for World Congresses on Genetics Applied to Livestock Production 2981-2982
International Society for Horticultural Science 6118
Inturrisi, C. E. 1942
Inui, Y. 5760
Inumaru, S. 2477, 2783, 3703
Inuyama, Y. 2023
Inzé, D. 233, 718, 2634, 2649, 2718-2719, 4332, 4614, 4780, 5127, 5271, 5769, 6587
Inzen, W. G. van 4036
Ioffe, E. 6212
Ionkova, I. 3088
Iovanna, J. L. 1868, 3736
Iozzo, R. V. 2493
Ip, H. S. 1384, 5257
Ip, N. Y. 3400
Iqbal, M. C. M. 1095
Iqbal, M. J. 4960
Iqbal, N. 4079
Iraçabal, B. 303
Iraqi, F. 1466, 5238
Iren, F. van 2277
Irie, K. 4299
Irie, S. 2496, 4765
Irifune, K. 542, 4275, 5654
Irish, V. F. 5819
Irish Republic, BioResearch Ireland 5124
Irvin, Z. 3319
Irvine, B. J. 1082, 2252
Irving, N. G. 2122
Irwin, D. W. 4813
Irwin, J. A. 526
Irwin, J. A. G. 630, 6496
Irzyk, G. 5291

Irzykowski, W. 5396
Isaac, A. M. 4128
Isaac, D. D. 3913
Isaac, P. G. 354
Isaac, S. 2891
Isakoff, M. S. 4932
Isambert, A. 3607
Isayama, Y. 389, 600
Isbandi 4104
Isberg, R. R. 4422
Isebrands, J. G. 4704
Ishibashi, K. 145
Ishibashi, N. 6095
Ishibashi, T. 3350, 5910
Ishida, N. 2477, 2749
Ishida, S. 826
Ishige, T. 1436
Ishiguro, K. 2478
Ishiguro, N. 61, 1290
Ishiguro, S. 6301
Ishihara, H. 3740
Ishii, K. 2619
Ishii, T. 6090
Ishikawa, A. 737, 1420, 6281
Ishikawa, H. 1665, 5078
Ishikawa, K. 187, 1359, 4506
Ishikawa, M. 535, 4573
Ishikawa, R. 31, 1240
Ishikawa, Y. 5542
Ishimaru, C. A. 2175
Ishimaru, K. 756, 1820
Ishimura-Oka, K. 1933
Ishino, F. 6430
Ishitani, M. 4276
Ishiwata, A. 4637
Ishiyama, I. 5924
Ishizaka, H. 1043
Ishizaka, N. 1880
Ishizaki, A. 6311
Ishizaki, K. 1907
Ishizuka, K. 2431
Islam, K. 3912
Islam, M. Q. 3912
Islam, R. 2278
Islam-Faridi, N. 6466
Isobe, M. 2433, 4385
Isogai, A. 5596
Isojima, S. 1876
Isom, H. C. 202
Isono, K. 2818, 6489
Isono, T. 3741, 5738
Israël, A. 3262
Israel, B. A. 52
Issinger, O. G. 4753
Itadani, H. 744, 3296
Itakura, H. 3036, 3670
Itakura, K. 2010
Itakura, M. 2199-2200
Ito, H. 306, 1798, 2237, 6387
Ito, K. 2619, 3232, 5841
Ito, M. 1034, 2294, 3139, 3723, 6249
Ito, S. 913, 2750
Ito, T. 381, 1346, 1947, 6039
Ito, Y. 3283, 3507, 4216, 4299
Itoh, H. 6225
Itoh, K. 2444, 4363, 4995, 5239, 5831, 6226
Itoh, T. 2337, 4921
Iturriaga, L. 1044
Iuchi, I. 3152
Ivanova, A. 2269, 4579
Ivanova, N. B. 6512
Ivashuta, S. I. 1632
Iversen, T. H. 2908
Iwabe, N. 3131
Iwabuchi, K. 484-485
Iwabuchi, M. 3790, 4407, 5820
Iwahana, H. 2199-2200
Iwakura, Y. 6161
Iwama, G. K. 365, 2746
Iwamoto, Y. 4502
Iwanaga, S. 131
Iwanij, V. 1314
Iwasaki, S. 2299
Iwasaki, T. 5087
Iwasaki, Y. 6281
Iwashima, A. 1841
Iwashita, T. 6354
Iwata, A. 610, 976
Iwata, N. 917, 4992
Iwata, T. 3816
Iwazumi, Y. 3592
Iyanagi, T. 4315, 5736
Iyer, V. N. 729, 3773
Izaike, Y. 6074
Izawa, M. 1881
Izawa, T. 738
Izhar, S. 3424
Izsak, E. 3424
Izui, K. 819, 2074
Izui, S. 4173
Izumi, S. 1237, 1630
Izumi, T. 6251
Jaakma, Ü. 2867
Jabbour, H. N. 2868, 4099
Jabrane-Ferrat, N. 1385
Jaccard, P. 3981
Jach, G. 5688
Jack, P. L. 181, 4961
Jackerott, M. 5430
Jackowski, S. 5264
Jacks, T. 668
Jackson, D. 3631
Jackson, G. V. H. 1070
Jackson, I. J. 2774, 5410
Jackson, M. J. 3146
Jackson, M. K. 971
Jackson, M. T. 5985
Jackson, S. P. 3210
Jackson, T. F. H. G. 3705
Jackwood, D. J. 1778
Jackwood, M. W. 962, 977
Jackwood, R. J. 1778
Jacob, C. O. 1152
Jacob, H. J. 3348, 3399, 6444
Jacob, M. 4962
Jacob, S. T. 6403
Jacobs, J. J. 4199
Jacobs, J. J. M. R. 3707
Jacobs, J. M. E. 875-876, 6478
Jacobs, M. 223, 1065, 3679
Jacobs, M. E. J. 2807
Jacobsen, E. 875-876, 2807, 3666, 3846, 4369, 4570, 4580, 5052, 6478
Jacobsen, H. J. 4658
Jacobsen, J. 21
Jacobsen-Lyon, K. 4848
Jacques, K. A. 1146, 6601
Jacques, M. 1017
Jaenisch, R. 1866, 3251
Jaffe, J. 6325
Jaffé, W. R. 1133
Jäger, C. 4882-4883, 5465
Jaggi, R. K. 3538
Jaglan, V. D. 2042
Jahier, J. 5941
Jähne, A. 1176, 5716
Jahodář, L. 657
Jahoor, A. 4462, 4958, 6183
Jain, M. 1619
Jain, P. 1937
Jain, R. K. 5555
Jain, S. 5704
Jain, S. C. 3539
Jain, S. M. 5621
Jain, V. 1271
Jaiwal, P. K. 3102, 3727
Jaklevic, J. M. 4025
Jakob, E. 853
Jakobsen, K. S. 2838
Jakovcic, S. 3215
Jakše, M. 5576
Jakubiec, J. 3649
Jamar, D. 3543
Jamaux, J. 2249
James, D. C. 5207
James, D. E. 4237
James, D. J. 3014
James, D. W. 4277
James, L. 6437
James, M. G. 1602
James, P. E. 2060
James, P. L. 2753
James, W. 6201
James-Pederson, M. 3233
Jameson, S. B. 1749
Jamet, E. 731
Jamieson, L. 1307
Jandurová, O. M. 3584
Janečková, M. 2901
Janeiro, L. V. 6036
Jang, H. H. 639
Jang, J. C. 2664
Jang, W. 4433
Janicic, N. 1480
Janick, J. 2271, 3420
Janis, E. M. 3913
Janitschke, K. 987, 4517
Jannaber, U. 4427
Jänne, J. 41, 149
Jänne, O. A. 1386, 3827
Jänne, P. A. 6427
Janoušek, B. 255
Janowitz, U. 1083
Janse, J. D. 995
Jansen, R. C. 5962
Jansen, R. K. 897, 2176
Janssen, B. J. 4251
Janssen, W. 607
Janssens, G. A. 5273
Jansson, J. K. 6594
Jansson, L. 2378
Jap, P. 1374
Jaquish, B. 3444
Jarchau, T. 1882
Jardillier, J. C. 1621
Jardinaud, M. F. 6133
Jarillo, J. A. 173
Jarmey, J. M. 2460
Jaroszeski, M. J. 350
Jarrell, V. L. 3958, 4907
Jarret, R. L. 320, 887, 3982, 4946, 4963, 6484
Järvenpää, M. 486
Jarvis, A. G. 113
Jarvis, D. L. 1717
Jashes, M. 968
Jasin, M. 1269
Jasmer, D. P. 4197
Jasper, F. 1177
Jat, P. S. 1751
Javornik, B. 5576
Jayabaskaran, C. 816, 4836
Jayawardene, N. 1421
Jaynes, J. M. 1113, 3069
Jaziri, M. 3710, 4076
Jeang, K. T. 3355
Jebara, M. K. B. 473
Jeblick, W. 2279
Jeddeloh, J. A. 4850
Jedlicky, R. 1133
Jeffers, M. 2003
Jefferson, L. S. 1903, 5225
Jeffreys, A. J. 1593, 2188
Jeggo, P. A. 3210
Jéhan, H. 1045, 4057
Jekabsons, W. 4278, 5777
Jelene, P. 937
Jellen, E. N. 1533, 1563, 4964
Jellings, A. J. 5031
Jenes, B. 1646, 3658
Jenkins, A. A. 3234
Jenkins, M. C. 5679
Jenkins, M. K. 3046
Jenkins, N. 5207
Jenkins, N. A. 207, 1449, 1470, 1488, 2117, 2137, 2458, 2487, 2499, 2753, 2780, 2782, 2784, 3206, 3310, 3314-3315, 3346, 3400, 3408, 3884-3885, 3895, 3917, 4229, 4419, 4426, 4447, 4901, 4917, 4940, 5212, 5268, 5839, 5887, 5889, 5912, 6428, 6437, 6 448
Jenkinson, S. 3125
Jenne, D. E. 6342
Jenner, C. 106
Jenner, L. J. 5003
Jennette, B. E. 6081
Jennette, J. C. 4206
Jenny, A. 3154, 5739
Jensen, A. B. 3195
Jensen, E. Ø. 4848
Jensen, E. S. 2838
Jensen, J. 1524, 6471
Jensen, K. B. 4273, 5288
Jensen, L. B. 4620
Jensen, P. E. 4296
Jensen, R. A. 3772
Jensen, U. 2167
Jentsch, T. J. 693
Jenuth, J. P. 854
Jeon, M. H. 5697
Jeong, J. Y. 5317
Jeong, W. J. 6037
Jepson, I. 1182, 3782
Jepson, P. C. 4119
Jeremiah, S. 3394
Jerkins, A. A. 4755
Jermstad, K. D. 1534
Jervis, R. 5840
Jessell, T. M. 2622
Jessop, A. 5714
Jestin, V. 1769
Jesus, M. D. de 6282
Jett, S. D. 925
Jeuken, M. J. W. 4612
Jeung, E. B. 5832
Jewell, C. 6032
Jewell, D. C. 1626
Jewell, J. E. 585
Jeyaseelan, K. 5213
Jha, S. 6064
Jha, T. B. 6064
Ji, J. 863
Ji, L. 2059
Ji, Y. M. 1894
Jia, J. F. 3103
Jia, R. Q. 1683
Jia, X. 2316
Jiang, C. Z. 4364
Jiang, J. 4693
Jiang, J. M. 2808, 4012, 6479
Jiang, L. 817
Jiang, L. X. 675
Jiang, S. 2455, 4093
Jiang, T. X. 1372
Jiang, Y. 5533
Jiao, J. 6150
Jiao, S. P. 1182
Jimbo, M. 4080
Jimenez, G. 1991
Jiménez, S. A. 4819
Jiménez Aparicio, A. 3563
Jiménez-Flores, R. 4414
Jimmo, B. 3039
Jimoh, A. G. 5077
Jin, C. F. 2201
Jin, D. H. 5240
Jin, D. I. 42, 1749
Jin, F. 4881
Jin, J. P. 3742
Jin, P. 3047
Jin, W. D. 2004
Jin, Y. K. 174
Jin, Z. Q. 6007
Jincharadze, A. 186
Jirik, F. R. 44, 4319
Jishage, K. 6529
Jo, S. A. 2005
Joanin, P. 1952
Joarder, O. I. 2278
Job, C. 1339
Job, D. 1339
Jobes, D. V. 6513
Joel, D. M. 4195
Jofre-Garfias, A. E. 4567
Jofuku, K. D. 739
Johal, G. S. 3771
Johansen, A. 973
Johansen, S. 1883
Johansen, T. 1883, 1906
Johansson, K. E. 397
Johansson, L. B. 1099
Johansson, M. 275, 1293, 1442, 2082, 2105, 2145, 3349, 3952, 6415
John, H. A. 2356
John, I. 4365, 5296
John, M. 6547
John, M. C. 3290
John, M. E. 1756, 3783
John, P. 4877
John, S. 2358
John, S. J. 5781
John, S. W. M. 4206
Johns, J. 4745
Johns, M. R. 6106
Johnsen, L. B. 5241
Johnson, A. M. 987, 3684, 5185, 6171

Johnson, B. V. 3175
Johnson, D. A. 3770, 4017
Johnson, E. 4764, 4965
Johnson, G. A. 6084
Johnson, G. S. 373, 3371, 5411, 5918
Johnson, I. R. 2984
Johnson, J. D. 4843
Johnson, J. H. 1378
Johnson, J. L. 1722
Johnson, J. R. 4107
Johnson, K. A. 4037
Johnson, K. R. 2131, 2736, 3894, 6322, 6445
Johnson, L. 3310
Johnson, L. D. 6072
Johnson, L. F. 1387
Johnson, M. D. 1212, 4366
Johnson, O. N. 2507, 5453
Johnson, P. F. 6428
Johnson, R. L. 4908
Johnson, R. R. 5782
Johnson, R. W. 2217
Johnson, S. A. 6406
Johnson, S. C. 3075
Johnson, S. E. 2102, 6429
Johnson, S. L. 2123
Johnson, T. E. 278
Johnson, W. H. 6008
Johnson-Roberts, D. L. 4414
Johnston, R. P. 6496
Johnston, S. A. 1797
Johnstone, K. 3367
Jokinen, K. J. 4058
Jolin, T. 1997
Jolly, C. A. 88
Jolly, D. 3008
Joly, E. 3140, 4228
Joly, R. J. 4507
Joly, T. 1003
Jonak, C. 4279, 5292
Jones, A. 4180, 5349
Jones, A. D. 5208
Jones, B. F. 5183
Jones, C. 2089, 3888, 4415, 4885, 6411
Jones, C. M. 768
Jones, D. 4862-4863
Jones, D. A. 87, 1220, 3965
Jones, D. E. 5680
Jones, E. A. 205
Jones, E. S. 2427, 6180
Jones, F. S. 3125
Jones, J. 4380, 5205, 5342
Jones, J. D. G. 87, 628, 1220, 2425, 3848, 3965, 4147, 4698, 5862
Jones, J. G. 3426
Jones, J. M. 2087, 3376, 3914, 4433
Jones, K. W. 1910
Jones, M. L. 6283
Jones, M. Z. 3123
Jones, P. 3629
Jones, P. M. 4754
Jones, R. 1394, 1979
Jones, S. V. P. 2623
Jones-Villeneuve, E. 4159
Jong, A. J. de 3867, 5282
Jong, J. de 3284, 6142
Jong, J. H. de 1740, 3666
Jong, M. T. C. 2006
Jong, P. J. de 359, 3457
Jonge, H. R. de 1882
Jonge, M. E. J. de 2007
Jongedijk, E. 93
Jongejan, F. 594
Jongh, K. S. de 2454
Jongsma, M. A. 3691
Jonk, L. J. C. 2007
Joo, H. S. 588
Joos, S. 2842
Joost, H. G. 1273
Joppa, L. R. 5514
Jorcano, J. L. 1984, 5167
Jordan, B. R. 2060
Jordan, E. T. 4367
Jordan, M. 1044
Jordan, S. E. 6221
Jordana, X. 190
Jordano, J. 4245
Jørgensen, C. B. 4430
Jørgensen, J. E. 4848
Jørgensen, M. 5334
Jorgensen, R. A. 4849, 5504
Jørgensen, R. B. 4118, 6471
Jörnvall, H. 4218
Joseph, C. M. 5208
Joseph, J. L. 6215
Joseph, M. 1617
Joseph, S. S. 1291
Joshee, N. 1688
Josse, J. M. 873, 912
Josso, N. 133, 2385
Jouanin, L. 95, 3051, 5858
Jourdan, P. 551-552
Jouve, N. 1511, 6465
Joya, J. E. 5346, 5381
Joyard, J. 5812
Joyce, P. B. M. 5301
Joyce-Brady, M. 3162
Joyner, A. 3100
Joyner, A. L. 4426, 6200
Ju, G. 5230
Juang, H. H. 5357
Juárez, J. 5144, 5647
Jubier, M. F. 890
Judah, D. J. 1878
Juez, M. A. Pérez 1148
Juhasz, O. 5381
Julian, A. 980
Jullien, H. 4098
Jullien, M. 1025
Jumin, H. B. 6538
Jun, S. I. 5689
Juneja, R. K. 2124
Juneja, S. C. 3724
Jung, C. 287, 4480
Jung, G. H. 6145
Jung, J. K. 6579
Jung, J. S. 2479
Jung, K. H. 3089
Jung, M. 1221, 1467, 2161
Jung, M. H. 3260
Jung, S. 3818
Junghanns, K. T. 4789
Jüngst, H. 1685
Jungwirth, C. 3743
Junttila, O. 4376
Jupe, S. C. 6308
Jurecic, R. 4210
Jürgens, G. 247
Juriloff, D. M. 3915
Justice, M. J. 1473
Justice, S. K. 4828
Juvik, J. A. 6454, 6498
Jwanny, E. W. 6107
Ka, J. O. 1124
Kaaden, O. R. 989
Kaattari, S. L. 5735
Kabbaj, A. 4015
Kabeno, S. 6249
Kaczorowski, G. J. 1887
Kadenbach, B. 4758
Kado, C. I. 25
Kadokawa, H. 6577
Kadri, S. 2436
Kadulin, S. G. 39, 3031, 4675
Kaeckenbeeck, A. 580
Kaemmer, D. 4966
Kaestner, K. H. 1292
Kagan-Zur, V. 310
Kagawa, H. 1908
Kageyama, R. 3261
Kageyama, S. 5009
Kageyama, Y. 5556
Kagiyama, N. 5993
Kahany, S. 6099
Kahl, G. 323, 1000, 2993, 4000, 4336, 4966, 5673, 5987
Kahlenbeck, D. J. 2000
Kahn, A. 2364, 3343
Kahn, C. R. 3114
Kahn, M. 5305
Kahn, R. 6282
Kahnau, R. 3418
Kai, C. 5251
Kainuma, H. 2305
Kairo, A. 586
Kaisaki, P. J. 3746
Kaisakia, P. J. 4755
Kaiser, M. G. 5449
Kaiser, T. 5638-5639
Kaiser, U. B. 1468, 3204
Kaizuma, N. 458, 3557
Kaji, K. 2777
Kajihara, Y. 6528
Kajikawa, O. 1745
Kajikawa, T. 986
Kajita, S. 2665
Kakidani, H. 5669
Kakinoki, Y. 3389
Kakinuma, K. 1825
Kakinuma, M. 4219, 5210
Kakita, Y. 2377
Kaklij, G. S. 3078
Kako, S. 1052, 1615
Kákoniová, D. 3568
Kakutani, K. 4728
Kakutani, T. 4850
Kalaitzis, P. 6284
Kalcheva, I. 2125
Kalchman, M. A. 3148
Kaldenhoff, R. 3285
Kaldmäe, H. 1114
Kalinski, A. 4280
Kalla, K. 5356
Kalla, R. 1953
Kallen, R. G. 2030
Kallerhoff, J. 5561
Kallio, P. J. 1386
Kalm, E. 1676
Kaló, P. 5316
Kaloshian, I. 6193
Kamachi, Y. 6326
Kamada, H. 6143
Kamada, M. 400, 610, 976
Kamada, N. 6529
Kamalaprija, P. 4710
Kamantigue, E. 3008
Kamatchi, G. L. 5740
Kamenskaya, K. I. 2917
Kameya, T. 1186, 5294
Kamholz, J. 681
Kami, J. 4478
Kami, J. A. 1954
Kamide, J. 485
Kamihira, M. 5134
Kamimura, T. 3147
Kaminaka, H. 5802
Kamio, K. 2310
Kamisugi, Y. 3191
Kamiya, M. 5682
Kamiya, Y. 2567
Kamiyama, K. 2829
Kamm, A. 740, 5293
Kammen, A. van 1350, 1352, 3571, 4969, 5282, 5879
Kammen, R. A. van der 4901
Kämmer, C. 5132
Kammerer, L. 114
Kamo, K. 4657, 6134
Kampen, A. J. A. van 2734
Kämpf, A. N. 1616
Kamstra, S. 1740
Kamstra, S. A. 3666
Kan, J. A. L. van 5190
Kan, J. L. C. 2598
Kan, M. 2619
Kanagawa, H. 1076, 1611, 2257, 2312, 3579, 5538, 6527, 6567
Kanai, F. 2619
Kanashiro, D. 2434
Kanazawa, A. 3844
Kanbe, H. 2363
Kanbe, M. 4732
Kanda, H. 6249
Kanda, N. 4444
Kanda, R. 3796
Kanda, T. 1120
Kandasamy, M. K. 2646
Kandel, E. R. 6157
Kane, J. R. 4917
Kaneda, C. 5597
Kaneda, T. 6001
Kaneda, Y. 3007
Kaneichi, K. 1108, 1116
Kaneko, Y. 176, 6327, 6392
Kaneko-Ishino, T. 6430
Kanellis, A. K. 1337, 1653, 3292
Kanerva, T. 4550
Kaneshige, T. 961
Kanevski, I. 18, 2449
Kang, D. C. 3237
Kang, H. G. 5770
Kang, J. 1604, 6608
Kang, K. 1186
Kang, K. K. 5294
Kang, M. S. 3784
Kang, S. G. 4790, 5295
Kang, W. 6251
Kang, Y. 4205
Kang, Y. Q. 470, 3549
Kang, Y. W. 1790
Kangas, M. 2466
Kangasjärvi, J. 2338
Kanhai, G. K. 1762
Kaniewski, W. 4699
Kanitz, W. 1607
Kankaanpää, A. 6520
Kankila, J. 6181
Kanmegne, G. 6545
Kanno, A. 1186, 2573, 5869
Kanno, T. 26, 3856
Kannourakis, G. 5151
Kano, K. 2869
Kano, M. 1257
Kano-Murakami, Y. 244, 2829, 5392, 5877
Kantharajah, A. S. 1060
Kantorow, M. 3212, 3253, 5827
Kanyand, M. 3540
Kanzler, P. 6550
Kao, C. W. C. 1473
Kao, T. H. 1107, 1347, 2666
Kao, W. W. Y. 1473
Kaper, J. M. 99, 642
Kapétanidis, I. 4198
Kapetanidis, I. 3079
Kapfhamer, D. 4909
Kaplitt, M. G. 1165, 1718
Kapoor, V. K. 3538
Kappeler, S. 2660
Kappes, S. M. 4903
Kapplmüller, J. 2331
Kapuscinski, A. R. 2743
Karabatsos, N. 5000
Karani, H. 2952
Karcher, S. J. 1178
Karchi, H. 4844
Karchner, S. I. 6223
Kardish, N. 741
Kareiva, P. M. 3620
Karges, W. J. P. 3471
Karim, M. N. 6586
Karim, M. R. 2278
Karita, S. 1116
Kariya, T. 6577
Karjalainen, R. 2338
Karlinsey, J. E. 1991
Karlsen, Ø. 3593
Karlsson, A. 1293
Karlsson, B. 5937
Karmann, U. 3285
Karnosky, D. F. 3700
Karnovsky, M. J. 787
Karolyi, I. J. 2379
Karpen, S. J. 3327
Karrer, E. 2445
Karrer, E. E. 6377
Karsai, I. 3585
Karsenty, G. 3221
Karssen, C. M. 5054
Karst, F. 3776
Karstens, R. H. 58
Karstensen, R. 5725
Kartel, N. 1539
Kartel', N. A. 2365
Kartha, K. K. 15, 444, 4548, 4565
Kartvelishvili, M. 186
Karunanandaa, B. 1107, 1347, 2666
Karunanayake, E. H. 368
Karunaratne, S. 24
Karvonen, P. 3978
Karvouni, Z. 5296
Karwatzki, B. 3712
Kasahara, M. 3350, 5910
Kasai, K. 1754, 2309, 4140
Kasbohm, L. A. 6088
Kaser, M. R. 775

Kashanchi, F. 1989
Kashiwabara, S. 2447
Kashiwabara, S. I. 4231
Kashiwabuchi, N. 4205
Kashiwazaki, N. 3500, 5007
Kasper, S. 2599
Kass, D. H. 5358
Kass, P. H. 1112, 2323
Kasser, T. R. 2948, 5598, 5601
Kassner, V. A. 3949
Kasturi, K. N. 146
Kasuga, T. 3472
Kata, S. R. 1535
Katae, H. 377
Katagi, S. 6147
Katagiri, F. 643
Katagiri, T. 762, 5090
Katagiri, Y. 3714
Kataoka, K. 1294
Kataoka, Y. 377
Katashima, R. 2200
Katavić, V. 2366
Katayama, Y. 2552, 2665, 4293, 6299
Katayose, Y. 917, 5515
Kathen, A. de 4658
Katinakis, P. 5796, 5874
Katinger, H. 3065, 5017, 6550
Kato, A. 3309, 4281
Kato, H. 4479
Kato, S. 351, 2869, 3131, 4282
Kato, T. 5814
Kato, Y. 2311, 5420, 6009
Katoh, H. 3129, 5171
Katoh, K. 1049
Katoh-Fukui, Y. 6250
Kątska, L. 6073
Katsube, T. 1436
Katsuki, M. 2398, 4226, 4680, 5522
Katsumoto, Y. 760
Katumata, M. 2777
Katzen, R. 5606
Katzenellenbogen, B. S. 204
Katzer, F. 3058
Kauffmann, S. 3190
Kaufman, S. 3176
Kaul, B. L. 3508
Kaul, V. 3638
Kauma, S. W. 6010
Kauppinen, V. 4576, 4706, 5174
Kaur-Sawhney, R. 1008
Kausch, A. P. 6135
Kausch, K. D. 5783
Kauschmann, A. 5714
Kaushik, N. 3394
Kauss, H. 2279
Kavsan, V. M. 3236
Kavumpurath, S. 1712
Kawabata, S. I. 131
Kawabata, T. 445
Kawaguchi, A. 4182
Kawaguchi, M. 5593
Kawaguchi, T. 3918
Kawaguchi, Y. 5251
Kawahara, R. 4283, 5803
Kawahara, T. 5495
Kawai, A. 659
Kawai, J. 1848, 2116, 5522
Kawai, S. 2552, 2665, 4293, 6299
Kawai, Y. 64
Kawakami, K. 2777
Kawakami, M. 3397
Kawakami, T. 5247
Kawakura, K. 6001
Kawalleck, P. 4694
Kawamoto, E. 382
Kawamoto, S. 535
Kawamoto, T. 818
Kawamukai, M. 6301
Kawamura, H. 986
Kawamura, T. 1630, 2074
Kawana, M. 6328
Kawano, S. 3870, 4479
Kawano, T. 6227
Kawaoka, A. 818, 2700
Kawarasaki, T. 2202, 4081
Kawasaki, H. 6227
Kawasaki, T. 6227
Kawase, E. 1004
Kawase, M. 3429
Kawashima, S. 6227
Kawata, H. 5752
Kawata, M. 2894, 4549
Kawchuk, L. M. 1536
Kay, E. S. 3901
Kay, M. A. 5135-5136
Kay, R. 2219
Kay, S. A. 790, 4856, 4976
Kayano, T. 5877
Kaysser, T. M. 1208
Kazahari, K 5338
Kazman, E. 5490
Ke, M. 4831
Ke, S. 3546
Kearns, M. 5169
Kearsey, M. J. 1531
Keats, B. J. B. 3351
Kedes, L. 3139
Keefer, C. L. 5886
Keegan, A. D. 5746
Keegan, C. E. 2379
Keegstra, K. 176, 3792, 6304
Keeler, S. J. 3697
Keen, J. 398
Keen, J. N. 3165
Keeton, T. P. 6228
Kehartová, V. 1129
Kehm, R. 607
Kehrer, R. L. 2821
Keightley, P. D. 2126
Keil, M. 1537
Keim, P. 5518
Keiserud, A. 3340-3341, 3906-3909
Keith, D. 321
Keizer, L. C. P. 3543
Kelkar, S. M. 3078
Kell, P. 252
Kellems, R. E. 4210
Keller, B. 329, 2061, 5507
Keller, J. 4277
Keller, L. R. 6609
Keller, W. 3154, 5739
Keller, W. A. 4670, 5551
Kellerhals, M. 3423
Kellermann, J. 3780
Kelley, P. M. 4107
Kellogg, E. A. 3975
Kellogg, J. 4181, 5143
Kellogg, J. A. 2406
Kelly, A. J. 4851, 5784
Kelly, J. D. 297, 6182
Kelly, O. G. 4814
Kelly, P. A. 778, 5254, 5359
Kelly, R. E. 6329
Kelly, S. L. 692
Kelly. E. J. 971
Kelm, S. 2465
Kelsey, G. 2387
Kelson, I. 926
Kelve, M. 648
Kemble, R. 4159
Kemler, R. 116, 5429
Kemp, J. D. 4335
Kemp, S. J. 1441, 2114, 5925
Kemper, B. W. 2220
Kempf, I. 963, 2234
Kempin, S. A. 2535
Kempinski, A. M 2503
Kendall, P. 3622
Kendall, S. K. 2008, 2379, 6202
Kende, H. 3792, 4297, 6286
Kendrick, R. E. 1153
Kenefick, D. G. 5322
Kenefick, L. 6101
Kenigsbuch, D. 4360
Kennedy, B. P. 1233
Kennedy, D. 2233
Kennington, E. 4440
Kenny, S. T. 1554
Kent, J. 4545
Kent-First, M. J. 2864
Kenton, A. 1181
Kenton, P. 6362
Kentrup, H. 1273
Kenyon, C. 100
Kerckhove, J. van de 1352
Kereső, J. 136
Keri, R. A. 2379
Kerkhoven, R. M. 3118
Kerlavage, A. R. 6213
Kermode, A. R. 817
Kern, M. J. 1884
Kerr, J. 4672-4673
Kerr, M. 1885, 5204
Kerr, W. A. 501
Kershaw, E. E. 4910-4911
Kerstiens, G. 1063
Kertész, Z. 1646
Kervinen, J. 3303
Keshet, I. 769
Keskintepe, L. 6011
Keskitalo, M. 4550
Kessel, A. G. van 4933
Kesseli, R. V. 304, 5988
Kessler, C. 2843
Kessler, D. 2320
Kessmann, H. 650, 1216, 6384
Kesteren, W. J. P. van 3286
Ketela, T. 4103, 4670
Kettmann, R. 569, 3380, 5330
Keulemans, J. 3541
Keulen, G. van 2031
Keultjes, G. 6274
Kevers, C. 1627, 6031
Kevrešan, S. 5983
Key, J. L. 2534, 2668, 6374
Khachatourians, G. G. 4625
Khadari, B. 5484
Khaleduzzaman, M. 6358
Khalida Afridi 3550
Khalili, K. 5232
Khambata, S. 3910
Khan, A. S. 4431
Khan, F. 2127
Khan, M. I. 602
Khan, S. 5304, 5800, 6291
Khanna, H. 5659
Khanna, P. 3567
Khanna, S. 5608
Khanuja, B. 6431
Khatchadourian, C. J. 2870
Khatib, H. 2128, 2203, 5432
Khavari, P. 782
Khehra, G. S. 5555
Khehra, M. 5557
Khetarpal, R. K. 999
Khillan, J. S. 43, 4822, 5663, 5665
Khlifi, S. 5558
Khoo, H. W. 1723
Khorana, S. 2204
Khristich, J. V. 3352
Khush, G. S. 285, 5955, 6090
Khush, R. S. 4996
Kianian, S. F. 1563, 5498
Kiarie, J. 1762
Kidd, G. 1134, 1206, 1222, 2998
Kidd, K. K. 6608
Kidder, G. M. 3724
Kido, R. 5244
Kidwell, K. K. 1538
Kieber, J. J. 5088
Kiedrowski, S. 636
Kiefer, F. 5247
Kieferle, S. 693
Kieffer, M. 5031
Kielman, M. F. 2009, 6432
Kienzle, B. 2482
Kigo, T. 2363, 5142
Kiguchi, T. 5268
Kihara, M. 1046, 4551
Kihara, S. 1933
Kihara, Y. 2235
Kijas, J. M. H. 5485
Kikkawa, Y. 852
Kikkert, J. R. 5026
Kikly, K. 666
Kikuchi, K. 1084, 3389, 4931, 6074
Kikuchi, M. 5751
Kikuta, I. 1625, 6210
Kikuta, Y. 2814, 2859
Kilian, A. 191, 4167
Killington, R. A. 53
Kilmartin, J. J. 1774
Kim, A. 5746
Kim, C. H. 964
Kim, C. J. 3741
Kim, C. Y. 537
Kim, D. 6454
Kim, D. J. 1348, 3785
Kim, E. J. 1955
Kim, H. S. 588
Kim, H. Y. 5317
Kim, J. 4059, 5358
Kim, J. H. 658, 3192
Kim, J. K. 263
Kim, J. W. 3353
Kim, K. 3357
Kim, K. N. 2902
Kim, M. 5569
Kim, M. C. 3784
Kim, N. K. 6251
Kim, N. S. 351
Kim, S. 3814, 5257
Kim, S. R. 730, 1948, 5770
Kim, S. U. 3092
Kim, S. W. 3089, 5641
Kim, S. Y. 2062
Kim, W. K. 5502
Kim, W. T. 3893, 4887
Kim, Y. 1955
Kim, Y. C. 5697
Kim, Y. D. 2176
Kim, Y. H. 1635
Kim-Lee, H. 316
Kimata, K. 857, 3232, 5841
Kimball, A. W. 1586
Kimball, S. R. 1903, 5225
Kimbrough, T. G. 5164
Kimi, H. N. 2587
Kimman, T. G. 45
Kimura, H. 694, 2925, 3591, 5242
Kimura, M. 4563
Kimura, S. 6239
Kimura, T. 484-485, 3177
Kimura, Y. 4082
Kindl, H. 1973, 4294
King, C. Y. 2595
King, D. 708
King, G. A. 3525
King, G. J. 1677, 3430
King, G. L. 1850
King, I. P. 1495, 2177, 2846
King, J. 830, 4194
King, M. E. 2942
King, P. 4879
King, S. R. 2464
Kinghorn, B. 2751
Kinghorn, J. R. 5336
Kingsbury, D. T. 2991
Kingsmore, S. F. 695, 4912, 5433-5434, 5900, 6406
Kinjo, T. 1798, 2237
Kinkema, M. 2536
Kinlaw, C. S. 2537
Kinloch, R. A. 1886
Kinney, A. J. 3050
Kino, K. 563, 1752, 5171
Kino-Oka, M. 544
Kinoshita, C. 655
Kinoshita, M. 5154
Kinoshita, S. 6514
Kinoshita, T. 2823, 5509, 6378, 6502
Kintzios, S. 1096, 6183
Kiochis, P. 2094
Kioka, N. 5154
Kioussi, C. 3259
Kioussis, D. 2591, 3039
Kipling, D. 1910
Kirby, E. G. 1038, 4584
Kirby, S. L. 6197
Kirch, H. H. 4604
Kirchgessner, C. U. 4432
Kirchhausen, T. 2495
Kirihara, T. 3980
Kirilova, N. V. 3568
Kirinaka, H. 5134
Kirk, E. 44
Kirk, E. A. van 6084
Kirk, H. 2219
Kirkham, J. 1853
Kirkness, E. F. 6213
Kirkpatrick, B. W. 2781, 3916, 6433
Kirkwood, R. C. 5550
Kirnbauer, R. 2242

Kirschner, L. S. 6330
Kirschner, M. A. 3917
Kirstein, M. N. 3310
Kirszenbaum, M. 1870
Kirti, P. B. 32, 5659
Kir'yan, I. G. 4613
Kisaka, H. 1186
Kisaka, M. 1186
Kisanuki, H. 4479
Kisen, G. 1712
Kishi, H. 5079
Kishikawa, S. 376
Kishima, Y. 5486
Kishimoto, M. 443
Kishimoto, N. 172, 305-306
Kishimoto, T. 2506, 3141, 5152
Kishino, T. 3918
Kishor, P. B. K. 3581
Kishore, G. M. 251
Kiss, E. 5032
Kiss, G. 5316
Kiss, G. K. 331
Kiss, I. 5844
Kiss, J. 5032
Kistler, M. K. 3235
Kistler, W. S. 3235
Kistner, A. 559
Kita, K. 5681
Kitabatake, A. 5910
Kitagawa, H. 2235
Kitagawa, K. 3229, 3370, 5265
Kitagawa, S. 1436
Kitagawa, Y. 1688, 5113
Kitahara, M. 4444
Kitajima, M. 131
Kitamura, K. 2572, 5814
Kitamura, N. 3725
Kitamura, T. 6514
Kitau, J. 338
Kitaya, Y. 6038, 6118
Kitazima, Y. 5924
Kitchell, B. E. 613
Kitching, R. P. 609
Kitlaev, G. B. 5033
Kito, M. 1436
Kitoh, K. 2235
Kittelberger, R. 960
Kittilson, J. D. 5249
Kiuchi, A. 376
Kivaisi, A. K. 4607
Kivirikko, I. 5235
Kiyosue, T. 742-743, 5090
Kjær, B. 1524
Kjeldgaard, R. H. 2972
Kjellberg, F. 5484
Kjellbom, P. 6303
Kjellsson, G. 4626
Kjemtrup, S. 2551
Klaas, M. 5967
Klagsburn, M. 5912
Klahre, U. 6285
Klapper, D. G. 2463, 5227
Klasson, K. T. 2957
Klaves, J. 4411
Klebig, M. L. 3369, 3941, 5155
Kleczkowski, K. 3649
Kleczkowski, L. A. 3845
Klee, H. 5395
Klee, H. J. 5333
Kleeberger, S. R. 4745
Kleiboeker, S. B. 587
Kleifeld, Y. 4195
Kleijn, D. P. V. de 5243
Klein, A. 2522
Klein, J. 3758, 3954, 5260
Klein, K. K. 501
Klein, M. 307
Klein, R. R. 4284
Klein, T. M. 3640
Klein, W. H. 6149
Klein-Lankhorst, R. M. 1223, 1228, 5506
Kleine, M. 4480
Kleinhofs, A. 191, 1670, 4167
Kleinschmit, J. 898
Klempnauer, K. H. 2499
Klenotičová, H. 3532
Kleopoulos, S. P. 1165
Klerk, G. J. M. de 2269
Klessig, D. F. 2422, 6607
Klett, C. 280, 3384, 4442, 5932
Kliche, S. 1779
Kliem, R. 1519, 4267
Klier, A. 647
Kliewer, S. A. 696
Klimaszewska, K. 2914, 4558
Klimyuk, V. I. 4147
Klindt, J. 1674, 5600
Klinga-Levan, K. 3918
Klinge, B. 1422
Klinger, T. 3619
Klinman, N. R. 122
Klipp, W. 4146
Klockare, R. 2888
Klonisch, T. 5741
Klonus, A. K. 4362
Klonus, D. 5785
Kloppstech, K. 236, 4384
Klopstock, T. 3009
Kłos, B. 3649
Klösgen, R. B. 218, 3863
Kloske, E. 5871
Klöting, I. 5435
Klotz, C. A. 496
Klucas, R. V. 2059
Klumpp, S. 1273
Klunder, A. J. 4199
Klüppel, M. 2597
Kmiec, E. B. 1218
Knaap, E. van der 6286
Knapp, M. R. 1599
Knapp, S. J. 640
Knauf, V. C. 6167
Knaus, H. G. 1887
Kneidl, C. 4852
Knepal, W. 774
Knepel, W. 1392
Kneusel, R. E. 2721, 4789
Knibb, W. 369
Knight, J. S. 2632, 4387
Knight, M. E. 232
Knight, P. 3058
Knight, P. G. 472, 5592
Knight, R. J., Jr. 4495
Knighton, M. L. 5789
Knill, E. 4018
Knippers, R. 678
Knittel, N. 3659
Knoell, D. 4648
Knoetzel, J. 2561
Knoll, J. H. M. 1477, 3957
Knopf, J. L. 3313
Knorr, D. 2999, 6195
Knöss, W. 2903
Knott, S. A. 1442
Knotts, S. 6153
Knowles, D. P. 1765
Knowles, G. 5001
Knox, J. P. 5534
Knox, R. B. 1157, 4410, 6306
Knox, R. E. 1603
Knudsen, K. L. 2108
Knudsen, S. 745, 3583, 4858
Ko, C. H. 3832
Ko, H. L. 308, 5980
Ko, K. 4248
Ko, L. 1578
Ko, M. S. H. 352, 4026
Ko, S. H. 3110
Koba, T. 469
Kobak, C. 318
Koban, M. 700
Kobayashi, E. 276, 5742
Kobayashi, K. 1608, 2299, 5364
Kobayashi, M. 5694
Kobayashi, N. 2984
Kobayashi, R. 6351
Kobayashi, S. 899, 2478
Kobayashi, T. 1320, 1665, 3304, 3604, 3918, 5113, 5742, 6050, 6058, 6136, 6225
Kobisch, M. 394
Koch, M. 6487
Koch, Y. 1895
Koch-Nolte, F. 3354
Kochan, G. 386
Kochanowski, B. 3632
Kochba, M. 5060
Kochel, K. 2496
Kochert, G. 302, 1522, 2184, 4955, 5472
Kochko, A. de 451, 927
Kochman, J. K. 2809
Köck, M. 5297
Kock, P. 6274
Koda, T. 4219, 5210
Kodama, H. 2294, 4656
Kodama, M. 381
Kodjo, A. 1771
Kodrzycki, R. 3983
Koebner, R. M. D. 888, 4953, 4967, 5941
Koehler, S. M. 6284, 6609
Koehorst, H. 4143
Koenig, S. 1719
Koes, R. 4512
Koes, R. E. 235
Koff, A. 152
Kofuji, P. 5740
Koga, N. 3600
Koga-Ban, Y. 744, 756, 2568
Kogami, H. 819
Kogi, J. 2088
Kogure, K. 4812
Kohan, S. A. 1306
Kohda, T. 4817, 6430
Kohen, F. 1895
Kohketsu, K. 6058
Köhler, G. 135
Kohmura, H. 1047, 1633, 6039
Kohn, A. B. 1879
Kohn, D. F. 945
Kohn, L. D. 2616, 4326, 5343, 5351
Kohno-Murase, J. 2667
Köhrle, J. 1926
Kohrman, D. C. 4433
Kohsaka, T. 2202, 4081
Koike, G. 3348
Koike, K. 744
Koike, T. 819
Koivu, K. 4191
Koiwai, A. 6186
Koiwai, O. 4913, 4923
Koizuka, N. 3610
Koizumi, T. 2762, 4914
Kojima, K. 820
Kojima, N. 5267, 6246
Kojima, S. 744, 5681
Kojima, T. 2306
Kokate, C. 1244
Kokate, C. K. 665
Koken, M. H. M. 4930
Kola, I. 2384
Kolak, I. 2979
Kolakowski, L. F. , Jr. 5887
Kolattukudy, P. E. 3194
Kolbe, A. 3565, 4712
Kolchinsky, A. 1956, 4968
Kolding, D. 3224
Kolditz-Jawhar, R. 650
Kole, R. 3852
Kölle, K. 215
Koller, B. 1791, 3423
Koller, O. C. 1616
Kölling, A. 3285
Kolner, D. E. 2205
Kolodka, T. M. 3701
Kolykhalov, A. A. 1760
Komamine, A. 672, 847, 1034, 2276, 2294, 4063, 4070, 4283, 5803
Komano, T. 5154
Komar, N. 5000
Komari, T. 5327
Komatsu, M. 2477
Komeda, Y. 3856, 4686, 4847, 6500
Kominami, R. 6519
Komiya, H. 5751
Komor, E. 763
Komori, S. 1638
Komov, V. P. 3568
Komura, K. 4066
Kon, Y. 3030
Konan, N. K. 1048
Koncz, C. 1177, 2367, 3653, 4337, 4560
Kondo, H. 2470
Kondo, M. 1888, 6581
Kondo, N. 4192
Kondo, S. 1546, 2010, 6250
Kondo, T. 5495
Kondoh, H. 6326
Kondoh, Y. 4924, 5993
Kondorosi, A. 2512, 5316, 6589
Kondorosi, E. 5316
Konfortov, B. A. 4430
Kong, A. 1590
Kong, G. A. 2809
Kong, L. 4552
Kong, L. S. 4060
Kong, M. 6229
Kong, X. J. 3474
Konieczny, S. F. 3820
König, B. 4179
König, H. 3268, 6331
König, I. 1104
König, S. U. 4394
Koning, E. A. de 4199
Koning, J. R. A. de 96
Koning, W. J. de 1115
Konishi, H. 2397
Konishi, M. 5079
Konno, H. 1049
Kono, D. H. 1469
Kono, Y. 965
Konobe, T. 1798
Konstantinov, K. B. 1121
Kontos, F. 5698
Konuma, A. 2185
Konzak, C. F. 1669
Koonin, E. V. 2850
Koop, B. F. 710, 1889, 3404
Koopman, P. 3407
Koornneef, M. 1740, 4505
Kooter, J. M. 2044, 2679, 5127
Kopchick, J. J. 4674
Kopečný, V. 6013
Koppány, Á. 1002
Koprek, T. 3656
Kopriva, S. 5298-5299, 5766
Korach, K. S. 1190, 2600, 3465
Korban, S. S. 1623, 3419, 3650, 4185
Koreeda, K. 4554
Korenberg, J. R. 6360
Korfhage, C. 1422
Korfhagen, T. R. 3813
Korn, B. 3373
Kornak, B. 2290
Kornelis, D. 581
Korokhov, N. 3383
Korsgren, C. 2480
Korsi Dumenyo, C. 6053
Korsmeyer, S. J. 6148
Kort, G. de 3200
Korth, K. L. 5768
Korzun, V. 1539
Kosaka, S. 2777
Kosciessa, U. 6418
Kosher, R. A. 5375
Koshino, S. 4727, 5982
Kossarek, L. M. 2129, 2752, 3919-3920, 4425
Kössel, H. 1419, 2661
Kossmann, J. 1757, 2413
Kost, B. 5640
Kosterin, O. E. 889
Kostia, S. 5463
Kostyál, Z. 3185
Kostyu, D. D. 979
Kosuga, K. 4756, 5234
Kosugi, S. 5861
Kosugiyama, M. 1084
Kosulina, L. G. 5034
Kota, R. S. 1540
Kotani, T. 3331
Kotewicz, M. L. 1599
Kothari, S. L. 4566
Kotilainen, M. 2538, 5779
Kotler, L. 3473
Kotlyarova, E. G. 2539
Kotomura, N. 6237
Kotrba, P. 1125
Kottmann, A. H. 135
Kotzé, J. M. 1789
Kou, K. 1470, 2753
Kouchi, H. 5786
Koukalová, B. 1423
Koukolíková-Nicola, Z. 25
Koul, A. K. 3570
Koul, S. 3508, 3570
Kourilsky, P. 3262

Koutz, P. J. 122
Kováč, J. 5035
Kovács, P. 3568
Kovařík, A. 5772
Kowale, B. N. 1594
Kowalski, S. P. 1541, 3979
Kownacka, M. 3100
Koyama, H. 1295, 2552, 6299
Koyama, K. 1876, 2311
Koyama, N. 413
Koyama, S. 6227
Koyasu, K. 5069
Kozaczyńska, B. 983
Kozai, C. 2311
Kozai, T. 6038, 6118
Kozak, C. A. 857, 1461, 2754, 3355, 3913, 3921, 4241, 4431, 5453, 5469, 5891, 5901, 5907, 6217, 6421, 6438
Kozak, I. de 2512, 6589
Koziel, M. G. 5300
Kozik, A. 4969
Kozlov, S. V. 2489
Kozlov, Y. V. 3665
Kozlowski, M. T. 1399
Kozutsumi, Y. 6227
Kraal, G. 2466
Krabler, W. 2279
Kraehenbuhl, J. P. 5991
Kraft, D. 2704, 4290
Krajewski, S. 2496, 4765
Králová, I. 5684
Královics, R. 5772
Kramer, D. L. 1867
Kramer, F. R. 766
Kramer, V. C. 5300
Krane, S. M. 3408
Kraner, S. D. 3814
Kranz, E. 6091
Krapp, A. 2063-2064
Krapp, A. R. 4368
Krasnyanski, S. 4553
Krastanova, S. 5191
Krasznai, A. 1002
Krattiger, A. F. 4120-4121, 5125
Kratzer, D. D. 3598
Kraus, B. 3936
Kraus, M. 6590
Kraus, P. F. X. 4791
Kraus, W. L. 204
Krause, E. 1973
Krause, S. 2764, 3154, 5445, 5455
Krauss, H. 992, 2856
Krauss, S. 1906
Krautwig, B. 3542, 5578
Krawczyk, Z. 1897
Krawetz, S. A. 355, 3483
Krebbers, E. 796, 2051, 2641, 5672
Krech, A. B. 228
Kreek, M. J. 3142
Krege, J. H. 4206
Kreike, C. M. 96
Kreike, M. M. 235
Kreis, M. 49, 2529, 4260, 5852
Kreis, W. 3718
Krejci, E. 912
Kremen, R. 5017
Kremer, A. 898, 924
Kremer, M. 685
Kren, V. 3348
Krens, F. A. 3543
Kresovich, S. 3982, 5963, 6484
Kretsch, T. 4853, 5639
Kretsovali, A. 6332
Kretzschmar, D. 6218
Kreuscher, B. R. 6574
Kreuz, K. 5387
Kreuzaler, F. 4701
Kreysing, J. 1890
Kriangkum, J. 148
Kricka, L. J. 339
Krieger, J. N. 5683
Krimsky, S. 5612
Krinks, M. 4513
Krishan Singh 2960
Krisher, R. L. 4137, 4523, 6012
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 1656, 4564, 5564
Krishnan, P. N. 3544, 6539
Krishnasamy, S. 2540
Krisinger, J. 5832
Kristiansdottir, I. 2058
Kriz, A. L. 189
Krnacik, M. J. 5156
Kroetsch, T. 471
Kroetsch, T. G. 2872
Kroetz, D. L. 5709
Krogh-Pedersen, H. 5157
Krolkiewicz, S. 3786
Kroll, R. G. 5527
Kronenberg, G. H. M. 1153
Kronenberger, J. 5878
Kroon, P. A. 2274
Krueger, K. E. 3764
Krüger, G. 1189
Krüger, J. 1236, 3452
Kruger, N. J. 4398
Kruif, A. de 416, 1088, 2874, 4524, 5064
Kruijer, W. 2007
Kruijt, L. 422
Kruip, T. A. M. 419, 461, 4036, 4083
Krumlauf, R. 3815
Krummen, L. 1263
Krupinska, K. 236, 821
Krupinski, J. 2503
Kruse, E. 5792
Kruse, F. 6333
Kruse, S. 6287
Krushkal, J. 5364
Kubiak, J. 1087
Kubicek, Q. B. 5106
Kubicki, A. 238
Kubincová, M. 5038
Kubisch, H. M. 1195, 5158, 6154
Kubisiak, T. L. 3440, 5964
Kubo, T. 6378
Kubofcik, J. 979
Kuboki, Y. 906, 3980
Kubota, M. 6210
Kubota, T. 1288
Kubota, Y. 2206
Kucherenko, L. A. 2451
Kucherlapati, R. 1259
Kuchino, Y. 4817
Kuchroo, V. K. 1196
Kück, U. 5788
Kudish, B. I. 2646
Kudlow, J. E. 4766
Kudo, H. 6528
Kudo, M. 5645
Kudrna, D. A. 4167
Kuehl, W. M. 507
Kuehnle, A. R. 6184
Kuemmerle, N. 1461
Kües, U. 2541
Kühl, M. 3354
Kuhl, W. 3147
Kühlbrandt, W. 4842
Kuhlemeier, C. 3793, 4774, 6265
Kuhn, G. 2947
Kühn, J. E. 6608
Kühn, R. 6203
Kühn, S. 5862
Kühnlein, U. 4939
Kuhnt, E. 6487
Kuhrová, V. 1423
Kuikman, P. 4127
Kuikman, P. J. 2984
Kuil, C. W. 5282
Kuin, H. 5796
Kuipers, A. G. J. 3846, 4369
Kukda, G. 2907, 3560
Kukekov, V. 1376
Kuklin, A. I. 1681, 6040
Kukovics, S. 1002
Kulaeva, O. N. 239
Kulandaivelu, G. 2335
Kulcsar, F. 1536
Kulik, V. P. 3236
Kulikova, O. 4969
Kuliszewski, M. 3180
Kulkarni, D. D. 4564
Kulkarni, S. 3724
Kull, B. 5172
Kulseth, M. A. 1891
Kumada, M. 1880
Kumagai, M. 3316
Kumagai, T. 3856
Kumagai, Y. 2398
Kumaki, S. 5733
Kumano, M. 600
Kumar, A. 88, 1327, 1739, 4160
Kumar, A. P. 3237
Kumar, J. 4243
Kumar, M. V. 205
Kumar, N. 5723
Kumar, N. P. B. A. 5089
Kumar, P. P. 6042
Kumar, R. 3073
Kumar, S. 147, 4762
Kumar, S. J. 597
Kumar, T. R. 4676, 4721
Kumar, V. 1957
Kun, J. 3407
Kunakh, V. A. 1654, 2913
Kunanuvatchaidach, R. 5715
Kunert, K. 1552
Kunert, K. J. 3051
Kung, S. D. 2053, 2576
Kunieda, T. 276, 3356
Kunik, T. 3424
Kunikata, K. 1665
Kunitake, H. 4554
Kunitake, I. 5717
Kunkel, B. N. 1943
Kuno, J. 3725
Kunos, G. 1380, 3225
Kunst, L. 2366
Kuntz, M. 2522, 4246
Kunz, C. 2677, 5127
Kunz, H. W. 153
Kunz, J. 4442
Kunze, B. 4771
Kunze, G. 700
Kunze, N. 678
Kunze, R. 4340, 5862
Künzel, G. 1569
Kuo, A. 3671
Kuo, C. 1288
Kuo, C. L. 3404
Kuo, J. 6137
Kuo, J. L. 638
Kuo, M. L. 1167
Kuo, M. T. 675
Kuo, T. T. 638
Kuo, Y. J. 1266
Kupfer, K. 4915
Kupper, T. S. 1203, 2401
Kuprash, D. V. 2489
Kurachi, Y. 1295
Kurahashi, A. 4479
Kuramochi, A. 1469
Kuramochi, T. 5681
Kuramoto, N. 5495
Kuramoto, T. 2130, 3945, 4916
Kurata, H. 659, 2440, 6161
Kurata, K. 6041, 6047
Kurata, N. 906, 917, 1532, 3438, 3980, 4988, 5515
Kurata, S. I. 4080
Kuratani, S. 2011
Kurfürst, R. 2195
Kurihara, K. 26
Kurihara, Y. 277
Kurochkina, S. D. 2365
Kurohmaru, M. 5545
Kuroiwa, I. 1120
Kuroiwa, T. 3870
Kuroiwa, Y. 6430
Kurokawa, K. 1880
Kuroki, T. 1313
Kurosawa, M. 2697, 3796
Kurosawa, N. 5267
Kurosawa, T. 5682
Kuroyanagi, M. 1832
Kurozumi, S. 5633
Kurschner, C. 2012
Kurtén, U. 4706
Kurtz, A. 3922
Kurtz, B. 3043
Kurtz, M. 3133
Kurtz, T. 3348
Kusaba, M. 4871
Kusakabe, M. 4226, 5522
Kushiro, T. 1825
Kushnir, S. 718
Kushnirov, D. 5585
Kusiak, J. W. 5822
Kusnetsov, V. V. 239
Küster, H. 6288
Kutchan, T. M. 4791
Kutschka, U. 1242
Kutsuwada, T. 4205
Kuusela, A. 6181
Kuusene, S. I. 4061
Kuusienė, S. 4061
Kuusksalu, A. 648
Kuwahara, M. 145
Kuwana, T. 2390, 2875, 2929
Kuwata, S. 6186
Kuzikov, A. N. 3107
Kuznetsov, A. 2393
Kuznetsov, V. V. 3611-3612
Kuzovkina, I. N. 3706
Kuzuoka, M. 1892
Kvaalen, H. 3545
Kvarnheden, A. 4285
Kwa, M. S. G. 3624
Kwa, S. H. 6042
Kwak, J. M. 3794, 4794
Kwak, S. S. 3089
Kwan, H. S. 3414
Kwan, M. Y. 5301
Kwang, J. 398, 588
Kwee, L. 5230
Kwiatkowski, D. J. 3726
Kwiatkowski, M. 2207
Kwon, B. S. 3357
Kwon, H. 2355
Kwon, H. B. 3835
Kwon, H. M. 3173
Kwon, O. D. 1764
Kwon, S. Y. 5689
Kwon, T. 5718
Kwon, Y. C. 537
Kwong, A. D. 1165
Kyaw-Tanner, M. T. 589
Kyle, C. E. 6575
Kyle, M. M. 5501
Kyozuka, J. 244
Kyriakis, J. M. 1922
La Cognata, U. 4258
Laak, H. ter 1374
Labarère, J. 303, 5644
Labarta, V. 5197
Labavitch, J. M. 184
Labbé, H. 729, 4194
Labbé, M. 5339
Label, P. 3547
Labella, T. 4928
Laber, B. 4362
Labèrnia, J. 2873
Labow, M. 5230
Labuda, D. 939
Lacio, L. C. di 4037
Lackney, V. K. 5501
Lacomme, C. 4845
Lacourse, K. A. 4932
Lacroute, F. 3776
Lacson, R. 697
Lacy, K. 1755
Lado, P. 1662
Laezza, C. 5343, 5366
LaFayette, P. R. 5787
Lafelli, C. 2245
Lafiandra, D. 353
LaFleur, D. W. 3238
Lafond, R. E. 6155
LaForge, K. S. 3142
Lagercrantz, U. 5487
Lagoda, P. J. L. 869
Lagu, M. 5494
Lagu, M. D. 5977
Lagudah, E. S. 918, 4941, 4951, 5471, 5488
Lagutin, O. V. 5207
Lagutina, I. S. 3502
Lahbib-Mansais, Y. 3902, 3961, 4918, 4927, 5443
Lahti, J. 1288
Lai, A. 3523
Lai, C. 3329
Lai, C. C. 1576
Lai, C. Q. 1424
Lai, E. 2834, 3314
Lai, F. 3744
Lai, F. M. 439, 1050, 2904

Lai, Y. C. 660
Laimer da Câmara Machado, M. 3065, 5017
Laimins, L. A. 6130
Laine, M. 4409
Laing, W. A. 2675
Laird, D. M. 952
Laird, P. W. 4037
Lajonchere, G. 4731
Lakkakorpi, J. T. 2187
Lakshmanan, P. 1037
Lakshmi Rambhatla 5833
Lakshminaraya, K. 1272
Lala, D. S. 1383
Lalande, M. 4509
Laliberté, J. F. 1562
Lalla, C. de 5402
Lalley, P. A. 4914
Lam, E. 3696, 3847, 3881, 4212, 4370, 5867
Lam, H. M. 3787
Lam, T. J. G. M. 3489
Lamande, S. R. 1866
LaMarca, M. E. 5214
Lamark, T. 2058
Lamb, C. 2076, 5883
Lamb, C. J. 1239, 1793, 1807
Lamb, E. M. 4500
Lambardi, M. 4555
Lambé, P. 4684
Lambert, A. 2476
Lambert, S. 4909
Lamboy, W. F. 2208-2209
Lambracht, D. 4815
Lamed, R. 3606
Lamerdin, J. E. 2457, 3143
Lamminmäki, U. 2207
Lamont, S. J. 5449, 5459
Lamontagne, S. 5352
Lamoreaux, W. J. 614
LaMotte, C. E. 4059
Lamping, E. 1437
Lamppa, G. K. 3829
Lamy, F. 309
Lan, H. 2786
Lan, L. 3431
Lan, T. H. 1541, 3979, 6027
Lanahan, M. B. 5333
Lanaud, C. 292, 869, 2178, 2181
Lancaster, M. E. 2393
Lancelin, D. 890
Lancová, I. 4035
Landa, V. 6013
Landegren, U. 2207
Lander, E. S. 1747, 3348, 3399, 4422
Landgren, M. 2905
Landi, P. 107, 453
Landolt, M. 380
Landry, B. S. 476, 2183, 3432, 3436, 6467
Lane, M. 2871
Lane, M. D. 3036, 3241, 3670
Lane, T. F. 3671
Lang, J. A. 3037
Lang, J. D. 2693
Lang, K. D. M. 1471
Lang, P. 1166
Lång, S. S. 4409
Lange, A. J. 4398
Lange, N. E. 6305
Lange, P. de 2679, 5127
Lange, W. 1228, 4596, 5506
Langebartels, C. 2718-2719
Langenbach, L. L. 4206
Langendonckt, A. van 1005, 2934, 4519, 5006
Langenkemper, K. 2371
Langermann, S. 1719
Langhoff, D. 2406
Langille, B. L. 3724
Langlet, C. 46
Langlois, M. C. 2025
Langlois, R. A. 2191
Langridge, P. 2543, 3698, 3992, 6092
Langridge, W. H. R. 5642
Lanham, P. G. 4481
Lanka, E. 1179, 4665
Lankes, W. T. 1893
Lanneluc, I. 4927
Lanteri, S. 2267
Lantier, F. 279, 4927
Lantier, I. 279
Lanza, A. 1472, 3358-3359
Lanzillo, J. J. 3474
Laor, O. 74
Lapeña, L. 4556
Lapidot, M. 310
Lapierre, C. 3273
Lapitan, N. L. V. 2175, 3439
LaPorte, P. 1726
Lapp, M. S. 2443
Larcher, F. 5167
Lardans, V. 5131
Lardelli, M. 556
Larin, Z. 195
Larionov, O. A. 5207
Larizza, L. 4928
Lark, K. G. 6480
Larkin, J. C. 240, 4371
Larkin, P. J. 5471, 5488
Larkins, B. 2562
Larkins, B. A. 3983, 5966, 6166, 6269
Larose, A. 2950
Larose, M. 1371
Larrick, J. W. 4131
Larsen, B. 1286
Larsen, H. J. 206
Larsen, N. I. 3817
Larsen, N. J. 3886, 5909
Larsen, P. B. 6283
Larson, M. A. 5158, 6154
Larson, R. G. 4455
Larson, S. R. 311
Larssen, H. C. 2908
Larsson, A. K. 4232
Larsson, C. M. 3866, 5397
Larsson, E. 1261
Larue, L. 116, 3467
LaRue, T. A. 892
Lasalle, F. de 374
Laser, B. 5788
Lashbrook, C. C. 2542
Lashermes, P. 3433, 5484
Lashkari, D. A. 6515
Laskov, R. 6325
Laskowska, D. 463
Lasserre, F. 2264, 2879
Latché, A. 2910
Latchman, D. 3630, 4826
Latham, K. E. 1609, 4320, 5833
Latif, A. A. 1762
Latif, F. 5607
Latrille, E. 5617
Lattanzio, G. 4209
Lau, C. H. 4022
Lau, J. T. Y. 2036
Laublin, G. 425
Lauderdale, J. W. 3598
Lauderdale, T. L. 403
Laudie, M. 5976
Laugel, T. 1818
Laukkanen, H. 3828
Laurent, P. 3955
Laurent, V. 2178, 2181
Lauri, P. 4144
Laurie, D. A. 312, 324, 6481
Laurie, S. 3520
Laurincik, J. 2926
Lauro, R. di 1990
Lauster, R. 5345
Lauvergeat, V. 4841
Lavagna, C. 3144
Lavau, M. 3250
Lavcissière, C. 5186
Lavenu, A. 6335
Lavi, U. 3998, 4460, 4985
Lavigne, C. 2971
Lavin, M. 2797, 5474
Lavrijsen, P. 5052
Law, S. A. 5834
Law, S. W. 1856
Lawitts, J. A. 6078
Lawlor, D. W. 4387
Lawrence, G. 3000
Lawrence, G. L. 966
Lawrence, M. J. 808
Lawrence, Q. A. 3116
Lawrenz-Smith, S. C. 5840
Lawson, C. G. R. 125, 4736, 6192
Lawson, D. M. 884, 3450
Lawson, E. J. R. 3848
Lawson, G. H. K. 975
Lawson, R. 4657
Lawson, W. R. 2809
Lawton, L. 937
Lawton, M. A. 6371
Lawton, T. 2508
Lay, V. J. 3782
Lay-Yee, M. 5789
Layfield, P. 1360
Layton, J. G. 4158
Layton, R. W. H. 2806
Lazar, J. 2013, 5376
Lazar, M. D. 5036
Lázaro, J. J. 1334
Lazarus, C. M. 242
Lazary, S. 1930-1931
Lazic-Jancic, V. 6588
Łazowy, D. 4020
Lazzari, B. 1425
Lazzaro, D. 4209
Lazzeri, P. A. 1732, 3542, 4659
Le Beau, M. M. 3400, 5914
Le Bouc, Y. 3597
Le Chalony, C. 4886
Le Ciel, C. D. S. 2771
Le Corre, V. 5945
Le Douarin, B. 4221
Le Drean, Y. 2038
Le Gall, O. 1217
Le Gall-Reculé, G. 1769
Le Gouill, C. 356
Le Guen, L. 2529
Le Liepvre, X. 3250
Le Men-Olivier, L. 1621
Le Nard, M. 4589
Le Potier, M. F. 394
Le Roy, P. 924, 5906
Le Tissier, P. 3886
Leach, R. E. 2262
Leader, D. J. 3193
Leah, R. 745, 5688
Leal, I. 4557
Lear, T. L. 2086, 5409
Learn, G. H. 175
Learn, G. H., Jr. 2171, 4781
Learned, R. M. 4862
Leaver, C. J. 1151, 2056, 4102
Leaver, G. 2991
Lebas, M. 5312
Lebeda, A. 4695
Leblanc, N. 246
Leblanc, O. 5965
LeBlois, H. 619
LeBoeuf, R. C. 44, 3923
Lebourhis, D. 414
Lebovitz, R. M. 1370
Lebowitz, R. M. 5353
Lebreton, C. 2182, 6588
Lebrun, J. J. 5359
Lebrun, L. 5816
Lebrun, M. H. 631
Lecea, L. de 1588
Leckie, F. 3291
Leclerc, Y. 1051
Lecocq, J. P. 2436
L'Ecuyer, T. J. 6334
Ledbetter, C. A. 466, 5719
Ledda, S. 5539, 5586
Leder, P. 2421, 3042, 3671, 6314
Ledger, S. E. 746
Ledley, F. D. 3645
Lee, A. T. 3145
Lee, B. H. 1635
Lee, C. D. 3644
Lee, C. G. L. 3146, 3360, 3905, 4229
Lee, C. S. 2854
Lee, C. W. 1219, 3546
Lee, C. W. T. 3602
Lee, C. Y. G. 2303-2304, 6067
Lee, D. 1262, 6379
Lee, D. C. 2087, 5912
Lee, E. 2018, 2548, 4651, 5368
Lee, E. J. 5709
Lee, E. S. 6014
Lee, F. J. S. 3128
Lee, F. S. 3671
Lee, G. H. 4161
Lee, H. 1186
Lee, H. H. 3456, 3794
Lee, H. J. 3092
Lee, H. K. 6434
Lee, H. L. 2415
Lee, H. M. 5664
Lee, H. S. 1107, 5363, 5641
Lee, I. S. M. 5244
Lee, J. 666
Lee, J. E. E. 5046
Lee, J. H. 6375
Lee, J. I. 1635
Lee, J. M. 730, 1764, 4957, 6196
Lee, J. R. 1021
Lee, J. S. 1634, 1634, 4256
Lee, K. 4372, 5311
Lee, K. D. 4768
Lee, K. H. 1894, 2853
Lee, K. K. 413
Lee, K. W. 5641
Lee, K. Y. 175, 3849
Lee, L. 651
Lee, M. 860, 902, 1574, 1910, 2170, 2795, 2819, 3445, 3995, 4487, 4971, 5498, 5940
Lee, M. E. 6328
Lee, M. G. S. 590, 3062
Lee, M. H. 152, 3745
Lee, M. K. 3404
Lee, M. S. 6579
Lee, N. H. 6213
Lee, P. 3147, 4365
Lee, P. D. 5302
Lee, R. F. 5691
Lee, R. P. 5184, 5195
Lee, S. 3234
Lee, S. B. 639
Lee, S. C. 1894
Lee, S. H. 5555
Lee, S. J. 6434
Lee, S. S. T. 5165, 5709
Lee, S. W. 1635
Lee, S. Y. 1021, 5317
Lee, T. Y. 1605
Lee, W. C. 660
Lee, W. S. 1918
Lee, Y. 1281
Lee, Y. K. 6119
Lee, Y. R. J. 2668
Lee, Y. W. 658
Lee-Kwon, W. 521
Leeb, T. 3361
Leech, R. M. 896
Leede-Plegt, L. M. van der 4162
Leedman, P. J. 4816
Leejeerajumnean, S. 2051
Leese, H. J. 4039
Leeuw, E. P. H. de 5243
Leeuwen, C. van 1259
Lefebvre, D. 3217
Lefebvre, D. D. 6382
Lefebvre, M. 6132
Lefebvre, V. 4970, 5489
LeFever, D. G. 2942
Lefèvre, B. 1087
Lefèvre, P. C. 57, 988
Leffler, H. 3338
Lefkowitz, R. J. 1210, 4912
Lefort, M. 912
Lefort-Buson, M. 924
Lefrançois, C. 1025
Legault, C. 1478
Léger, D. 3738
Legg, E. J. 4482
Legg, M. 5336
Legocka, J. 3880
Legocki, A. B. 4799
Legrand, M. 2689, 3190
Legras, C. 1713
Legris, G. 2918
Legué, V. 2368
LeGuern, C. 3731
Lehmacher, W. 987
Lehmann, J. 2077, 3298
Lehmann-Bruinsma, K. 4648
Lehn, P. 5138
Lehner, T. 4685

Lehrach, H. 2099, 2839, 2844, 3954, 5438, 6446, 6449
Lehrbach, P. R. 395
Lei, M. 6402
Leibel, R. L. 3399, 4910-4911
Leibenguth, F. 2139, 3892
Leibo, S. P. 2872, 5008, 5544
Leibovitch, M. P. 6230
Leibovitch, S. A. 6230
Leiden, J. M. 1384
Leighton, P. A. 4321
Leij, F. R. van der 3287
Lein, D. H. 403
Leipprandt, J. R. 3123
Leiro, J. 372
Leiser, R. M. 1227
Leisle, D. 6495
Leitch, A. R. 2992, 3631, 4953
Leitch, I. J. 3631, 5939, 6505
Leite, A. 3189, 5393
Leite, R. C. 2240
Leiter, A. B. 3038
Leiter, E. 3354
Leiter, E. H. 2093, 5444
Leitz, G. 2214
Lejeune, B. 179, 890
Lelie, D. van der 2984
Lelley, T. 5490
Lelu, M. A. 3547, 4558
Lemaire, L. 2131
Lemaux, P. G. 4669
LeMeur, M. 1846
Lemieux, B. 3777
Lemke, P. A. 5121, 6511
Lemmens, M. 671
Lemonnier, M. 1403
Lendahl, U. 556, 4174, 5163
Lending, C. R. 3983
Lénée, P. 3659
Lengauer, C. 5921
Lengerken, G. von 5455
Lenka, N. 5070
Lenne, C. 1426
Lenoir, A. 5949
Lens, H. 1006
Lenstra, J. A. 2115, 3179, 3386
Lentini, Z. 6540
Lenton, E. A. 2880
Lenton, J. R. 3850
Lentzsch, P. 128
Lenvik, T. R. 2558
Lenzner, S. 1065, 6043
Leon, A. J. 4971, 5940
León, J. L. D. de 6044
Leonardi, A. 912, 3851
Leonards-Schippers, C. 640, 4270
Leone, A. 2968, 4610
Leone, P. 1718, 2740
Leong, S. A. 1232
Leong, V. Y. 967
Leopold, J. 2077, 2716, 5406
Leopold, L. 1325
Leori, G. 2246
LePage, D. F. 1873
Lepage, P. 4809
Lepetit, M. 47
Lépingle, A. 3378
Leprince, A. S. 1174
Lercari, B. 1637
Lerch, K. 1045
Lerchl, J. 4373
Lerner, C. P. 4037
Lernmark, Å. 3348
Lernmerk, Å. 6444
Leroux, C. 2755
Leroy, P. 354, 6490
Lescure, B. 5312
Lescure, N. 5325
Leseney, A. M. 1304
Leshem, B. 5037, 6045
Lessard, J. L. 6247
Lesser, W. 1706
Lesser, W. H. 4120-4121
Lessl, M. 1179
Letarte, M. 3943
Letham, D. S. 4876
Leu, W. M. 1967
Leung, F. C. 4230
Leung, J. 1943, 3838
Leung, P. C. K. 5832
Leuschner, C. 5699
Leuven, F. van 3750, 3762, 3766, 4259
Levan, G. 155, 281, 1480, 3348, 3912, 3918, 5926, 6435
Levanon, D. 3315
Levanony, H. 4844
Levéen, P. 1261
Levéziel, H. 2755, 3401, 3955, 5462
Levi, L. 1895
Levin, I. 2132-2133, 4434
Levin, M. 5613
Levine, R. P. 365
Levings, C. S., III 4346
Levis, C. 3016
Levitt, L. K. 5346
Levitt, R. C. 4745
Levonen, K. 383
Levorse, J. M. 6159
Levy, A. 1852
Levy, A. A. 4030
Levy, A. P. 5360
Levy, M. 3420
Lévy, M. C. 4062
Levy, N. S. 5360
Lew, D. 1799
Lewald, J. 6178
Lewin, A. C. 1197
Lewin, H. A. 1780, 2776, 3387, 3900, 4448, 4907, 4925
Lewinsohn, E. 2441
Lewis, B. G. 4949
Lewis, J. 1149
Lewis, M. E. 538
Lewis, N. P. 3007
Lewis, P. E. 2089, 3888, 4415
Lewnau, C. J. 1182, 1731
Lex, M. 4619
Ley, T. J. 1192
Leyen, H. E. von der 3007
Leyns, F. 5672
Leysens, N. J. 5460
Leyva, A. 173
Lezin, F. 4600
Lezoualc'h, F. 6129
L'Homme, Y. 4103
Li, A. S. 529
Li, B. L. 5245
Li, C. 4322
Li, D. P. 1073
Li, D. S. 6111
Li, G. Q. 4304
Li, H. 1262, 2481, 5838
Li, H. M. 176
Li, H. O. 3262
Li, J. 3213, 6218
Li, J. K. K. 59, 1776
Li, J. M. 2659
Li, L. 3124
Li, M. 3868
Li, M. G. 4408
Li, P. H. 5693
Li, Q. 1991, 3174, 3746
Li, Q. B. 1591
Li, Q. L. 5164, 5245
Li, R. Q. 3432
Li, S. 1127, 2014, 3239, 5156
Li, S. J. 2292
Li, S. T. 3110
Li, S. W. 43, 5663
Li, S. X. 2292
Li, T. Y. 92
Li, W. H. 5364
Li, W. L. 4286
Li, W. M. 1580
Li, X. 681, 1896, 3362, 5347, 5902
Li, X. M. 2543, 6092
Li, X. Z. 3288
Li, Y. 241, 1720, 2065
Li, Y. H. 539
Li, Y. M. 5661
Li, Y. Q. 4604
Li, Y. Z. 5390
Li, Z. 4859
Li, Z. B. 1582
Li, Z. G. 786
Li, Z. J. 5173
Li, Z. K. 6482-6483
Li YouFang 6289
Lia, M. 2601
Liakka, A. 2466
Lian, J. B. 2584, 2596, 5341
Liang, C. Z. 313
Liang, G. H. 313
Liang, H. 4156
Liang, M. 5233
Liang, P. 787
Liang, Z. H. 5245
Liao, C. H. 1792
Liao, H. 5533
Liao, J. 5156
Liao, P. H. 487, 2954
Liao, W. C. 1387
Liao, Y. C. 2428, 4701
Liaw, C. W. 2484
Libal-Weksler, Y. 251
Libbenga, K. R. 1041, 1119
Libbenga K. R. 2277
Libeau, G. 384, 988
Libersky, E. A. 6564
Libiaková, G. 5038
Libri, D. 767
Licht, J. 3815
Lichtenfels, J. R. 625
Lichtenstein, C. P. 2669
Lichter, P. 2387, 2842, 5439, 6447
Lichtler, A. C. 5375
Licois, D. 5181
Liddell, R. A. 3377, 6439
Lidholm, Å. 2520
Lie, Ø. 1874, 2134, 5919, 5928
Lie, T. A. 4969
Lieber, A. 2210, 5135-5136
Lieberei, R. 5024
Lieberman, M. W. 1370, 5353
Liebert, C. B. 5458
Liedl, B. E. 3781
Liehr, T. 6436
Lien, S. 3401, 5903, 5928
Lienhard, S. 4870, 5864
Liepvre, X. le 3250
Liere, K. 2544
Lighter, D. V. 2239
Lightman, S. 1852
Lightner, D. V. 366, 982
Lightowlers, M. W. 5196
Lilburn, M. S. 3615
Lilley, A. K. 2984
Lilley, D. M. J. 5120
Lilly, B. 2011
Lim, C. O. 3784
Lim, E. 4277
Lim, H. M. 1894
Lim, L. 641
Lim, S. H. 2545
Lim, T. M. 6042
Lim, Y. H. 3092
Limbach, K. J. 591
Limbach, M. P. 591
Limbourg, B. 580
Limonta, J. 6156
Lin, B. 2762, 3148
Lin, C. 6380
Lin, C. M. 532
Lin, C. R. 3141
Lin, C. T. 5302
Lin, D. 2810
Lin, F. Z. 1219
Lin, H. 334
Lin, H. R. 1605
Lin, H. X. 5503
Lin, J. H. 3240
Lin, J. J. 1180, 2435, 6137, 6609
Lin, J. M. 4653
Lin, L. 2599
Lin, L. Y. 5961
Lin, M. C. M. 2482
Lin, M. T. 5302
Lin, N. S. 1224
Lin, Q. 1296
Lin, S. 522, 562
Lin, S. Y. 906, 2786, 3980
Lin, T. L. 62
Lin, T. P. 1576
Lin, T. T. A. 4735
Lin, Y. 2546
Lin, Y. C. 1077
Lin, Y. R. 6494
Lin, Y. S. 5130
Lin, Y. W. 1850
Lin, Z. W. 5303
Lincoln, C. 2547
Lincoln, J. E. 6377
Lind, M. 5397
Lind, P. 5528
Lindahl, K. F. 284, 5379
Lindberg, M. 592
Lindbo, J. A. 633
Linde, P. C. G. van der 1205
Lindemann, J. 2978
Linden, K. H. van der 1207, 5177
Linder, C. R. 4122
Linders, K. 5246
Lindersson, M. 4435
Lindgren, P. E. 592
Lindhout, P. 1213, 3991, 4359, 4494, 4943
Lindsay, G. C. 1636
Lindsell, C. E. 3747, 6336
Lindsey, C. J. 1303
Lindsey, K. 4101, 5854, 6609
Lindstrom, C. de V. 1874
Lindzen, E. 6290
Line, S. 857
Linenberger, M. L. 608
Linette, G. P. 6148
Ling, C. Y. 4123
Ling, D. H. 4063
Ling, K. 637
Lingen, B. 2483
Lingrel, J. B. 2494, 2608
Link, B. M. 1946
Link, G. 2544, 4374
Link, W. 3981
Linn, R. A. 2084, 2088
Linnestad, C. 1953
Linossier, L. 5039
Lintel Hekkert, B. te 6478
Linthorst, H. J. M. 5270
Linton, D. 385
Linton, P. J. 122
Linz, J. 4136
Linz, J. E. 4133
Linzer, D. I. H. 1988
Liò, P. 5984
Lionakis, S. M. 3577
Lipka, B. 3788
Lipkin, M. 1259
Lipkin, W. I. 1779
Lipman, L. J. A. 3489
Lipowski, A. 386
Lipp João, K. H. 16
Lippmann, C. 5382
Lipshutz, R. J. 1592
Lira, S. A. 1197, 6162
Lisieczko, Z. 3436
Lisitsky, I. 4375
Lišková, D. 3568
Lisle, G. W. de 950, 960
Lisowska, K. 1897
Lister, C. 5962
Lister, R. 5510
Lister, R. L. 4388
Liston, A. 891
Litman, G. W. 5747, 6423
Litman, R. T. 5747
Litscher, E. S. 6204
Little, C. H. A. 3289
Littlejohn, R. P. 3323
Litvak, S. 1409, 5849
Litwack, G. 5341
Litz, R. E. 4559, 5549, 6046
Liu, A. H. 2786
Liu, B. 3257, 6252
Liu, B. L. 92
Liu, C. 593, 6204
Liu, C. J. 1542, 2177, 2427, 2811, 2815, 4466, 6180
Liu, C. M. 4257
Liu, C. S. 1671
Liu, C. Y. 1473
Liu, D. 268, 2038-2039, 2048, 2236, 3220
Liu, D. J. 4286
Liu, F. H. 6307
Liu, H. C. 776, 4455
Liu, H. X. 3852
Liu, J. G. 5762

Liu, J. H. 5660
Liu, J. R. 3089, 5641, 6037
Liu, J. S. 1958
Liu, K. 6337
Liu, K. B. 5661
Liu, K. C. S. 1250
Liu, L. 4456
Liu, L. F. 1898, 2047
Liu, L. S. 2280
Liu, M. L. 2602
Liu, M. S. 44
Liu, P. 4240
Liu, Q. 2015, 3789, 6326
Liu, R. 3241
Liu, S. C. 6494
Liu, W. 822
Liu, W. K. 6279
Liu, W. R. 3234
Liu, W. W. 5865
Liu, X. Z. 2898
Liu, Y. 1899, 6212
Liu, Y. G. 3988, 4023, 4163, 4510
Liu, Y. H. 3572
Liu, Y. J. 3603
Liu, Z. 5740, 5835
Liu, Z. B. 2065
Liu, Z. H. 4802
Liu, Z. R. 5863
Liu, Z. W. 3982, 6484
Liveanu, V. 4375
Livingstone, K. D. 5464
Liyanage, H. 6047
Ljungström, B. L. 6523
Llaca, V. 314
Lleonart, R. 2437, 5197, 6156
Lloyd, A. D. 3289
Lloyd, A. M. 240, 1427, 4855
Lloyd, C. W. 2992
Lloyd, D. H. 944
Lloyd, J. 252
Lloyd, J. C. 2574
Lloyd, R. V. 2008
Lloyd-Evans, M. 5129
Lo, C. F. 2325
Lo, D. 3043
Lo, K. V. 487, 2954
Lo Schiavo, F. 1730, 3534
Loarce, Y. 6469
Lobie, P. E. 4827
Lodhi, M. 3450
Lodish, H. F. 1925
Loeb, T. A. 3015
Loeffler, J. P. 2004, 5344
Loeffler, S. 5700
Loenko, N. N. 3107
Loer, D. S. 4280
Loewen, M. 6401
Löffler, A. 5297
Loftus, R. T. 2756
Logan, W. P. 5998
Logemann, E. 6292
Logemann, J. 5688
Logtenberg, T. 4175
Loh, C. S. 1037
Loh, H. H. 1389
Lohman, K. N. 3290
Lohmann, S. M. 1882
Lohnes, D. G. 904
Lohuis, M. M. 6087
Lohuizen, M. van 4172
Loi, P. 5539, 5586
Loisel, P. 924
Loktev, V. B. 1760
Lolatt, S. J. 5743
Lom, L. 3495
Lomax, M. I. 3925, 6224
Lombardi, S. 387
Lomholt, B. 5436
Lomonossoff, G. P. 4713
Lonberg, N. 1755
Lonergan, P. 2927, 4519
Long, C. M. 4095
Long, C. R. 2928, 4087
Long, D. H. 876
Long, F. X. 764
Long, J. 2547
Long, S. E. 2726
Long, S. R. 4775
Longhurst, T. 2548
Longley, M. A. 5349
Longmire, J. L. 5935
Lönnerberg, P. 4174
Lonsdale, D. M. 5655
Loo, A. K. C. 1310
Loomis, A. 5733
Loopstra, C. A. 4287
Loose, M. de 513
Loper, J. C. 4705
Lopes, M. A. 3983, 5966, 6269
Lopes da Silva, S. 1281
Lopez, F. 2339
López, I. 6291
Lopez, I. 5304, 5800
Lopez, M. 2256
Lopez, M. J. 3038
Lopez, O. J. 402
López-Alañón, D. M. 4757
López-Béjar, M. 2873
López-Bueno, J. A. 928
López-Fando, J. 934
López-Gatius, F. 2873, 5587
López Gorgé, J. 1334
López-Larrea, C. 2196
Lopez-Lastra, M. 968
López-Meyer, M. 3711
López-Otín, C. 4747
Lopushanskaya, R. F. 6029
Lorang, D. 5344
Lord, E. A. 2761, 4926, 5441, 5908
Lorens, G. F. 793
Lorens, J. B. 4643
Lorent, K. 3750
Lorenz, K. 4870, 5864
Lorenz, M. 315, 3818
Lorenzen, L. L. 900, 1555
Lorenzo, G. de 3291
Lorenzo, P. 6075
Lorenzo, P. L. 4084, 6076
Lorenzo, V. de 1684, 6101
Lorenzo Luaces, L. 5197
Lorieux, M. 924
Lörz, H. 1176, 1732, 2327, 3542, 4583, 5578, 5716, 6091
Löscher, R. 3548
Loschke, D. C. 5018
Loskutoff, N. M. 6008
Losner-Goshen, D. 4195
Lossie, A. C. 3363, 4930
Lössl, A. 3026
Losson, R. 4221
Löster, J. 3924
Lotito, S. 2267
Lottspeich, F. 690, 3130, 4609, 5729
Lou, H. 1052
Lou, L. 1311, 3166
Loudon, A. S. I. 2868
Louie, R. 4499
Louis, C. 2148, 2418
Louis, F. 2385
Loulakakis, K. A. 3292
Love, D. N. 966
Love, S. L. 2973
Lovec, H. 5932
Lovell-Badge, R. 6326
Lovenberg, T. W. 1588, 2484
Low, M. J. 4676
Lowe, J. M. 4687
Lowe, K. C. 1614, 5557
Lowenstein, P. R. 2345
Lowings, J. P. 407
Lowrey, K. B. 4797
Lowy, D. R. 2242
Loynes, A. 4387
Loyola-Vargas, V. M. 3720, 4200
Lozier, J. N. 2357
Lu, A. 2213
Lu, A. L. 2019
Lu, B. W. 2670
Lu, C. C. 1362
Lu, G. H. 728
Lu, H. 1263
Lu, J. 892, 5503
Lu, M. Z. 5491
Lu, Q. 2812
Lu, S. C. 2016
Lu, W. 3103
Lu, X. H. 6472
Lu, Y. H. 354, 3434-3435, 6490
Lu, Y. T. 177
Lu, Z. Q. 602
Luaces, L. Lorenzo 5197
Lubarsky, B. 5088
Lubbers, E. L. 1543, 2945
Lübberstedt, T. 218, 795
Lubenow, H. 3877
Lubieniecki, K. 4020
Lubiniecki, A. S. 2343
Lubon, H. 557, 779
Lubroth, J. 2241
Luby, J. J. 6114
Lucas, J. A. 1661
Lucas, W. J. 6377
Luche, R. 1195
Lucht, J. M. 5775
Luckinger, R. 4796
Luckow, B. 1292
Lucretti, S. 5996
Luczak, B. 4151
Ludevid, D. 267, 2653
Ludlow, M. M. 2813
Ludolph, D. C. 3820
Ludueña, P. 5062
Ludwig, J. 2485
Ludwig, W. F. 859, 1525, 4461
Lueders, K. K. 2135
Luehrsen, K. R. 823
Luerssen, H. 215
Luetteke, N. C. 5912
Lufkin, T. 1260
Lugt, N. M. T. van der 4172, 5246
Lugt, N. van der 667
Lui, H. J. 63
Lui, H. K. 1819
Luk, S. 1567
Łukaszewicz, M. 2678
Lüke, M. 1685
Lukens, L. N. 4316
Lukin, A. L. 2369
Luna, J. 1896
Lunar, R. 4109
Lund, G. 4331, 4854
Lund, J. 4807
Lund, T. 3325
Lundblad, J. R. 5344
Lundeberg, J. 3455
Lundén, A. 3487, 4435
Lunden, A. P. 876
Lundgren, S. 4800, 6415
Lundin, L. G. 2757
Lundin, M. 2134
Lundrigan, B. L. 3932
Lundström, K. 1442
Lunel, J. 6595
Lunetta, K. L. 2211
Lunness, P. A. 4830
Lüno, K. 2764, 5445
Lunt, R. A. 969
Luo, G. 17
Luo, G. Z. 2212
Luo, H. 4972
Luo, X. 1296, 1383
Luo, Z. 1399
Luoh, S. W. 1900
Luong, H. T. 4659
Lupold, S. 4381
Lupotto, E. 893, 4392
Lurie, S. 5037, 6045
Lurquin, P. F. 4654
Lushnikova, T. 3383
Lusis, A. J. 44, 3338, 3923, 3931, 6440
Lussier, J. G. 2476, 3127
Luthra, H. S. 3032
Luton, K. 5185
Lutz, Y. 4221
Luyben, K. C. A. M. 1119
Luze, A. de 5254
Lycett, G. J. 1767
Lydiate, D. 321, 735
Lydiate, D. J. 4949, 5487
Lye, S. J. 3217
Lyet, L. 2385
Lyman, S. D. 6437
Lynch, D. R. 1536
Lynch, J. M. 502, 2984
Lynch, J. W. 707
Lynch, M. 3984
Lynch-Devaney, K. 4820
Lyon, J. 4160
Lyon, M. F. 3924
Lyons, G. 3139
Lyons, G. E. 2618, 5381
Lyons, I. 2400
Lyons, L. A. 2136
Lyons, P. A. 5917
Lyons, T. P. 1146, 6583, 6601
Lyu, M. S. 6438
Lyznik, A. 4603
Lyznik, L. A. 6381
Ma, H. 815, 2054, 3853, 6280, 6383
Ma, H. M. 5390
Ma, J. 5863, 6231-6232
Ma, J. K. C. 4685
Ma, J. X. 1935
Ma, R. 2776
Ma, W. W. 1821
Ma, Y. 44, 470, 3549
Ma, Y. Z. 894
Ma, Z. Q. 2179, 6093
Maacke, H. 6258
Maagdenberg, A. M. J. M. van den 4933
Maandag, E. C. R. 667
Maas, C. 5688
Maas, R. 4208
Maas, R. L. 3207
Maass, H. I. 5967
Maatar, A. 6035
Mcadam, N. J. 3426
McAfee, B. J. 2443
McAinsh, M. R. 3301
McAlinden, T. P. 355
McAllister, J. 6344
McAllister, J. F. 3598
MacAlpine, D. M. 4107
McArthur, M. J. 4210
Macas, J. 810, 3020, 5996
McBeath, J. H. 2426
McBride, K. E. 1735, 4696
McBride, O. W. 3355
McCabe, L. R. 2596
McCallus, D. E. 1792
McCammon, S. L. 5107
McCarrey, J. 196
McCarrey, J. R. 3661, 4308
Maccarrone, M. 6138
McCarthy, L. 5438
McCarthy, M. T. 3957
MacCarthy-Morrogh, L. 5001
McCarty, D. 3654
McCarty, D. R. 3797
McCauley, A. D. 6007
McCauley, D. E. 4975
McCauley, J. W. 1759
McClain, J. 3400
McClelland, M. 159, 973, 5994
McClenaghan, M. 6158
McClintock, B. 4352, 4389
McClive, P. J. 3930
Maccoll, A. D. C. 3317
McColley, D. W. 532
McComb, J. A. 1814, 3081
McCombie, W. R. 5080
McConnell, T. J. 3135
McCormick, S. 248, 1429, 4351
McCouch, S. R. 105, 285, 4506, 4948, 4951, 5473, 6502
McCoy, T. J. 3071
McCready, S. 4777
McCreery, T. 2562
McCuaig, K. 5363
McCue, K. F. 2643
McCutcheon, W. 471
McDaniels, C. N. 3957
McDermott, J. 1791
McDermott, J. B. 5347, 6220
McDermott, J. M. 3423
MacDonald, C. 3492
MacDonald, C. C. 5826
McDonald, G. 3638
Macdonald, H. 242
McDonald, H. 3148
MacDonald, H. R. 5373, 5424
McDonald, M. B. 929
McDonald, R. E. 3558
MacDonald, R. J. 3393, 6333
McDonald, V. 568
MacDougald, O. A. 3241

McDougall, R. B. 4193
Macek, T. 1125, 1838
McElroy, D. 9, 21, 806, 4661
McElwain, T. F. 4197
McEntee, K. 5464
McEvoy, T. G. 5588, 6575
McEwan, N. R. 127
McEwen, D. G. 1283
McFadden, G. I. 2992
Macfarlane, J. L. 3873
McFerson, J. R. 5963
McG. Argo, C. 2868
McGarvey, P. B. 99, 642
McGechan, M. B. 2333
McGhee, J. D. 1233
McGill, G. E. 91
McGinley, M. J. 81
McGinnis, L. K. 6072
McGoldrick, J. P. 2019
McGough, K. J. 5108
McGowan, R. 4323
McGranahan, G. H. 877
McGrath, A. 6132
McGrath, J. M. 316
McGraw, R. A. 2129, 2752, 3919-3920, 4425
McGruder, E. D. 949
McGuire, K. L. 5914
McGuire, T. C. 594, 1765
McGurl, B. 5305
Machado, M. F. P. S. 2281, 6054
Macháň, F. 5040
Mache, R. 4878, 6289
Machida, C. 3017, 4299, 5645
Machida, C. A. 197
Machida, Y. 3017, 3283, 4299, 5645
Machii, H. 4157
Machiko Arita 5663
MacHugh, D. E. 2756
McHugh, K. M. 3377
McHughen, A. 4196
Machuka, J. 1360
MacInnes, J. I. 73
McIntosh, A. H. 5126
McIntosh, L. 3282, 3792, 3876
McIntosh, R. A. 5488
McIntosh, S. 4237
McIver, J. 4736
McIvor, R. S. 6236
McKay, I. A. 4736
MacKay, J. J. 5865
McKay, S. 2760
McKee, C. 5204
McKeever, D. 3703
McKeever, D. J. 1308
McKeithan, T. W. 5914
Mackenstedt, U. 3684
McKently, A. H. 6140
McKenzie, I. F. C. 3134, 5734
Mackenzie, J. S. 6451
McKenzie, R. J. 1173
Mackenzie, S. 3690, 4603
Mackenzie, S. A. 4602, 5959
McKenzie, Z. 2400
McKersie, B. D. 439, 1050, 2904
Mackey, B. E. 793
Mackie, D. P. 362
McKie, J. 3367
Mackie, R. I. 1849
Mackill, D. J. 105, 5473, 5492
Mackinlay, A. 3392
McKinney, C. E. 5214
McKinney, S. A. 4876
McKinnon, G. 48
Mackinnon, M. 2111, 3337
McKinnon, P. J. 3150
MacKinnon, R. 6429
Mackintosh, C. G. 959
McKnight, G. S. 5707-5708
McKnight, R. A. 779, 1750, 5160
Macknight, R. C. 5391
Macko, V. 188
MacLachlan, N. J. 598
MacLaren, L. A. 5744
McLaughlin, C. L. 2948
McLaughlin, C. R. 3151
McLean, D. 2252
Maclean, D. J. 630
McLean, M. J. 2198, 6608
MacLean, R. A. 2928
Macleod, D. 1388
McLeod, R. 6169
McMahon, A. P. 4722
McMahon, S. B. 2020
McMahon, S. L. 201
McManus, D. P. 575
McManus, M. T. 2675
MacMicking, J. D. 6205
McMillan, W. H. 474
McMullen, M. D. 4499
McNamara, J. J. 5186
McNamara, P. J. 2420
McNeel, R. L. 6338
McNeil, B. K. 2836
MacNeil, I. A. 5235
McNeilage, M. A. 4545
McNeilly, A. S. 2921, 5441
McNellis, T. W. 2676
McNicol, R. J. 4481, 5956, 6114
McNinch, J. 4419
McNiven, M. A. 683
McOrist, S. 975
McPartlan, H. C. 1139
McPeek, M. S. 936
McPhail, T. 5165
McPhaul, M. J. 3028
MacPhee, M. 6439
McPheeters, K. D. 3104
MacPherson, J. M. 2855
McPherson, M. J. 5692, 6608
McPhillips, T. H. 615
McQueen, H. A. 3886, 5905
Macrae, A. D. 3364
MacRae, A. F. 1349, 4788
MacRae, E. A. 2556
McRory, J. E. 3242
McSweeney, C. S. 1849
McWilliam, A. 2465
McWilliams, S. M. 622
Madamanchi, N. R. 1428
Madan, M. L. 415
Maddaloni, M. 4858
Maddocks, D. 3524
Maddocks, D. J. 1651
Maddox, J. F. 1463, 1474, 2100, 2138, 2745, 3323, 3374
Madhu Agrawal 3539
Madie, C. 3422
Madison, J. E. 5137
Madrenas. J. 148
Madsen, S. 5552
Maeda, E. 3553, 4046
Maeda, K. 4236, 5251
Maeda, M. 1055, 1297, 6233
Maeda, N. 1262, 1885, 3723, 5203
Maeda, S. 3041, 6185
Maeda, T. 4078
Maeda, Y. 1315
Maestrini, E. 2109
Maffei, M. 1325
Maga, G. 289
Magal, N. 741
Magdaleno, S. W. 3249
Magenheimer, B. S. 1299
Magenis, E. 3917
Mager, D. L. 1716
Mägert, H. J. 3149
Maggini, F. 761, 3967
Magill, C. W. 1581, 2801, 2825, 2831, 4950, 5476
Magis, W. 5846
Magnan, E. 3597
Magnuson, M. A. 2013
Magnuson, T. 5417, 5899, 6426
Magnussen, D. 2370
Magoulas, A. 5904
Magrath, R. 321
Magrelli, A. 2371
Maguire, S. M. 5670
Mah, D. G. 3915
Mahadevaiah, S. K. 198
Mahadevappa, M. 632
Mahady, G. B. 1251
Mahan, L. C. 5743
Mahan, S. M. 594
Mahanti, N. 4136
Mahato, S. B. 1835
Mahé, A. 5493
Mahé, M. F. 2755, 3401
Maher, D. W. 1443, 2089, 3311, 3888, 4415, 5913
Maher, E. A. 1239, 1793
Mahesh Pal 1804
Maheshwar, M. M. 5847
Maheshwari, N. 4642
Maheshwari, S. C. 4345, 4642
Mahmood Akram 3550
Mahmoudzadeh, A. R. 416, 1088, 2874, 4524
Mahon, J. D. 1560, 4983
Mahon, K. A. 4177
Mahoney, N. E. 6055
Mahosky, D. I. 2646
Maier, E. 2844
Maier, W. 3077, 4714, 4789
Maihara, T. 2130
Maika, S. D. 6130
Maillet, D. 1544
Mailleux, P. 1905
Maillot-Vernier, P. 1241
Maine, M. J. de 1739
Maisonneuve, B. 3024, 5192
Maiti, D. 824
Maitland, K. A. 1983
Maizels, N. 2383, 5668
Maizonnier, D. 4015
Majeau, G. R. 3039
Majerus, P. W. 6238
Majewska-Sawka, A. 4064
Majnik, J. de 4736, 6192
Mak, T. W. 5247
Makara, K. 1055
Makaroff, C. A. 2540
Makau, J. M. 596, 3490
Makek, Z. 4038
Mäkelä, J. K. 689
Makimura, K. 64
Makino R. 2486
Maksimovich, A. A. 1460
Malas, S. 1440
Malboobi, M. A. 6382
Malcolm, A. A. 1443
Malcolm, S. 5618
Malcovati, M. 1928
Maldonado-Mendoza, I. E. 3711, 4200
Male, R. 4643
Malehorn, D. E. 3695
Malek, L. T. 3484
Malepszy, S. 5139, 6531
Maley, F. 6219
Maley, G. F. 6219
Malfatti, P. 5695
Malhotra, S. D. 3, 4644
Maliga, P. 18, 845, 1172, 1737, 2449, 3869, 4696, 4834, 4869, 6364, 6607
Malik, K. 2435
Malik, K. A. 5607
Malik, N. 3672
Malik, S. K. 5014
Malissen, B. 46
Malkinson, M. 51
Mallet, J. 6608
Mallo, M 2137
Malnoë, P. 1225
Malo, D. 1781, 2097, 2106, 3926, 3943, 3948, 4809, 5456
Malone, R. 6609
Malone, R. W. 4648
Malone-Schoneberg, J. 2671
Malony, A. P. 97
Maloupa, E. M. 4539
Malvadi, G. 387
Malvy, C. 210
Malykhin, P. M. 2917
Malysz, J. 2597
Mamdouh, A. M. 5695
Mancilha, I. M. de 5083
Mancini, M. 5187
Mandaci, S. 824
Mandado, S. 2437
Mandal, A. 2058
Mandal, R. K. 2644, 3468
Mandal, S. 3010
Mandel, A. 269
Mandel, G. 3814
Mandel, T. 3793, 6265
Manders, G. 541, 3664, 5636
Mandiyan, S. 6235
Mandolino, G. 20
Mandrand, B. 2190, 2195
Manen, J. F. 5804
Manenti, G. 2109-2110, 3927, 4894
Mang, K. Q. 92, 2423
Manganaris, A. G. 884, 3450
Mangano, M. 6135
Mangelsdorf, D. J. 696
Mangin, B. 924
Mangolin, C. A. 2281, 6054
Manik, R. S. 415
Manju Sambyal 3083
Manley, S. A 4235
Manly, K. 2116
Manly, K. F. 919, 3372
Mann, J. R. 6352
Mann, S. S. 1298
Manne, J. 5361
Mannen, H. 4934
Mannen, K. 110, 1798, 2237
Manners, J. M. 630, 2813, 5477, 5650
Manninen, O. 1646
Manning, A. M. 4737
Mannion, A. M. 5629
Mannon, P. J. 3723
Mannonen, L. 4706, 5174
Mano, S. 2706
Mano, Y. 2906, 5041
Manohar, A. 2017
Manova, K. 4314
Mansfield, J. P. 6451
Mansfield, J. W. 106
Manson, J. C. 5710
Mansur, L. M. 6480
Mantell, S. 6271
Mantell, S. H. 30, 4169
Manteuffel, R. 1433, 4691
Mäntsälä, P. 2579
Manzara, T. 825
Mao, G. Z. 1790
Mao, L. 178
Mao, Y. P. 3348
Mapa, F. A. 3937
Mapletoft, R. J. 2317-2318, 2938, 6085
Mar, P. K. 3237
Maramorosch, K. 5126
Marazzi, G. 5362
Marbois, B. N. 6440
Marc, I. 5617
Marcato, C. 4875
Marcenaro, S. 1637
March, K. L. 5137
Marchaland, C. 6525
Marchand, M. C. 3436
Marchant, R. 5555
Marchaterre, M. A. 5231
Marchetti, A. 5907
Marchetti, M. A. 6483
Marchetti, S. 5566, 5579
Marchetto, S. 3144
Marchfelder, A. 243
Marchi, A. 2758
Marchionni, M. A. 2005
Marcińska, I. 6541
Marcker, K. A. 1228, 4247, 4848
Marco, Y. 1342, 2691, 4845
Marcos, S. 856, 5448
Marcotte, J. L. 1629
Marcotte, W. R., Jr. 3301
Mardassi, H. 65
Maréchal-Drouard, L. 3774, 4997
Marek, P. J. 6563
Marello, K. L. 1308
Margalé, E. 895
Margiotta, B. 353
Margis-Pinheiro, M. 2672
Margolis, F. L. 1275
Margolskee, R. F. 3150
Mari, J. 2239
Marian, L. A. 2391
Mariani, P. 3534
Marie, D. 4057
Marienfeld, J. R. 3985

Marienglala Pursall, T. C. 3460
Marinelli, F. 1822
Marini, C. 970
Mariotti, D. 118, 5141
Marivet, J. 2672, 4792
Mark, F. van der 465
Mark, G. E. 3752
Mark, M. 1260
Markel, P. D. 278
Markert, T. 1882
Markholst, H. 5430
Markkula, M. 5159
Marklund, L. 2082, 5437
Marklund, S. 5437
Markova, T. A. 4065
Markowska-Daniel, I. 388
Marks, M. D. 240, 4371
Marks, T. R. 1053
Marmaros, S. 6213
Marmey, P. 927
Marmiroli, N. 1558, 2182, 4392
Maro, B. 1087
Maroof, M. A. S. 98, 1545
Maroulakou, I. G. 2489
Marounek, M. 5722
Marple, D. N. 4318
Marquardt, P. E. 4704
Marque, C. 5649
Marques, J. P. 6277
Márquez, G. 1280
Marquez, J. 5549
Marqurardt, A. 2485
Marr, J. B. 2955
Marrison, J. L. 896
Marrs, K. A. 2549, 4855, 6609
Marrs, R. P. 1001
Mars, M. 5388
Maršálek, M. 4035
Marsden, M. D. 2458
Marsh, A. G. 5745
Marsh, D. R. 2972
Marshall, B. A. 3033, 3035
Marshall, E. J. P. 4128
Marshall, G. 5550
Marshall, J. S. 1729
Marshall, P. 3436
Marshall, S. C. 1985
Marshall, V. S. 2868
Marsolais, G. 971
Marsolais, M. 361
Marsolier, M. C. 4288
Martarano, L. 66
Martens, G. J. M. 5243
Marth, J. D. 6206
Marth, J. E. 6163
Marthe, F. 1569
Martí-Palanca, H. 4515
Martienssen, R. 4211
Martienssen, R. A. 5080, 6404
Martin, B. 5885
Martin, B. M. 1379, 1700, 6359
Martin, C. C. 4323
Martin, C. E. 3049
Martin, D. 3940, 5169
Martin, D. I. K. 5846
Martin, D. W. 67
Martin, F. 126, 3801
Martin, G. B. 2673, 4501, 6472
Martin, G. R. 5212
Martín, I. 856
Martin, J. 471
Martin, J. F. 2011, 3209
Martin, J. J. 115
Martin, J. M. 2797
Martin, K. L. 4039
Martin, L. A. 2227
Martín, M. 2639
Martin, M. 2256, 2366
Martin, P. 2755
Martin, P. G. 4868
Martin, P. K. 888
Martin, R. J. 5598
Martin, S. 4863
Martin, S. A. 677
Martin, S. C. 5362
Martin, T. 7
Martin, W. 2167, 2550, 3780, 4249, 6287, 6369
Martin-DeLeon, P. A. 6427
Martín Otero, L. E. 972
Martin-Tanguy, J. 2374, 3505, 3673, 5015, 6033
Martineau, B. 19, 1695, 2978, 6377
Martinelli, L. 20, 5674
Martínez, A. 595, 1815
Martinez, A. 3343
Martínez, C. P. 6540
Martinez, I. 973, 3986
Martínez, O. 1531
Martínez, S. 5553
Martinez-Abarca, F. 5879
Martínez-Barberá, J. P. 1901, 4515, 4761
Martinez-Cruzado, J. C. 4965
Martínez-González, J. 1782
Martínez Ramírez, R. 483
Martinez-Rivas, J. M. 2565
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 173
Martini, N. 3199, 4632
Martino, A. 2300
Martino-Catt, S. J. 790
Martins-Loução, M. A. 4574
Martinussen, I. 4376
Márton, L. 540, 6555
Marubashi, W. 4056, 6552
Marumo, F. 145
Maruoka, E. M. 764
Maruyama, H. 6225
Maruyama, H. I. 4
Maruyama, I. N. 4
Maruyama, K. 4506
Maruyama, T. 382
Marynen, P. 2101
Marzec, L. 4020
Marziani, G. P. 3997
Masaka, S. 1762
Masake, R. A. 596, 3490
Masaki, S. 3365
Masamoto, K. 652
Mascarello, J. T. 4032
Mascarenhas, J. P. 720
Masci, S. 5947
Masel, N. P. 1733
Maser, R. L. 1299
Mashima, S. 4445, 5927
Mashimo, H. 6234
Mashimo, J. I. 1313
Mashimo, T. 4916
Mashiyama S. 2486
Masiakowski, P. 3400
Masiga, D. K. 5186
Masina, P. 3358-3359
Masmoudi, K. 999
Mason, H. S. 4660, 4682
Mason, I. 3928
Mason, M. M. 2018
Mason, P. W. 2241
Mason, R. J. 897
Mason, R. M. 3391
Mason, W. S. 593
Masoud, S. 1239
Massa, S. M. 3338
Massabò, F. 2287
Massagué 152
Massagué, J. 3745
Massey, R. J. 2468
Massi, C. 387
Massip, A. 1005, 2865, 2934, 5004, 5006
Masson, F. 5866
Masson, M. 3245
Masters, B. A. 36
Masters, C. L. 1924
Masterson, R. 5856
Mastroianni, N. 753
Masu, M. 2130
Masuda, J. 3229
Masuda, K. 2814, 4227
Masuda, T. 1638
Masuda, Y. 1904
Masuelli, R. W. 6485
Masuta, C. 6186
Masuya, H. 6441
Mata, M. 2201
Mata-Alvarez, J. 4605
Matagne, R. F. 4684
Matalon, R. 5737
Matamala, J. C. 1371
Matera, I. 5416
Matern, U. 2721, 3077, 4789
Materna, T. 4396
Mateu, M. G. 5676
Mather, D. E. 4006
Mather, J. P. 1263
Mathern, P. 2103, 6422
Mathesius, U. 6192
Mathew, P. 4917
Mathew, S. 157
Mathews, H. 451, 4181, 5143
Mathews, K. D. 4920
Mathiassen, H. 1524
Mathieu, C. 6456, 6582
Mathieu-Daudé, F. 974
Mathieu-Daude, F. 5994
Mathis, A. 6003
Mathis, D. 2588
Mathur, A. 1804
Mathur, J. 4560
Mathur, P. N. 3566
Mathur, R. S. 2962
Mathur, S. 5680
Mathura, J. R. 5740
Matibiri, E. A. 30, 4169
Mato, M. C. 2282
Matos, C. C. P. de 598
Matoušek, J. 3561
Matrisian, L. M. 6254
Matrubutham, U. 194
Matsu-ura, M. 4068
Matsubara, K. 4995
Matsubara, M. 2593
Matsubara, S. 4563
Matsuda, H. 6301
Matsuda, I. 3129
Matsuda, J. 418, 2925
Matsuda, M. 389, 600, 1877
Matsuda, T. 5633
Matsuda, Y. 1449, 2116, 2155, 3804, 3960, 4444, 4728, 5069, 5737, 5898
Matsuda, Y. I. 3397
Matsufuji, S. 1902
Matsufuji, T. 1902
Matsuhashi, M. 5041
Matsui, E. 756
Matsui, K. 5923
Matsui, M. 2156, 4333, 4923, 5538, 6293
Matsumoto, H. 4264
Matsumoto, K. 2386, 3890, 4922, 4938, 5669, 6412
Matsumoto, M. 4080
Matsumoto, N. 3918
Matsumoto, S. 1546, 3803, 5200
Matsumoto, T. 748, 1825, 5201, 5968, 6542
Matsumoto, Y. 2665
Matsumura, T. 4847
Matsumura, W. 2406
Matsunami, H. 2487
Matsuno, H. 445
Matsuoka, K. 737
Matsuoka, M. 244, 5392, 5877
Matsushiro, A. 2155
Matsushita, T. 3600
Matsuura, K. 5222
Matsuura, S. 2180, 4973
Matsuyama, K. 412, 4040
Matsuyama, M. 5261, 6354
Matsuyama, T. 5247
Matsuzaki, S. 3592
Matsuzaki, T. 147, 1841
Matt, D. W. 6010
Mattei, M. G. 271-272, 1277, 1480, 2759, 3343, 3366-3367, 3885, 3891, 3928, 3939, 6442
Matter, J. M. 3230
Matter-Sadzinski, L. 3230
Matteson, P. G. 3377
Matthew, P. 1474, 2138
Matthews, B. F. 2563, 2680, 3021, 3791, 5329, 6609
Matthews, K. R. 597, 3685
Matthews, M. E. 2144, 2739, 2787, 3333, 5895
Matthews, W. 3119
Matthys-Rochon, E. 4252
Mattick, J. S. 1725
Matton, D. P. 6580
Mattoo, A. K. 831
Mattos, C. A. de 598, 1763
Mattos, C. C. de 1763
Mattson, J. 1355
Mattsson, J. G. 397
Mattsson, O. 4562
Mattsson, R. 2378
Matubara, Y. 5545
Matuoka, K. 5262
Matusik, R. J. 2599
Matuzaki, Y. 5831
Matvienko, M. 1350
Matyas, R. 6207
Matysiak-Scholze, U. 2764, 5445
Matzke, A. J. M. 245, 249, 2674, 3293, 4377, 5127
Matzke, M. 2674
Matzke, M. A. 245, 249, 3293, 4377, 5127
Matzuk, M. M. 1263, 3138, 4721
Mau, S. L. 2519, 6580
Mauck, H. S. 2942
Maule, A. J. 2715
Maule, J. C. 3482
Maunu, T. 486
Mauny, F. 2436
Maurel, C. 246
Maurer, R. A. 2022
Maurer, R. R. 1091
Maurice, A. 873, 912, 924
Mauro, A. O. 6139
Mauro, M. 2283
Mauro, M. L. 3652
Maury, Y. 999
Mawal, Y. 5494
Mawhinney, J. 995
Mawla, M. M. A. 978
Max, E. E. 5365
Max, M. 3150
Maxwell, P. 786
Maxwell, W. M. C. 2301, 4091
May, D. L. 6347
May, G. 2603
May, G. D. 2062, 4660
May, G. E. 1991
May, J. J., II 1377
May, R. A. 5042
May, U. 3718
Mayer, A. M. 261
Mayer, B. J. 1922
Mayer, J. E. 4994
Mayer, R. T. 3558
Mayer, W. E. 3758
Mayerhofer, R. 5642
Mayes, M. A. 6077
Mayes, S. 4961
Mayford, M. 6157
Mayne, R. 3957, 4828
Mayo, M. A. 88
Mazereeuw, J. 5052
Mazier, M. 3016
Maziero, R. 3608
Mazin, A. 2604
Mazin, V. V. 1632, 3660
Mazo, J. del 4757
Mazur, B. J. 6516
Mazza, G. 390-391
Mazzocchi, L. 3597
Mazzucato, A. 4974
Mbikay, M. 698, 3929
Mburu, P. 3903
Meade, H. M. 38
Means, A. R. 4207
Mecham, J. O. 585
Mecham, R. P. 5761
Mechelen, J. R. van 5306
Mechelke, W. 4464
Medberry, S. L. 5646
Medema, J. P. 699
Medford, J. I. 1946, 4024
Medina, D. 4203
Medina-Bolivar, F. 6053
Medley, T. L. 5109
Medrano, J. F. 6574
Meehan, R. R. 3942
Meeker, N. D. 5464
Meeks-Wagner, D. R. 4851, 5784
Meeley, R. B. 3771
Meera Khan, P. 1259

Mehetre, S. S. 5595
Mehlem, C. 1435
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 6187
Mehlitz, D. 5732
Mehlum, A. 2621
Mehrabian, M. 3931
Mehrtens, B. J. 4602
Mehto, M. 1386
Meier, W. 3039
Meier-Ewert, H. 601
Meier-Ewert, S. 2844
Meijer, A. H. 5705
Meijer, E. A. 5282
Meijer, J. J. 1119
Meinhard, J. 3712
Meins, F., Jr. 2677
Meins, F., Jr 5127
Meintjes, M. 5572
Meisler, M. H. 2087, 3376, 3914, 4433
Meissner, R. 4289
Meister, A. 5996
Meister, B. 556
Meister, M. 482
Meister, W. V. 700
Meizel, S. 3578
Mekalanos, J. J. 3462
Mekhedov, S. L. 2560, 4297
Melan, M. A. 250, 747
Melander, M. 6173
Melchers, L. S. 93
Melchinger, A. E. 328, 859, 1525, 1547, 3981, 4461
Meleisea, S. 998
Melendrez, C. S. 3578
Mell, O. C. 4758
Mellentin-Michelotti, J. 2358
Meller, Y. 5875
Mellerowicz, E. J. 3289
Mellersh, C. S. 2119, 4429
Melling, J. 2991
Mellink, C. 3961, 4918
Mellink, C. H. M. 777
Mello, L. V. 5767
Mellon, P. L. 5828
Mellor, A. L. 46, 3047
Mellor, H. 1903
Melo, C. A. 3216
Melton, D. A. 4814
Melton, D. W. 5710
Meltzer, P. S. 1595
Melvin, W. T. 2958
Melzer, S. 2660
Men-Olivier, L. le 1621
Mena, G. L. 5194
Menabeni, D. 4555
Menczel, L. 4553
Mendel, R. 6369
Mendel, R. R. 543, 3656
Mendelsohn, M. 769
Mendelson, S. C. 6344
Méndez, E. 934
Méndez, J. 2282
Mendoza, A. 491
Meneguzzi, G. 271-272
Menezes, C. L. P. 1786
Ménézo, Y. J. R. 2870
Meng, Q. L. 1686
Meng, X. M. 2423
Menino, A. R. 2866
Ménissier de Murcia, J. 3245
Menkir, A. 2795
Meno, C. 6079
Mento, S. 3008
Mentzel, H. 3187
Menz, K. 1890
Meo, G. P. di 2121
Mepham, T. B. 6121
Mercer, J. A. 5839
Merchuk, J. C. 6120
Mercier, D. 1453, 3955, 5462
Mercier, L. 870
Mercier, R. W. 5790
Mercurio, A. M. 5340
Meredith, C. P. 6473
Meredith, S. E. O. 1772
Merei, J. 3495
Mergeay, M. 2984
Mergny, M. D. 6129
Mérillon, J. M. 6048
Merits, A. 1226
Merkle, S. A. 1639
Merkle, T. 748
Merlie, J. P. 6149
Merlino, M. 354, 6490
Mermillod, P. 1005, 2927, 4519, 4526, 5006, 6017
Meromi, A. 1807
Merregaert, J. 3326, 6217
Merrell, K. 4919
Merrett, M. J. 429
Merrill, D. C. 2403
Merry, D. E. 3028
Merryweather, A. 94, 4189, 4687
Mersmann, H. J. 6338
Mertens, M. M. J. 3284
Mertens, P. 619
Mesa, A. R. 4731
Messéan, A. 2974-2975
Messeguer, R. 3411, 4269
Messerschmid, S. 2250
Messing, A. 6130
Messing, J. 27, 2569, 2713, 4331, 4468, 4854
Messmer, M. M. 329, 1547, 5507
Messner, R. 2820
Mestrovic, T. 4224
Metakovsky, E. V. 4504
Metcalf, D. 141
Metenier, G. 572
Metzger, J. W. 3075
Metzlaff, M. 5127
Meulen, R. M. van der 5534
Meunier, J. 2407
Meunier, J. C. 1905
Meuse, L. 5136
Mew, T. 5960
Mew, T. W. 4992
Mewes, H. W. 2577
Mewes, K. 1075
Meyboom, J. K. 5282
Meyer, A. 3368
Meyer, B. 2662
Meyer, C. 6278
Meyer, C. G. 5732
Meyer, G. 57
Meyer, H. 599
Meyer, H. J. 1659
Meyer, J. N. 1459
Meyer, N. C. 5277
Meyer, P. 2692, 5127, 5775
Meyer, W. 6612
Meyer, Y. 430
Meyer-Gauen, G. 2550
Meyerhof, W. 4810
Meyerowitz, E. M. 732, 2078
Meyers, G. 76
Meyers, J. 3285
Meyers-Wallen, V. N. 5248
Meynet, J. 440
Mezey, E. 5743
Mezzelani, A. 3392
Mhameed, S. 4985
Mi, J. J. 92
Mia, G. M. de 970
Miake, F. 2377
Mialhe, E. 1721, 5131
Miao, G. G. 4220
Miao, G. H. 5303
Miao, Z. H. 4212, 5867
Micah, V. 1038
Micallef, B. J. 5175
Micha, A. 4516
Michael, S. D. 5464
Michaelis, G. 3970
Michaëlsson, E. 2378
Michailik, A. A. 1939
Michalopoulos, G. K. 1899
Michalowski, C. B. 2518
Michard-Vanhée, C. 3243
Michaud, D. 5685
Michaud, E. J. 3369
Michaux-Ferrière, N. 2887, 6082
Michel, F. J. 4743
Michel, M. L. 5187
Michelet, B. 2678
Micheli, L. de 5481
Michelmore, R. W. 304, 1562, 3990, 5192, 5988, 6188
Michels, P. A. M. 582
Michl, D. 3863
Michler, C. H. 4704
Michot, B. 1305
Mickelson-Young, L. 5969
Micklem, G. 3935
Midson, C. N. 2123
Midtvedt, T. 1369
Miernyk, J. A. 2533
Mifune, K. 110, 1798, 2237
Migeon, J. C. 2605
Miginiac, E. 1017
Miguel, M. G. 1823
Mihaljević, S. 3689
Mihamou-Ziyyat, A. 1671
Mihara, K. 131
Mihatović, K. 4038
Mii, M. 22, 441, 672, 4554, 5027
Mikami, H. 2783
Mikami, K. 751, 3790
Mikami, T. 2823, 4282, 5251, 5486, 5509, 6378
Mikazuki, K. 961
Miki, B. 830, 4159, 4194, 4248
Miki, B. L. 729, 3773
Miki, H. 5262
Miki, T. 142, 1319, 5307
Mikkelsen, H. B. 2597
Mikkelsen, J. D. 4247
Miklas, P. N. 297, 4965
Miklaševičs, E. 6547
Miklashevichs, E. 4009
Miksch, G. 128
Milan, D. 3886, 3944, 5906
Milano, C. A. 1210
Milborrow, B. V. 3575
Milcarek, C. 5830
Milde, K. F. 701
Miledi, R. 3748
Mileo, A. M. 3748
Miles, M. 4866
Miles, R. W. 523
Milgrom, E. 2614
Milgroom, M. G. 1795
Millan, D. 5454
Millan, J. A. 2496
Millán, J. L. 6211
Millar, A. J. 4856, 4976
Millar, M. R. 5670
Millasseau, P. 771
Millen, K. J. 1233
Miller, A. J. 2992
Miller, A. L. 333
Miller, D. D. 865
Miller, D. E. 4909
Miller, F. R. 2825
Miller, H. I. 1140, 1694, 5612, 5614, 6115, 6123
Miller, J. 3399
Miller, J. E. 2646
Miller, J. F. A. P. 4176
Miller, J. R. 4430
Miller, K. E. 3932
Miller, K. F. 460
Miller, L. 2655
Miller, L. H. 1721
Miller, M. 4160
Miller, M. A. 6554
Miller, N. G. A. 2158
Miller, P. G. 2862
Miller, R. 3233
Miller, S. S. 3305
Miller, T. E. 1495, 2177, 2846
Millet, J. 1622
Milligan, B. G. 3984
Milligan, S. B. 2693, 6294
Millonig, J. H. 6159
Mills, D. 121
Mills, K. A. 4920
Mills, P. R. 645
Milner, J. J. 127, 3475
Milon, A. 70
Milon, G. 2465
Milot, E. 2604
Milstone, L. M. 1204
Milward, R. 2336
Mimura, H. 4801
Min, B. H. 1389
Min, K. S. 4094
Min, S. R. 6037
Minami, E. 5877
Minamikawa, T. 1363, 4874, 5807
Minamoto, N. 1798, 2237
Mincheva, A. 5439
Mindrinos, M. 643
Minelli, S. 3967
Minezawa, M. 6577
Mingoti, G. Z. 6565
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, UK 5622
Minja, S. H. 3490
Minkler, J. L. 2191
Min'ko, I. G. 2068
Minobe, Y. 756, 1532, 2568, 3438, 3980, 4988, 5515
Minocha, R. 5063
Minocha, S. C. 5063
Minopoli, G. 2592
Minowa, M. T. 1390
Minowa, O. 3725
Minowa, T. 1390
Mintz, D. H. 701
Minuzzo, M. 2586
Miranda, M. 5354
Miranda-Ham, M. L. 3720
Mirelman, D. 3683
Mirkov, T. E. 2551
Mirochnitchenko, O. 6160
Miron, D. 5778
Miron, P. M. 3398
Misawa, M. 661
Misawa, N. 652, 3854
Mischak, H. 2120
Miséra, S. 215, 247, 4691
Mishina, M. 4205
Mishra, A. 2111, 3337
Mishra, R. K. 3476
Misra, S. 3551, 4557
Misra, V. 6336
Mita, S. 4378
Mitani, H. 5726
Mitani, K. 4210
Mitchell, A. J. 4777
Mitchell, C. J. 5000
Mitchell, D. A. 1999
Mitchell, J. 2606
Mitchell, J. P. 3834
Mitchell, M. J. 5750
Mitchelson, K. R. 3472, 4151
Mithen, R. 321, 4949
Mithen, R. F. 3678
Mitnik, L. 3477
Mitra, A. 1430, 2429, 3294, 3933, 5791
Mitra, S. 6251
Mitsui, H. 749
Mitsukawa, N. 4163
Mitsumori, C. 2859
Mitsunaga, S. 3855
Mitsuoka, T. 3110
Mittak, V. 6144
Mittal, S. K. 626
Mittelsten Scheid, O. 5127
Mittermann, I. 4290
Mittler, R. 3696
Mittrücker, H. W. 5247
Mitykó, J. 5071
Miura, K. 1084
Miura, N. 3796
Miwa, M. 3178
Mix-Wagner, G. 3527
Miya, M. 756
Miyadera, N. 756, 1532
Miyagi, T. 1108, 1116
Miyajima, A. 5268, 6161, 6514
Miyake, H. 3555, 4046
Miyake, Y. I. 6001
Miyakoshi, Y. 852
Miyamoto, A. 2255, 3591
Miyamoto, H. 702
Miyamoto, R. 6393
Miyamoto, S. 1274
Miyamoto, Y. 1904, 3980
Miyano, T. 2869
Miyanohara, A. 1726
Miyao, A. 744, 916, 1532, 3980
Miyashita, H. 2021
Miyashita, N. T. 3987
Miyata, A. 690, 1321
Miyata, K. 2386, 5669

Miyata, M. 703
Miyata, T. 3131
Miyatani, S. 2487
Miyaura, S. 6095
Miyazaki, J. I. 1741, 3137
Miyazaki, S. 4502, 5907
Miyazaki, Y. 1902
Miyazawa, T. 389, 600, 5251
Miyoshi, H. 5643
Miyoshi, K. 4525
Miyoshi, M. 4333
Miyoshi, N. 6430
Mizen, S. 545
Mizoguchi, T. 762, 5090
Mizrahi, Y. 310
Mizukami, K. 5486
Mizukami, N. 5085
Mizukami, Y. 6383
Mizukoshi, N. 400, 610, 976
Mizuno, J. 2299
Mizuno, K. 6240
Mizuno, M. 1753
Mizuno, N. 3137
Mizuno, R. 2506
Mizuno, S. 6248
Mizuno, Y. 3389, 4931
Mizusawa, N. 2199
Mizushima, H. 4817
Mizuta, I. 2492
Mizuta, M. 144, 3137, 3914, 4227
Mizuta, R. 3210
Mizutani, J. 438
Mizutani, M. 563, 1752
Mizutani, T. 1640
Mobbs, C. V. 1165
Mocek, U. 5694
Mochii, M. 563, 1752
Mochizuki, K. 234
Mochly-Rosen, D. 1307
Mocikat, R. 1166
Mock, H. P. 5792
Mock, N. M. 3063
Modesti, A. 4209
Modi, W. 3884
Modrell, B. 3672
Mody, M. K. 2593
Moeller, C. L. 1675
Moenne, A. 190
Moerman, M. 1352
Moffat, A. S. 1794, 4715-4716
Mogas, T. 2300
Mohamed-Yasseen, Y. 4561
Mohan, K. S. 2956
Mohan, M. 5971
Mohapatra, T. 5659
Mohr, H. 3276
Moieni, A. 6571
Moisand, C. 1905
Moisyadi, S. 5308
Moitra, J. 5844
Mok, D. W. S. 881
Mok, M. C. 881
Mol, J. 4512
Mol, J. N. M. 235, 2044, 2679, 5127
Molad, T. 74
Molin, S. 4620
Molina, M. P. 6096
Molina, P. R. 4145
Molinari-Storey, L. 2094
Molinatti, P. 1621
Molineaux, S. M. 1279
Molinete, M. 3245
Molinia, F. C. 2301
Moll, Y. D. 3953
Mollenhauer, B. 836
Møller, B. L. 2561
Mollereau, C. 1905
Möllers, C. 1095, 3101, 3586, 6209
Molliver, M. E. 3754
Molnár, A. 1002
Molnar, S. J. 4010, 5498
Molné, M. 2782
Moloney, A. 2435
Moloney, M. 4301
Moloney, M. M. 2434, 4717
Moloo, S. K. 3490
Molteni, L. 1478
Molthoff, J. W. 3691
Molyneux, K. 1475
Momiyama, M. 5993
Momma, T. 3980
Mommens, G. 1476, 5440
Momori, Y. 712
Momotani, E. 1357
Momozawa, K. 6566
Monaco, A. P. 195, 2741, 6409
Monaco, J. J. 5236, 5759
Monaco, L. 3748
Monath, T. P. 5991
Monceaux, D. A. 5606
Monckton, D. G. 1593
Moncousin, C. 3662, 5804
Moneger, F. 4102
Monet, R. 4490
Money, M. 3351
Money, T. A. 2798, 2815
Monfort, J. D. 392
Monfredini, G. 859, 4461
Monin, J. 5015
Monk, M. 4330
Monma, M. 1986, 2461-2462
Monna, L. 916, 1532, 3980
Monnier, D. 5344
Monroe, J. G. 2020
Monroy, A. F. 4379
Montag, K. 6295
Montagu, M. van 233, 494, 718, 739, 2634, 2649, 2663, 2718-2719, 3768, 4262, 4332, 4343, 4614, 4780, 5271, 5769, 6587
Montano, M. M. 204
Montasser, M. S. 642
Montavon, P. 34
Monte, J. V. 6296
Monte-Neshich, C. 5767
Monte-Neshich, D. C. 530
Monteagudo, L. V. 3344
Monterroso, V. H. 5536
Montes, A. J. 2943
Montgomery, C. 5664
Montgomery, C. A., Jr. 4210
Montgomery, G. W. 2744, 2761, 4888, 4926, 5441, 5908
Montgomery, M. A. 3143
Montgomery, R. L. 3237
Monti, L. 4610
Montoliu, L. 2387, 5161
Montpetit, C. 361
Monts, B. S. 3757
Moody, D. E. 3934
Moon, E. 4661, 5494
Moon, P. A. 4559
Mooney, M. 4380
Mooney, P. J. 797
Moore, A. L. 1360
Moore, B. 5855
Moore, C. A. 5249
Moore, C. C. D. 1397
Moore, D. 74
Moore, D. L. 188
Moore, G. 2798, 4772, 5970
Moore, G. A. 1504, 6140
Moore, G. E. 4450
Moore, H. D. M. 4086
Moore, J. 6309
Moore, J. P., Jr. 1198
Moore, K. M. 977
Moore, M. A. 4764
Moore, M. W. 666
Moore, N. W. 1103
Moore, P. J. 822
Moore, R. 6351
Moore, R. C. 5710
Moore, S. S. 6429
Moos, M., Jr. 4513
Morabito, D. 121
Morag, E. 3606
Morahan, G. 3930, 4413
Morais, R. 4239
Moralejo, D. H. 4922, 4938
Morales, J. F. 6339
Moran, C. 132, 5915
Moran, G. F. 868, 1502
Morán, P. 1481
Moran, P. 5911
Moran, P. M. 5162
Moran, R. G. 2598
Morasso, M. I. 4177
Mörchen, M. 871
Mordhorst, A. P. 4583
Moreadith, R. W. 6006
Moreau, F. 898
Moreau, G. M. 6526
Moreau, J. 2501
Moreau, S. 1584
Moreira, M. A. 2186
Morel, C. 3244, 3247, 6318
Morelli, J. K. 3295, 3306, 6398
Morello, D. 6335
Morello, L. 2045, 5272
Morelock, T. E. 523
Moreno, F. 1133
Moreno, F. N. 1254
Moreno, J. 4109
Moreno, P. R. H. 1255, 3709
Moreno, S. 6486
Moreno-Valenzuela, M. L. 3720
Morère-Le Paven, M. C. 1267
Morgan, D. R. 1548, 4868
Morgan, E. R. 1651
Morgan, G. 2336
Morgan, J. E. 1751
Morgan, J. I. 140, 2012, 4220
Morgan, J. L. 2493
Morgan, K. 3926, 6168
Morgan, K. L. 4027
Morgan, M. J. 1863, 6243
Morgan, S. J. 3627
Morgante, M. 2816, 5944
Morgenthal, J. C. 2253
Morgounov, A. 5953
Mori, A. 3949
Mori, C. 3725, 5227
Mori, E. 4231
Mori, H. 4281, 5307
Mori, J. 1970, 6052
Mori, K. 3131, 4064, 5078
Mori, M. 2155, 2173, 3918
Mori, N. 3987-3988, 5597
Mori, S. 180, 4923
Mori, T. 1753, 2257, 2933, 3090, 3579, 4231
Moriarty, K. 980
Moribe, T. 3283
Moriguchi, T. 6147
Moriguchi, Y. 2308
Moriizumi, S. 2021
Morikawa, H. 542, 4275, 4874, 5654
Morikawa, T. 4066
Moriki, H. 818
Morilla, A. 6000
Morimoto, S. 1824
Morimoto, T. 1818
Morishige, K. I. 1295
Morishita, R. 3007
Morita, T. 2155
Moritz, R. L. 2519, 2525, 5219
Moriwaki, K. 277, 284, 2116, 5379, 6441
Morizot, D. C. 2140
Morjane, H. 1000
Mörl, M. 4339
Morohashi, K. I. 5836
Morohashi, Y. 3610
Morohoshi, N. 2552, 2665, 4293, 6299
Moroni, E. 2586
Morot-Gaudry, J. F. 1434, 2069, 2858, 6370
Möröy, T. 5932
Morozov, S. Yu. 1226
Morrell, J. 709
Morrey, J. D. 971
Morrice, D. R. 1491, 5442
Morrier, J. J. 1761
Morris, B. 5012
Morris, B. G. 2141
Morris, C. 500
Morris, C. D. 5000
Morris, E. 6334
Morris, N. P. 4760
Morris, P. 4729
Morris, P. C. 7, 3838
Morris, S. W. 3310, 4917
Morris, W. F. 3620
Morrisey, E. E. 5257
Morrish, F. M. 4692
Morrison, C. A. 2941
Morrison, C. F. 6344
Morrison, D. G. 1198
Morrison, I. W. 3058
Morrissey, L. W. 2150
Morrow, C. J. 474, 4099
Mörsch, G. 2139
Morse, A. 650
Morse, H. G. 4415
Morsy, T. A. 978
Mortimer, A. M. 2891
Morton, B. R. 2171
Morton, C. C. 3398
Morton, S. B. 2622
Morvan, C. 1622
Morvan, O. 1622
Morzaria, S. 3703
Morzaria, S. P. 679
Moscat, J. 5749
Moscatelli, F. 2759
Mosckovitz, R. 157
Moseley, R. H. 5753
Moser, M. 2336
Moser, P. C. 5162
Mösges, G. 3437
Mosialos, G. 687
Mosier, D. A. 79
Mosig, M. O. 5457
Moskow, J. J. 5418
Moskowitz, M. A. 1843
Moss, B. 606, 5634
Moss, G. 2976
Moss, L. 3701
Moss, S. E. 715
Moss, V. E. 3819
Mostov, K. 4685
Mota-Bravo, L. 5946
Motegi, T. 441
Motha, M. X. J. 393, 406
Motohashi, H. 5831
Motomura, T. 6147
Motoyama, J. 6250
Motoyoshi, F. 2817, 4484
Motozaki, A. 4274
Motro, B. 137
Mott, R. 5438
Motto, M. 859, 4461, 4858
Moulaert, B. 1086
Moulay, S. 2248
Moullier, P. 3702
Moulton, K. S. 5356
Mounir, S. 65
Mount, M. S. 644
Mountford, P. S. 4324
Mourad, G. 830, 4194
Mouradian, M. M. 521, 1390
Mouradov, A. 24, 1351
Mouradova, E. 24, 1351
Mouras, A. 255, 5849
Mourichon, X. 631
Mouris, A. E. 5197
Mouritzen, P. 3583, 4096
Moutier, R. 6525
Mower, S. A. 6007
Mowers, R. P. 4971
Moy, Y. 1171
Moye-Rowley, W. S. 2602
Mozo, T. 5868
Mozsár, J. 4097
Mrad, D. R. 5918
Mucklow, S. 2465, 6442
Mudgett, J. S. 1279, 6205
Mueckler, M. 3033, 3035
Muehlbauer, F. J. 910
Muehlbauer, G. J. 2680, 3791
Mueller, E. 5690
Muggleston, S. 4645
Muhawish, S. 1567
Mühlbach, H. P. 5331
Mui, M. M. 1473
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 915, 5517
Mujumdar, R. 2222
Mujumdar, S. 2222
Mukai, T. 965, 3229, 5265
Mukai, Y. 744, 756, 5495
Mukherjee, S. 5305
Mukhopadhyay, S. 442, 2284
Mukhtar, M. 2435
Mukkala, V. M. 2207
Mukoyama, H. 2477, 2749, 4445, 5927
Mukumoto, S. 5078

Mulder, W. A. M. 45
Muldoon, S. 3456
Mulinix, C. A. 4095
Mullan, J. S. 6578
Müller, A. E. 5775
Müller, A. J. 215, 247
Müller, E. 1732
Müller, K. J. 4857
Müller, M. 2388, 4858
Müller, R. 4325
Müller, S. 1300
Müller, W. E. G. 4817
Müller, Y. 5805
Muller-Eberhard, U. 2510
Müller-Röber, B. 2413, 4258, 4265, 4291
Müller-Uri, F. 2046
Mullet, J. E. 4980, 5385, 6365
Mullick, A. 4436
Mulligan, B. J. 5658
Mullin, B. C. 123, 4868
Mullineaux, P. 1341, 6366
Mullins, J. 1388
Mullins, J. I. 613
Mullins, J. J. 5670
Mullins, L. 5670
Mullins, M. C. 704
Mulvaney, D. R. 4318
Mumford, J. A. 56
Mumma, R. O. 4024
Mummaneni, P. 3106
Mummenhoff, K. 6487
Mummery, C. L. 4036, 4044
Munakata, H. 714
Munday, R. 5575
Munder, M. 3819
Mundry, K. W. 1971
Mundstock, E. 528
Mundt, M. 674
Mundy, G. R. 1865
Mundy, J. 745, 2046, 3195, 4846, 5688
Muneoka, K. 2002
Münitz, K. 2514
Munjal, S. V. 6488
Munksgaard, D. 4562
Muñoz, A. 1280
Muñoz, R. 934
Munson, A. 4636
Munsterman, E. 1229
Müntz, K. 4688, 5813
Munyakazi, L. 2948
Mur, L. 6362
Muragaki, Y. 5244
Murai, M. 5495
Murai, N. 5173
Murakami, A. 818
Murakami, K. 818, 3030, 4563
Murakami, T. 563, 2619, 3041
Murakami, Y. 1902, 4226, 4921
Murakoshi, I. 2697, 3796, 4182
Murakumo, Y. 6225
Muralidharan, K. 3478
Muramatsu, M. 1315, 2116, 4226, 5522
Muramatsu, T. 1610
Muramatsu, Y. 4922, 4938, 6412
Muranaka, T. 4711
Murase, M. 2667
Murashige, T. 5961
Murata, K. 3152
Murata, M. 2817, 4444, 4484
Murata, S. 1320
Murata, T. 443, 1641
Murayama, S. 1665
Murayama-Kayano, E. 756
Murch, S. J. 5559
Murcia, G. de 3245
Murdoch, W. J. 2319, 6084
Murdock, L. L. 1231
Murigneux, A. 4098
Murillo, I. 804
Murnane, J. P. 6339
Muro, M. Aquino de 3072
Murphy, B. D. 2318, 6336, 6526
Murphy, C. 3040
Murphy, D. 2040
Murphy, D. J. 566, 1154, 1431, 2408, 3270, 3678
Murphy, E. M. 4911
Murphy, G. 3325, 5209
Murphy, M. G. 1680
Murphy, R. C. 614
Murphy, T. J. 1934
Murray, A. 980
Murray, A. J. 3677, 5675
Murray, J. A. H. 3798
Murray, J. C. 4920, 5460
Murray, J. D. 4677, 5166, 6574
Murray, N. D. 2787
Murrell, J. C. 1502
Murry, L. E. 6609
Murta, S. M. F. 1786
Murtaugh, M. 2148
Murthy, B. N. S. 5559
Murti, J. R. 2389
Murty, V. V. V. S. 157
Müsch, A. 4111
Muschietti, J. 248
Musco, G. 5402
Muse, S. V. 1959
Mushiake, S. 6233
Mushinski, J. F. 2242
Musiani, P. 4209
Musilová, P. 5443
Musket, T. 290, 1528
Musoke, A. 3703
Mussio, I. 554
Mutasa, E. S. 2251, 2541
Mutero, A. 2607
Muth, J. R. 4858
Muthumeenakshi, S. 645
Muto, S. I. 1752
Mutschler, B. 2499
Mutschler, M. A. 3781
Mutt, V. 4218
Muzac-Tucker, I. 4977
Mycock, D. J. 5043
Myers, A. M. 1602
Myers, D. A. 5231
Myers, G. O. 1561
Myers, R. 4129
Myers, T. R. 5231
Myler, P. 579
Myles, D. G. 5340
Mylona, P. 1352
Mymryk, J. S. 2415
Myöhänen, S. 41, 149
Myslivečková, J. 2901
Nabholz, M. 5373
Nabors, M. W. 5072
Nabozny, G. H. 3032
Nachtigal, M. W. 1383
Nacry, P. 5878
Nadal, B. 2041
Nadeau, J. H. 352, 2762, 3350, 4914, 4920
Nadeau, P. 4108
Nadler-Hassar, T. 1807, 4153
Nadolska-Orczyk, A. 4507
Nadot, S. 179
Naffakh, N. 3702
Nagahama, Y. 5261
Nagai, F. 4923
Nagai, M. 2823, 4090
Nagai, N. 1120
Nagai, T. 1084, 3580
Nagakari, M. 1825
Nagaki, K. 6489
Nagamura, Y. 906, 917, 1532, 3438, 3980, 4784, 4988
Nagano, M. 778, 3552
Nagao, K. 3729
Nagao, M. 4884, 5416
Nagao, R. T. 2534, 2668, 6374
Nagao, Y. 1301, 2305, 4090, 6567
Nagaoka, M. 5028
Nagasaki, H. 744, 756
Nagasawa, A. 1796, 5389
Nagasawa, H. 1753
Nagase, H. 6216
Nagashima, H. 5007, 6070
Nagata, T. 826, 3370, 4871, 6297
Nagata, Y. 3041
Nagatani, K. 2859
Nagatsu, T. 4759, 5737
Nagatsuka, Y. 2627
Nagatsuma, T. 2462
Nagel, J. 34, 2918, 4668, 5147
Nagels, G. 115
Naggert, J. K. 5444
Nagl, W. 336, 3989, 4962, 6474
Nagle, D. L. 3322
Nagy, A. 1604, 4426
Nagy, F. 213, 748, 792, 5324
Nagy, I. 1433
Nahrstedt, A. 1253
Naider, F. 758
Naidu, M. M. 6057
Naidu, P. S. 3820
Naidu, R. B. 4564
Naiki, N. 2925
Nainawatee, H. S. 1271
Nair, H. 5563
Nair, S. 5971
Nairn, B. J. 514
Nairn, C. J. 3558
Naitana, S. 5539, 5586
Naito, K. 2296, 6074
Naito, M. 1085, 2390, 2875, 2929, 5540
Naito, S. 535, 3856, 4014, 4686
Najafpour, G. D. 2957
Nakagaki, K. 6521
Nakagata, N. 2386, 4085, 5069, 5669
Nakagawa, H. 672, 5307
Nakagawa, T. 6301
Nakagawa, Y. 1885
Nakahata, T. 6161
Nakai, K. 2578
Nakai, S. 6581
Nakajima, K. 145, 504, 1145
Nakajima, M. 738, 3007
Nakajima, R. 3191
Nakajima, T. 3825
Nakajo, S. 31
Nakamura, A. 5073, 5470
Nakamura, C. 5597
Nakamura, H. 1473, 2488
Nakamura, K. 467, 737, 1420, 2706, 4378, 4385, 6393
Nakamura, M. 750, 3749
Nakamura, N. 760
Nakamura, T. 3553, 3825, 4276, 4584, 6240
Nakamura, Y. 899, 2398, 3438
Nakamuta, M. 5364
Nakanishi, H. 180
Nakanishi, M. 5222
Nakanishi, M. K. 6165
Nakanishi, S. 2130, 3261
Nakano, C. 3592
Nakano, M. 22, 5027, 6543
Nakao, K. 4226, 5522
Nakashima, H. 4064
Nakashima, K. 4236
Nakashima, T. 4793, 5234, 6049
Nakashima, Y. 2377
Nakashimada, Y. 6050
Nakata, N. 894
Nakata, P. A. 2681
Nakatani, K. 749
Nakatsuji, N. 1004
Nakauchi, H. 5831
Nakayama, H. 6327
Nakayama, S. 3191
Nakayama, T. 4407, 5820
Nakazono, M. 2573, 3296, 4292, 5793, 5869
Nam, H. G. 3794, 4794
Namba, N. 4227
Namba, S. 637
Namba, T. 1489
Nambara, E. 3856, 4686
Namuth, D. M. 3439
Nan, H. G. 1947
Nancarrow, C. D. 3501
Nance, W. L. 317, 3440, 5964
Nandi, S. 1274
Nandwani, D. 4067
Nanni Costa, L. 5423
Nantulya, V. M. 596, 3490
Naot, D. 5610
Napier, J. 4866
Napier, J. A. 6271
Napier, R. M. 242
Napoli, J. L. 3122
Napolitano, G. 5351
Naqvi, A. A. 3010
Narasimhan, M. 2048
Narasimhan, M. L. 268, 2688
Narasimhulu, S. 4382
Narasimhulu, S. B. 32, 4400
Narayan, R. K. J. 6488
Narayan, S. 6251
Narayanan, K. K. 5972
Nard, M. le 4589
Naresh Kumar 5723
Narfstrom, K. 4750
Nargang, C. E. 150
Narita, J. O. 825
Narita, M. 2488
Narumiya, S. 1489
Naruse, K. 5726
Naruse, S. 2237
Nash, M. 1542, 2811
Nasir, J. 2762, 3148, 6206
Nasrallah, J. B. 2646
Nasrallah, M. E. 2646
Nasser, L. F. 2317, 2938
Nast, G. 4291
Natali, L. 6544
Nath, P. 2822
Nathan, C. 6205
Nathan, M. 561, 5666
Nathans, J. 1858
Nathanson, N. M. 2605
Natter, I. 2286
Nava-Cedillo, A. 4567
NavaNkasattusas, S. 1391
Navarre, D. A. 188
Navarro, A. 5647
Navarro, A. F. 775
Navarro, J. M. 1984
Navarro, L. 5144, 5647
Navarro, P. 3153
Navas, P. A. 5164
Nave, K. A. 5202
Navin, A. 2851
Nawa, Y. 6225
Nawata, H. 5836
Nawrocki, L. W. 3342
Naya, F. J. 5250
Nayernia, K. 3821
Nayudu, P. L. 2302
N'Cho, Y. P. 6060
Ndiaye, S. 4050
Ndoumou, D. O. 6545
Neal, G. E. 1878
Neale, D. B. 1534, 2636, 4957
Nebl, G. 6340
Necht, N. B. 1461
Nedbal, M. A. 2763
Nedospasov, S. A. 2489
Neelakantan, S. 6126
Neeleman, L. 89
Neely, B. 6007
Ne'eman, E. 261
Nef-Campa, C. 3091
Negishi, M. 1489, 6351
Negreanu, V. 3315
Negri, D. 3583
Negrotto, D. 1216
Nehlin, J. O. 6311
Nehls, M. 2764, 3935, 5445
Nehra, N. S. 15, 444, 4565
Neibergs, H. L. 855, 949, 1783
Neidle, S. 1155
Neil, J. C. 77, 5263
Neill, J. D. 71
Neill, S. J. 1438, 5534
Neilly, M. E. 5914
Nel, L. H. 1789
Nellist, M. 5847
Nelms, K. 5746
Nelson, A. R. 2001
Nelson, C. D. 317, 3440, 5964
Nelson, D. 160
Nelson, D. A. 4217
Nelson, D. E. 4215
Nelson, H. 6235
Nelson, H. C. M. 6341
Nelson, J. C. 4951, 6490
Nelson, K. K. 6439
Nelson, L. M. 3264, 5146
Nelson, N. 6235
Nelson, R. J. 105, 4992
Nelson, S. E. 6317

Nelson, T. R. 6236
Nelson, W. S. 365, 2735
Nemer, M. 3948, 5456
Nemes, A. 769
Németh, K. 2367
Nemhauser, J. L. 747
Nemoto, F. 4817
Nenadovich, R. A. 3562
Nene, V. 586, 3703
Nenno, M. 3989
Nenz, E. 5570
Nerland, A. H. 4643
Nervo, G. 6059
Nesbitt, K. A. 5496
Neshich, G. 5767
Nessler, C. L. 3711
Nester, E. W. 3013
Nesvadba, Z. 5040
Netesov, S. V. 1760
Neto, G. C. 5393
Nett, R. J. 6317
Nett, T. M. 1675
Nettleton, P. F. 407
Neubauer, A. 774
Neubauer, M. 3182
Neuberger, M. S. 4679
Neuenschwander, B. 4599
Neuenschwander, S. 2727
Neuenschwander, U. 6384
Neuhaus, G. 5640
Neuhaus, I. 6216
Neuhuber, F. 245, 249
Neuman, T. 5218, 5371
Neumann, C. 417
Neumann, D. 4111
Neumann, H. 6342
Neumann, J. C. 2608
Neumann, K. 417, 4146
Neumann, K. H. 4054
Neumeier, E. 601
Neurath, M. F. 5365
Neutra, M. R. 2495
Neves, L. das 5879
Neves, N. 6385
Nevo, E. 6491, 6493
Newberg, L. A. 2832
Newberry, K. M. 969
Newbigin, E. 827, 6580
Newbury, H. J. 2800, 5985
Newcomb, W. 5581
Newell, C. A. 94, 4189, 4687
Newell, W. 5438
Newgard, C. B. 1378
Newiss, H. 1141
Newman, B. 3734
Newman, L. M. 1127
Newman, M. A. 646
Newman, T. 3792
Newton, A. C. 1506
Newton, C. H. 331
Newton, C. R. 2198, 3479
Newton, G. L. 5084
Newton, K. J. 3985, 4381
Newton, R. J. 5621
Neys, O. 1627
Ng, A. 2958
Ngere, L. O. 2756
N'Goran, J. A. K. 2181
Nguy, K. 4217
Nguyen, A. V. 602
Nguyen, H. T. 6061
Nguyen, M. 5352
Nguyen, T. 1878
Nguyen, T. H. E. 3207
Nguyen, T. T. 222
Ni, M. 4382
Ni, W. 1793, 1807, 6275
Nibart, M. 6020
Niblett, C. L. 5691
Nicchitta, C. V. 4243
Nichani, A. K. 3756
Nicholas, A. 1746
Nicholas, R. A. 1284
Nicholas, R. A. J. 364
Nicholass, F. J. 6386
Nichols, C. G. 4217
Nichols, J. T. 3546
Nicholson, D. 3886, 3889
Nickell, A. D. 900, 5942
Nickell, C. D. 904, 5951
Nickoloff, J. A. 6609
Nickonenko, B. V. 6222
Nicod, P. 1324
Nicola, N. A. 141
Nicolaides, G. E. 3900
Nicolás, C. 5386
Nicolás, G. 5278, 5386, 6270
Nicolas, J. C. 2190
Nicolas, J. F. 3463
Nicolas, P. 1523, 3441, 3986, 4005, 4956, 5941, 5954
Nicoletti, R. 2452
Nicoli, D. 5452
Nicolis, S. 2586
Nicolodi, C. 118
Nicolosi, E. 5948
Nicoloso, M. 1305
Nicolson, L. 684
Nidenfur, A. V. 2147
Nie, D. T. 2316
Nieden, U. zur 4111
Nieder, M. H. 1821
Niedergang, C. 3245
Niedz, R. P. 3554, 3558, 4662, 6140
Nield, J. 2543, 6092
Nielsen, D. 2111, 3337
Nielsen, J. M. 6051
Nielsen, K. 82
Nielsen, K. K. 4247
Nielsen, N. C. 1513
Nielsen, P. S. 1953
Nielsen, V. H. 3886, 5909
Nielsen, V. S. 2561
Niemann, H. 2926, 5067, 5626, 6015, 6019
Niemi, J. T. 2579
Nienhuis, J. 1571, 4483, 6455
Niero, R. 1254
Niersbach, M. 4701
Niesbach-Klösgen, U. 3786
Nieto, C. 4867
Niewöhner, J. 4978
Nigon, V. M. 1713
Niikawa, N. 3918
Niiyama, T. 2578
Niizeki, M. 31, 1240
Nijar, G. S. 4123
Nijjar, T. 3005
Nijkamp, H. J. J. 1207, 4102, 5177
Nijs, A. de 3489
Nikaido, H. 5446
Niki, T. 756
Nikiforov, T. T. 1599
Nikitopoulou, A. 3391
Nikodem, V. M. 2013, 5376
Nikolau, B. J. 1510, 2566, 5816
Nikulenkova, T. V. 2895
Nilsen, T. W. 2417
Nilson, J. H. 1383
Nilsson, E. 5163
Nilsson, J. 4900
Nilsson, N. O. 1564
Nilsson, O. 6523
Ninnemann, H. 4671
Ninomiya, Y. 6237, 6358
Nir, B. 2837, 4153
Nirasawa, K. 5540
Nirenberg, M. 521
Nisbet, D. J. 2238
Nishi, A. 2682
Nishi, J. 3110
Nishi, M. 3131
Nishi, S. 2023
Nishi, T. 6233
Nishida, I. 1415
Nishida, K. I. 1934
Nishiguchi, M. 6297
Nishihama, R. 5645
Nishihara, M. 4874, 5654
Nishijima, I. 6161
Nishikawa, A. 3451
Nishikawa, K. 749
Nishimori, K. 6248
Nishimura, M. 4274, 4281, 4656, 4934, 5069
Nishimura, S. 504, 1145, 1649, 6056, 6387, 6410
Nishimura, T. 2506
Nishina, P. M. 5444, 6431
Nishino, H. 1841
Nishino, T. 3163, 3163, 4793
Nishio, K. 6351
Nishio, T. 26
Nishio, Y. 1850
Nishioka, I. 1833
Nishioka, J. 4242
Nishiyama, H. 6327
Nishiyama, T. 2619
Nishizawa, M. 1294, 5742, 5831, 6226
Nishizawa, N. 3802
Nishizawa, N. K. 180
Nishizawa, S. 6056
Nishizono, A. 110
Nissim, A. 5060
Nisyawati 3555
Nito, N. 6538
Niu, A. 4517
Niu, J. Z. 1097
Niu, Q. 5257
Niu, X. 2688
Niu, X. P. 3857
Niwa, K. 2314, 4077, 4525, 5011, 6080
Niwa, M. 4056, 6552
Niwa, O. 3398, 6237
Niznik, H. B. 3128
Njuguna, J. T. 3490
Nkenfou, C. 1600
Noack, K. 6408
Nobary, M. 625
Noble, J. A. 3958
Noble, M. D. 1751
Noble, R. 2959
Nobre, J. 1054
Nocart, M. 2114, 2740
Noda, D. 6581
Noda, K. 3163
Noda, M. 147, 1294
Noda, R. 4502
Noda, T. 3725
Nodari, R. O. 1568
Noel, R. J. 1378
Noël, T. 5644
Noensie, E. N. 6472
Noga, M. 1877
Noguchi, M. 5910
Noguchi, T. 1252
Noh, Y. S. 5770
Noin, M. 4057
Noisin, E. 2606
Noji, M. 3796
Nojima, H. 3825
Nolan, G. P. 6514
Nolan, K. E. 5049
Nolasco, G. 396
Nolten, L. A. 3236
Noma, M. 6186
Nomura, K. 5511
Nomura, M. 5836
Nomura, N. 4444
Nomura, T. 4680
Nomura, Y. 1055
Nonaka, S. 469
Nong, V. H. 2514
Nonneman, D. 3371, 5411, 5918
Nonoguchi, K. 6327
Nonoyama, M. 64
Nony, E. 3728
Noonan, D. 3211
Norcott, K. A. 87
Nordborg, M. 5394
Nordnes, S. 1906
Nordsiek, G. 482
Norelli, J. L. 3069
Norén, O. 2621
Norflus, F. 2507
Norgren, R. M. 6515
Norimine, J. 5251
Norkin, L. C. 6155
Normand, P. 124
Nornes, H. 5218
Noronha, C. 4574
Norris, F. A. 6238
Norris, K. P. 2991
Norstedt, G. 4827
North, T. W. 2108
Norton, E. J. 5164
Norton, J. 3000
Norton, J. C. 6232
Norton, M. 3104
Nose, K. 1313
Nosikov, V. V. 3120
Nosov, A. M. 2442
Nosov, A. V. 6558
Notarianni, E. 5009
Notario, V. 4806
Nothnagel, E. A. 1066
Nottle, M. B. 5007, 6070
Nouri, N. 3351
Novak, E. K. 3372
Novák, F. J. 669, 4660
Nover, L. 4111, 4396, 4627
Novitzky, W. P. 2523
Novobrantseva, T. I. 2489
Nový, R. G. 318
Novy, R. G. 1187, 1549, 6492
Nowicka, U. 3373
Nowshari, M. A. 2302
Noya, D. 6360
Nozaki, M. 4451
Nozaki, N. 694, 5242
Nuchamowitz, Y. 3683
Numabe, T. 5542
Nunberg, A. N. 4859
Nunes, M. 4234
Nunes, P. 5230
Núñez, J. I. 396
Nuotio, S. 4337
Nuovo, G. J. 2994
Nürnberg, K. 2947
Nusgens, B. 2863
Nuss, L. 3291
Nussbaum, D. J. 4597
Nussbaum, R. L. 6427
Nussinov, S. 926
Nüsslein-Volhard, C. 704
Nutman, T. B. 979
Nybom, H. 3442, 4979, 5497, 6612
Nylander, M. 1361
Nyman, S. 662
Nymark, K. 654
Nystedt, S. 705, 4232
Oaks, A. 3288
Obata, K. 6246
Obata, Y. 3184
Oberbauer, A. M. 4677
Oberbeck, K. 2992
Oberholtzer, J. C. 5221
Obermayr, F. 3936
Oberschmidt, O. 4383
Oberst, R. D. 958
Oberwinkler, H. 3821
Obi, I. 849
Obi, S. K. C. 4608
Obokata, J. 750-751
Obregón, P. 4332
O'Brian, G. R. 5765
OBrian, J. 667
O'Brien, D. 5411
O'Brien, D. A. 4206, 5227, 6253
O'Brien, E. P. 3372
O'Brien, I. E. W. 1636
O'Brien, M. 2297
O'Brien, P. A. 1814, 3081
O'Brien, P. M. 151
O'Brien, R. 2606
O'Brien, S. J. 2136, 2729
O'Brien, W. E. 3146, 3360, 3905, 4229, 6255
O'Callaghan, D. 1680
Ocampo, L. C. 2257, 3579
Ocampo, M. B. 2257, 3579
O'Carroll, A. M. 5743
Ochatt, S. J. 1042
Ochiai, H. 6301
Ochiai, I. 2777
Ochiya, T. 2397, 4141
Ochoa, I. 6455
Ochoa, O. E. 3990
Ochoa-Alejo, N. 1064
Ockendon, D. J. 1677, 5594
O'connell, M. 6443
O'Connell, M. A. 3154
O'Connell, P. 707
O'Connell, P. H. 1784
O'Conner, S. A. 597
Oda, K. 3825
Oda, M. 5028

Oda, S. 5069
Odde, K. G. 2942
Ode, P. 2189
Odell, J. T. 2683-2684
O'Dell, M. 5127
O'Dell, T. J. 6157
Odhiambo, T. R. 1158
Odinot, P. 4943
O'Donnell, A. G. 2453
O'Donoughue, L. S. 1550, 4010, 5498
Oeda, K. 3451, 5389
Oehler, D. 697
Oeller, P. W. 3297
Oelmüller, R. 218, 225, 239, 795, 3276, 4384
Oerlemans, F. 115
Oetiker, J. H. 6298
Oetjen, E. 1392
Oettinger, M. A. 4432
Oettler, G. 5788
Offringa, R. 14, 2450, 3480
Ogada, J. 5058
O'Gara, F. 84, 6101
Ogarkova, O. A. 2369
Ogasawara, H. 1240
Ogasawara, M. 3499
Ogasawara, N. 2492
Ogata, H. 4820
Ogata, J. 3229
Ogata, M. 3155
Ogawa, K. 672, 1833, 2173, 3427, 3600
Ogawa, S. 600, 1754, 2309, 4140
Ogawa, T. 468
Ogawa, Y. 2506
Ogi, K. 1904
Ogi, Y. 4506
Ogihara, Y. 319, 2818, 4489
Ogilvie, S. 4743
Ogiwara, A. 2578
Ogiyama, K. 445
Ogonah, O. W. 5207
Oguchi, H. 6239
Ogura, A. 418, 2925
Ogura, K. 5486
Ogura, N. 5307
Ogura, Y. 2817
Oguri, N. 2295, 2298, 3499, 6560
Oh, B. J. 4998
Oh, S. J. 2854, 6579
Oh, S. P. 1477
Ohara, M. 3507
Ohashi, K. 1784, 6240
Ohashi, T. 4226
Ohashi, Y. 306, 2431, 5861
Ohata, K. 4921
Ohata, T. 180
Ohba, K. 4008
Ohba, T. 3017
Ohgami, H. 3556
Ohgiya, S. 1907
Ohisa, N. 5542
Ohishi, S. 3229
Ohkawa, H. 1796
Ohkawa, Y. 468
Ohkubo, T. 5268
Ohkuma, M. 4182
Ohl, S. 2450
Öhlén, E. 5397
Ohlrogge, J. 3792
Ohlrogge, J. B. 1333
Ohm, H. 3690, 5510
Ohm, H. W. 5488
Ohme-Takagi, M. 4860, 5400
Ohmido, N. 5973
Ohmiya, A. 4549
Ohmiya, K. 1108, 1116
Ohmori, H. 5633
Ohmori, M. 2616, 4326
Ohmori, S. 4182
Ohmori, T. 4484
Ohnishi, A. 2777, 2783
Ohnishi, K. 3086
Ohno, T. 535
Ohnoutková, L. 5040
Ohsaki, K. 3592
Ohshima, K. 5222
Ohsugi, M. 116
Ohsumi, T. 5522
Ohta, A. 445, 1947
Ohta, I. 744, 756
Ohta, K. 5224
Ohta, M. 563, 1752, 5309
Ohta, S. 737, 5327
Ohta, T. 3262
Ohtaki, M. 1085
Ohtaki, S. 3331
Ohtaki, T. 1904
Ohtani, T. 652
Ohto, M. 2706, 4385
Ohtsubo, E. 234, 3191, 3443, 3804
Ohtsubo, H. 234, 3191, 3443, 3804
Ohtsubo, Y. 4293
O'Huigin, C. 3758, 5260
Ohyama, A. 6387
Ohyama, S. 2777
Ohye, T. 5737
Ohzono, T. 1290
Oinam, G. S. 4566
Oishi, T. 5540
Oja, V. 252
Oka, A. 4793
Oka, K. 1933, 5364
Oka, M. 5470
Oka, S. 4216
Oka, T. 6233
Oka, Y. 2884
Okada, K. 1346, 1960, 3858
Okada, M. 6237
Okada, N. 1320
Okada, Y. 2295
Okafor, N. 1707
Okajima, T. 6241
Okamoto, H. 714, 1960, 2021
Okamoto, M. 5069, 5682
Okamoto, S. 6580
Okamoto, Y. 2255, 3746
Okamura, H. 3041
Okamura, K. 3086
Okamura, N. 1084
Okamuro, J. K. 739
Okayama, H. 3825
Okazaki, H. 1880
Okazaki, K. 446, 965
Okazaki, M. 1120
Okazaki, Y. 1876, 2116, 5522
Okazawa, Y. 2814
O'Keefe, B. R. 1826
O'Keefe, E. J. 2463
O'Keefe, J. S. 980
Okeke, B. C. 4608
Oki, T. 2444
Okimoto, R. 2111, 3337
Okimura, Y. 2022
Okita, T. W. 251, 2681
Okkels, F. T. 4562
Oksman-Caldentey, K. M. 4587, 6551
Oku, Y. 5682
Okubara, P. A. 3990
Okubo, K. 4995
Okuda, K. 2314, 4077, 4525
Okuda, M. 712
Okuizumi, H. 5522
Okuley, J. J. 5276
Okumura, J. 1610
Okumura, K. 4068, 4732, 5113
Okumura, N. 180
Okumura, T. 5802
Okuno, E. 5244
Okuse, I. 1642, 6052
O'Kusky, J. R. 6206
Okuyama, S. 4216
Okuzuwa, K. 1908
Old, R. W. 1156
Oldknow, J. 5794-5795
Ole-MoiYoi, O. K. 596
Olesen, A. 5552
Oliveira, S. A. de 6054
Oliver, C. 3597
Oliver, J. E. 5575
Oliver, M. G. 4737
Oliver, M. J. 4386
Oliver, P. 1262
Oliver, R. P. 6476
Oliver, S. P. 597
Oliverio, M. I. 3723
Olivieri, A. M. 2816, 5566, 5579
Ollitrault, P. 432
Ollivier, L. 3886
Olmos, E. 3559, 4110
Olmstead, R. G. 1551, 4497
Olsaker, I. 1445, 1874, 2134, 3392, 5919, 5928
Olsen, B. R. 1477, 3957, 5209
Olsen, F. L. 3583
Olsen, J. 2621
Olsen, O. A. 1953
Olson, Å. 1361
Olson, A. L. 2602
Olson, D. C. 6298
Olson, E. N. 2011, 3209, 6149
Olson, K. 4184
Olson, T. C. 1555
Olsson, B. 4218
Olsson, P. G. 3373
Olszewska, E. 1910
Oltersdorf, T. 2484
O'Mahoney, J. V. 5346
O'Malley, B. W. 211, 1856
O'Malley, B. W., Jr. 211, 3645
O'Malley, D. M. 5500, 5865, 5975
O'Malley, K. L. 1718
Omata, T. 848
O'Meara, T. J. 395
Omel'yanchuk, N. A. 2912
Omori, A. 2478
Omura, M. 1014, 6147
Omura, T. 131, 5836
Onaya, T. 5224
Onckelen, H. A. van 2269
Onckelen, H. van 1736, 2057
Onda, H. 1904
Onde, S. 828
Ondřej, M. 3676
O'Neal, K. D. 4738
O'Neill, G. T. 2876, 3004
O'Neill, M. 5801
Ong, E. S. 696
Onge, L. St. 559
Onions, D. E. 37, 684
Onisei, T. 1056
Onishi, A. 2477
Onishi, M. 6514
Onishi, N. 4069
Ono, K. 3556
Ono, M. 1302, 5338
Ono, T. 563, 1752, 2930, 4756, 4924, 5993
Ono, Y. 3557
Onodera, S. 5542
Onodera, Y. 5509
Onogi, S. 3331
Onouchi, H. 5645
Onuma, T. 5751
Ooe, M. 5593
Ooijen, J. W. van 96, 901, 3991, 4494, 5962
Oomen, L. C. J. M. 3334
Oomiya, T. 6543
Oommen, A. 2685, 3860
Oono, K. 4549
Oorscht, R. A. H. van 3374
Oosawa, K. 446, 504, 1145, 1625, 4052, 4068, 6210
Ooshima, A. 5244
Oostdam, A. 3084
Oosten, J. J. van 829, 2066
Oostra, B. A. 115
Oparka, K. J. 2992
Opdebeeck, J. P. 5184, 5195
Oppenheimer, D. G. 240, 4371
Opperdoes, F. R. 582
Opsahl-Ferstad, H. G. 5580
Oram, J. F. 3923
O'Rand, M. G. 1919-1920, 6229
Orbán, L. 3639
Orf, J. H. 6480
Orford, S. E. 2177
Orian, J. M. 3044
Oridate, N. 2023
Orihara, Y. 1252, 1827-1829
Orkin, S. H. 1981, 3246
Orlando, S. 4928
Orlikowska, T. K. 4164
Ornitz, D. M. 1283
Oropeza, A. 269, 5194
Orr, E. 1307
Orr, J. 1807
Orr-Urtreger, A. 4437
Orshinsky, B. R. 1057
Ort, R. J. 2401
Ortega, C. 5144
Ortega-Pierres, G. 6000
Ortiz, J. M. 6486
Ortíz-López, A. 5384
Orton, S. 6521
Ortonne, J. P. 271-272
Orudgev, E. 2431
Osada, J. 1262
Osada, Y. 6225
Osakabe, K. 2552, 2665, 6299
Osakabe, Y. 4293
Osaki, T. 2398
Osawa, K. 1145
Osborn, R. W. 6264
Osborn, T. C. 293, 332, 1515, 1538, 2849, 3448, 4002, 4952
Osborne, B. I. 4663
Osborne, D. J. 1130
Osburn, B. I. 598, 947, 1763
O'Shea, K. S. 2008
O'Shea, S. F. 2541
Oshida, T. 3729
Óskarsson, S. 1875
Osorio, F. A. 402
Osswald, W. F. 3558
Osta, R. 856, 2765, 5447-5448
Oster, U. 5870
Østergård, H. 1553
Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 606, 2225
Osterland, C. K. 341
Östman, A. 3303
Ostrander, E. A. 3937
Ostrer, H. 772
Ostretsova, I. N. 3660
Ostrolucká, M. G. 1643
Ostrowski, M. C. 1749, 5842
Osuga, K. 4070
O'Sullivan, D. J. 84
Osumi, T. 4756, 4793, 5234, 5237, 5736
Osumi-Yamashita, N. 5537
Osuna-Avila, P. 4567
Ota, A. 4759
Otaegui, P. J. 2876
Otani, H. 3255
Otani, K. 1644
Otani, M. 469, 2708
Otoni, W. C. 541
O'Toole, J. C. 5473
Otsuka, K. 563, 1752
Otsuki, Y. 4988
Otte, K. 1909
Otten, L. 3018, 3485, 5191, 6457
Otto, J. 5223
Otto, K. G. 2794, 6458
Otto, P. 1492
Ottolenghi, S. 2586
Ou, C. N. 5712
Ouchi, S. 4728
Oudshoorn, P. 981
Ouellet, T. 729, 830, 4194
Ouellette, A. 1369
Ouellette, A. J. 1289
Ouellette, M. M. 5995
Ougham, H. J. 3299
Ouhibi, N. 4041
Ouko, E. M. 4637
Oustry, A. 1445, 3955, 4891, 5454
Ouzounis, C. 3300
Overbaugh, J. 608
Overbeek, P. 5418
Overbeek, P. A. 4207
Overbergh, L. 3750, 3762
Overdier, D. G. 3314
Overney, S. 5685
Ow, D. W. 4651, 5646
Owen, D. F. 2430
Owen, J. L. 3973
Owen, R. J. 385
Owens, D. G. 1469
Owens, G. K. 5840

Owens, J. W. 5709
Owens, L. D. 537
Owens, P. C. 4135
Owttrim, G. W. 3793
Oxford, J. T. 4760
Oyama, T. 4502, 4711
Ozata, K. 5154
Ozato, K. 3370, 3743
Ozawa, M. 6242
Ozawa, N. 1848
Ozawa, S. 2462
Ozeki, Y. 2705, 3859
Ozias-Akins, P. 320, 1543, 2945, 3646, 6497
Ozminkowski, R. H., Jr. 551-552
Ozutsumi, K. 2462
Paalman, M. H. 6343
Paboeuf, G. 1915
Paden, D. W. 4960
Padmini, P. 488
Padrón N., M. A. 1133
Pae, S. B. 537
Paek, K. H. 5689
Paek, K. Y. 5689
Paepe, R. de 2075, 6582
Paeper, B. 3404
Pagé, D. 4982
Page, D. C. 1900
Page, R. L. 1722
Pagel, C. N. 1751
Pages, J. C. 5138
Pagès, M. 2041
Pages, M. 572
Pagnotta, M. A. 6491, 6493
Pagnotto, G. 859, 4461
Pai, R. C. 1576
Paige, C. J. 5380
Paigen, B. 6431
Paigen, B. J. 5444
Pailhoux, E. 1478, 4935
Pailhoux, E. A. 1870
Pais, M. S. 1058, 1098, 4568-4569
Pais, M. S. S. 2272
Paiva, A. C. M. 1303
Paiva, E. 2186
Paiva, N. L. 752, 2685, 3860, 4350, 5768
Pajeau, M. E. 11, 4692
Pajor, A. M. 4233
Pak, J. H. 824
Pakhomova, N. V. 6029
Pal, M. 1804
Pal, S. 5466
Palacios, R. 6214
Palaszynski, S. 1719
Palau, J. 3861
Palczewski, K. 3921
Palenzuela, D. 5197
Paleyanda, R. K. 557, 779
Palinski, W. 5356
Palka, G. 6413
Pallard, C. 2501
Palloix, A. 4970
Pallotta, M. A. 3992
Palma, E. 3748
Palma, G. 5002
Palme, K. 798, 1364, 2686, 6277
Palmer, G. H. 4197
Palmer, J. D. 301, 1551
Palmer, L. A. 5351
Palmer, R. M. 5588
Palmer, V. L. 5248
Palmiter, R. D. 36, 781, 2589, 3156, 5168, 6337
Palmquist, D. 5719
Palms, B. 4142
Palnitkar, U. 6160
Palomo, M. J. 2300
Pálsson, S. 3375
Palva, E. T. 1361, 2058
Palvimo, J. J. 1386, 3827
Palyga, J. 1276
Pamblanco, M. 3738
Pammi, S. 4980
Pampfer, S. 1086, 2258
Pan, C. G. 2919
Pan, F. M. 3751
Pan, T. C. 3366
Pan, W. H. 810
Pan, X. B. 313
Pan, Y. T. 6239
Panagiotidis, C. A. 3300
Panahian, N. 1843
Panda, D. K. 1274
Pandey, A. 1311, 3166
Pandian, S. 337
Pandian, T. J. 2391
Pang ShenkZhi 6144
Paniego, N. B. 656
Panikov, N. 2984
Panis, B. 4664
Panitz, R. 1433, 4691
Pankey, J. W. 597
Pannetier, C. 6189
Panouille, A. 912
Pansegrau, W. 4665
Paoletti, E. 591
Paolis, A. de 3652
Papa, S. 3009
Papaconstantinou, J. 2026
Papadopoulou, K. 5796, 5874
Papaioannou, N. 990
Papaioannou, V. E. 3097
Papamatheakis, J. 6332
Paparozzi, E. T. 240
Papayannopoulou, T. 1991
Pappalardo, C. 5579
Pappu, H. R. 5691
Paralkar, V. 5901
Paramio, M. T. 2300
Paramonova, N. V. 3612
Paran, I. 304, 4485, 4981, 5480
Parcej, D. N. 3165
Parcy, F. 2687, 3838
Pardo, E. H. 2541
Pardo, L. A. 2485
Pardoll, D. M. 3046
Parent, J. G. 4982
Parent, J. L. 356
Parent, M. 4239
Parfitt, D. E. 877, 1516-1517, 2172, 5934
Paria, B. C. 5220
Parida, A. 4734
Park, C. 4925
Park, G. L. 1821
Park, H. D. 6568
Park, H. S. 589
Park, J. 1918
Park, L. 1320
Park, L. K. 5911
Park, L. S. 5733
Park, M. C. 5770
Park, S. B. 6568
Park, S. C. 3835
Park, S. H. 3092, 5378
Park, S. P. 2864
Park, W. D. 2062, 2985, 6482-6483
Park, Y. D. 245, 249
Park, Y. G. 1021
Park, Y. S. 1645, 2885, 3794, 4794
Parker, G. B. 4692
Parker, H. L. 4429
Parker, K. L. 1383, 1397, 3398
Parker, M. G. 2614
Parker, S. E. 1799
Parkes, H. C. 6116
Parkin, I. 321
Parkinson, T. J. 459
Parks, B. M. 4861
Parks, T. D. 633, 2432
Parma, P. 1478
Parmacek, M. S. 1384, 5257
Parmentier, M. 1905
Parmentier, Y. 731
Parniske, M. 6292
Parokonny, A. S. 1181
Parr, A. J. 3713
Parr, B. A. 4722
Parr, T. B. 1799
Parra, A. 1815
Parrish, C. R. 989
Parrish, J. J. 5065
Parrott, W. A. 8
Parrou, J. L. 3944
Parry, A. D. 2463
Parry, M. A. J. 4387
Parslow, T. G. 2510
Parsons, B. L. 831
Parsons, Y. M. 1479
Parthier, B. 2077, 2716, 3298, 5406
Partridge, T. A. 1751
Pascale, R. 4884
Pasquale, E. B. 1311
Pasquale, F. de 1018, 4048
Pasquini, M. 4917
Pasquino, A. T. 2111, 3337
Passey, A. J. 3014
Passmore, H. C. 3910, 3959
Pastan, I. 5
Pasternak, J. J. 1699
Pastori, R. L. 701
Paszek, A. A. 2148
Paszkowski, J. 257, 2669, 2995
Pasztor, L. M. 4937
Patarnello, T. 5904
Pate, L. 1440
Patek, C. E. 1910
Patek, D. 2222
Patel, A. 266, 3376
Patel, D. D. 5433
Patel, M. 3752
Paterson, A. 1221
Paterson, A. H. 360, 1541, 3979, 3996, 4012, 4989, 6494
Paterson, A. J. 4766
Paterson, B. M. 771
Paterson, J. M. 6344
Paterson, R. R. M. 509
Pathak, B. G 2608
Pathak, B. G. 5912
Pathak, R. K. 2469
Patil, C. K. 4432
Patil, J. G. 1723
Patil, S. 6302
Patiño, R. 2509
Paton, D. J. 407
Patrick, B. 6017
Patterson, D. F. 3911
Patterson, F. 3690
Patterson, G. I. 5127
Patton, D. 6373
Patton, J. C. 4742
Pauk, J. 1646
Paul, C. L. 2096
Paul, E. M. 5110
Paul, H. 1027
Paul, J. B. 5572
Paul, M. 5176
Paul, M. J. 4387, 4612
Paul, S. 2468
Paul, W. E. 5746
Paulauskaite, R. 2472
Paulet, F. 673, 3435
Paulin, L. 2538
Paull, J. G. 3992
Pauls, K. P. 6467
Pauls, P. K. 1552
Paulus, V. 1027
Pausova, Z. 1480
Pavan, P. 4605
Pavan, W. J. 3377
Pavek, J. J. 3048
Pavingerová, D. 5635
Pavlakis, G. N. 611
Pavlath, A. E. 6055
Pawling, J. 1604
Pawlowski, W. P. 108
Payen, E. 4935
Payne, A. P. 3950
Payne, E. S. 2154
Payne, G. 4133
Pays, E. 5188
Paz, K. 4224
Paz-Ares, J. 4867
Pazderková, D. 4035
Pè, M. E. 753
Pé, M. E. 1570, 3999
Peacock, W. J. 223, 1413, 4848, 6388
Pear, J. R. 6273
Pearce, P. 274
Pearce, P. D. 1443, 2089, 3311, 3888, 4415, 5913
Pearce, S. R. 6243
Pearse, R. V., II 3141
Pearson, J. E. 399
Pearson, R. E. 4523
Peckham, M. 1751
Pecoraro, M. R. 5251
Pécsváradi, A. 540
Pedas, K. 2175
Pedersen, C. 3447
Pedersen, D. D. 399
Pedersen, K. 1428
Pedersen, R. A. 2785, 2877
Pedersen, S. 1667
Pedone, P. V. 1393
Pedras, M. S. C. 2443
Pedraza, A. 6156
Pedreño, M. A. 3519
Pedroso, M. C. 1058, 1098, 4568-4569
Peelman, L. 5931
Peelman, L. J. 4234
Peeters, B. 2101
Peever, T. L. 1795
Pehu, E. 555, 4191, 4550
Peippo, J. 5541, 6520
Pejsak, Z. 386, 388, 405
Pekić, S. 6588
Pekny, M. 1261
Pelegrin, M. 1200
Peleman, J. 1567
Peli, J. 2932, 4139
Pell, E. J. 2647, 5806
Pell, J. M. 5589
Pellé, R. 596
Pellegrineschi, A. 2374
Pellegrini, L. 2689
Pellegrini, M. 6207
Pellerin, L. J. 38
Pelletier, G. 890, 2362, 2409, 3774
Pellicer, A. 2003
Pellizzi, G. 2
Peltier, D. 322, 4015
Pelto-Huikko, M. 3174
Pelzer-Reith, B. 3272
Pemberton, J. M. 3317, 4879
Pemsel, H. 4596
Peña, L. 99, 5144, 5647
Peña-Cortés, H. 5714
Peñaloza-Vázquez, A. 5194
Pence, V. C. 5044
Pendás, A. M. 1481, 2790
Pendón, C. 1901, 4515, 4761
Penfold, L. M. 4086
Peng, F. Y. 64
Peng, H. P. 3835
Peng, J. Y. 4388
Peng, S. B. 1911
Peng, S. S. Y. 3787
Peng, T. 754
Penichet, M. 2437
Penichet, M. L. 5197
Penmetsa, R. V. 23, 2657
Penner, C. G. 2609
Penner, G. A. 4010, 5498, 6495
Penner, W. K. 471
Pennie, W. D. 2358
Pennington, R. T. 4486
Penno, M. B. 709
Penrose, M. 960
Pental, D. 449
Penty, J. M. 2744, 2761, 4888, 4926, 5441, 5908
Pépin, L. 3378
Pepin, L. 2755
Peppel, K. 4912
Pepper, A. 2067
Perälä, M. 3957
Perales, J. C. 2359
Perbal, G. 2368
Peredo, M. J. 3757
Pereira, A. 2807, 5933, 6478
Pereira, J. S. 2063
Pereira, L. 2508
Pereira, L. F. 4165
Pereira, M. G. 902, 2795, 2819, 4487
Pereira de Souza, A. 890
Perenzin, M. 289
Pérez, C. 434
Perez, P. 6162
Pérez-Alfocea, F. 1131, 1268
Pérez-Blas, M. 2491
Pérez Boada, S. 4051

Pérez-Callejón, E. 1335
Pérez de la Vega, M. 182
Pérez Juez, M. A. 1148
Pérez-Jurado, L. 3362
Pérez-Prat, E. 2688
Pérez-Sánchez, J. 1901, 4515, 4761
Perillo, B. 5343, 5366
Peris, C. 6096
Perkins, J. 5136
Perl, A. 5560
Perlas, N. 1701
Perler, F. B. 1600
Perlick, A. M. 6288
Perman, B. 4204
Péros, J. P. 673
Perreault, J. 5211
Perret, B. 5617
Perret, C. 2228
Perri, E. 6532
Perricaudet, M. 3643
Perrier, X. 869, 924
Perriman, R. 6388
Perrin, A. 3463
Perrin, M. 3753, 5191
Perrin, R. K. 2977
Perron, M. 5974
Perronnet, C. 3667
Perrot-Rechenmann, C. 246
Perrotta, C. 4392
Perry, A. C. F. 1394
Perry, W. L. 207
Pershina, L. A. 4987
Pershing, J. C. 4692
Persley, G. J. 2351
Person, H. L. 489
Persson, H. 4174
Persson, K. 3157
Perucatti, A. 2121
Pescitelli, S. M. 6141
Pescovitz, O. H. 3757
Pesole, G. 1974
Pesquero, J. B. 1303
Pessin, J. E. 2602, 3035
Pesty, A. 1087
Pet, G. 1213
Petereit, I. 3308
Peterlin, B. M. 1385
Peterlunger, E. 3968
Peterman, T. K. 250, 747
Peters, G. 3170
Peters, J. 1440, 2788, 6243
Peters, K. G. 5212
Peters, L. L. 3379, 4438
Peters, S. E. 3059
Peters, S. L. M. 1912
Petersen, C. 159
Petersen, J. 2334
Petersen, L. 1553
Petersen, M. 3712
Petersen, M. W. 3783
Petersen, T. E. 5241
Petersen, W. L. 4158, 4692
Petersen-Jones, S. M. 5896
Peterson, D. J. 1182
Peterson, K. R. 5164
Peterson, P. A. 1215, 4389
Peterson, P. M. 294
Peterson, P. W. 5145
Petersson, D. G. 1878
Pétiard, V. 1045, 4053
Petitprez, M. 5561
Petitte, J. N. 1613
Petolino, J. F. 6554
Petrey, D. 2008
Petrov, P. 4102
Petrović, M. 1395
Petrovics, G. 5316
Petry, P. 2131
Petters, R. M. 42, 2392
Pettersson, A. 3348, 6444
Pettersson, S. 2378
Pettersson, U. 368
Peumans, W. J. 4189, 4259
Peura, T. 41
Peymann, B. 943, 2224
Peynot, N. 414, 4526
Peyrebrune, S. 1029
Pezzotti, M. 4974
Pfaff, D. W. 1165, 1718
Pfaff, S. L. 2622
Pfeffer, M. 599
Pfeifer, D. 3935, 5445
Pfeiffer, T. W. 6139
Pfeilsticker, J. 4596
Pfisterer, P. 6331
Pfitzner, A. J. P. 4467
Pfitzner, U. M. 4467
Pfizenmaier, K. 1971
Pflaum, G. 4558
Pfosser, M. 4168
Pham, N. 2713
Pham-Dinh, D. 3735
Phan, R. 2244
Pharr, G. T. 143
Phelps, R. P. 5590
Phelps, S. R. 4309
Philbert, M. 6160
Philbrick, W. M. 1204
Philipp, C. 3308
Philipp, D. P. 2763
Philipp, S. 212
Philippe, J. 3244, 3247, 4818, 6318
Philippovich, I. I. 2068
Philipps, G. 731, 1952
Philips, N. 4819
Philipson, L. H. 2393
Phillips, A. G. 6206
Phillips, A. L. 5290
Phillips, D. A. 5208
Phillips, G. C. 6606
Phillips, J. P. 1195
Phillips, M. J. 510
Phillips, M. S. 1739
Phillips, R. 3520
Phillips, R. B. 2166, 4235, 6452
Phillips, R. J. 2498
Phillips, R. L. 1563, 4628, 4964, 5498
Phillips, S. J. 2851, 6450
Phillips, T. W. 2857
Phillips, W. J. 181
Phillipson, J. D. 1250
Phua, S. H. 1443, 1482, 2142, 2766-2768, 3938
Phyillaier, M. 5376
Piatigorsky, J. 1373, 1989, 2594, 3212, 3253, 4824, 5347, 5827, 5891, 5902, 6220
Pibouin, L. 4886
Picard, A. 1201
Picard, E. 1671
Picard, G. 5949
Picard, J. Y. 133
Picard, V. 2213
Picardi, L. A. 5062
Pich, U. 1569, 5996, 6288
Piché, Y. 129
Pichersky, E. 1330
Pichowski, J. S. 5894
Pick, E. 6449
Pickard, R. T. 3357
Pickardt, T. 4688
Picque, D. 5617
Pictet, R. 6348
Picton, S. 5284
Pidsley, S. C. 2458
Piechulla, B. 4383
Pierani, A. 2024
Pierce, A. 3738
Pierce, J. C. 3393
Pierce, J. H. 5746
Pierce, R. J. 2436
Pierik, R. L. M. 1647
Pierotti, A. R. 1304
Pierotti, M. A. 2109-2110, 3927, 4894
Pierrat, B. 4221
Pierro, L. J. 5375
Pierson, C. A. 2769, 4423-4424, 4888
Pierson, E. 4290
Pieterse, M. C. 419, 461
Pietilä, E. M. 2187
Pietrangelo, A. 3205
Pietro, R. di 6413
Pietrokovski, S. 2580
Pietromonaco, S. 1310
Piga, N. 2195
Pignatare, J. 4908
Pihlajaniemi, T. 5235
Pihlgren, U. 5334
Pijnacker, L. P. 1672
Pikaard, C. S. 4471
Pike, L. M. 6176
Pilar Bañados, M. 2050
Pilate, G. 4841
Pilet, P. E. 2690
Pili, E. 2758
Pilkis, S. J. 4398
Pilla, F. 2740
Pillai, S. D. 2238
Pillay, M. 1554, 4488, 5499
Pillen, K. 287, 6472
Pilon-Smits, E. A. H. 4612
Pilström, L. 3243
Piluek, C. 5019
Pilz, A. 1440, 4439
Pina, J. A. 5144, 5647
Pinck, L. 5191
Pineau, T. 5165, 5709
Pineda, O. 2352
Pinkel, D. 4203
Pinkert, C. A. 1117
Pinochet, X. 3441
Pinontoan, R. 1610
Pinsdorf, E. 5688
Pinson, S. R. M. 6482-6483
Pinthus, M. J. 447
Pinto, C. A. B. P. 1648
Pinto, J. E. B. P. 1648
Pinto-Correia, C. 2928, 4087
Pinton, P. 3961
Pintor-Toro, J. A. 4109, 5776
Pinyopummin, A. 1611, 6527
Piper, L. R. 1479
Piqueras, A. 3559
Pircher, T. J. 4827
Pirchner, F. 3933, 4446, 5662
Pisani-Spadafora, A. 271
Pisegna, J. R. 3347
Pistol, S. 6335
Pitcher, T. J. 3626
Pitel, F. 279, 4927
Pitra, C. 1075
Pitrat, M. 2911
Pittaway, T. S. 1542, 2177, 2811
Pittock, C. 4736, 6192
Pitts-Meek, S. 666
Piturru, P. G. 5591
Pla, M. 2075, 5373, 6582
Pląder, W. 448
Plaen, E. de 5885
Plaisted, R. L. 2352
Plante, C. 5008, 5544
Plante, Y. 1471, 6008
Plas, L. H. W. van der 1041, 1624, 2277, 3084
Plaschke, J. 1539, 4394
Plaschke-Schlütter, A. 3248
Plass, C. 2125, 4771, 5522
Platero, J. S. 1301
Platt, K. A. 2610
Platt, K. B. 81
Platzer, G. 989
Platzer, M. 2835
Playne, M. J. 3621
Plaza, S. 2025, 5837, 6345
Pleschka, E. 4054
Plessis, D. H. du 54
Pliška, V. 2727
Plobner, L. 1227
Ploeg, L. H. T. van der 590
Plomion, C. 5500, 5975
Plooy, I. 4277
Plotski, Y. 2203
Plotsky, Y. 5449
Plotzki, Y. 5432
Plougastel, B. 3939
Plowman, G. 5220
Plowman, G. D. 5912
Plucknett, D. L. 6128
Plummer, N. W. 4433
Plump, A. S. 1844
Poch, M. 5602
Poch, O. 3245
Pochard, E. 4970
Poder, D. 5023
Podila, G. K. 1414, 3700, 3875
Podkowinski, J. 1951
Podolsky, D. K. 4820, 6234
Poel, J. J. van 2734
Poel, J. J. van der 4421, 4899
Poetsch, W. 2703
Pogorilaya, E. V. 3660
Pogson, B. J. 5797
Pohlenz, H. D. 1242, 4362
Pöhler, D. 1882
Poirier, C. 3326
Poirier, F. 6212
Pokholok, D. K. 2489
Pol, J. M. A. 45
Polacco, J. C. 437
Polacco, M. 903
Polanco, C. 182
Polans, A. S. 3921
Polashock, J. J. 3049
Polgár, K. 2303
Poli, A. 387
Poli, V. 4209
Polidori, G. A. 970
Polikoff, D. 2853
Polimeno, L. 139
Poling, S. M. 1014
Polito, V. S. 2840, 5479
Polking, G. F. 4790, 4795, 5798
Pollard, H. B. 5469
Pollard, J. W. 5008
Polle, A. 3051
Polley, L. 5683
Polonskaia, M. 6252
Polten, A. 1890
Polyak, K. 152
Polzin, K. M. 904, 1555-1556
Pomázi, A. 86
Pomeroy, M. K. 479, 5547
Pomp, D. 2157, 3934, 4452, 4677, 5166, 5529
Ponce de Leon, F. A. 4417
Poncelet, D. 4062
Poncet, S. 647
Pond, S. E. 1645
Ponelies, N. 2214
Pongs, O. 2485, 3165
Ponitka, A. 1673
Ponnazhagan, S. 3357
Ponoy, B. 3444
Pons, M. N. 5617
Pons, O. 924
Ponsuksili, S. 2143
Pontarotti, P. 3885
Ponte, I. 3861
Pontier, D. 2691
Ponz, F. 396
Ponzone, C. 5045
Poole, D. 2067
Poole, L. B. 680
Poovaiah, B. W. 4802, 6302
Popescu, C. P. 1478, 2726, 3380
Popma, S. J. 3914
Popov, A. V. 4679
Poppe, C. 1353
Porceddu, E. 872, 5947, 6491, 6493
Porcellini, A. 2592
Porcher, C. 3381
Porfirova, S. A. 239
Porobo Dessai, A. 6053
Port, E. 3940
Porteous, D. 4129
Porteous, D. J. 3482
Porteous, L. A. 2215
Porter, C. W. 1867
Porter, D. G. 5741
Porter, J. M. 4773
Porter, K. A. 139
Portetelle, D. 569
Portsteffen, A. 1253
Portyanko, V. A. 3995
Porvari, K. 3827
Porzel, A. 3565, 4712
Post, M. 3180
Postic, D. 3686
Postlethwait, J. H. 1401, 2123
Pote, M. S. 3078
Pothier, F. 5068
Potier, M. F. le 394
Potrykus, I. 34, 2918, 4668, 5147, 5640, 6610
Potter, M. D. 3941, 5899
Potter, R. 1953

Potter, S. 5291
Potter, S. S. 1884, 1977
Potts, B. M. 5496
Potts, M. D. 2770, 3382
Potvin, C. 4183
Poueymirou, W. 3097
Poulev, A. 5045
Poulos, B. T. 982, 2239
Poulsen, C. 1331
Poulsen, D. M. E. 6496
Poulsen, G. B. 323
Poulsen, G. S. 4618
Poulson, M. 6024
Pouponnot, C. 2024
Pournin, S. 6335
Poustka, A. 2094, 3373
Povey, S. 3625
Powell, A. L. T. 184
Powell, B. C. 2394
Powell, B. J. 2984
Powell, D. 3734
Powell, J. S. 4648
Powell, K. S. 94, 841, 4189
Powell, W. 1506, 1739, 3415, 3993, 5513
Power, J. B. 541, 1614, 1661, 5519, 5555, 5557, 5658, 6553
Power, S. G. A. 1190
Powers, D. A. 1746
Powers, L. 68, 603
Powledge, F. 6596
Powlowski, J. 2950
Pownall, S. 4319
Pozueta-Romero, J. 2662
Pozzi, C. 4857
Pozzi, L. 2586
Prabhu, R. R. 1557
Pradet, A. 6267
Pradhan, S. 4390
Prado, F. E. 1334
Pragnell, I. B. 6197
Prakash, C. S. 3540, 6053
Prakash, S. 32, 3158, 5659
Prakash, S. N. 449
Prändl, R. 5871
Pras, N. 3719
Prasad, V. 3190
Prasadan, K. 4762
Prashar, S. 5502
Prat, A. 1304
Prat, D. 121
Prat, S. 253, 1344
Pratchett, N. 312, 324, 6481
Prather, R. S. 4597, 6077
Pratt, G. E. 4119
Pravenec, M. 3348
Pravtcheva, D. D. 2395
Praznovsky, T. 136
Predieri, S. 6023
Preece, A. 2474
Preece, A. F. 3395
Prehaud, C. J. N. 622
Preil, W. 5024
Preisig-Müller, R. 2830, 4294
Preiss, J. 251
Premachandra, G. S. 4507
Prensier, G. 572
Presnail, J. K. 2949
Preston, A. S. 3173
Preston, G. M. 2479, 3160
Preston, R. L. 5601
Pret, A. M. 767
Pretsch, W. 3924
Preuss, D. 2693
Prevec, L. 626, 1164, 5631
Price, C. A. 473
Price, G. D. 252, 4391
Prideaux, V. 3100
Priefer, U. B. 128
Priem, J. 45
Priest, F. G. 3072
Primakoff, P. 5340
Primmer, C. R. 2144
Primo-Millo, E. 4214
Primrose, S. B. 1156
Prince, J. P. 5501
Pring, D. R. 3864
Pring, R. J. 1015
Prins, T. W. 1142
Prinsen, E. 1736, 2057
Prinz, C. 1917
Prioli, A. J. 2281, 6054
Pritchard, J. 2992
Pritchard, S. C. 331
Prochazka, M. 3354
Prociv, P. 5678
Prockop, D. J. 43, 938, 4822
Procunier, J. D. 5502
Prodöhl, P. A. 3951
Proebsting, W. M. 633
Proenca, R. 1325
Proffitt, J. L. 2611
Profumo, P. 3093, 3529
Proia, R. L. 1212, 2507, 5453
Prokof'ev, M. I. 3502
Prokop, C. M. 2764
Prombona, A. 5310
Proost, P. 5273
Pross, S. 5747
Prost, J. 3477
Prouteau, M. 4057
Providaki, M. 5310
Provvidenti, R. 4697
Prudhomme, I. 4159
Pruijn, G. J. M. 1912
Prunet, P. 5254
Prusiner, S. B. 156, 1209, 1211
Pruvost, C. 3051
Pruzina, S. 773
Prydz, H. 932, 2621
Pryor, A. 6190
Przybecki, Z. 433
Przybylska, M. 1485
Przykorska, A. 5872
Pu, Z. Y. 2519
Pua, E. C. 832, 5046, 5817
Puchta, H. 1183, 2692, 3871, 4702, 5648
Puck, J. M. 3897, 3911
Pueyo, J. J. 1231
Pugh, C. W. 780
Pugh, D. G. 2943
Pugh, P. A. 474
Pugliesi, C. 6544
Pühler, A. 128, 130, 6288
Pühringer, H. 5017, 5330
Puigdomènech, P. 267, 1697, 4269
Pujol, A. 1200
Pujol, G. 1335
Püler, A. 4146
Pulido, D. 1923
Pulli, S. 1646, 3658, 6572
Pulo, P. 1009
Pumo, D. E. 6408
Puniya, A. K. 2960
Punja, Z. K. 505
Punyahotra, R. 400
Puolimatka, M. 3658
Pupilli, F. 4170, 5570
Pupo, C. A. 2861
Puppi, M. 4763
Puranam, K. L. 4440
Purdie, K. A. 2177, 2846
Puri, M. C. 1258, 2015
Purimahua, C. C. 4494
Purkarthofer, H. 2331
Purnhauser, L. 1646
Purohit, S. D. 2907, 3560
Purugganan, M. D. 3994
Purugganan, M. M. 2564
Purushotham, K. R. 1885
Purwantara, B. 2931
Puschmann, M. 5017
Puttaraju, M. 816
Putterill, J. 5311
Pütz, A. 4796
Puupponen-Pimiä. R. 4706
Puzis, R. 5666
Pwee, K. H. 3862
Pyee, J. 3194
Pyle, R. 4203
Pyper, J. M. 604
Qi, C. 6360
Qi, L. L. 4286
Qian, H. R. 2826, 5503
Qian, Y. T. 5471
Qiao, L. Y. 92
Qiu, J. 3629
Qiu, X. 930
Qu, L. H. 1305
Qu, R. D. 927
Quackenbush, J. 3352, 4915
Quader, B. 3426
Quaderi, N. A. 3942, 6309
Quaedvlieg, N. 3795, 6274
Quaife, C. J. 781
Quail, P. H. 833-834, 2707, 4401-4402, 4861, 5853
Quaite, F. E. 2845
Quan, Q. 1660
Quarfordt, S. H. 1262
Quarrie, S. A. 1558, 2182, 5953, 6588
Quarta, R. 3411
Quatrano, R. S. 3196, 3301
Quattrocchio, F. 4512
Quayle, K. 1759
Que, Q. D. 3294
Quelle, F. W. 5746
Quertermous, E. E. 6328
Quertermous, T. 6328
Quesenberry, K. H. 4581
Quesenberry, R. D. 4230
Quétier, F. 2515
Quick, J. S. 5478
Quilleré, I. 1434, 2069
Quinn, C. 2233
Quinn, C. J. 166
Quinn, J. M. 801
Quinn, J. P. 6344
Quinn, P. 1001
Quinones, J. N. 687
Quiñones, V. 190
Quiros, C. 4477
Quiros, C. F. 1573, 4991, 5976, 6477
Qureshi, S. T. 3943
Raadsma, H. W. 395
Raaka, B. M. 2006
Raasch, M. L. 1104
Rabbitts, T. H. 117
Rabek, J. P. 2026
Rabier, M. 3005
Rabinovitch, P. S. 1492
Rabinowitch, H. D. 457
Rabkin, S. D. 1165
Rada, V. 5722
Radacovici, S. 374
Radany, E. H. 1747
Radbruch, A. 3818
Rademacher, W. 5406
Rademaker, W. 3284, 6142
Radice, A. D. 5252
Radik, J. 5277
Radman, M. 2501
Răducanu, F. 4733
Raemakers, C. J. J. M. 4570
Rafalski, A. 939, 2816
Rafalski, A. G. 3993
Raff, M. 1149
Raffin-Sanson, M. L. 698
Rafidi, K. 4764
Ragab, R. A. 1559, 1582
Ragg, H. 716
Raghavan, R. 955
Raghavan, V. 4571
Raghothama, K. G. 268
Raghow, R. 1892
Raghuvanshi, S. S. 5562
Rahe, C. H. 4318
Råhlén, L. 2373
Raho, G. 4392
Raibekas, A. A. 6380
Raicevic, A. 141
Raikhel, N. 3792
Raikhel, N. V. 745
Raikhinstein, M. 1895, 3159
Raimond, R. 1447
Raina, R. 4840
Raina, S. 3160
Raina, S. N. 4489, 4734
Raines, C. A. 2574
Rainville, M. 2593
Raise, M. 4865
Raj, S. K. 1227
Rajam, M. V. 1620, 6530
Rajamahendran, R. 2304, 6067
Rajaniemi, H. J. 2187
Rajapakse, S. 4490
Rajashekar, G. 5719
Rajasubramaniam, S. 450
Rajewsky, K. 6203
Rajewsky, M. F. 5729
Rajfer, J. 775
Rajnchapel-Messaï, J. 4124
Rajoka, M. I. 5607
Rajora, O. P. 1560, 4491-4493, 4983
Rakar, S. 141, 4896-4897
Rákhely, G. 5844
Rakoczy-Trojanowska, M. 448
Rakouský, S. 3561
Rakshit, S. K. 488
Rall, W. F. 2259, 2883, 4033
Ralston, E. 4277
Ralston, J. C. 393, 406
Ralston, M. J. 6004
Ram, G. 3508
Ram, G. C. 375
Ram, P. A. 5378
Rama Krishna, N. S. 1275
Ramachandran, S. 835
Ramagopal, S. 1059
Ramakrishna, W. 347, 5977
Ramakrishnan, D. 3601
Ramana, C. V. 6251
Ramanna, M. S. 3666
Rambhatla, L. 4320
Rambour, S. 4142
Ramboux, A. C. 1746
Ramboz, S. 1846
Ramesh, V. 5847
Ramesha, K. P. 4088
Ramírez, A. 5167
Ramirez, F. 2508, 6358
Ramírez-Solis, R. 4723
Ramji, D. P. 3628
Ramming, D. W. 3528, 5652
Ramos, A. 1092
Ramos, B. 2861
Ramos, C. 4620
Ramos, E. 5197
Ramos, J. L. 1334, 4620
Ramos-Ruiz, R. 2491
Ramsey, M. J. 2191
Ramu, E. 5438
Ramulu, K. S. 553
Ramunno, L. 3358-3359
Rance, I. 927
Rancé, I. M. 451
Rancourt, D. E. 1845
Randall, W. R. 1913
Randazzo, F. M. 782
Randles, J. W. 5193
Rando, A. 1472, 3358-3359
Rani, K. S. 2964
Rani, V. 4734
Ranjchapel-Messaï, J. 3060
Ranjekar, P. 5494
Ranjekar, P. K. 347, 5977
Rank, K. B. 706
Ranker, T. A. 166
Rantamäki, L. 592
Ranthamane, M. 2795
Rao, K. B. C. A. 1594
Rao, K. V. 6381
Rao, M. S. 6360
Rao, P. S. 1035, 3434, 5565, 6466
Rao, U. P. 5971
Rao, V. B. 931
Rao, V. H. 1987
Rao, V. K. 1594
Rao-Arelli, A. P. 1561
Raper, C. A. 4804
Raper, C. D., Jr. 4578
Raphael, K. A. 4029
Rapoport, G. 647
Rapp, D. 1209
Raquin, C. 4015
Rasai, S. 1060
Raschke, W. C. 3161
Rascio, N. 4875
Rashad, M. M. 6107
Rashid, O. 1565
Rashtchian, A. 5997
Rask, L. 4800, 5283, 5334, 6415
Rask, M. B. 3195
Raskin, I. 5089
Rasmussen, J. O. 4171
Rasmussen, J. S. 2623
Rasmussen, O. 2908

Rasmussen, O. S. 4171
Rasmussen, S. K. 1524
Rassool, F. V. 5914
Rast, J. P. 5747
Rastogi, V. K. 4989
Ratcliffe, P. J. 780
Ratcliffe, R. 3690
Ratcliffe, R. G. 2273, 3520
Rath, D. 2926, 6015
Rath, M. 1680
Rathjen, J. 3175
Rathjen, P. D. 3175
Rathmell, J. C. 5367
Ratnayake, C. 4372
Rätsch, A. 2842
Rattigan, A. M. 198
Rattigan, E. M. 250
Ratz, T. 5432
Rauch, M. 2614
Rauch, T. 5844
Raudsepp, T. 3383
Rauen, K. A. 2771
Rautenstrauss, B. 6436
Ravassard, P. 6608
Ravazzolo, R. 3211
Ravdin, J. I. 3705
Ravelonandro, M. 3070
Raventós, D. 3195
Ravishankar, G. A. 5199
Ravnik, S. E. 6346
Ravnik-Glavač, M. 3884
Rawat, S. R. 347
Rawlings, D. E. 6108
Rawlins, D. J. 2992
Rawsthorne, S. 4783, 5299
Ray, A. 2693
Ray, M. K. 3249
Ray, S. 2693
Rayapati, P. J. 2170, 3445, 3995, 5498
Rayburn, A. L. 286, 915, 3461, 4960
Rayburn, H. B. 3098
Raymer, P. L. 3620
Raymond, M. M. 2136
Raymond, P. 6267
Raymond, S. 5410
Raymondjean, M. 3343
Raynal, M. 2687, 5949
Raz, E. 1799
Raz, V. 6390
Razin, A. 769
Razin, S. V. 39, 4675
Razumov, I. A. 1760
Re, E. B. 4862
Rea, P. A. 1955
Read, L. 3484
Read, L. M. 1998
Read, M. 2357
Read, N. D. 2992
Reader, S. M. 1495, 2177, 2846, 4772
Readhead, C. 5202
Ready, R. A. 364
Real-Cosío, S. 1007
Reaume, A. 3217
Reaume, A. G. 3724
Reavy, B. 88
Rebaï, A. 924
Rebbert, M. 3743
Rebel, H. G. 4044
Récalt, C. 922
Rech, E. L. 2654
Reddy, A. S. 4859
Reddy, A. S. N. 2521, 3810, 5289
Reddy, G. M. 5070
Reddy, J. K. 6360
Reddy, M. A. 1749
Reddy, P. S. 2571
Reddy, T. P. 3581
Rédei, G. P. 2367
Redenbaugh, K. 1695, 2978
Redeuilh, G. 2614
Redgwell, R. J. 2556
Redhead, N. J. 5710
Redinbaugh, M. G. 1962, 3843
Redman, R. 2239
Redman, R. M. 366
Redmond, J. 717
Redstone, J. S. 80
Redwin, J. M. 3345, 5920
Reeben, M. 932
Reed, D. 2366
Reed, E. B. 2987
Reed, J. C. 2496, 4765
Reed, K. M. 6452
Reed, M. L. 1745
Reed, V. 2741
Reem, A. M. 1534
Rees, A. 2468
Rees, B. van 6507
Rees, R. G. 6496
Rees, S. M. 5151
Rees, T. ap 797
Reetz, J. 4517
Reeves, J. M. 1437
Reeves, P. A. 4497
Reeves, R. H. 2122
Refetoff, S. 1193
Regad, F. 5312
Regal, P. J. 4125
Register, J. C., III 1182
Register, K. B. 69
Regner, F. 2820
Rehbock, F. 417
Rehman, N. 2260
Rehnmark, S. 2216
Reich, B. J. 4692
Reich, L. 6325
Reichelt, B. 6019
Reichenbach, H. D. 5002
Reichert, M. 983
Reichheld, J. P. 4393
Reichmann, H. 3009
Reid, H. W. 367, 621
Reid, J. B. 5496
Reid, M. S. 2490, 6305
Reid, P. D. 266
Reid, R. 5409
Reijnen, W. 3200
Reik, W. 6420
Reim, K. 3821
Reimann, J. 2396
Reimer, D. L. 1914
Reina, M. 3861
Reinbothe, C. 836, 3298, 4787
Reinbothe, S. 836, 3298, 4787
Reinders, J. M. C. 2883
Reiners-Schramm, L. 5345
Reinert, H. 700
Reinisch, A. J. 3996
Reinl, S. J. 4720
Reis, J. K. P. dos 2240
Reis, L. F. L. 208, 1982
Reisch, B. I. 3450, 5026
Reischl, U. 3632
Reisener, H. J. 2428
Reisinger, A. 671
Reist, R. 650
Reiter, R. 2493
Reiter, R. S. 755
Reitman, M. 2018
Reitmann, M. 5368
Relle, M. 5799
Remington, J. S. 6169
Remington, L. 668
Remmers, E. F. 2103, 3962, 4441, 4890, 6422, 6435
Remond, J. 3183
Remotti, P. C. 5047
Rempel, H. C. 5146
Remy, S. 4664
Ren, J. 2036
Ren, J. M. 3033
Renalier, M. H. 1305
Renard, C. 3886, 4234
Renard, J. P. 414, 1003, 1987, 2870, 4526
Renard, M. 476, 2362, 2409, 3597, 5672
Renaudin, J. P. 1961
Renault, B. 1259
Rencendorj, A. 5844
Rendle, R. B. 1599
Renier, K. 580
Rennenberg, H. 3051
Rennie, P. S. 2599
Renshaw, R. W. 1785
Renwick, K. F. 3301
Repik, A. 5813
Reppert, S. M. 5458
Reproduction, Fertility and Development 2346
Repunte, V. P. 5048
Rescan, P. Y. 1915
Reshetnikov, V. N. 3562
Reski, R. 6287
Restivo, F. M. 3997
Reston, J. T. 6219
Resurreccion, R. S. 967
Reth, M. 1916
Rettenberger, G. 280, 1448, 1483, 2772, 3361, 3384, 3961, 4442, 5915
Rettig, J. 3165
Retzel, E. 3792
Reuben, M. 1917
Reue, K. 2216
Reupke, P. 1687
Reust, W. 1225
Reustle, G. 2285-2286
Revel, F. 4526
Rexroad, C. E., Jr. 1199
Rey-Campos, J. 2491
Reyes, P. 6540
Reyes S., M. de los 4089
Reynaerts, A. 6174
Reynaud, C. A. 2027
Reynders-Aloisi, S. 325
Reyniers, E. 115
Reynisdóttir, I. 3745
Reynolds, H. 6366
Reynolds, P. H. S. 1437, 5391
Reynolds, S. J. 5313
Reynolds, T. L. 3015
Reznicek, A. A. 301
Rhee, I. K. 639
Rhee, K. 6346
Rhee, S. G. 680
Rhim, J. A. 5168
Rhim, J. H. 5281
Rhim, T. J. 4887
Rhoads, D. D. 4500
Rhodes, B. B. 1028
Rhodes, C. 5369
Rhodes, C. A. 6609
Rhodes, D. 4215, 4507
Rhodes, G. H. 1799
Rhodes, J. C. 4507
Rhodes, M. 4418, 6420
Rhodes, M. J. C. 1249, 3713
Rhodes, R. C. 5077
Rhodes, S. L. 6559
Riba, L. 5438
Ribar, T. J. 4207
Ribeiro, P. 3176
Ribouchon, M. T. 3885
Riccardi, D. 1918
Ricci, P. 1601
Ricciardi-Castagnoli, P. 2586
Riccio, A. 1393
Rice, D. S. 6445
Rice, N. 66
Rich, B. E. 3042
Rich, P. J. 4507
Richard, G. 4866
Richard, I. 2153
Richard, L. 4262
Richards, C. M. 2694
Richards, D. 2408
Richards, E. J. 4850, 6404
Richards, J. S. 1993
Richards, K. D. 4615
Richardson, C. D. 3633, 5247
Richardson, J. 5370
Richardson, J. A. 2448
Richardson, K. 5012
Richardson, L. 1202
Richardson, P. 2992
Richardson, R. T. 1919-1920, 6229
Richman, J. M. 6206
Richter, A. 678
Richter, D. 4810, 5727
Richter, G. 3285
Richter, G. H. 2324
Richter, T. E. 5978
Rickard, M. D. 5196
Ricke, S. C. 2238
Rickwood, D. 3629
Rico, C. 1484
Rico, I. 1484
Ricquier, D. 1371
Rideau, M. 3667, 5388, 6048
Rider, C. C. 805
Ridgway, E. C. 2001, 2008
Riding, R. T. 3289
Ridpath, J. F. 71, 402, 605
Riede, C. R. 2821
Riedel, B. 2290
Riedel, L. 4796
Rieder, E. 2241
Rieder, P. 5099
Riego, E. 2861
Riele, H. te 667
Riemenschneider, D. E. 2372, 4704
Rieping, M. 253, 6288
Rieseberg, L. H. 933, 1689, 3428
Riesmeier, J. 2413
Riesmeier, J. W. 5785
Riethmacher, D. 3099
Riggs, A. D. 3256
Riggs, C. D. 1421, 2553
Riggs, P. K. 3925
Říha, J. 1105
Rijli, F. M. 6207
Rikiishi, K. 2906, 2909, 6546
Riksen, T. 4143
Riley, B. B. 5523
Riley, D. E. 5683
Rime, H. 1961
Rimer, M. 1913
Rimmelzwaan, G. F. 606
Rimmington, A. 2991
Rimms, I. J. 1196
Rimstad, E. 3486
Rinaldo, J. E. 6316
Rinchik, E. M. 2773-2774, 3941, 5410, 5899, 6426
Rindi, G. 3038
Rindt, H. 6153
Rine, J. 3937
Rinehart, W. B. 2593
Rines, H. W. 108, 1563, 4964, 5498, 5656
Ringelberg, D. B. 6104
Ringer, D. P. 4431
Ringwald, M. 5429
Riodan, K. 3133
Ríos, M. Serrano 1148
Riquet, J. 3886
Rishi, A. K. 3162
Rising, L. 1917
Riss, J. 6325
Risseeuw, E. 3480
Risterucci, A. M. 2178, 2181
Rita, I. 4572
Ritala, A. 4706
Ritchie, D. F. 119
Ritchie, S. W. 1962
Rits, S. 2624
Ritter, E. 640, 3411, 4464
Riva, G. de la 4145
Riva, P. 4928
Rivard, S. R. 866, 2183
Rivella, S. 2109
Rivière, M. 281, 1480, 2101, 3396, 5926
Riviere, M. 2782
Rivin, C. J. 1964
Rivoal, J. 2695
Rizzu, P. 2246
Rjyalakshmi, K. 4642
Roach, J. C. 4511
Robacker, C. 6548
Robaglia, C. 3016
Röbbelen, G. 1095, 1432, 3101, 3586, 4477, 4503, 6209
Robbins, J. 6153
Robbins, M. A. 1562
Robbins, M. P. 545
Robbins, P. W. 3158
Robbins, T. P. 5504
Roberg, K. J. 1314
Robert, F. 2228
Robert, L. S. 1963, 2554, 5794
Robert, T. 309
Roberto, I. C. 5083
Roberts, A. J. 2944
Roberts, B. 38
Roberts, J. 4543

Roberts, J. A. 171
Roberts, J. K. 6190
Roberts, J. L. 2004, 5344
Roberts, J. M. 152
Roberts, K. 1149
Roberts, M. F. 1250
Roberts, M. R. 4295
Roberts, R. M. 1316, 5158, 6154
Roberts, T. J. 5598
Robertson, A. 3317
Robertson, A. J. 2696, 4573
Robertson, D. E. 6380
Robertson, D. S. 837
Robertson, G. 5169
Robertson, G. H. 6055
Robertson, H. D. 1942
Robertson, H. M. 4327
Robertson, I. S. 5588
Robertson, K. R. 1548
Robertson, M. 221, 2555, 6300
Robertson, M. J. 3732
Robic, A. 3886, 3944
Robillard, J. E. 2403
Robin, D. 1994
Robin, P. 1994
Robins, A. 2400
Robins, R. J. 2273
Robinson, C. 1853, 1975, 2992, 3863
Robinson, D. G. 2992
Robinson, D. L. 3305
Robinson, E. 4308
Robinson, G. S. 1850
Robinson, J. J. 5588
Robinson, K. 1171, 4863
Robinson, N. A. 2144, 2787
Robinson, S. 3198
Robinson, S. P. 1338, 3302
Robinson, W. F. 589
Robinson-Beers, K. 2693
Robison, K. 680
Robison, L. R. 1572, 2821
Robl, J. M. 2928, 4087
Robson, F. 5311
Robson, P. R. H. 5395
Roby, D. 1342, 2691, 4845
Roca, A. 2790
Roca, A. L. 5458
Roca, W. M. 1518, 6540
Rocchi, M. 2782
Rocha, P. S. C. F. 2575
Rocha-Sosa, M. 3775
Rochambeau, H. de 1003
Rochange, F. 5649
Roche, J. F. 1680, 2941, 5583
Roche, P. J. 5213
Rocheford, T. R. 326, 3864, 6498
Rocheleau, T. 2857
Rochelle, J. M. 1489, 2156, 3376, 4440, 5415, 6427
Rocher, A. 1336
Rocher, J. P. 1505
Rochette-Egly, C. 1260
Rock, C. D. 3196
Rock, C. O. 5264
Rockhold, D. R. 3048
Rockman, H. A. 1210
Rodan, G. A. 2033, 2035, 2620
Rode, A. 1267, 2515
Rode, H. J. 607
Rode, J. C. 2911
Rodellar, C. 856, 1454-1455, 5448, 5893
Rodeller, C. 2755, 2765
Roden, R. B. S. 2242
Röder, M. S. 4394, 4984, 5508
Rodermel, S. R. 4364
Rodgers, L. 4161
Rodhe, L. K. K. 481
Rodkins, A. 3352
Rodolphe, F. 924
Rodrigo, R. M. 4109
Rodrigues, P. N. S. 4313
Rodríguez, A. 396, 1032, 5278, 6156
Rodriguez, A. P. M. 452
Rodríguez, D. 5278, 5386, 6270
Rodriguez, J. A. 2256
Rodríguez, J. G. 3865
Rodríguez, M. 5197, 6096
Rodriguez, M. 2437
Rodriguez, P. 70
Rodriguez, R. 4692
Rodríguez, R. B. 1901, 4515, 4761
Rodríguez, R. L. 2445
Rodriguez, R. L. 3855, 3872, 4363, 5960
Rodríguez-Concepción, M. 5314
Rodríguez de Córdoba, S. 2491
Rodriguez-García, M. I. 5577
Rodríguez-Larralde, A. 2581
Rodríguez Monroy, M. 3563
Rodriguez-Peña, J. M. 576
Rodríguez Talou, J. 656
Rodriques, M. L. 2063
Roe, J. L. 1964
Roe, M. W. 2393
Roelofsen, M. W. M. 461
Roelofsen-Vendrig, M. W. M. 419
Rogers, A. W. 2880
Rogers, G. E. 2394, 3027
Rogers, G. R. 3385
Rogers, H. J. 6116
Rogers, J. C. 4395
Rogers, K. A. 6414
Rogers, M. J. C. 2107
Rogers, S. W. 4395
Rogers, Y. H. 1599
Roghani, A. 1306
Rogne, S. 1891
Rognli, O. A. 5580
Rogstad, S. H. 3446
Roh, K. S. 5175
Rohde, W. 4857, 5172, 5193
Rohfritsch, O. 2689
Rohn, J. L. 608
Rohr, R. 2915
Rohrer, G. A. 2148, 4459, 6405
Röhrig, H. 6547
Roig, V. 2195
Roitsch, T. 254
Roizes, G. 6604
Roja, G. 1809, 1830
Rojas, E. 3400
Rojas, Y. 2437
Rojo, M. A. 934
Rokka, V. M. 6181
Rola-Pleszczynski, M. 356
Rolando, A. M. 1279
Rolfe, B. G. 125, 4736, 5018, 6192
Rolland, V. 3250
Roller, M. I. 2379
Roller, M. L. 4929-4930, 5450
Rollo, C. D. 4132
Rom, M. 3424
Romagosa, I. 1092
Roman, G. 5088
Roman, T. 5748
Romanha, A. J. 1786
Romani, L. 4209
Romano, A. 4574, 5366
Romano, C. P. 5395
Romano, N. 4857
Rombauts, W. 2101
Romeo, G. 5416
Romero, C. H. 609
Romero, L. C. 5776
Romero-Severson, J. 3973
Romett, J. L. 5617
Romette, J. L. 5617
Romine, M. F. 6104
Rommel, M. 987
Rommel, P. 4596
Rommens, C. M. T. 4190
Romo, A. 3352
Rompaey, J. van 1144
Ron, D. 1307
Ron, M. 1446, 2728, 4443
Ron, Y. 1167
Ronald, P. 285
Ronald, P. C. 4303, 6479
Ronalds, J. A. 506
Roncarati, R. 160, 4864
Ronchel, M. C. 4620
Ronchi, A. 3874
Ronchi, S. 1928
Ronchi, V. N. 1822, 4544
Ronen, R. 5037
Ronfani, L. 2467
Ronfort, J. 5873
Rong, J. K. 3587
Rong, L. T. 1798
Rongwen, J. 3998
Ronning, C. M. 4495
Rooijen, G. J. H. van 4717
Rook, F. 3795
Rooke, L. M. 4687
Roon, M. van 667
Rooney, B. C. 5207
Rooney, M. F. 5315
Rooney, W. L. 1563, 4964
Roop, D. R. 5349
Roos, J. W. 5123
Roos, P. H. 4769
Roosien, J. 3691
Roozendaal, G. van 4638
Roper, J. M. 5332
Roques, D. 673, 1527
Rorat, T. 5396
Rore, H. de 2984
Rørvik, K. A. 5725
Ros Barceló, A. 3518-3519
Ros Bascuñana, C. 397
Rosa, F. M. 1938
Rosa-e-Silva, A. A. M. 6565
Rosahl, S. 5856
Rosati, C. 453
Rosati, P. 1042
Rosati, S. 398
Rosche, E. 1965, 3788
Rose, A. 3075
Rose, J. B. 6245
Rose, R. J. 5049
Rose, S. D. 6333
Roseiro, J. C. 2330
Roselius, R. 4596
Rosemarin, A. 5125
Rosen, J. M. 2014, 3239, 5156, 6164
Rosenberg, A. R. 1597
Rosenberg, M. 1485
Rosenberg, M. P. 2393
Rosenberg, R. B. 3098
Rosenberger, A. E. 985
Rosenberger, J. K. 62
Rosenblum, C. I. 4138
Rosenfeld, M. G. 3141, 6323
Rosenkranz, C. 5573
Rosenmund, C. 1256
Rosenthal, A. 2835
Rosenthal, N. 6319
Rosenthal, N. H. 4751
Rosenwasser, O. A. 6419
Roshchupkin, B. V. 3611-3612
Rosinski-Chupin, I. 3945
Roskelley, C. D. 2612
Rosnet, O. 3144
Ross, A. H. 5650
Ross, E. M. 3763
Ross, G. S. 2556, 4251
Ross, H. A. 4406
Ross, J. H. E. 3270
Ross, M. T. 2839
Ross, R. F. 2244
Ross, S. R. 2610
Rossant, J. 782, 3100, 3217, 3724, 4426
Rossi, A. 1570
Rossi, J. J. 357
Rossi, J. M. 3946
Rossi, P. 5984
Rossi-Hassani, B. D. 6549
Rossignol, J. L. 5127
Rossignol, L. 527, 554, 4150
Rossignol, M. 5866
Rotger, R. 576
Roth, A. 4517
Roth, H. J. 4824, 5827
Roth, P. E. 3043
Roth, T. L. 1664, 3503
Rothbarth, K. 5439
Rothel, J. S. 151
Rothenberg, M. 3781, 5088
Rothenfluh, H. S. 2613
Rother, A. 1831
Rothermel, E. 155, 2775
Rothnagel, J. A. 5349
Rothrock, J. K. 3757
Rothschild, M. F. 2159, 2789, 4455, 5468
Rothstein, R. 3730
Rothstein, S. J. 1949
Rothuizen, J. 3386
Rotino, G. L. 4541
Rottman, F. M. 3219
Rottmann, O. 410, 1457, 5662
Rottmann, W. H. 5081
Rotwein, P. 1470, 1932, 2753, 3263
Roubelakis-Angelakis, K. A. 1653, 3292, 4021
Roubertoux, P. 6525
Roué, C. 3583
Rouet, P. 1269
Rougé, P. 4259
Rougeon, F. 3945
Rougier, M. 1668, 5594
Rouille, Y. 5444
Rouleau, G. A. 2097
Rounds, D. J. 3327
Rouse, B. 5737
Rousselin, P. 3679
Rousset, J. P. 5843
Roussis, A. 5796, 5874
Roustan, J. P. 1029, 2910
Rouster, J. 5306
Rout, G. R. 1061, 3564, 4071
Routman, E. J. 5451
Rouwendal, G. J. A. 1343
Roux, Y. 2069
Rouyer-Fessard, P. 3702
Rovati, L. 5851
Roveraro, C. 1044
Rowe, J. D. 1112, 2323, 3486
Rowe, L. B. 1884
Rowland, R. E. 6557
Rowley, D. L. 4280
Rowley, R. B. 5253
Roy, A. K. 3260
Roy, F. 6017
Roy, G. 6251
Roy, P. 75, 619, 3704
Roy, P. le 924, 5906
Roy, S. K. 783
Rozen, F. 1921
Rozov, S. M. 889
Roztocil, T. 3230
Rozycka, M. 5800
Ruano, G. 6608
Ruat, M. 3754
Ruben, L. 3062
Ruben, S. M. 5746
Rubeš, J. 5443
Rubiera, R. 2437, 5197
Rubin, E. M. 5671
Rubin, S. A. 3238
Rubinstein, A. L. 4797
Ruckenbauer, P. 671
Rudan, D. 4038
Ruddle, F. H. 2131, 2395, 2456
Rudelsheim, P. 4618
Rudert, F. 3822
Rüdiger, W. 2530, 3975, 5870, 6363
Rudloff, U. 3130
Rudnicki, M. A. 3251
Rudolph, L. A. 6254
Rudolphi, A. 2396
Rueffer, M. 663, 5694
Ruczinsky, D. M. 6472
Rufener, G. K. 4971, 5940
Ruff, G. 370
Ruffini, J. 2845
Ruffner, H. 208, 1982
Ruffoni, B. 2287
Ruffray, P. de 3018
Rugel, H. 5508
Rügenhagen, C. 2438, 3706
Rugini, E. 4575
Rui, H. 5706
Ruis, F. 4586
Ruitenbeek, W. 1374
Ruiter, R. K. 4782
Ruiz, A. 1133
Ruiz-Avila, L. 267
Ruiz-Opazo, N. 3252
Rulifson, R. A. 2154
Rułka, J. 983
Ruml, T. 1125

Rummel, D. R. 2430
Rundle, S. J. 5801
Ruokonen, M. 3827
Ruoss, B. 4671
Ruppel, G. 3285
Rural Advancement Foundation International 5091, 6597
Rural Advancement Fund International 1708
Rurangirwa, F. R. 594
Rus-Kortekaas, W. 4582
Ruso, J. 863
Russ, I. 3387, 4925
Russchen, B. 6244
Russell, C. G. 1722
Russell, D. G. 590
Russell, D. L. 2940
Russell, G. C. 1308, 3756
Russell, L. B. 2774, 3369
Russell, L. D. 5670
Russell, M. E. 787
Russell, S. H. 2684
Russo, C. 1921
Russo, T. 2592
Russo, V. 1456, 5421, 5423, 5452
Ruth, D. 6094
Rüther, U. 3040
Rutherford, M. S. 4411, 4448, 6357
Rutledge, J. 4045
Rutledge, M. L. L. 2922
Rutledge, R. 4194
Rutledge, S. J. 2035
Rutllant, J. 2873
Rutten, G. 981
Rutter, M. R. 5554
Rutter, W. J. 5212
Ruud-Hansen, J. 745
Ruvinsky, A. 3823
Ruvuna, F. 2084, 2088
Ruyter, D. 2145, 4899
Ryals, J. 650, 1216, 3688, 6384
Ryan, A. K. 6347
Ryan, A. M. 666, 1783, 2146, 3388
Ryan, C. A. 5305
Ryan, K. 618
Ryan, P. 68, 603
Ryan, P. L. 5741
Ryan, S. G. 707
Rybczyński, J. J. 2886
Rybicki, E. P. 3693
Rychlík, I. 2243
Rychlý, I. 5722
Rycke, R. de 2051
Rynditch, A. V. 1939
Ryńska, B. 6073
Ryu, D. D. Y. 3076, 3634
Ryu, J. C. 2854
Rziha, H. J. 599
Sá, M. F. G. de 5767
Saad, S. 5560
Saadat, M. 3389, 4931
Saalbach, G. 4798
Saalbach, I. 4688
Saarma, M. 648
Saba-El-Leil, M. K. 2183
Saban, J. 708
Sabapathi, D. 2283
Sabapathy, S. 5563
Sabater, B. 2639
Sabbah, S. 4865
Sabelnikov, A. G. 550
Sabine, M. 966
Sablowski, R. 5859
Sablowski, R. W. M. 6389
Sabour, M. P. 2113
Saccardo, F. 3523
Sacco, A. G. 691
Saccone, C. 1974
Sachs, D. H. 3731
Sachs, G. 1917
Sachs, M. M. 3454, 4508
Sacristán, M. D. 5051
Sadasivaiah, R. S. 1057
Sadka, A. 5385
Sadowski, J. 5396
Sadowsky, M. J. 1127
Šadžiene, A. 1719
Saedler, H. 810, 838, 1519, 2531, 4267, 4646, 4779, 6468
Saeki, K. 2305, 4090, 6567
Safadi, F. 3810
Saffery, R. 4805
Saga, K. 6052
Sagai, T. 284, 5379, 6441
Sagare, A. P. 1656, 5564
Saghai, M. A. 1582
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 1559, 5505
Sági, L. 4664, 6461
Saha, S. 420, 2920, 4543
Sahai, O. P. 1821
Sahar, N. 5560
Sahara, H. 4727, 5982
Saheki, T. 5446
Sahlberg, C. 2466
Sahrawy, M. 1334, 4725
Sahu, S. P. 399
Sai, J. Q. 3569
Said, A. 3061
Saïdi-Mehtar, N. 4935
Saidi-Mehtar, N. 279
Saif, Y. M. 62
Saigo, K. 6257
Saiki, K. 1829
Sailleau, C. 2248
Saini, S. S. 1923
St. Clair, D. 3797
St Onge, L. 559
Saint-Ruf, C. 1309
Sait, S. 2125
Sait, S. N. J. 4440
Saito, A. 172, 305-306, 1310, 2180, 2818
Saito, H. 145, 2433
Saito, I. 2397
Saito, K. 31, 2697, 3796, 4182
Saito, K. I. 1240
Saito, M. 1986, 2461-2462
Saito, S. 2619, 6560
Saito, T. 1649, 2255, 4444, 6056, 6301
Saito-Taki, T. 5085
Saitoh, M. 1320
Sajdak, S. L. 2166
Saji, H. 4192
Saji, M. 5343, 5351
Saji, S. 4988, 5515
Sajjadi, N. 3008
Sakagami, M. 2477, 4445, 5927
Sakaguchi, K. 142, 1319
Sakaguchi, M. 131, 5154
Sakai, A. 436, 3870, 6542
Sakai, H. 139
Sakai, M. 2023
Sakai, S. 1753
Sakai, Y. 1886, 4913
Sakaki, T. 1796
Sakakibara, H. 6528
Sakakibara, J. 4756
Sakami, K. 6038
Sakamoto, A. 3790, 5654, 5802
Sakamoto, H. 2397
Sakamoto, K. 400, 610, 976, 1805
Sakamoto, S. 1832
Sakamoto, Y. 4069
Sakata, M. 3576
Sakatsume, O. 3262
Sakhatsky, M. I. 2261
Sakka, K. 1108, 1116
Sakkas, D. 2870
Sakmar, T. P. 2587
Sakoda, S. 2506
Sakoyama, Y. 2492
Sakurai, M. 1085, 3090
Sakurai, M. T. 1237
Salama, M. M. I. 978
Salamini, F. 160, 162, 289, 640, 809, 1358, 3653, 4270, 4300, 4464, 4609, 4857-4858, 4864, 4978, 5172, 6295
Salamon, S. 1103, 4091
Salanoubat, M. 3054
Salas, C. A. 5498
Saleem, M. 2833
Salem, K. M. S. A. 4201
Salentijn, E. M. J. 1223, 1228, 5506
Salerno, G. 269
Salgar, S. K. 153
Salier, J. P. 3891
Salinas, J. 173, 3691
Säll, T. 1530, 1564, 3447
Sallanon, H. 5039
Sallaud, C. 2512, 6589
Salles Filho, S. 1133
Salm, T. van der 1229
Salmenkallio-Marttila, M. 4576, 4706
Salmeron, J. M. 4190
Salomon, B. 1575
Salser, S. J. 100
Salt, D. E. 5089
Saltarelli, M. J. 611
Salton, S. R. J. 2004
Salusbury, T. T. 2991
Salvadori, P. 1822
Salvi, G. 3291
Samac, D. A. 256
Samaha, F. F. 5257
Šamaj, J. 4031
Samal, S. K. 615, 953
Samantaray, S. 3564
Samaras, Y. 4215, 4507
Samaridis, J. 6214
Samata, T. 389
Sambyal, M. 3083
Samiotaki, M. 2207
Sampson, J. 1291, 2119, 4429
Sampson, J. R. 5847
Samson, S. L. A. 3824
Samuel, C. E. 154
Samuels, H. H. 2006
Samuelson, L. C. 2379, 4932, 6202
Samuelson, M. E. 3866, 5397
Samulski, R. J. 1718
San Segundo, B. 804, 3195
Sanborn, B. M. 2625
Sánchez, A. 4746, 5217
Sanchez, A. 6163
Sanchez, E. P. 2961
Sánchez, F. 3775
Sánchez, I. 1922
Sánchez, M. P. 1923
Sanchez, P. 2437
Sánchez, P. A. 5197
Sánchez, R. A. 1410, 2638
Sánchez-Corral, P. 2491
Sánchez de Jiménez, E. 5384
Sánchez de la Hoz, P. 2557
Sánchez-Jiménez, F. 4268
Sánchez Tamés, R. 1032
Sánchez-Vizcaíno Rodríguez, J. M. 972
Sandal, N. N. 1228
Sandberg, K. 5437, 5916
Sandbrink, J. M. 3991, 4494
Sandbrink, R. 1924
Sande, K. van de 1350, 5874
Sandell, J. H. 5362
Sander, L. 4296
Sandermann, H., Jr. 2718, 3839, 5398
Sanders, J. O. 4416, 5413-5414
Sanders, P. G. 5119
Sanders, P. R. 4692
Sanders, R. A. 19
Sanderson, M. J. 4773
Sandgren, E. P. 6337
Sandholm, J. 5463
Sandhu, J. S. 4577
Sandino, A. M. 968
Sandmann, G. 652, 3854
Sando, S. 4072
Sandoval, V. E. 941
Sandra, O. 5254
Sandrin, M. S. 3134, 5734
Sands, A. T. 6163
Sands, B. E. 4820
Sandulache, R. 3924
Sane, A. P. 2822
Sane, P. V. 2822
Saneoka, H. 4507
Saner, R. 421, 4042
Sanfaçon, H. 5657
Sanford, J. C. 547, 5863
Sang, H. 1710
Sang, H. L. 3074
Sang Jun Sim 3087
Sänger, H. L. 3786, 4796
Sango, K. 5453
Sanguineti, C. 2508
Sangwan, B. S. 1048, 1247, 1816
Sangwan, R. S. 1048, 1170
Sangwan, V. 2558
Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 1027, 1170
Sankari, H. 490
Sankhla, D. 1062, 2268, 4704
Sankhla, N. 1062, 2268, 4704
SanMiguel, P. 1497
Sano, H. 2431, 5294
Sano, K. 2488
Sano, S. 2559
Sano, Y. 234, 4847
Sanou, J. 912
Sans, C. 4605
Santa-Cruz, A. 1268
Santa María, A. 6561
Santamaría, J. M. 1063
Santamarina, M. T. 372
Sant'Ana, A. 5615
Santangelo, L. 2133
Santi, F. 3411
Santiago Mejia, J. 1600
Santillo, M. 5366
Santini, F. G. 364
Santini, L. 5141
Santino, C. G. 4692
Santisteban, P. 1997
Santore, U. J. 4105
Santos, A. R. S. 1254
Santos, J. B. dos 4483
Santos, M. 4532
Santos, P. F. dos 4709
Santos, R. I. dos 3715
Santos-Díaz, M. S. 1064
Šantrůčková, D. 5722
Sanwo, M. M. 2070
Sanz, L. 5749
Sanz-Alferez, S. 5978
Sapirstein, V. S. 1287
Sar, S. 2614
Saracco, F. 2267
Saradhi, P. P. 450
Sarapura, V. D. 2008
Sarath, G. 2059
Saravia, F. 6561
Saravitz, C. H. 4578
Sargan, D. R. 5896
Sargeant, L. S. 2111, 3337
Sargent, T. D. 4177
Sari, N. 2911
Sari Gorla, M. 3999
Sarkar, B. 6611
Sarkar, S. 2250
Sarkarung, S. 5473
Sarojini Kanotra 2962
Sarr, A. 309
Sarrafi, A. 6571
Sarul, P. 4579
Saruwatari, Y. 2916
Sarwat, M. I. 239
Sasahara, T. 1013, 2398, 2884, 5718
Sasaki, E. 1085
Sasaki, M. 1159, 1274
Sasaki, N. 3870, 4226, 5522
Sasaki, R. 5200
Sasaki, S. 145, 820
Sasaki, T. 744, 756, 916, 1532, 2568, 3152, 3980, 4784
Sasaki, Y. 2235
Sasakuma, T. 6489
Sasamoto, S. 5079
Sashida, Y. 1833
Sasse, F. 3706
Sassi, H. 6348
Sasson, A. 511, 6124-6125
Sassone-Corsi, P. 3235
Sastre, A. 1148
Sastry, K. N. 3755
Sastry, R. 3755
Satagopan, J. 4952
Satake, M. 5154
Sathasivam, K. 5009
Sathish, P. 5072
Satish Kumar 3001

Sato, A. 3163
Sato, E. 2296, 2310, 6079
Sato, F. 3714, 4801
Sato, H. 544, 4216, 4913, 4923
Sato, K. 1067, 2295, 5222
Sato, M. 1754, 2309, 4140
Sato, N. 3592
Sato, S. 1888, 5083, 5420, 5803, 6502
Sato, S. J. 4692
Sato, S. S. 4158
Sato, T. 382, 2398, 2496, 3022, 4765, 5307, 5838, 6387
Sato, Y. 2397, 2433
Satoh, H. 4923, 5542
Satoh, T. 1608
Satoh, Y. 2823
Satokata, I. 4208
Šatović, Z. 2979
Satterlee, J. S. 4662
Sattler, A. 629, 6178
Satyanarayanarao, M. 955
Saudou, F. 1846
Sauer, N. 763, 6395
Sauer, W. 5957
Saul, A. 409
Saule, S. 2025, 5837, 6345
Saulier, B. 3245
Saumande, J. 2476
Saumitou-Laprade, P. 287, 871, 2946, 3970, 5873
Saunders, J. A. 3021, 6609
Saunders, P. 4743
Saunders, P. T. K. 5670
Saunders, T. L. 2379, 6202
Sauter, M. 4297
Sauze, N. 3597
Savage, S. 5084
Savary, B. J. 2698
Savidan, Y. 5965
Savidge, B. 2535, 3840
Savolainen, O. 3978
Savolainen, V. 5804
Savontaus, M. 1871
Savouré, A. 5316
Savouret, J. F. 2614
Savova, D. 5057
Sawabe, E. 5025
Sawada, M. 3155
Sawada, R. 5470
Sawada, T. 382
Sawadogo, M. 1296, 1391, 6448
Sawahel, W. A. 567, 1650
Sawai, H. 153
Sawasaki, T. 542
Sawchenko, P. 3753
Sawhill, W. W. 4018
Sawhney, S. M. S. 3756
Sawyer, G. J. 4043
Sawyer, H. R. 1675
Sax, C. M. 1373, 1989, 3212, 3253, 5347
Saxena, P. K. 1036, 5559
Sayada, C. 70
Sayanova, O. 4866
Sayanova, O. V. 2560
Sayers, T. J. 5256
Sayeski, P. P. 4766
Sazanov, A. A. 2147
Sazanova, A. L. 2147
Saze, K. 655
Sazonov, A. A. 5890
Sbicego, S. 6265
Scala, A. 5206
Scalzo, A. A. 5917
Scambler, P. 3367
Scandalios, J. G. 789, 2723, 3879, 6372
Scapoli, C. S. 2581
Scappino, L. A. 1951
Scarpa, M. 1201
Scarpa, S. 4209
Scelonge, C. J. 2671
Schaaf, D. J. 1735, 4696
Schaal, A. 1813
Schaap, D. 4439
Schaap, P. J. 5805
Schaapveld, R. Q. J. 4933
Schachermayr, G. M. 329, 5507
Schachter, H. 5219
Schachtman, D. P. 757
Schaefer, E. 213
Schaeffer, H. J. 5651
Schaerer, S. 4301
Schafer, D. J. 3596
Schäfer, E. 792, 1353, 2071, 4853, 5639
Schäfer, P. 6608
Schäfer-Pregl, R. 640
Schaff, D. 1221
Schaff, D. A. 935
Schaffer, A. 5778
Schaffer, J. E. 1925
Schaffner, W. 2615, 5702
Schaik, F. M. A. van 3236
Schalie, J. V. 401
Schalkwyk, L. 5438
Schalkwyk, L. C. 6446
Schallenberger, E. 4446
Schaller, H. 1241
Schallig, H. D. F. H. 5530
Schantz, M. L. 2662
Schantz, R. 2662
Schantz, T. von 1493, 5929
Schardl, C. L. 1958
Scharf, K. D. 4111, 4396
Schartl, M. 4328
Schat, K. A. 1784
Schauder, B. 1926
Schavemaker, C. M. 4580
Schedl, A. 2387
Scheef, J. 2214
Scheffler, B. E. 3799
Scheffler, J. A. 1136, 1143
Scheid, O. M. 257, 2674
Scheidecker, L. K. 3143
Scheiffele, P. 4665
Scheiner, O. 2704
Scheit, K. H. 1936, 2772
Schel, J. H. N. 3413
Schell, J. 798, 1177, 1364, 2057, 2367, 2371, 3807, 3877, 4009, 4337, 4632, 5688, 6547
Schell, M. A. 101, 1790
Schellander, K. 2932, 4139
Schelp, C. 4516
Schemske, D. W. 6458
Schena, M. 1427
Schenkman, D. 1749
Schepens, J. T. G. 4933
Schepers, K. H. 1685
Scherag, B. 635
Scherer, S. 936
Scherman, D. 6129
Scherpbier-Heddema, T. 4920
Schertz, K. 4980
Schertz, K. F. 1581, 2831, 4950, 4989, 5476, 5989, 6365, 6494
Schertz, L. P. 510, 1135
Schiaffino, M. V. 1201
Schiaffino, S. 1201
Schiavi, M. 6532
Schiavo, F. L. 4544
Schiavo, F. lo 1730, 3534
Schibler, U. 6320
Schichnes, D. 905
Schieder, O. 4688, 6043
Schiefelbein, J. 2536
Schiefelbein, J. W. 839
Schierwater, B. 4629
Schiewe, M. C. 6088
Schiff, S. 454
Schiffmann, S. 3769
Schild, T. A. 4821, 4825
Schilde-Rentschler, L. 4671
Schilder, M. 4162
Schilken, U. 700
Schiller, J. T. 2242
Schimenti, J. C. 2389
Schindler, J. E. 38
Schipper, H. M. 341
Schiró, R. 2586
Schlagnhaufer, C. D. 5806
Schlangstedt, M. 1065
Schläppi, M. 4840
Schlatmann, J. E. 1255, 3709
Schledzewski, K. 543
Schlee, P. 3933, 4446
Schleef, M. 5187
Schlegel, R. A. 4319
Schleper, R. L. 4920
Schlesier, B. 5813
Schlesinger, P. H. 6221
Schlesinger, S. 4649
Schlich, C. 1147
Schmalenbach, W. 5856
Schmalzel, R. 4920
Schmeits, J. 5286
Schmelzer, C. 4339
Schmelzer, E. 4694
Schmid, J. 6361
Schmidt, A. R. 6016
Schmidt, C. 6511
Schmidt, E. 4260
Schmidt, E. D. L. 3571, 3867
Schmidt, G. 1927
Schmidt, H. 1966, 3418, 3453
Schmidt, I. 3863
Schmidt, J. 3077, 4546, 4712, 6547
Schmidt, K. 2349
Schmidt, M. 2931, 4092
Schmidt, P. M. 6088
Schmidt, R. 7, 1943
Schmidt, R. C. 2513
Schmidt, R. J. 4334
Schmidt, T. 327, 740, 5293
Schmiedeberg, I. 307
Schmitt, B. J. 402
Schmitt, E. M. 668
Schmitt, J. 4122
Schmitt, K. 3390
Schmitt-John, T. 3924
Schmitt-Verhulst, A. M. 46
Schmitten, F. 1685
Schmitz, A. 3906, 3961, 5454
Schmitz, C. B. 2165, 2789, 5468
Schmitz, D. 4858
Schmitz, G. 3457
Schmitz, U. K. 3187, 3277, 5868
Schmoll, F. 2932, 4139
Schmoor, C. 3935
Schmülling, T. 2057
Schnable, P. S. 477, 1510, 3771
Schnarrenberger, C. 2550, 3272, 3780
Schneider, A. 5202
Schneider, B. 1010, 3565, 4712
Schneider, C. 1724
Schneider, J. 3880
Schneider, M. 1342
Schneider-Poetsch, H. A. W. 2530
Schneiderbauer, A. 4384, 5398
Schnell, M. 1766
Schnell, R. J. 4495
Schnepf, H. E. 6584
Schnettler, R. 3023
Schnieke, A. 1745, 5204
Schnittger, L. 5732
Schnitzler, P. 607
Schnorf, M. 5640
Schnorr, K. M. 6278
Schoborg, R. 611
Schoenfeld, A. 3205
Schoenmakers, H. C. H. 1740, 4505
Schöffl, F. 1345, 4307, 4666, 5871, 6375
Schofield, C. J. 4877
Schofield, J. N. 4309
Schofield, P. 707
Scholl, R. 518
Scholzen, T. 2493
Schomburg, L. 1926
Schön, C. C. 328
Schönmuth, G. 417
Schönrich, G. 3045
Schönrock, C. 4810, 5727
Schoofs, H. 4664
Schook, L. B. 2148, 4411, 4448, 6357
Schorpp, M. 2764, 5445
Schorr, E. 984
Schots, A. 3691
Schouten, A. 3691
Schrader-Fischer, G. 2699
Schrauwen, J. 3200, 5880
Schrauwen, J. A. M. 4782
Schreck, C. B. 6576
Schreiber, L. R. 2890
Schreiber, V. 3245
Schreier, P. H. 3308
Schrenzel, M. D. 3164, 5255
Schrick, K. 1497
Schripsema, J. 1810, 1812, 3715
Schröder, G. 6288
Schröder, H. C. 4817
Schröder, J. 5779
Schröder, M. 2373
Schröder, W. 4718
Schroeder, D. F. 1233
Schroeder, H. E. 1231
Schroeder, J. I. 757
Schroeder, W. T. 5418
Schrumpf, M. E. 58
Schubert, I. 3977, 5952, 5996, 6288
Schubert, R. 183, 1433
Schuch, W. 230, 232, 3854, 5857, 5859, 6386
Schuch, W. W. 5675
Schuetz, E. G. 1995
Schuetz, J. D. 1995
Schuler, W. 4692
Schulte-Kappert, E. 4464
Schulthess, B. H. 5701
Schultz, C. J. 3197
Schultz, D. J. 4024
Schultz, G. 5699
Schultz, J. E. 1273
Schultz, K. T. 52
Schultz, R. M. 1606, 2297
Schultz, U. 1982, 3743
Schulz, B. 2532
Schulze, J. 3656
Schulze-Kremer, S. 1702
Schulze-Lefert, P. 635
Schumacher, A. 5899
Schumacher, K. 4496
Schuman Jorns, M. 6380
Schumann, B. 3077
Schumann, K. 336, 3989
Schünmann, P. H. D. 3299
Schurr, E. 1781, 3926
Schuster, G. 4375
Schuster, T. 4433
Schuster, W. 258, 307, 4278, 5777
Schütte, H. R. 1010
Schüttke, I. 4362
Schütz, G. 1292, 2387, 5161
Schwaiger, F. W. 5215, 5259
Schwall, G. 160, 4609
Schwall, M. 3981
Schwan, T. G. 58
Schwartz, J. R. 3687
Schwartz, L. 2454
Schwartz, R. C. 6355
Schwartz, R. J. 5664
Schwartz-Albiez, R. 1893
Schwartzkoff, C. L. 395
Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 4349
Schwarzacher, T. 327, 2824, 2992, 3631
Schwarzbauer, J. E. 6350
Schweder, M. E. 2848, 5979
Schweitzer, B. 2624
Schweizer, D. 7
Schweizer, G. F. 5508
Schweizer, P. 4397
Schwenk, F. 6203
Schwenn, J. D. 3769
Schwerin, M. 2149, 3947, 4882-4883, 5428, 5455
Sciaky, D. 4447
Scienza, A. 5481
Sclar, G. M. 1192
Scocchi, M. 1317
Scofield, G. 646, 4783
Scofield, S. R. 3848, 4147, 5862
Scolnik, P. A. 165, 755
Scorza, R. 547, 1074, 3070, 4490, 5652
Scotland, R. W. 4497
Scott, A. 5204
Scott, A. F. 709
Scott, A. I. 1817, 1834
Scott, A. M. 4412

Scott, C. 3257
Scott, C. J. 1844
Scott, D. 2504
Scott, D. M. 5750
Scott, E. M. 2984
Scott, J. 1278
Scott, K. J. 24, 1351
Scott, M. 1209, 1211
Scott, M. O. 3028
Scott, M. P. 2561
Scott, N. S. 6506
Scott, P. 4398
Scott, R. 4295
Scott, S. 2198
Scott, V. E. S. 3165
Scottez, C. 1027
Scragg, A. H. 1681
Screpanti, I. 4209
Scully, K. M. 6323
Scutenaire, C. 2934
Seabrook, J. E. A. 1051
Seaby, D. A. 645
Seal, B. S. 71-72
Sealey, P. G. 1910
Seamark, R. F. 1082, 2252, 2399
Searles, M. B. 2336
Seasholtz, A. F. 2379, 3324
Seay, J. 47
Sebastiàn, C. de 1148
Sebastiani, G. 3948, 5456
Šebková, V. 4870
Sechler, J. L. 3959
Second, G. 5955
Sederoff, R. 3972
Sederoff, R. R. 4287, 5482, 5865
Sedivy, J. M. 6518
Sediyama, C. S. 2186
Sedlackova, L. 3180
Sedov, G. I. 4148
See, C. G. 3409
Seedorf, M. 2513, 4298
Seelye, J. F. 1651, 3524-3525
Seenayya, G. 2964
Seeni, S. 3544, 6539
Seetharama, N. 2825
Segal, G. 5318
Segaloff, D. L. 5372
Segers, G. 3084
Seglias, N. 1791, 3423
Segond, S. 3190
Segovia, L. 5901
Segu, L. 1846
Séguin, A. 129, 539
Seguin, M. 4972
Segura, L. 707
Sehgal, S. 1144
Seib, T. 2028
Seibel, P. 3009, 4758
Seidah, N. G. 698, 3929
Seidel, G. E., Jr. 1745, 6562
Seidenman, K. J. 3150
Seidler, R. J. 2215, 2984
Seifert, G. J. 6550
Seifman, J. G. 1196
Seigneurin, F. 5574
Seiichi, F. 6142
Seino, S. 144, 3137, 3914, 4227
Seino, Y. 3746, 4227
Seip, C. E. 3697
Seipel, K. 2615
Seitz, H. J. 1300
Seitz, H. U. 3075, 3716
Seitzer, J. F. 328
Seki, M. 542, 659, 2440, 5654
Seki, N. 3397, 4444
Seki, S. 3729
Seki, T. 139
Sekine, M. 818
Sekiya T. 2486
Seldin, D. C. 2421
Seldin, M. F. 695, 1477, 1480, 1489, 2156, 3370, 3376, 3398, 4437, 4440, 4451, 4912, 5415, 5433-5434, 5900, 6410, 6427
Seleiro, E. A. P. 1396
Selfridge, J. 5710
Selincourt, K. de 4126
Selinger, D. 3752
Sellers, C. 175
Sellier, P. 5906
Sellin, B. 2436
Sellin, E. 2436
Sellitto, C. 4209
Selman-Housein, G. 4145
Selsted, M. E. 1289
Seltzer, J. 5257
Selvaraj, G. 2575
Semancik, J. S. 4051
Semorile, L. 4936
Semorile, L. C. 1486
Semple, M. E. 2872
Semu, S. M. 594
Sena, C. de la 6416
Senaratna, T. 1036
Senda, M. 5509
Sendai, Y. 5751
Senese, C. 1472, 3358-3359
Senger, P. L. 3589
Sengupta-Gopalan, C. 4335, 5811
Seno, S. 4689
Senthilkumar, P. 5972
Sentoku, N. 819
Seo, D. S. 3034, 5010
Seo, H. S. 5317
Seo, S. 2431
Seow, H. F. 151
Sepahi, M. 6112
Seperack, P. K. 5839
Seppänen, P. 648
Sepulveda, A. R. 1370, 5353
Sepúlveda Jiménez, G. 3563
Sera, L. J. di 1586
Serban, H. 1209
Serbina, N. 6508
Serfas, M. S. 6252
Serikawa, K. 2547
Serikawa, T. 2130, 3945, 4916, 6435
Serino, G. 1230
Serneels, L. 3762
Serpe, M. D. 1066
Serraf, I. 4053
Serrano, F. 2355
Serrano, L. 5649
Serrano Ríos, M. 1148
Servaes, S. 6319
Servel, N. 1870
Sessa, G. 5875, 6390
Sessions, R. A. 1964
Šesták, K. 2243
Setchell, B. A. 2405
Setiawan, B. 3537
Seto, A. 3741, 5738
Seto, D. 710
Seto, J. 710
Seto, M. 3184
Sette, C. 3254
Seul, U. 4604
Seurinck, J. 6174
Ševaljević, L. 1395
Severin, K. 4666
Severson, D. W. 3949
Sévignac, M. 83
Sevignac, M. 3963
Sevik, M. 5304
Sevilla, F. 4110
Sevón, N. 6551
Seyer, J. 1473
Seyfert, H. M. 3947
Seyhan, A. 1979
Shabahang, M. 1459
Shackleford, G. M. 3671
Shackleton, C. 1821
Shade, R. E. 1231
Shadeya, L. 4498
Shah, D. M. 256, 3695
Shah, F. H. 1565
Shah, Z. H. 3798
Shah-E-Alam, M. 429
Shahzad Hameed 3550
Shailaja Hande 4836
Shain, D. H. 5371
Shain, L. 3694
Shakhovsky, A. M. 33
Shaknovich, R. 3815
Shakoori, A. R. 5341
Shalaby, F. 2015
Shalhevet, D. 2776
Shalhoub, V. 5341
Shalom, A. 5457
Shameekumar Patil 6302
Shamina, Z. B. 2451, 2937
Shamraj, O. I. 2494
Shamsuddin, M. 1666, 2867
Shanebeck, K. 5733
Shani, M. 561, 5666, 5823
Shani, N. 4844
Shankar, K. M. 612
Shanklin, J. 1415
Shanta, H. M. 6057
Shao, H. 1311, 3166
Shao, Q. Q. 529
Shao, W. 5399
Shao, Z. Q. 6109
Shaper, J. H. 1312
Shaper, N. L. 1312
Shapiro, D. N. 3310
Shapiro, J. P. 3558
Sharan, S. K. 5899
Sharifi, B. G. 3238
Sharkey, T. D. 5175
Sharma, A. 3566
Sharma, E. 2611
Sharma, G. C. 4543
Sharma, H. 5510
Sharma, H. S. 4767
Sharma, P. 2907
Sharma, P. C. 4000
Sharma, P. K. 1270, 1272
Sharma, Y. K. 259
Sharmila Chattopadhyay 1835
Sharon, D. 4460, 4985
Sharp, J. M. 367
Sharp, R. 2453
Sharp, Z. D. 3257
Sharpe, A. 321, 735
Sharpe, A. H. 3726, 4037
Sharpe, H. 3596
Sharpe, J. A. 1191
Sharpe, R. M. 5670
Shatilov, V. R. 2068
Shatters, R. G., Jr. 1652, 5979
Shaw, D. S. 2427
Shaw, D. V. 882
Shaw, D. W. 6089
Shaw, J. R. 3797
Shaw, L. M. 5340
Shaw, M. 3703
Shaw, P. 4783
Shaw, P. C. 3414
Shaw, P. J. 2992, 4833
Shaw, P. M. 2029
Shawber, C. J. 3747
Shawlot, W. 4724
Shayya, W. H. 489
Shcherban', A. B. 2912
Shchipkova, N. I. 2560
She, J. 1755
Shearer, G., Jr. 3481
Shearman, L. 2059
Shedlovsky, A. 2099
Sheen, J. 840, 2664
Sheetz, M. P. 4243
Sheffery, M. 1488
Shelef, G. 2329
Shellam, G. R. 5917, 6451
Shen, B. 2562, 2826
Shen, G. Z. 2184, 4408
Shen, Q. X. 1969, 4399
Shen, R. F. 4768
Shen, W. H. 1383, 1397
Shen, X. Z. 4230
Sheng, Z. 571, 3255
Sheng, Z. H. 2030
Shepel, L. A. 2150
Sheppard, D. C. 5084
Sheppard, L. A. 5081
Sheppard, P. C. 2599
Sheridan, J. F. 6197
Sheridan, M. A. 5249
Sherman, A. 5815
Sherman, W. B. 2315
Sherraf, I. 554
Sherwood, N. M. 3242
Shevell, D. E. 1967
Shevelukha, V. S. 2937
Shevyakova, N. I. 3612, 4613
Shewchuk, B. 3233
Shewmaker, C. K. 3295, 5175, 6398
Shewry, P. R. 49, 4659, 4866, 5285, 6271
Shi, C. P. 2002
Shi, F. H. 2435
Shi, H. 1398, 5372
Shi, J. R. 6303
Shi, L. 5518
Shi, L. M. 2786
Shi, X. F. 3431
Shi, X. Y. 241, 2065
Shi, Y. 94, 841, 4189, 5943
Shi, Y. C. 2435
Shi, Y. P. 358, 4203
Shi, Y. Z. 1097
Shi, Z. Z. 5353
Shia, Y. C. 4448
Shiang, R. 707
Shiba, F. 655
Shiba, H. 5596, 6063
Shiba, T. 6249
Shibanuma, M. 1313
Shibasaki, Y. 3482
Shibata, D. 2572, 5814
Shibata, H. 2116, 2125
Shibata, M. 913, 4650
Shibata, T. 2777
Shibata, W. 4299
Shibuki, K. 4205
Shibuya, A. 6514
Shibuya, H. 3371, 5411, 5918
Shichiri, M. 2619
Shieh, G. J. 638
Shiels, P. 3950
Shigemoto, N. 6039
Shigeta, J. I. 1067
Shih, M. C. 3835
Shiina, T. 5752
Shikov, I. Ya. 3120
Shima, A. 2206, 5726
Shimada, A. 2206
Shimada, K. 1116, 3041, 3167, 6577
Shimada, S. 3030, 6233
Shimada, T. 469, 2708, 5511
Shimamoto, K. 244, 738, 1953, 3019, 4363, 4407
Shimamoto, Y. 4282, 4549
Shimamura, S. 6095
Shimano, T. 906, 3980
Shimizu, H. 2257, 2933
Shimizu, M. 2306, 3825
Shimizu, N. 1406
Shimizu, R. T. 5840
Shimizu, S. 2311
Shimizu, T. 744, 3980
Shimoda, K. 1630, 5746
Shimoda, S. 3613
Shimofuruya, H. 6241
Shimomura, K. 1820, 3710, 4074, 4076
Shimoni, Y. 4844, 5318
Shimonishi, M. 139
Shimura, H. 2616, 4326
Shimura, Y. 1346, 1960, 2616, 3858, 4326
Shin, D. I. 3700
Shin, S. J. 403
Shin, Y. S. 5010, 6434
Shinagawa, M. 61, 1290
Shinagawa, T. 1290
Shingu, T. 2617, 5214
Shinmyo, A. 818, 2700
Shinohara, Y. 4812
Shinomura, T. 3232, 5841
Shinozaki, K. 742-743, 749, 762, 4656, 5087, 5090
Shinozuka, Y. 744
Shinriki, N. 1907
Shinshi, H. 4860, 5400, 6191
Shintani, A. 5807
Shiomi, N. 5898
Shiomi, T. 5898
Shiota, K. 3725
Shiota, N. 1796, 3030
Shioya, Y. 2306
Shiraishi, H. 1346, 1960
Shiraishi, N. 672, 1962
Shirasawa, T. 3172, 5262
Shirasu, K. 25

Shirazi-Beechey, S. P. 2497, 2504
Shiroishi, T. 284, 2116, 5379, 6441
Shirvan, A. 5469
Shirzadi, A. 1306
Shiu, O. Y. 4151
Shiu, R. P. C. 2599
Shiu, Y. W. 78
Shiue, Y. L. 2778
Shiverick, K. T. 4743-4744
Shneider, B. L. 6349
Shobuike, T. 3168
Shoemaker, R. C. 900, 904, 1513, 1555-1556, 3516, 4986, 5942
Shoffner, R. N. 3034
Shohet, S. 6034
Shomura, A. 906, 3980
Shong, M. 5351
Shono, M. 819
Shoobridge, M. V. 4736
Shope, R. E. 5000
Shore, G. C. 5352
Shore, R. C. 1853
Shorrosh, B. S. 6275
Short, P. M. 5847
Short, T. W. 260, 4861
Shotkoski, F. 2229
Shows, T. 2125
Shows, T. B. 4440
Shoyab, M. 3672
Shoyama, Y. 1824, 1833
Shpaer, E. G. 613
Shrivastav, S. 1319
Shuey, L. S. 6007
Shukla, Y. N. 1804
Shulaev, V. 3696
Shuler, M. L. 3602
Shull, G. E. 6228
Shults, A. 5050
Shultz, F. T. 2322
Shuman, S. 2847
Shumny, V. K. 4987
Shumnyĭ, V. K. 4987
Shupnik, M. A. 5226, 5667
Shur, B. D. 3223
Shure, K. B. 664
Shurtleff, S. A. 4917
Shwarz, A. 1982
Shyluk, J. P. 4533
Si, H. M. 6083
Siadous, R. 440
Siccardi, A. G. 5402
Sidebottom, C. 1278
Siderovski, D. P. 5247
Sidle, K. C. L. 1211
Sidoli, A. 5402
Sidorov, V. A. 33
Siebelink, K. H. J. 606
Siebert, P. 1589
Siebert, P. D. 4131
Siedler, H. 329
Siegel, P. B. 1452
Siegemund, F. 6609
Siegfried, Z. 769, 1368
Siehl, D. L. 2043
Siemen, D. 685
Siemens, J. 5051
Siever, D. A. 3166
Sif, S. 687
Sigmund, C. D. 2403, 3037
Signäs, C. 592
Signer, E. R. 2361, 2710
Sih, T. R. 4648
Sihachakr, D. 554, 4150
Sikes, J. D. 5158
Sikes, M. L. 3645
Sikorski, A. F. 4405
Sikorski, M. M. 4799
Silberg, D. G. 5753
Silhavy, D. 5319
Siliciano, J. D. 3913
Silk, G. W. 2563
Silk, J. P. 3345, 5920
Sillard, R. 4218
Sillibourne, J. 2730
Sillick, J. M. 1182
Silva, E. N. 941
Silva, G. L. 1836
Silva, J. de 3198, 6261
Silva, M. J. da 3189, 5393
Silva, N. L. C. L. 3222
Silva, P. 491
Silva, S. S. da 5083
Silveira, J. M. da 1133
Silver, L. M. 1368
Silver, S. 6108
Silverman, G. A. 4509
Silversides, D. W. 2353, 2476, 3127
Silvertand, B. 5052
Silverthorne, J. 4347
Sim, E. 692
Sim, S. J. 6194
Simcox, K. D. 1587, 4499
Simeone, M. C. 761
Simin, K. 2087
Siminis, C. I. 1653
Simkina, I. 4764
Simkiss, K. 1720
Simmen, R. C. M. 4743-4744, 5832
Simmonds, D. 2717
Simmonds, D. H. 5581
Simmonds, J. 1963, 2554
Simmons, C. 2686
Simmons, C. R. 2445
Simmons, J. E. 5036
Simon, A. 3169
Simon, D. 4453
Simon, E. A. 2151
Simon, I. 770
Simon, J. S. 3348
Simon, L. 129
Simon, M. C. 1384, 1981
Simon, P. 580
Simon, R. 1968, 5311
Simon, W. J. 1415
Simon-Chazottes, D. 3891, 5429
Simoneau, P. 5644
Simonic, T. 1928
Simonich, M. T. 629
Simons, A. J. 1565, 3415
Simons, G. 981
Simons, K. R. 79
Simonsen, V. 4626
Simonson, G. D. 1314
Simos, G. 3300
Simpson, A. J. G. 1786
Simpson, C. G. 219, 1945
Simpson, D. 2046
Simpson, E. 5750
Simpson, E. M. 3929, 4037
Simpson, G. G. 219, 4833
Simpson, J. 5687
Simpson, R. J. 2519, 2525, 5219
Simpson, S. E. 1053
Simpson, S. P. 5461
Sims, M. 1612
Sims, M. M. 2864
Sims, S. R. 4692
Sims, T. L. 842, 2321, 5276
Sinclair, B. K. 3525
Sinclair, K. D. 5543, 6578
Sinclair, N. L. 3037
Sindelar, L. E. 4025
Sinemus, K. 4179
Sinervirta, R. 41
Singer, D. S. 5351
Singh, A. 1347
Singh, G. B. 3483
Singh, I. S. 1399
Singh, J. 2717
Singh, K. B. 1340, 4400
Singh, M. 1547, 1799, 3981
Singh, M. B. 4410, 6306
Singh, N. K. 6511
Singh, N. S. 5548
Singh, P. B. 6420
Singh, R. P. 4944
Singh, S. D. 2427
Singh, S. M. 1914
Singhal, V. 3567
Singla, S. K. 415
Singsit, C. 6497
Sink, K. C. 5042, 5661
Sinner, M. 2331
Sipahimalani, A. T. 3078
Sipes, D. L. 266
Sippel, A. E. 1189, 1194
Siracusa, L. D. 2493, 3313, 3377, 5232, 5361, 6439
Sirard, M. A. 4594, 5068, 6017
Sirois, F. 698
Široký, J. 255, 810, 1423
Sischo, W. M. 379
Sise, J. A. 5908
Sistrunk, M. L. 2564
Sitar, K. L. 6151
Sitch, L. A. 6090
Sivak, M. N. 251
Sivakumaran, K. 6067
Sivaprasad, A. V. 2394, 3027
Siwarski, D. 2120, 3347
Siyanova, E. Y. 6252
Sjodin, C. 3848
Sjöström, H. 2621
Skaćel, F. 1125
Skadsen, R. W. 843
Skaggs, M. I. 2517
Skamene, E. 1781, 6168
Skerritt, J. H. 994
Skibinski, D. O. F. 1487, 6443
Skinner, M. A. 55
Skinner, M. K. 6315
Skirvin, R. M. 3104
Sknareva, L. N. 3031
Skogsmyr, I. 503
Skogtvedt, S. 4889
Skorecki, K. 786
Skøt, K. P. 2806
Skoultchi, A. I. 3220
Skoumbas, A. 3300
Skov, S. 2396
Skow, L. C. 2112, 2779, 6417
Skriver, K. 745, 2046
Skroch, P. 4483, 6455
Skynner, M. J. 3391
Slabas, A. R. 1332, 1415, 2565, 5328
Slack, S. A. 4191
Sladký, Z. 3020
Slaugenhaupt, S. A. 5458
Sleper, D. A. 335, 5475
Slesaravichyus, A. K. 4061
Slettan, A. 2134, 5919
Sliesaravičius, A. 4061
Slightom, J. L. 637, 6144
Slinde, E. 4643
Sliva, D. 4827
Slocum, M. K. 4002
Sloof, P. 784
Slooten, L. 233, 4614
Slorach, E. M. 3482
Ślusarkiewicz-Jarzina, A. 1673
Sly, W. S. 1301
Smal, J. 796
Small, I. 3774
Smalley, E. B. 5938
Smart, M. K. 3765
Smeekens, S. 2651, 3795, 4342, 6274
Smeekens, S. C. M. 4612
Smeets, K. 4259
Smet, K. de 4664
Smid, A. 3130
Smidt, D. 1696
Smidt, E. 654
Smidt, M. P. 2031, 6244
Smigocki, A. C. 3648, 4616, 6391
Smih, F. 1269
Smiley, E. 2508, 5761
Smirnov, A. 3383
Smirnov, A. F. 2095, 2147, 5890
Smirra, I. 455
Smit, A. F. A. 3256, 3262
Smit, E. M. E. 4930
Smith, A. 3635, 4509
Smith, A. G. 2545, 2640, 4324, 5332
Smith, A. J. 4449, 5920
Smith, A. J. H. 117
Smith, C. 216, 500, 1070, 5859
Smith, C. E. 3695
Smith, C. J. S. 6386
Smith, C. R. 3021
Smith, D. 1860
Smith, D. F. 5677
Smith, D. J. 5671
Smith, D. N. 4001
Smith, D. R. 3663
Smith, E. J. 1466, 5238
Smith, F. 4657, 6134
Smith, G. C. M. 3210
Smith, G. P. 3697
Smith, G. R. 1733
Smith, G. W. 1929
Smith, H. 5395
Smith, H. A. 633, 2432
Smith, J. 3003, 3005
Smith, J. A. 3317
Smith, J. B. 6505
Smith, J. D. 1535
Smith, J. F. 330, 1566, 5575
Smith, J. M. 1775
Smith, J. R. 1232
Smith, J. S. 1747
Smith, K. P. 3257
Smith, L. C. 6526
Smith, L. G. 2701, 5853
Smith, L. J. 3275
Smith, L. M. 2205
Smith, M. 1887
Smith, M. A. L. 1266, 4719
Smith, M. F. 1929
Smith, M. K. 1354
Smith, M. W. 4915
Smith, N. M. 629
Smith, O. S. 1571
Smith, P. 404
Smith, P. R. 1774
Smith, R. 3170
Smith, R. A. 2283
Smith, R. D. 1356
Smith, R. H. 4667
Smith, R. J. 1821
Smith, R. L. 2848, 5979
Smith, R. R. 4581
Smith, S. 1484, 1567
Smith, S. M. 1348, 3785, 5313
Smith, T. E. 38
Smith, T. J. 1758
Smithies, O. 3723, 4032, 4206, 5203, 6197
Smits, M. 5306
Smits, R. 2009, 6432
Smolenskaya, I. N. 6558
Smoller, J. W. 3399
Smorąg, Z. 6073
Smulders, M. J. M. 2896, 4582
Smyth, M. J. 2784, 5256
Snape, J. W. 312, 1531, 5953, 6481
Snibson, K. J. 3044
Snippe, L. 2031, 6244
Snoeck, M. 1133
Snoek, M. 3334
Snoek, R. 2599
Snowden, K. C. 4615
Snowman, A. M. 3754
Snustad, D. P. 3868, 4408
Snyder, D. B. 620
Snyder, F. F. 854
Snyder, G. W. 3048
Snyder, S. H. 3754
Soare, G. 4733
Soares, H. D. 4220
Soares, M. B. 937
Sobel, R. A. 1196
Sobolev, I. 3473
Sobral, B. 1567
Sobral, B. W. S. 159, 3964
Sobrino, F. 396
Sockanathan, S. 6326
Söderhäll, K. 3115
Söderman, E. 1355
Sodora, D. I. 613
Soetaert, P. 6174
Sohal, A. 5896
Sohanpal, B. K. 679
Sohm, F. 5254
Sokol, K. 6205
Sokolov, B. P. 938, 4822
Solano, R. 2861, 4867
Solar, I. I. 2836
Soldaini, E. 5373
Solhonne, B. 6230
Solinas-Toldo, S. 3392, 5215, 5921, 6447
Söll, D. 2686

Soll, J. 4298, 5287
Sollbach, A. E. 2032
Solleiro, J. L. 1133
Soller, M. 2128, 2152, 2203, 5457
Sollner-Webb, B. 6343
Solomon, M. 2019
Solov'yan, V. T. 1654, 2913
Solter, D. 1609
Soltes, G. A. 73
Šoltes-Rak, E. 5983
Soltis, D. E. 166, 1548, 4868
Soltis, P. S. 166, 4868
Solursh, M. 785, 1940, 2493, 5460
Solway, J. 5257
Somayaji, D. 5608
Somberg, R. L. 3897, 3911
Somers, D. A. 108, 2563, 2680, 3791, 4166, 5656
Somers, D. E. 4401-4402
Somerville, C. 3777-3778, 3792
Somerville, C. R. 50
Somerville, S. 3792
Sommer, A. 261
Sommer-Knudsen, J. 3692
Somssich, I. E. 4304, 4403, 4694
Soncini, C. 6367
Söndahl, M. R. 4584
Sone, M. 2202, 4081
Soneji, Y. 4863
Song, C. S. 3260
Song, C. Z. 1315
Song, J. 1679, 2566, 6526
Song, J. Y. 744, 756
Song, K. 2849, 4002
Song, O. 3794
Song, O. K. 4794
Song, W. 758
Song, W. Y. 4303
Song, Y. C. 4003
Songasen, N. 5544
Songer, J. G. 2420
Songstad, D. D. 4166
Soni, R. 3798
Sonnante, G. 1568
Sonnenberg, A. 5340
Sonnewald, U. 813, 1757, 2413, 3054, 4373, 4683, 4786, 5176, 5320
Sonobe, S. 4393
Sonoda, G. 4447
Sooknanan, R. 3484
Soom, A. van 416, 1088, 2874, 4524, 5064
Soong, C. J. G. 3705
Soong, T. S. 3603
Soper, L. M. 6150
Sopher, B. L. 3123
Sophronides, K. 5904
Sopory, S. 218, 795
Soppe, W. J. J. 3846, 4369
Sordillo, L. M. 5180
Sorensen, A. 2111, 3337
Sørensen, E. S. 5241
Sørensen, M. B. 4858
Soriano, F. 934
Soriano, P. 1264, 1285, 5711
Sormunen, R. 2466
Sorokin, A. 1569
Sorrells, M. E. 1550, 2179, 4394, 4944, 4951, 4984, 5498, 6093, 6490
Sorrentino, V. 2759
Sosinski, B. 1521
Sota, S. 2455
Soto, A. 5197
Sotsky, J. B. 2963
Sotta, B. 1017
Sottrup-Jensen, L. 3733
Soudry, E. 5037
Souer, E. 4512
Soukup, V. G. 5044
Soulé, C. 2228
Soulié, M. C. 5695
Souryal, C. A. 5433
Sousa, P. A. de 3724
Southard-Smith, M. 3393
Southwood, C. M. 1980
Southworth, M. W. 1600
Souty-Grosset, C. 1447
Souvré, A. 5561, 6133
Souza, A. P. de 2153
Souza, E. 1550
Souza, E. B. de 2484
Sow, D. 3607
Sowokinos, J. 2410
Sowokinos, J. R. 3799
Spada, A. 3997
Spangenberg, G. 34, 2918, 4668, 5147, 6610
Spassova, M. 4102
Spear, B. T. 4433
Specht, J. E. 4986
Specht, T. 164
Speck, N. A. 4240
Speckmann, G. J. 1205
Spector, M. S. 3225
Speed, R. M. 1910
Speed, T. P. 936
Speelman, B. A. 2495
Speirs, J. 2548
Spek, H. van der 784
Spena, A. 2371
Spence, J. 2992
Spencer, J. L. 6170
Spencer, M. 5160
Spencer, M. C. 2141
Spencer, P. 985
Spengel, S. M. 5702
Speulman, E. 4300
Spicer, A. P. 5434
Spicer, L. J. 1674
Spichiger, R. 5804
Spiegel-Roy, P. 908
Spiegelman, B. M. 2034, 2610
Spielholz, C. 1488
Spielman, A. 5000
Spier, R. E. 2996
Spies, T. 4234
Spight, D. H. 5724
Spik, G. 3738
Spike, C. A. 5459
Spiker, S. 226
Spire, D. 2249
Spiridonova, E. V. 1654, 2913
Spitalnik, S. 624
Splittstoesser, W. E. 4561
Spodsberg, N. 2621
Spomer, L. A. 1266
Sponaas, A. M. 46
Spooner, D. M. 296
Spooner, P. R. 1762
Spooner, R. L. 1308, 1783, 3756, 5001
Sporn, S. A. 6350
Spradbrow, P. B. 573
Spray, D. C. 685, 1978
Spremulli, L. L. 6231
Sprenger, M. 2528
Spring, J. 2780
Spring, K. J. 1725
Springael, D. 2984
Springbett, A. 6158
Springer, P. S. 1497, 2827, 5080
Spychalla, J. P. 2411, 3799
Spyropoulos, C. G. 5698
Spyropoulos, D. D. 1265
Squires, G. 3466
Sreenath, H. L. 6057
Sridhar, V. V. 5972
Srinivasan, M. 1301
Srivastava, A. 5562
Srivastava, C. H. 3757
Srivastava, M. 5469
Srivastava, S. K. 3109
Srivastava, V. 28, 5781
St-Pierre, B. 4404
Stabbetorp, O. E. 2838
Stabila, P. 4685
Stabile, S. 2141
Staccy, J. 354
Stace, C. A. 5943
Stacey, A. 1745, 1866, 5204
Stacey, G. 758
Stacey, K. J. 5842
Stacey, R. N. 1135
Stachecki, J. J. 2262
Stack, S. M. 2630
Stadejek, T. 405
Staden, J. van 1659, 5022
Stadler, H. S. 785, 5460
Staeheli, P. 1982
Stafford, H. A. 844
Stafstrom, J. P. 5808
Stahl, G. 5843
Stahl, R. 4103
Stahlhut, R. W. 1821
Staiger, D. 2660
Staines, K. A. 5894
Stalker, D. M. 1735, 4696, 6273
Stalker, H. T. 4955
Stallard, L. C. 1452
Stallings, R. L. 4018
Stallings-Mann, M. L. 1316
Stam, M. 2679, 6174
Stam, P. 875, 5962
Stamatoyannopoulos, G. 5164
Stambolian, D. 6427
Stamm, S. 6608
Stammers, M. 3426, 4004
Stanca, A. M. 3779, 6367
Stanchev, B. 6268
Standal, H. 5725
Standardi, A. 1069
Standen, G. 3460
Stangel, M. 3171
Stanghellini, M. 5988
Stanier, P. 4450
Stanisiewski, E. P. 3598
Staňková, J. 356
Stanley, J. 385
Stanley, K. K. 1996
Stanley, P. 6212
Stanley, P. E. 339
Stano, J. 3568
Stansel, J. W. 6482-6483
Stanton, M. E. 1257
Staple, J. K. 1855
Stapleton, A. E. 2702
Stapleton, S. R. 706
Stappen, J. vander 6461
Stark, B. C. 812
Stark, D. 251
Stark, G. 208
Stark, M. J. R. 1327
Starzl, T. E. 139
Stas, L. 3762, 3766
Staskawicz, B. J. 1794, 1943, 4190, 4698
Staswick, P. E. 2072
Staub, J. 18, 2449
Staub, J. M. 845, 1737, 4869
Stäuber, N. 2232
Stavely, J. R. 4965
Staveren, M. J. van 2896
Staxén, I. 2914
Stead, A. D. 805
Stead, D. E. 995
Stec, A. 874
Stec, J. 983
Stech, M. E. 1473
Steck, T. R. 548
Stedje, B. 2838
Steed, A. 1558, 6588
Steel, K. P. 2107, 3903
Steele, E. J. 2613
Steele, M. R. 2111, 3337
Steele, R. D. 4755
Steenbergh, P. H. 3236
Steenis, G. van 2225
Steenweg, W. 6068
Steffens, J. C. 261, 1205
Steger, R. W. 1743
Stehling, S. 4692
Steichen, J. C. 2229
Stein, A. 6337
Stein, A. R. 4816
Stein, G. S. 2584, 2596, 5341
Stein, J. L. 2584, 2596, 5341
Steinbiss, H. H. 1177
Steindel, M. 1786
Steinecke, P. 3308
Steiner, D. F. 1864, 5444
Steiner, F. 1890
Steiner, H. Y. 758
Steiner, L. A. 2471
Steiner, W. 2331
Steingrímsson, E. 2137, 5212, 6448
Steinhagen, S. 4545
Steinmetz, A. 169
Steinmetz, R. 3258
Steinmüller, K. 238, 2703, 3788
Steirteghem, A. C. van 2860
Stekelenburg-Hamers, A. E. P. van 4036, 4044
Stellrecht, C. M. M. 5250
Stellwag, E. J 2154
Stelly, D. M. 3996
Stemke, G. W. 2244
Stemmer, W. P. C. 5524
Stephan, U. 4958
Stephens, J. C. 2729
Stephens, K. M. 3013
Stephens, L. E. 5340
Stephens, P. A. 5951
Stephens, R. 66
Stephenson, D. 3372
Stephenson, P. 4472
Steplewski, A. 5232
Steppuhn, J. 2522, 4246
Stermer, B. A. 1728, 5768
Stern, D. B. 4381
Stern, M. 2510
Stern, R. 2510
Sterner, C. 5847
Stet, R. J. M. 4313
Stettler, R. F. 1501, 2794, 4465
Steuber, S. 4517
Steup, M. 5320
Stevens, C. F. 1256
Stevens, D. A. 5003
Stevens, K. 6205
Stevens, M. R. 4500
Stevens, S. E., Jr. 614
Stevens, T. A. 4518
Stevenson, B. 2562
Stevenson, C. L. 2217
Stevenson, D. E. 514
Stevenson, D. G. 3524-3525
Stevenson, I. R. 3317
Stevenson, K. 367
Stevenson, L. A. 5531
Stewart, A. 5623
Stewart, C. L. 2307, 2878
Stewart, G. R. 3520
Stewart, G. S. A. B. 339
Stewart, I. W. 2991
Stewart, J. A. 3900
Stewart, J. M. 523
Stewart, S. 2794
Sticklen, M. B. 6062
Stiekema, W. 4188
Stiekema, W. J. 96, 875-876, 1223, 1228-1229, 2807, 3691, 5506, 5933, 6478
Stiff, C. M. 4167
Stijn, T. van 5922
Stiles, C. D. 788
Stiles, J. I. 5308
Stiller, J. 5205
Stillman, C. A. 122
Stills, H. F. 392
Stilwagen, S. A. 3143
Stine, M. 3440, 5964
Stipkovits, L. 963
Stirn, S. 2327, 4583
Stitt, M. 262, 2063-2064, 4373, 5176
Stitz, L. 1779
Stocco, D. M. 2464
Stockhaus, J. 2703
Stocking, K. 6437
Stockton, T. 907, 1568
Stoeckel, H. 3510
Stoflet, E. S. 3826
Stöger, E. 4168
Stogsdill, P. L. 6077
Stokes, J. E. 6007
Stokes, N. A. 6524
Stokes, T. M. 3495
Stolarczyk, D. 3218
Stollar, N. E. 263, 2073
Stolzenburg, F. 711
Stone, D. K. 1911
Stone, J. M. 1356
Stone, M. 3622
Stone, R. 5111
Stone, R. T. 2112, 2733, 2761, 6405
Stone, T. 4692

Stone, T. E. 2043
Stoop, C. D. 6293
Stoppelaar, J. M. de 4892
Storb, R. 4238
Storb, U. 2037, 3043
Storgaard, T. 583
Storici, P. 1317
Storm, D. R. 3899
Storz, G. 680
Stossel, T. P. 3726
Stösser, R. 3425
Stott, M. L. 2115
Stotz, H. U. 184
Stougaard, J. 5205, 6136
Stover, C. K. 1719, 5634
Stowe, N. T. 460
Stoy, S. J. 5411, 5918
Stoye, J. P. 132, 3394
Strabala, T. J. 241
Strachan, G. 6598
Straeten, D. van der 4262
Strahan, K. 2474
Strahan, K. M. 3395
Stram, Y. 74
Strange, N. J. 2119
Strange, R. 1286
Stransky, G. I. 6221
Stranzinger, G. 1091, 2160, 2727, 2737, 4028, 5925
Stranzinger, G. F. 2354
Stratil, A. 3886, 5443
Straub, P. F. 1969
Straube, E. 6178
Strauch, A. R. 3826
Straume, M. 4856
Straus, D. 1485
Strauss, A. 5702
Strauss, A. W. 2000
Strauss, G. 3045
Strauss, M. 2210
Strauss, S. H. 85, 5081
Strayer, C. A. 4976
Streber, W. 4362
Streber, W. R. 1242
Strehlow, I. 1982
Streilein, J. W. 699
Streit, B. 4629
Strenge, D. D. 166
Streubel, M. 1965
Strid, Å. 846, 2060
Striem, M. J. 908
Striker, L. J. 1117
Stringfellow, F. 625
Stripp, B. R. 1318
Strobel, M. C. 5839, 6428
Strober, W. 5365
Stroeher, V. L. 1233, 5321
Strohm, M. 3051
Strøm, A. R. 2058
Strömberg, S. 3243
Strominger, J. L. 4234
Stromstedt, M. 5754
Strong, D. 857
Strooper, B. de 3762
Strotkamp, D. 4769
Stroynowski, I. 4748
Stróżycki, P. M. 4799
Strube, M. 700
Struss, D. 4477
Struthers, W. 2921
Strutt, P. 3815
Stuart, E. T. 3259
Stuart, K. 579
Stubbings, R. B. 6071
Stubbs, L. 3744
Stubbs, L. J. 3369
Studer, E. J. 1375
Stühmer, W. 2485
Stuitje, A. R. 1207, 5177, 5328
Stummann, B. M. 4296
Stumpf, P. K. 6591
Stuppia, L. 6413
Sturani, E. 2110
Sturm, A. 4870, 5864
Stushnoff, C. 444
Stutz, E. 5326
Su, B. 2786
Su, J. C. 5302
Su, J. G. J. 209
Su, L. 937
Su, W. W. 4606
Su, X. 2752, 3919-3920
Su, Y. A. 1595
Su, Z. H. 2433
Subrahmanyam, N. C. 2828
Subramanian, K. 615
Subramanian, M. V. 2043
Subroto, M. A. 3717, 5653
Suchova, M. 1125
Suchy, F. J. 3327, 6349
Sudgen, C. 3609
Sudha, C. G. 6539
Sudha Jain 5704
Sudo, T. 655, 4934
Sudripta Das 6064
Sudweeks, J. D. 5464
Sue, N. 906, 3980
Suehara, K. I. 6058
Suenaga, K. 1655
Suetomi, H. 441
Sueyoshi, T. 6351
Suffolk, R. 5410
Suga, T. 1839-1840
Sugamori, K. S. 3128
Sugane, K. 616
Sugano, S. 3168
Sugaya, M. 6552
Sugii, N. 6184
Sugimoto, K. 694, 5242
Sugimoto, M. 1876
Sugimoto, T. 3131
Sugimoto, Y. 5, 1489, 1837
Sugimura, T. 2397, 4141, 4884
Sugimura, Y. 1068, 5556
Suginobu, K. 2916
Suginuma, C. 6143
Sugita, M. 736, 4192, 5309
Sugiura, A. 1738, 5053
Sugiura, K. 3507
Sugiura, M. 736, 913, 1419, 3296, 5309, 5793, 6399
Sugiura, T. 400, 610
Sugiyama, F. 3030
Sugiyama, M. 847, 1034, 1798, 2237
Sugiyama, T. 848, 1970
Suh, D. 695, 4912
Suh, D. S. 277
Suh, E. 1400
Suh, H. S. 537
Suh, J. G. 5923
Suh, J. K. 1634
Suh, T. K. 2260
Suharto 4104
Suhas, M. 999
Suhasini, K. 1656, 5564
Suire, S. 5374
Sukanya, R. 3868
Sukhapinda, K. 6141
Sukhatme, V. 4762
Sul, H. S. 3234
Süle, S. 4097
Sullivan, N. F. 4041
Sullivan, T. D. 6392
Sültmann, H. 3758
Sumarsono, S. 2384
Sumaryono 1657
Sumegi, J. 3376
Sumita Jha 6064
Summers, M. C. 6078
Sumoy, L. 5375
Sun, C. W. 4255
Sun, F. 3940
Sun, H. S. 2781
Sun, J. 682, 6245
Sun, J. Z. 1583
Sun, M. 2468
Sun, Q. 3219
Sun, S. 616, 3826, 4103, 5533
Sun, S. M. 3053, 3569
Sun, T. P. 2567
Sun, T. T. 2626, 3240
Sun, Y. J. 752
Sun, Y. R. 5059
Sun, Z. X. 6083
Sunaga, N. 535
Sundaresan, V. 1961, 5080
Sundås, A. 4302, 5876
Sundberg, E. 2905
Sundelin, J. 705, 4232
Sunden, S. L. F. 2761, 4888
Sundqvist, C. 2659, 2888, 5020
Sung, S. H. 5697
Sunia Grover 6126
Sunil Khanna 3109
Sunitha, D. 2964
Sunjevaric, I. 3730
Sunohara, G. 729, 4194
Sunseri, F. 5566
Sunshine, M. J. 1755
Supakar, P. C. 3260
Suprasanna, P. 5565
Supriyanto 2915
Suraeva, N. M. 3502
Surani, M. A. 6430
Suraokar, M. B. 6163
Surikov, I. M. 2895
Sushma Koul 3508, 3570
Suske, G. 5348
Suss, U. 1091
Sussenbach, J. S. 3236
Sussex, I. M. 4366, 5819, 5881
Sussman, M. A. 3139
Sussman, M. R. 185, 4662
Sutcliffe, J. G. 1588, 6232
Sutcliffe, R. G. 3950
Sutherland, A. E. 5340
Sutherland, B. M. 2845
Sutherland, H. F. 3373, 3936, 6449
Sutherland, J. C. 2845
Sutka, J. 5953
Sutkowski, N. 1167
Suto, J. 5545
Sutou, S. 1888, 5420
Sutrave, P. 6319
Sutton, B. C. S. 331
Sutton, C. A. 3869, 6094
Sutton, F. 5322
Sutton, R. 4029
Sutton, R. H. 573
Sutz, J. 1133
Suva, L. J. 2033
Suyama, Y. 4008, 5495
Suzuka, I. 2568, 5861
Suzuki, A. 2858, 5596, 6227
Suzuki, E. 6246
Suzuki, H. 277, 467, 852, 2308, 4823, 6018, 6529
Suzuki, I. 848
Suzuki, J. 6241
Suzuki, K. 382, 1212, 2933, 3580, 4242, 5751, 6191, 6237
Suzuki, M. 6393
Suzuki, R. 6430
Suzuki, S. 965, 2493, 5323
Suzuki, T. 420, 2337, 2920, 3870, 5593, 5597, 6528
Suzuki, Y. 986, 2021
Suzuki-Fujii, K. 4378
Svab, Z. 18, 1172, 2449, 4696
Svatoš, A. 1838
Svendrowski, M. 1301
Svenson, M. 1355
Svensson, L. T. 1851
Svensson, M. 1099
Svinarchuk, F. 210
Svitashev, S. 1575, 3447
Svitashev, S. K. 4987
Swamy, M. W. 2964
Swancy, S. 633
Swaney, S. L. 2432
Swank, R. T. 3372
Swann, K. 4595
Swanson, B. 3139
Swanson, D. 2336
Swanson, D. A. 2122
Swanson, M. S. 4422
Swanson, R. 1887
Swanson, W. F. 3503
Swanson, W. J. 5258
Swarbrick, P. A. 4888, 5259
Swartz, H. J. 1658
Swarup, S. 2569
Sweeney, G. E. 2502
Sweeney, P. M. 909, 929
Sweeney, R. W. 985, 5680
Sweere, J. A. 4497, 4776
Sweetser, D. A. 3330
Swendeman, S. L. 1488
Swennen, R. 4664
Swensen, S. M. 4868
Swerdloff, R. S. 775
Swift, G. H. 6333
Swiger, R. R. 2191, 2457, 6517
Swinhoe, R. 1415, 2565
Swinnen, J. 3396
Swiss Societies for Experimental Biology 4621
Swoboda, I. 2704, 4290, 6394
Swoboda, P. 3871, 5648
Swolin, B. 1261
Syatkovskaya, Zh. G. 3562
Sybesma, C. 4614
Syed, M. 2134
Sylvestre, M. 2950
Symillides, Y. 5720
Sytsma, K. J. 330, 1566
Szabados, L. 4560
Szabó, P. 5844
Szabó, P. E. 6352
Szalai, G. 1930-1931
Szalay, A. A. 5642
Szarka, S. 4301
Szász, A. 6059
Szczyglowski, K. 759
Sze, L. L. 1597
Szebenyi, G. 1932
Szécsi, J. 5316
Szegedi, E. 3485
Szekeres, M. 213, 5324
Széll, A. Z. 2263
Szell, M. 213
Szerszen, J. B. 759
Szeto, D. P. 6323
Szewc-McFadden, A. K. 5963
Szewczyk, B. 386
Szmidt, A. E. 3978, 5491
Szoka, F. C. 4648
Szöllösi, D. 1089
Szöllösi, M. S. 1089
Szopa, J. 3800, 4405
Szpirer, C. 155, 281, 1480, 2101, 2103, 2782, 3348, 3396, 3736, 4890, 4922, 4938, 5926, 6412
Szpirer, J. 281, 1480, 2101, 2103, 2782, 3348, 3396, 4890, 4938, 5926
Szucsik, J. C. 6247
Szybiak-Strozycka, U. 5325
Szymański, M. 164
't Hart, H. 298
Taavitsainen, P. 3827
Tabaeizadeh, Z. 3188
Tabak, L. A. 3112
Tabata, M. 2275
Tabata, T. 1986, 2461-2462
Tabayashi, N. 4847
Tabe, L. M. 1231
Tabei, Y. 26, 504, 1145
Taberlet, P. 880, 2055
Tabet-Aoul, K. 279
Tabidze, V. 186
Tabien, R. E. 285
Tabler, M. 5310
Tabor, E. 51
Tabuchi, K. 376, 3590
Taccioli, G. E. 3210
Tachibana, M. 142, 276
Tachibana, S. 2444
Tada, N. 1754, 2309, 4140
Tada, Y. 2080, 5392
Tadakuma, T. 2398
Tadeda, G. 5814
Tadmor, Y. 6498
Tadros, H. 698
Taga, T. 5152
Tagami, T. 2875
Tagaya, M. 6241
Taggart, J. B. 3951
Tagiri, A. 5392
Tagirov, M. T. 2261
Tagliabue, S. 2245
Tagliavini, J. 5423
Tagmount, A. 4015
Tagu, D. 126, 3801
Taguchi, F. 5085
Taguchi, H. 4008
Tague, B. W. 5809
Tahar, B. 3679
Tahara, M. 1615
Tahir, M. 910
Tai, H. H. 4768

Tailor, C. S. 6172
Taipalensuu, J. 4800
Tait, A. 3058, 6522
Tajima, A. 2390, 2875, 2929
Tajima, F. 3987
Tajima, K. 946
Tajima, S. 6248
Tajima, T. 986
Tak, K. 2907
Takabe, T. 4276
Takács, I. 720
Takada, F. 3397
Takada, N. 5542
Takada, T. 852
Takagi, K. 5924
Takagi, M. 420, 941, 1947, 2920
Takagi, N. 2125
Takagi, Y. 1319, 2697
Takahara, K. 2618
Takahara, T. 4226
Takahashi, A. 2386, 5669
Takahashi, E. 2155
Takahashi, H. 102, 749, 6577
Takahashi, J. S. 3150
Takahashi, K. 3041
Takahashi, M. 3167, 3670, 6354, 6577
Takahashi, N. 352, 1295, 4026
Takahashi, R. 1688
Takahashi, T. 1644, 1803, 1892, 3172, 3184, 3802
Takahashi, Y. 826, 1076, 1611, 2310, 2312, 2386, 4871, 5538, 5669, 6079, 6527, 6567
Takahata, Y. 458, 3557
Takai, T. 4068, 4732, 5633
Takaiwa, F. 1436, 2894, 4549
Takakura, H. 4034
Takamatsu, M. 2478
Takamatsu, N. 6249
Takamiya, M. 3556
Takamiya, S. 5681
Takamizawa, A. 1798
Takamizo, T. 2916
Takano, H. 2311
Takano, M. 712, 818
Takano, S. 6327
Takano, T. 2572, 5814
Takao, M. 5201
Takasaki, K. 5966
Takasaki, N. 1320
Takasawa, S. 714, 2021
Takashima, S. 5073
Takashio, M. 5982
Takasuga, A. 756
Takatsuji, H. 760
Takayama, C. 4205
Takayama, S. 2496
Takayama, Y. 3397
Takayanagi, K. 6519
Takayanagi, S. 2845
Takeba, G. 1357, 5403
Takebayashi, K. 3261
Takeda, G. 2572, 3576, 4014
Takeda, J. 849, 2705, 3859
Takeda, K. 2477, 2777, 2783, 3510, 6546
Takeda, N. 6519
Takeda, S. 2706
Takeda, T. 5511
Takedomi, T. 5079
Takeichi, M. 2487
Takeishi, M. 5924
Takematsu, H. 6227
Takenaka, M. 3173
Takenawa, J. 6327
Takenawa, T. 5262
Takeshihta, N. 3714
Takeshima, H. 3131
Takeshita, N. 4801
Taketo, M. 1489, 2156, 3370, 3398, 4451, 6410
Takeuchi, A. 1546, 3803
Takeuchi, H. 1363, 5260
Takeuchi, T. 1976, 6250
Takeuchi, Y. 4274
Takezawa, D. 4802, 6302
Takiguchi, T. 756
Takimoto, I. 2707
Takita-Sonoda, Y. 110
Takizawa, N. 5242
Takova, T. 1998
Takumi, S. 2708
Takuwa, Y. 1880
Tal, M. 4865
Talbert, L. E. 2797, 5474
Taliercio, E. W. 1412
Tally, W. C. 3465
Talon, M. 4367
Talvinen, J. 2338
Tam, M. F. 1898
Tam, P. P. L. 4678
Tamai, Y. 4451
Tamaki, M. 1615
Tamaoki, M. 5392, 5877
Tamari, G. 5401
Tamas, L. 4866
Tămaş, M. 1026
Tamborini, E. 5402
Tamkun, J. 782
Tamura, M. 1738, 5053
Tamura, Y. 3980
Tan, C. T. 4257
Tan, L. 5533
Tan, S. G. 4022
Tan, S. S. 4678
Tanabe, T. 690, 1321
Tanaka, A. 64, 3094
Tanaka, H. 154, 1833, 1908, 1947, 2237, 2312, 6186
Tanaka, I. 5643
Tanaka, K. 3590, 4192, 5654, 5802, 5923, 6260
Tanaka, M. 4236, 5261, 5604
Tanaka, N. 1825, 5201
Tanaka, R. 1049, 4275
Tanaka, S. 75, 2275
Tanaka, T. 1640, 5654
Tanaka, Y. 3610
Tandon, J. S. 5704
Tandre, K. 4285, 4302
Tang, C. M. 1775
Tang, H. R. 1660
Tang, J. Y. 5245
Tang, K. 564, 1743
Tang, S. 2015
Tang, W. R. 4219, 5210
Tang, X. 3262
Tang, X. H. 4073
Tang, X. Y. 850
Tang, Y. X. 1839-1840
Tang, Z. 1384
Tang, Z. H. 4767
Tanhuanpää, P. K. 5512, 6499
Tanida, M. 4847
Tanifuji, S. 819
Tanigawa, Y. 3749
Taniguchi, M. 1970
Taniguchi, S. I. 5351
Taniguchi, T. 3553, 3555, 4046, 5247
Taniike, M. 1212
Tanimoto, E. Y. 6485
Tanitame, K. 4242
Tanizawa, K. 6241
Tank, P. A. 2157, 4452
Tanksley, S. D. 1550, 2179, 2673, 4394, 4485, 4501, 4693, 4944, 4984, 5498, 6454, 6472, 6502
Tanner, W. 254
Tanoue, H. 4988
Tanzarella, O. A. 872
Tanzawa, K. 3167
Tao, Q. 3151
Tao, R. 1738, 5053
Tao, T. 6019
Tao, Y. 2813
Taoka, K. 5820
Tapia-Ramírez, J. 3814
Tapley, P. 1923
Tapp, D. R. 3408
Tarasov, V. A. 2369, 2539
Tarchevskaya, S. 825
Tarchini, R. 753, 1570
Tariq, A. S. 1687
Tarochione, L. J. 4692
Tarpey, P. S. 2497
Tarttelin, E. 6420
Taschner, P. E. M. 89
Tashiro, F. 3041
Tashiro, Y. 3591, 4502
Tassi, F. 3997
Tate, P. 6309
Tate, P. H. 3942
Tate, S. S. 157
Tatham, A. S. 49, 4866
Taticek, R. A. 3602
Tatone, C. 1090
Tatsuguchi, K. 2697, 3796
Tatsuka, M. 6251
Tatusov, R. L. 2850
Tauber, A. I. 3755
Tauer, C. G. 1175
Tautz, N. 76
Taverne, J. 617
Taverner, F. 1592
Taveroff, A. 3595
Tavoletti, S. 1069, 3413
Tay, A. 786
Taya, K. 5079
Taya, M. 544, 5048
Taylhardat, L. 491
Taylor, A. J. 2991
Taylor, B. A. 2116, 2851, 6450
Taylor, B. H. 1535, 4161
Taylor, B. R. 4431
Taylor, C. B. 2042, 5810
Taylor, D. C. 192
Taylor, G. 2002
Taylor, G. R. 1854, 5998, 6608
Taylor, J. 1400
Taylor, J. D. 106
Taylor, J. E. 171, 3301, 5296
Taylor, J. F. 2084, 2088, 2118, 4416, 5413-5414
Taylor, L. P. 4838
Taylor, L. R. 5712
Taylor, M. 2435
Taylor, M. A. 1327, 2570, 4406
Taylor, M. B. 1070
Taylor, P. 2607, 6466
Taylor, P. E. 4410, 6306
Taylor, P. W. J. 5980
Taylor, R. 2408
Taylor, T. K. 364
Taylor, V. N. 3598
Taylor, W. C. 1729
Tazaki, K. 765
Tcherepnev, G. 2396
Tchetgen, M. B. N. 4914
Te Lintel Hekkert, B. 6478
Te Riele, H. 667
Teakle, G. R. 790
Teale, A. J. 5925
Tearle, R. 2400
Tebbe, C. C. 104
Tebbs, R. S. 2457, 3143
Tebbutt, S. J. 3759, 5655
Teboul, M. 3174
Tedesco, I. 5343, 5366
Teeri, T. 3303
Teeri, T. H. 2058, 2538, 4182, 4706, 5779
Teixeira, A. V. 264-265
Teixeira, J. B. 4584
Tejada, M. L. 6347
Tejedor, M. T. 3344
Telang, A. J. 2965
Tellam, J. T. 4237
Telle, T. 4880
Telling, G. C. 1211
Telmer, C. A. 5581
Tempelaar, M. J. 3286
Temper, V. 769
Temple, S. J. 5811
Tempst, P. 152, 2498
Ten Have, A. 1343
Ten Have, J. 4740-4741
Ten Have, P. J. W. 2953
Ten Hoopen, H. J. G. 1119, 1255, 3709
Tenchini, M. L. 1928
Teng, C. T. 1398
Teng, S. Y. 4055
Teng, W. L. 3603
Tengerdy, R. P. 5605
Tenter, A. M. 987
Tenzen, T. 3804
Tepfer, D. 2374, 3673
Tepfer, M. 495, 1736, 2368
Teplá, O. 6563
Tepperman, J. M. 5853
Ter Laak, H. 1374
Terachi, T. 6581
Terada, A. 3110
Terada, H. 4812
Terada, M. 2397, 4141
Terada, R. 4407
Terada, T. 4078, 5860
Teramoto, H. 1357, 5403
Teramoto, S. 2829
Terauchi, R. 2185, 4479
Tereschenko, A. V. 2261
Terhorst, C. 1755
Terlau, H. 2485
Térouanne, B. 2190
Terqui, M. 5592
Terras, F. R. G. 6264
Terrell, T. G. 1711
Tervit, H. R. 474, 4099
Terzaghi, W. B. 5404
Terzi, M. 1730, 3534, 4544
Terzolo, H. R. 941
Tesarik, J. 1087
Testa, J. R. 4447, 4881
Testet, E. 1944
Testolin, R. 3968, 5944
Tettelaar-Schrier, A. M. 4586
Tetteroo, F. A. A. 5054
Teuber, L. R. 5208
Teulat, B. 4005
Teulières, C. 5649
Teuscher, C. 5464
Teutonico, R. A. 3448
Tewes, A. 3298
Teycheney, P. Y. 997
Teyssier, É. 5812
Tézenas du Montcel, H. 869
Thai, T. H. 3181
Thalheim, C. 2516
Thalmann, I. 5889
Thalmann, R. 5889
Tham, K. M. 406
Thangaraj, A. 2335
Thayanithy, K. 480
Thayer, J. 6016
The, T. T. 3992
Theau-Clément, M. 1003
Theerakulpisut, P. 6306
Theiler-Hedtrich, R. 5074
Theisinger, B. 2028
Theissen, G. 6468
Theofilopoulos, A. N. 1469
Theologis, A. 3052, 3297, 3882, 4831, 5848
Theres, K. 4289, 4496
Thesleff, I. 2466
Theurer, C. 3718
Thia, K. Y. T. 2784, 5256
Thiaucourt, F. 988
Thibaudeau, G. 3377
Thibier, M. 6020
Thiel, H. J. 76
Thiele, D. 992, 2856
Thiele, H. G. 3354
Thielges, B. A. 3694
Thielmann, J. 4798
Thien, L. B. 6513
Thierfelder, W. 5746
Thieven, U. 4453
Thijssen, J. P. H. 1912
Thinnes, F. P. 685
Thiry, M. 2863
This, P. 5976
Thisse, B. 1401
Thisse, C. 1401
Thiyagarajan, M. 1218
Tholen, E. 1685
Thomas, A. A. M. 3793
Thomas, A. J., Jr. 460
Thomas, B. R. 2445, 3872
Thomas, C. M. 1220, 4147
Thomas, D. J. 1896
Thomas, F. 1242
Thomas, G. 3939, 5972
Thomas, J. 5972
Thomas, J. C. 493, 3071, 4616, 6112
Thomas, J. H. 6353
Thomas, J. L. 1713
Thomas, J. W. 5899
Thomas, M. 2529

Thomas, M. J. 3263
Thomas, M. R. 5485, 6506
Thomas, P. 2509, 4877
Thomas, P. E. 713
Thomas, P. G. A. 2862
Thomas, P. Q. 3175
Thomas, S. L. 2605
Thomas, S. M. 5711
Thomas, T. L. 4154, 4859
Thomas, W. K. 1745
Thomas, W. T. B. 4128, 5815
Thomashow, M. 3792
Thomason, A. 6252
Thompson, A. J. 3274
Thompson, A. K. 4128
Thompson, A. R. 2357
Thompson, C. 5110
Thompson, C. B. 6148
Thompson, F. J. 77
Thompson, G. A. 2517
Thompson, I. P. 2984
Thompson, J. A. 1731
Thompson, J. E. 2498
Thompson, J. G. 4099
Thompson, K. S. 3036, 3670
Thompson, L. H. 52, 2457, 3143
Thompson, M. 5827
Thompson, M. W. 2403
Thompson, N. 1324
Thompson, R. D. 809, 4604, 4858, 6295
Thompson, S. A. 5084
Thompson, W. F. 222, 4342
Thompson, W. K. 1009
Thomsen, P. D. 282, 1490, 3340-3341, 3907-3909, 3952, 3961
Thomson, E. 2760
Thomson, J. A. 3693
Thomson, M. C. 3873
Thomson, N. 4866
Thonon, F. 1006
Thoraval, P. 2264, 2879
Thordal-Christensen, H. 635
Thormann, C. E. 332
Thorogood, S. C. 944
Thorp, A. J. 1491
Thorpe, T. A. 1040, 4555, 4585, 4631, 6025
Threadgill, D. S. 3953
Threadgill, D. W. 3953
Threlfall, D. R. 2274
Thum, K. 824
Thuneberg, L. 2597
Thuong, N. T. 2195
Thurston, D. E. 794
Thuvander, A. 3243
Thygesen, P. W. 3302
Thykjaer, T. 5205
Tian, L. 6132
Tian, W. Z. 451
Tian, Y. C. 92, 2423
Tibayrenc, M. 974
Tibbits, W. N. 1502
Tibbot, B. K. 843
Tibok, A. 6553
Tibon-Cornillot, M. 2980
Tiburzy, R. 2428
Tiedje, J. M. 1124
Tieman, D. M. 2709
Tieman, M. 422
Tikhonovich, I. 4969
Tilghman, S. M. 3946, 4321, 4426, 6159
Tilly, B. 1771
Timans, J. C. 4189
Timko, M. P. 2659
Timmerman, G. M. 333
Timmerman, L. A. 1896
Timmermans, M. C. P. 27
Timmis, K. N. 4620
Timmons, S. 1477
Timms, E. 4729
Timokhina, I. 4314
Timour, M. 403
Timpl, R. 3366
Timpte, C. 3841
Tindall, D. J. 205
Ting, C. N. 1384
Ting, I. P. 266
Ting, J. T. L. 175
Ting, Y. C. 911
Tingey, S. 1221, 2816, 3993
Tingey, S. V. 6516
Tingey, W. M. 2352
Tinker, N. A. 4006
Tinland, B. 1183
Tiollais, P. 5187
Tipper, J. P. 3176
Tiré, C. 2719
Tiret, L. 6604
Tisserat, B. 5055
Tissier, A. F. 2710
Tissier, J. P. 4142
Tissir, F. 281, 5926
Tivang, J. 4483, 6455
Tivang, J. G. 332, 1571
Tiwari, S. P. 5723
Tiwari, V. K. 5658
Tizard, R. 133
Tizroutine, S. 554
To, A. C. 4750
To, R. Q. 3820
Tobin, E. M. 4360, 4835
Tobutt, K. 3411
Todaka, M. 2619
Todd, J. A. 5464
Todd, R. J. 2630
Togashi, M. 2308, 6018
Toh, H. 2074
Tohgo, A. 714
Tohme, J. 1518
Tohya, T. 5251
Tohya, Y. 377
Tohyama, M. 6233
Toki, S. 103, 819, 2707
Tokimori, T. 2578
Tokuda, H. 1841
Tokunaga, T. 5011, 6519
Tokur, S. 1100, 5075
Tola, S. 2246
Tolaini, M. 2591
Tolari, F. 398
Toldo, S. S. 4903
Toledo-Aral, J. J. 3814
Tollier, M. T. 232
Tolvanen, M. 41
Tolwani, R. J. 3760, 6322
Tomalak, M. 1234
Tomarev, S. I. 4824
Tomaru, N. 5495
Tomas, F. M. 3594
Tomaska, L. 5018
Tomašković, A. 4038
Tomassoli, L. 4699
Tomino, S. 1237
Tomita, M. 894, 6225
Tomita, T. 5171, 5426
Tomita, Y. 3095
Tomizuka, T. 2306
Tomlinson, D. R. 1009
Tomlinson, P. D. 46
Tommerup, I. C. 126
Tommey, A. M. 1332
Tomonari, K. 6419
Tomos, D. 2992
Tomotsune, H. 4157
Tompach, P. C. 6334
Tomura, H. 5376
Ton, J. 875
Tone, S. 544, 5048
Tone, Y. 1321
Tonegawa, S. 1256-1257
Tonelli, C. 3874
Tong, Z. B. 3264
Toniolo, D. 2109
Tontonoz, P. 2034
Tonutti, P. 5405
Toonen, M. A. J. 3571
Top, E. 2984
Top, E. M. 6110
Töpfer, R. 3199, 4632
Toppan, A. 1342
Topunov, A. F. 4799
Tora, L. 4221
Toral, O. 4731
Torbert, K. A. 108, 5656
Torchia, M. 1209, 1211
Tores-Nagel, N. E. 3171
Torgersen, H. 5097
Torian, B. E. 3705
Toribio, M. 6030
Toriyama, K. 469, 3805
Törmäkangas, K. 3303
Tormey, M. B. 1286
Torné, J. M. 4532
Torney, D. C. 4018
Toro, H. 404
Toro Perea, N. 3679
Torre, P. A. della 4392
Torregrosa, L. 1217
Torrekens, S. 4259
Torrent, M. 267, 2653
Torres, A. 6096
Torres, C. R. L. 6015
Torres, J. H. 5326
Torres de Zabala, M. 216
Torres-Jerez, I. 2562
Torres-Ramos, C. A. 2026
Torres Ruiz, R. A. 2711
Torres-Schumann, S. 4109
Torrizo, L. B. 6066
Toruan-Mathius, N. 1657
Tossberg, J. T. 3771
Tossi, A. 1317
Totey, S. M. 1594, 5532
Toth, E. T. 1056
Totty, N. F. 3154
Touati, K. 1006
Toulmé, J. J. 1584, 3476
Touraev, A. 4600
Tourneur, J. 3016
Toussaint, C. 1402
Toutant, M. 1403
Touyama, T. 916
Touze, J. L. 5006
Touzet, P. 912, 5981
Towle, H. C. 776
Towler, D. A. 2033, 2035, 2620
Townley-Smith, T. F. 5502
Townsend, S. 5467
Townsend, S. E. 5367
Toya, T. 5803
Toyama, K. 6525
Toyama, T. 3980, 5403
Toyoda, H. 4728
Toyoda, Y. 284, 2296, 2310, 2447, 3356, 5069, 5379, 5545, 6018, 6074, 6079
Toyohara, H. 5154
Toyosaki, T. 5251
Toyoshima, I. 4243
Tozaki, T. 4445, 5927
Traas, J. 4830, 5878
Trabace, T. 5566
Traber, P. G. 1400, 5753
Trachsel, H. 3793
Trachtulec, Z. 3954
Trackman, P. C. 4770
Tracy, S. L. 6472
Trad, J. 99
Trader, G. L. 5667
Trail, F. 4136
Trainor, G. L. 1599
Trainotti, L. 4875, 5792
Tramontano, A. 2468
Tran, M. 624
Tranel, P. J. 6304
Transue, D. K. 1572
Trantolo, D. J. 5077
Trapani, J. A. 5256
Trapnell, B. C. 5137
Trappe, J. 3009
Trask, B. 4509
Trasler, D. 4436
Traut, W. 4771
Trauth, K. 2499
Travers, M. 5755
Travers, M. T. 2502
Travieso, L. 2961
Travis, G. H. 6232
Traviss, C. E. 3123
Trees, A. J. 3487
Tregaskes, C. 1276
Tregaskes, C. R. 158
Tregaskes, L. D. 475
Treisman, R. 2724
Tremblay, F. M. 539, 5558
Tremblay, R. R. 688
Trench, R. K. 6282
Trent, J. M. 1595
Tret'yakov, N. N. 2917
Treumann, H. J. 3718
Treuter, E. 4396
Treutter, D. 5703
Trevino, C. 2002
Trevors, J. T. 4127
Tribulato, E. 5948
Trick, H. 35
Trick, H. N. 6609
Trick, M. 1957, 5794-5795
Trifonov, L. S. 2266
Trifonova, A. 5057
Trigiano, R. N. 3515
Triguero, A. 5197
Trimmer, S. A. 6007
Tripathi, C. K. M. 5704
Tripepi, R. 3531
Troelsen, J. T. 2621, 3952
Trolliet, M. R. 3348
Tronchet, M. 4845
Trottein, F. 2436
Trouslot, M. F. 3091
Trouslot, P. 3091
Trout, W. E. 1316
Troutt, H. F. 1112, 2323
Trovato, M. 1730, 3652
Troy, M. A. 1126
Troyanovsky, R. 6447
Troyer, D. L. 4454, 4459
Truco, M. J. 1573
Trudel, J. 4183
Truernit, E. 6395
Truesdale, M. R. 3854
Truett, G. E. 3399
Trumbauer, M. 6205
Trumper, B. 982
Trunova, S. A. 4987
Truong, A. T. 569
Truong, H. N. 1434
Truong, T. M. 4738
Trusov, Y. A. 889
Truve, E. 648
Truyen, U. 989
Tryggvason, K. 2466
Trystram, G. 5617
Tsagris, M. 5310
Tsai, C. J. 3875
Tsai, H. J. 2325, 2500, 3761
Tsai, M. J. 5250
Tsai, S. Y. 211
Tsai, W. T. 5130
Tsai, Y. C. 3603
Tsai-Morris, C. H. 5845
Tsakalof, P. 462
Tsala, G. N. 6545
Tsang, E. W. T. 3011
Tsangaris, T. 990
Tschammer, J. 4007
Tschudi, C. 3685
Tseng, B. S. 6149
Tseng, S. C. G. 1473
Tseu, I. 3180
Tsolova, V. 1101
Tsonis, C. G. 2940
Tsubouchi, H. 6281
Tsuchida, T. 2622
Tsuchiya, I. 6249
Tsuchiya, K. 1145, 5069, 5924
Tsuchiya, N. 1832
Tsuchiya, R. 6250
Tsuchiya, S. 1638
Tsuchiya, T. 610, 1055, 3805
Tsuchiya, Y. 1322, 5982
Tsuda, H. 6248
Tsuda, K. 3746
Tsudzuki, J. 913
Tsugawa, H. 5877
Tsuji, H. 1357, 5403
Tsuji, K. 5028
Tsuji, M. 64, 5244
Tsuji, S. 2155, 4934, 5267
Tsuji, T. 916
Tsujimoto, H. 319, 712, 6489
Tsujisawa, T. 2200
Tsukamoto, M. 2397, 4141
Tsukamoto, T. 5234
Tsukaya, H. 6500
Tsukiyama, T. 3398, 6237
Tsumagari, S. 5924
Tsumaki, N. 3177
Tsumura, Y. 4008, 5495
Tsunematsu, T. 3749

Tsunewaki, K. 469, 3987-3988
Tsunoda, Y. 2311, 6009
Tsutsui, H. 3262
Tsutsui, K. 3729
Tsutsumi, K. 6396
Tsutsumi, K. I. 2627
Tsutsumi, N. 2573, 3296, 3844, 4292, 5793, 5869, 6510
Tsutsumi, R. 2627
Tsuura, Y. 4227
Tsuzuki, S. 5926
Tsuzuki, T. 1845, 6354
Tu, H. M. 3053
Tu, T. D. 5680
Tuberosa, R. 453
Tuboly, T. 1787
Tucci, G. 761
Tucci, M. 2968, 4610
Tuček, Z. 4038
Tucker, E. M. 2158
Tucker, G. A. 3680, 6121
Tucker, J. D. 2191, 2457, 6517
Tucker, M. L. 6284
Tucker, P. K. 3932
Tudor, M. 6280
Tudzynski, P. 4100
Tuerck, J. A. 2712
Tuggle, C. K. 2159, 2165, 2789, 5468
Tuleen, N. A. 1509
Tulin, E. E. 6396
Tumer, N. E. 89, 651
Tümer, Z. 2741
Tunen, A. J. van 799, 4162
Tung, K. S. K. 5464
Tupý, J. 4307
Turano, C. 800
Turceková, Ľ. 5684
Turcich, M. P. 720
Turco, S. 618
Turetskaya, R. L. 2489
Turgeon, B. G. 1235
Turk, B. A. 1658
Turker, M. S. 3106
Turnbull, P. C. B. 378
Turnbull-Ross, A. D. 219
Turner, A. J. 5296
Turner, A. P. F. 4106
Turner, K. 2880
Turner, M. 4866
Turner, R. 649
Turner, S. 156
Turner, S. R. 5299
Turpen, T. H. 4720
Turque, N. 5837, 6345
Turyn, D. 1743
Tuukkanen, J. 2466
Tuvesson, S. 1530
Twardowski, T. 2635
Twell, D. 649, 4101, 4376, 5880, 6397
Twomey, D. P. 2582
Tyagi, A. K. 4345
Tyfield, L. 3460
Tygesen, C. K. 2623
Tylzanowski, P. 6217
Tymms, M. J. 2384
Tymon, A. M. 2541
Tynan, J. L. 6146
Tyner, A. L. 4311, 6252
Tyutyulkova, S. 2468
Tzotzos, G. T. 4630
Tzung, K. W. 1933
Ubeira, F. M. 372
Überlacker, B. 1435
Uchida, K. 3178
Uchida, M. 5011
Uchida, N. 5025
Uchida, S. 145, 1837, 3173, 6529
Uchida, T. 1323, 2478, 5756
Uchimiya, H. 103, 819, 2707, 3789, 4333, 5407
Uchino, A. 3556
Uchiumi, T. 5028
Uchiyama, I. 2578
Uchytil, T. F. 316
Uden, W. van 3719
Udenfriend, S. 157
Ueda, H. 5090, 5682
Ueda, J. 2257, 3579
Ueda, M. 5200
Ueda, O. 6529
Ueda, R. 3184
Ueda, S. 400, 610, 976, 1240, 1841, 5069
Ueda, T. 2125, 2713, 4333
Uedda, S. 1068
Uehara, K. 6186
Uehara, Y. 3725
Uematsu, J. 1043
Ueno, A. 1832
Uggla, A. 3487, 6523
Uhl, G. R. 3376
Uhlén, M. 2841, 3455, 6608
Ujita, M. 3232, 5841
Ujwal, M. L. 2571
UK, Advisory Committee on Novel Foods and Processes 6599
UK, AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research 519
UK, Centre for the Exploitation of Science and Technology 2998
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1163
Ukiyama, E. 2595
Uknes, S. 650, 1216, 6384
Ulanovsky, L. 3473
Ullrich, A. 5359
Ullrich, S. E. 1670
Ullrich, V. 690
Ullu, E. 3685
Ulmasov, T. 2714
Ulrich A. 130
Umans, L. 3762
Umbach, H. 4700
Umeda, M. 234, 3789, 5407
Umehara, Y. 180, 917, 3980, 4988
Umeki, K. 3331
Umemura, T. 1841
Umesono, K. 696
Underhill, D. A. 4329
Underhill, L. H. 5077
Ungaro, P. 1393
Unger, C. 4870
Ungewiss, K. 1309
Uniyal, G. C. 1804
Unkles, S. E. 5336
Unno, M. 2021
Unseld, M. 307, 3491
Unson, C. G. 2587
Unterman, T. 697
Unterwald, E. M. 3142
Uozumi, N. 3304, 3604, 6050, 6058
Uozumi, T. 4588
Upadhyaya, A. 2268
Upadhye, A. S. 955
Upadyshev, M. T. 5056
Upchurch, B. H. 3038
Upender, M. 3410
Upfold, S. 1659
Upholt, W. B. 5375
Upreti, G. C. 5575
Upton, A. L. 715
Urakawa, T. 619
Urao, T. 762
Urdahl, K. B. 3046
Uría, J. A. 4747
Urioste, J. C. C. 6609
Urosevic, N. 6451
Urquhart, B. G. 4457
Urrutia, R. 683
Urwin, P. E. 5692
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 6602
Usami, S. 4299, 5327, 5400
Usami, T. 5643
Usha, A. P. 5461
Ushijima, H. 2313
Ushijima, T. 4884, 5416
Ustin, A. 3426
Utans, U. 787
Utriainen, M. 2338
Utsumi, S. 1436
Uttenthal, Å. 109
Uwer, U. 5714
Uyeda, K. 1322
Uyemura, K. 6246
Uzawa, M. 4216
Uzunova, M. 4503
Vaccino, P. 4504
Vacher, J. 4311
Vacquier, V. D. 5258
Vadi, M. 1114
Vaerenbergh, J. van 995
Vafeiadēs, D. 462
Våge, D. I. 5903, 5928
Vahjen, W. 104
Vaillancourt, R. E. 5496
Vaiman, D. 1445, 1453, 2755, 3378, 3955, 4891, 4935, 5462
Vaiman, M. 3886, 3902, 4234
Vain, P. 3535
Vainas, E. 462
Vainchenker, W. 3643, 3702
Vainstein, A. 455, 864, 3449
Vaishnav, S. 4210
Vakharia, V. N. 620
Valadier, M. H. 6370
Valdiva, M. M. 4515
Valdivia, M. M. 1901, 4761
Vale, W. 3753
Valenta, R. 4290
Valentine, V. 3310
Valenzuela, D. M. 3400
Valera, A. 1200, 2359
Valerisu, M. T. 1977
Valk, B. E. 5306
Valk, M. van der 667
Valk, P. van der 4586
Valkonen, J. P. T. 4191
Valle, D. 5731
Valle, S. 5615
Valle-Zarate, A. 2143, 2162
Vallejos, C. E. 5959
Vallés, M. P. 34
Vallet, C. 2228
Valon, C. 2687
Valpuesta, V. 2688, 6305
Valsesia-Wittmann, S. 6
Van Aarssen, R. 3655, 6174
Van Achterberg, T. A. E. 4044
Van Altvorst, A. C. 4143, 4527, 4829
Van Arendonk, J. 2751
Van Bergen, S. 465
Van Bilsen, M. 1391
Van Blokland, R. 2044, 2679, 5127
Van Bockstaele, E. 513
Van Breusegem, F. 494, 5769
Van Brussel, A. 5879
Van Caeneghem, W. 4262
Van Camp, W. 233, 2718-2719, 4614
Van Campenhout, S. 6461
Van Coppenolle, B. 4972
Van Damme, E. 841, 4189
Van Damme, E. J. M. 4259
Van Damme, J. 2051
Van de Heuvel, K. 3200
Van de Kerckhove, J. 1352
Van de Sande, K. 1350, 5874
Van de Velde, C. M. 4586
Van de Ven, B. C. E. 4162
Van de Weghe, A. 1476, 2742, 3886, 4234, 5440, 5931
Van den Abbeel, E. 2860
Van den Berg, C. 4342
Van den Berg, J. 2352
Van den Berg, M. C. 5243
Van den Berg, P. M. M. M. 876, 3666
Van Den Berghe, H. 3750
Van den Berghe, H. 3762
Van den Bossche, C. 2051
Van den Bulk, R. W. 3517
Van den Burg, J. 784
Van den Bussche, R. A. 5935
Van den Elzen, P. J. M. 14, 93, 2450
Van den Engh, G. 4509
Van den Hurk, R. 2863
Van den Maagdenberg, A. M. J. M. 4933
Van der Beek, J. G. 1213
Van der Does, C. 5270
Van der Elst, J. 2860
Van der Geest, A. H. M. 226, 4355
Van der Geest, N. 2044
Van der Gulden, H. 5246
Van der Heiden, M. G. 3829
Van der Heijden, R. 1628
Van der Helm, R. 115
Van der Hoorn, F. A. 6152
Van der Kammen, R. A. 4901
Van der Knaap, E. 6286
Van der Leede-Plegt, L. M. 4162
Van der Leij, F. R. 3287
Van der Lelie, D. 2984
Van der Linde, P. C. G. 1205
Van der Linden, K. H. 1207, 5177
Van der Lugt, N. 667
Van der Lugt, N. M. T. 4172, 5246
Van der Mark, F. 465
Van der Meulen, R. M. 5534
Van der Plas, H. W. 3084
Van der Plas, L. H. W. 1041, 1624, 2277
Van der Ploeg, L. H. T. 590
Van der Poel, J. J. 4421, 4899
Van der Salm, T. 1229
Van der Spek, H. 784
Van der Straeten, D. 4262
Van der Valk, M. 667
Van der Valk, P. 4586
Van der Veen, R. 2969
Van der Vlugt, H. H. J. 3179
Van der Wouw, J. 408
Van der Zee, A. 3766
Van Deursen, J. 1374, 6507
Van Deynze, A. 5498
Van Deynze, A. E. 4951, 6467, 6490
Van Dijk, A. A. 54
Van Dijk, H. 287, 871
Van Dijk, K. W. 3766
Van Doorne, L. E. 5550
Van Doorsselaere, J. 4780, 5271
Van Duren, M. 669
Van Eck, H. J. 875-876, 6478
Van Eck, J. 4657, 6134
Van Eck, J. M. 4152
Van Eck, M. M. 1862
Van Eden, J. 1740
Van Eekelen, C. G. 1090
Van Eijk, J. P. 6028
Van Eijk, M. J. T. 2776, 3900
Van Eldik, G. J. 4782
Van Elsas, J. D. 2984
Van Emmerik, W. A. M. 1624
Van Engelen, F. A. 3691, 5282
Van Erp, S. H. 4313
Van Etten, H. D. 97
Van Eysden, J. 6477
Van Fossen, C. 933
Van Gameren, Y. M. 1119
Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 5805
Van Gulik, W. M. 3709
Van Gylswyk, N. O. 5721
Van Haeringen, H. 2115
Van Hai Nong 5813
Van Ham, R. C. H. J. 298
Van Harten, A. 5052
Van Heeswijck, R. 3638
Van Herp, F. 5243
Van Herpen, M. 3200
Van Herpen, M. M. A. 4782
Van Heusden, A. W. 4943
Van Holsteijn, H. M. C. 517
Van Hoosear, K. 3486
Van Houdt, H. 2663
Van Houten, W. 886
Van Huijsduijnen, R. H. 1855
Van Inzen, W. G. 4036
Van Iren, F. 2277
Van Kammen, A. 1350, 1352, 3571, 4969, 5282, 5879
Van Kampen, A. J. A. 2734
Van Kan, J. A. L. 5190
Van Kessel, A. G. 4933
Van Kesteren, W. J. P. 3286
Van Keulen, G. 2031
Van Kirk, E. A. 6084

Van Langendonckt, A. 1005, 2934, 4519, 5006
Van Leeuwen, C. 1259
Van Leuven, F. 3750, 3762, 3766, 4259
Van Lohuizen, M. 4172
Van Mechelen, J. R. 5306
Van Montagu, M. 233, 494, 718, 2634, 2649, 2663, 2718-2719, 3768, 4262, 4332, 4343, 4614, 4780, 5271, 5769, 6587
Van Onckelen, H. 1736, 2057
Van Onckelen, H. A. 2269
Van Ooijen, J. W. 96, 901, 3991, 4494, 5962
Van Oorscht, R. A. H. 3374
Van Oosten, J. J. 829, 2066
Van Poel, J. J. 2734
Van Rees, B. 6507
Van Rompaey, J. 1144
Van Rooijen, G. J. H. 4717
Van Roon, M. 667
Van Roozendaal, G. 4638
Van Schaik, F. M. A. 3236
Van Soom, A. 416, 1088, 2874, 4524, 5064
Van Staden, J. 1659, 5022
Van Staveren, M. J. 2896
Van Steenis, G. 2225
Van Steirteghem, A. C. 2860
Van Stekelenburg-Hamers, A. E. P. 4036, 4044
Van Stijn, T. 5922
Van Tunen, A. J. 799, 4162
Van Uden, W. 3719
Van Vaerenbergh, J. 995
Van Veen, J. A. 2984
Van Velzen, D. 115
Van Venrooij, W. J. 1912
Van Vlaenderen, I. 1088
Van Vliet, A. 2641, 5672
Van Vugt, M. J. 3369
Van Walraven, H. S. 3084
Van Went, J. 4260, 5852
Van Wert, S. 3021
Van Wijnen, A. J. 2584, 2596, 5341
Van Winkle, L. J. 5546
Van Woensel, P. 408
Van Zeveren, A. 1476, 4234, 5440, 5931
Van Zeyl, R. J. M. 581
Van Zijderveld, M. 465
Vanadia, S. 5566
VanBuren, A. 2175
Vancanneyt, G. 248
Vance, C. P. 3305
Vandekerckhove, J. 1882, 2051, 5282
VandenBosch, K. 3728
Vandenheede, J. M. M. 5064
Vander Schalie, J. 401
Vander Stappen, J. 6461
Vanderheyden, I. 1086, 2258
Vanderspek, J. 3162
Vanderveer, P. J. 5175
VanDevanter, D. R. 1492
Vandewalle, A. 693
VanEtten, H. D. 752
Vanhaelen, M. 4076
Vanhala, L. 4587
Vanhamme, L. 5188
Vanlerberghe, A. E. 3876
Vanlerberghe, G. C. 3876
Vannier, S. 1014
Vanselow, J. 3947
Vansteenbrugge, A. 2934
Vansuyt, G. 2339
VanWuyckhuyse, B. C. 3112
Vapa, L. 5983
Váradi, G. 3485
Várady, É. 1787
Varani, G. 5990
Vardi, A. 5948
Varela, A. 3903
Varela-Echavarria, A. 1167
Varès, D. 863
Vargas, J. 1518
Vargas, R. B. 3592
Varghese, A. J. 3210
Varin, L. 2511
Varlamov, O. 5444
Varlet, I. 2501
Varmus, H. E. 4203
Varner, J. E. 1439, 2721, 6607
Vartanian, N. 3838, 4357
Varvio, S. L. 5463
Vasa, M. Z. 5229
Vasil, I. K. 28, 1169, 1184, 4628, 4631
Vasil, V. 28, 1169
Vasioukhin, V. 6252
Vaske, D. A. 4455
Vassalli, P. 1741
Vassart, M. 4999
Vassat, G. 1905
Vasseur, J. 6536
Vassilev, N. 5086
Vassileva, M. 5086
Vaucheret, H. 1434, 4690
Vaulx, R. D. de 2911
Vayda, M. E. 2985, 3295, 3306, 6398
Vázquez, A. 2282
Vázquez-Flota, F. 3720
Vázquez-Ramos, J. 6291
Vazquez-Tello, A. 4163, 4588
Vear, F. 1523, 3441, 4956, 5954
Vedel, F. 2075, 6456, 6582
Veen, J. A. van 2984
Veen, R. van der 2969
Veenhuizen, J. J. 2948, 5601
Veeresham, C. 665, 1244
Veerhuis, R. 422
Vega, J. M. 4030
Vega, M. A. 5624
Vehanen, J. 1871
Veilluex, R. E. 3588
Veisseire, P. 2288, 5039
Vekemans, M. 2106
Velander, W. 557
Velander, W. H. 1722
Velasco, R. 160, 1358
Velásquez, V. B. 4478
Velcheva, M. P. 3082
Veldboom, L. R. 1574
Velde, C. M. van de 4586
Veldink, G. A. 6138
Velmala, R. 3401, 5462
Velzen, D. van 115
Vemuru, R. P. 3644
Ven, B. C. E. van de 4162
Venable, M. E. 1210
Vendramin, G. G. 5984
Venema, R. C. 1934
Venis, M. A. 242
Venkateshwarlu, V. 1244
Venkateswarlu, V. 665
Vennström, B. 556
Venrooij, W. J. van 1912
Venter, J. C. 6213
Venugopal, K. 78, 621
Vera, A. 6399
Vera, P. 168, 2076
Verburg, M. T. 2042
Vercaeren, I. 2101
Vercoe, P. E. 5724
Vercruysse, J. 2231
Verde, I. 4490
Verdeil, J. L. 6060
Verderame, M. F. 3166
Verdier, G. 6, 1713
Verdouw, P. D. 4767
Verelle, P. 6230
Vergara, C. E. 4382, 4994
Vergara, M. R. 4544
Vergne, P. 719
Vergnet, C. 1601, 2858
Verheggen, F. T. M. 1205
Verheij, C. 115
Verheyden, A. M. 5885
Verhoeven, A. J. M. 1278
Verhoeven, E. 5246
Verhoeven, H. A. 553, 2896, 3571
Verkerk, P. 4494
Verkerk, R. 3991
Verkerk-Bakker, B. 6478
Verma, D. P. S. 3192, 5303
Verma, P. J. 3027
Vermeeris, W. 2683
Vermeulen, A. 4537
Vermey, M. 115
Vernet, C. 3956
Vernet, P. 871, 2946
Vernhettes, S. 6266
Verno, L. L. de 456
Vernon, R. K. 1674
Vernooij, B. 650, 1216, 6384
Veronese, M. L. 3313
Veronese, P. 3523
Veronesi, F. 1069
Verpoorte, R. 1255, 1628, 1810, 1812, 3709, 3715, 5705
Verrinder Gibbins, A. M. 1585
Verron, P. 4589
Vershinin, A. 1575, 3447
Vershinin, A. V. 2912, 4987
Verstege, E. J. M. 4899
Verstraete, W. 2984
Vertino-Bell, A. 2036
Vervaart, J. M. A. 2007
Verwoert, I. I. G. S. 1207, 5177, 5328
Verzea, M. 4733
Vessabutr, S. 5567
Vetten, N. C. de 3806, 4872
Vetten, N. de 4512
Vettore, A. L. 5393
Viana, A. M. 1254
Vicario, F. 5984
Vicente, J. S. 2265
Vicente, O. 2704, 4307, 4600, 5577, 5771, 6394
Vicente-Carbajosa, J. 5285
Vicini, E. 3254, 3396, 6532
Vick, B. A. 4155
Vidal, M. 5167
Vidal, S. 2106, 3339, 3926, 4809
Vidal-Rioja, L. 1486, 4936
Vidalie, H. 6122
Viegas, W. 6385
Vieira, M. L. C. 5637
Vieitez, A. M. 6036
Vienne, D. de 873, 912, 3966
Vierheller, C. Z. J. 3834
Vierling, E. 5280, 5286
Vierstra, R. D. 803, 4255, 4367
Vietmeyer, C. 987
Vigier, B. 133, 2385
Vignali, D. A. A. 3045
Vigneron, S. 6604
Vigorito, A. 1133
Vihko, P. 3827
Viitanen, P. V. 1286
Vijay Rani 4734
Vijg, J. 2852
Vijn, I. 5879
Vilaine, F. 1736, 2368
Vilarinhos, A. D. 2186
Vilček, Š. 407
Vilkki, H. J. 5512, 6499
Vilkki, J. 5463
Vilkki, J. P. 5512, 6499
Villa, M. 3999
Villacres, E. C. 3899
Villani, G. 3009
Villar, A. J. 2785
Villar, M. 2794
Villarroel, R. 5769
Villaverde, A. 5676
Villena, F. P. M. de 2491
Villeval, J. L. 3643, 3702
Vincek, V. 699, 3954
Vincent, A. C. 1314
Vincent, D. H. 148
Vincent, P. 4520
Vincze, E. 1437
Vine, N. D. 4685
Vinke, J. H. 96
Vinke, J. L. 1255, 3709
Viotti, A. 1425, 4331
Viovy, J. L. 1596, 3477
Virk, P. S. 5985
Virkkunen, P. 3827
Virmani, S. S. 6090
Virta, A. 5462
Viruel, M. 3411
Vischi, M. 5566
Vishnevetsky, M. 455
Visioli, G. 753
Visser, B. 1229, 4188
Visser, J. 5805
Visser, N. 408
Visser, R. G. F. 3846, 4369, 4570
Visser, S. 981
Vitadello, M. 1201
Vitanov, V. 5057
Vitanova, Z. 5057
Vitart, V. 2075
Viterbo, A. 457
Vitolo, M. 5083
Vivares, C. P. 572
Vivian, A. 106
Vivier, H. 5617
Viville, S. 6430
Vlaar, M. 667
Vlaenderen, I. van 1088
Vlahova, M. 4579
Vlemmas, I. 990
Vliegenthart, J. F. G. 6138
Vliet, A. van 2641, 5672
Vlugt, H. H. J. van der 3179
Vo-Dinh, T. 2217
Vobalaboina Venkateshwarlu 1244
Vodkin, L. O. 5951
Voelker, T. A. 19, 4180
Voesenek, L. A. C. J. 2969
Vogan, K. 3926
Vogan, K. J. 4329
Vogel, J. C. 5133
Vogel, W. 4442
Vögeli, P. 2160
Voglmayr, J. K. 5584
Vogt, L. 5435
Vogt, P. K. 6218
Voigt, B. 5435
Volckaert, G. 6461
Volinia, S. 2581
Volk, R. 858
Vollack, K. U. 3307
Volloch, V. Z. 2624
Volpe, C. P. 2502
Von Arnim, A. G. 2631, 2676, 6293
Von Arnold, S. 2370, 3664, 4540, 5636
Von Boehmer, H. 1309
Von Bothmer, R. 1575, 3447
Von Caemmerer, S. 252, 2405, 4391
Von der Leyen, H. E. 3007
Von Figura, K. 1890
Von Haeseler, A. 1529
Von Lengerken, G. 5455
Von Schantz, T. 1493, 5929
Von Wettstein, D. 1336, 4858
Von Wiegen, P. 6091
Vons, C. 5138
Vooková, B. 5038
Voordouw, G. 2965
Voorhoeve, P. M. 3118
Vorgias, C. E. 4799
Voříšek, K. 5722
Voříšková, J. 4035
Vornam, B. 1973, 2830
Vorsa, N. 318, 6492
Vos, H. L. 5214
Vosman, B. 4943
Voss, A. 4701
Voyiatzi, C. 1637
Vrain, T. 95
Vrancken Peeters, M. J. T. F. D. 5135-5136
Vrba, J. M. 1962
Vrielink, M. 3991, 4494
Vries, M. de 4899
Vries, P. de 6437
Vries, S. C. de 3571, 3867, 5282, 5852
Vries-van Hulten, H. P. J. de 3517
Vrieze, G. de 4342
Vriezen, W. H. 4782
Vrije, T. de 4873
Vugt, M. J. van 3369
Vuori, K. 5235
Vuorio, E. 689, 1871, 3957
Vyas, R. C. 675
Vyskot, B. 255, 810, 1423

Vysotskiĭ, V. A. 5056
Waal, A. de 5705
Waanders, G. A. 5373
Wabl, M. 3117
Wach, M. P. 4996
Wachira, F. 5058
Wachira, F. N. 5513
Wackett, L. P. 1127
Wada, K. 5090, 5756, 5923
Wada, T. 6351
Waddell, D. 4688
Wade, R. 5346, 5381
Wadsworth, G. J. 5329
Waeber, G. 1324
Waegemann, K. 4298
Waelsch, S. G. 2601
Wagenaar, F. 45
Waggoner, A. S. 2222-2223
Wagner, A. 4666
Wagner, A. M. 1624, 3084
Wagner, B. 5683
Wagner, D. 4861
Wagner, D. B. 317
Wagner, G. P. 4629
Wagner, J. L. 4238
Wagner, R. W. 2725
Wagner, S. D. 4679
Wagner, T. E. 564, 4674
Wagner, V. 4821
Wagner, V. A. 4825
Wagoner, W. 2406, 4181, 5143
Waheed, A. 1301
Wahl, G. M. 6329
Wahl, M. F. 6196
Wahlberg, J. 6608
Wahlestedt, C. 705
Wahlfors, J. 149
Wahlstrom, J. M. 2551
Wainwright, S. J. 429
Wajant, H. 1971
Wakabayashi, N. 6248
Wakamatsu, Y. 5154
Wakamiya, M. 4210
Wakana, S. 6441
Wakao, H. 674, 4827
Wakasugi, N. 5426
Wakasugi, T. 913, 1419, 3296
Wakayama, T. 5545
Wakefield, A. E. 3059
Wakeland, E. K. 6406
Wakui, K. 458
Walbot, V. 823, 1427, 2549, 2702, 3271, 3832, 4855, 4942, 5394
Walcz, E. 3402
Wald, S. 2342
Walden, D. B. 1416-1417, 1496, 1544
Walden, R. 3807, 3877, 4009, 4474, 6547
Walia, S. K. 2956
Walkemeier, B. 4270
Walker, D. I. T. 3434
Walker, J. C. 167, 1356, 1860, 3878
Walker, J. I. H. 1863
Walker, J. M. 5625
Walker, K. A. 3106
Walker, K. C. 4647
Walker, P. J. 622
Walker, P. R. 3469
Walker, P. S. 5133
Walker, S. K. 2394, 3027
Walker, T. S. 6600
Walker, W. H. 2625
Wall, R. J. 1750, 5160
Wallace, D. 47
Wallace, D. H. 6509
Wallace, G. A. 4033
Wallace, J. C. 3594
Wallace, R. 1983, 2380
Wallace, R. M. 1727, 5170, 6158
Wallace-Cook, A. D. M. 2545
Waller, D. A. 5692
Walli, T. K. 3111
Walling, L. L. 266
Wallis, D. 3403
Wallis, D. E. 949
Walraven, H. S. van 3084
Walsh, G. 1703
Walsh, G. A. 1115
Walsh, J. 3903
Walsh, K. 1873, 6310
Walsh, M. C. 5177
Walter, B. 5191, 6457
Walter, C. 3663
Walter, L. 155, 2473, 2775
Walter, U. 1882
Walters, E. W. 2043
Walters, M. C. 5846
Walton, J. S. 471, 6071
Walton, M. 914
Walton, N. J. 5699
Waltzinger, C. 2588
Walzem, R. 4648
Wambugu, J. 5925
Wan, C. Y. 1362
Wan, D. F. 1370, 5353
Wan, J. X. 4248
Wan, Y. 6573
Wan, Y. C. 4669
Wanek, N. 2002
Wang, B. 1755
Wang, C. 788
Wang, C. C. 571
Wang, C. K. L. 5375
Wang, C. Q. 800
Wang, D. J. 549
Wang, D. Q. H. 6431
Wang, D. W. 2715
Wang, D. Z. 1935
Wang, E. 341, 1404
Wang, F. 4685
Wang, G. 5473
Wang, G. L. 105, 4303, 6479
Wang, G. R. 1188
Wang, H. 193, 2318, 2536, 4239, 4542, 6400-6401
Wang, H. F. 4538
Wang, H. L. 470, 3549
Wang, H. M. 4670
Wang, H. P. 1800, 4303
Wang, H. Z. 529
Wang, J. 1195, 3180, 3763, 3883, 4876, 6157
Wang, J. B. 5740
Wang, J. H. 6537
Wang, J. L. 2826
Wang, J. S. 3755
Wang, J. Y. 536
Wang, K. 710, 1731, 3404, 4511
Wang, K. C. 3464
Wang, L. 3546, 3572
Wang, M. 998, 3851, 4846, 5377, 5534
Wang, M. B. 841
Wang, N. 5712
Wang, Q. C. 1660
Wang, R. R. C. 5514
Wang, S. 3028, 4513
Wang, T. Y. 4073
Wang, W. 2786, 5753
Wang, W. C. 6061
Wang, W. H. 2314, 2572, 5814, 6080
Wang, W. Y. 1576
Wang, X. 352, 3229, 5265
Wang, X. N. 5220
Wang, X. R. 5491
Wang, X. Z. 4674
Wang, Y. 92, 211, 622, 1579, 1856, 1858, 5059
Wang, Y. Y. 1094
Wang, Z. 4456, 5970
Wang, Z. D. 2713
Wang, Z. X. 3980, 5515
Wang, Z. Y. 34, 2918, 4408, 4668, 5147, 5390
Wang JunHui 6537
Wank, S. 3347
Wanner, L. A. 4304, 6379
Wanner, R. 6313
Wantanabe, S. 4226
Ward, A. 1202
Ward, D. C. 6479
Ward, E. 650, 1216, 1951, 2251, 5291, 6373
Ward, G. A. 5634
Ward, J. M. 5165
Ward, M. P. 5815
Ward, W. G. 4029
Ward, W. K. 2787
Ward-Bailey, P. 6445
Wardell, B. B. 5464
Warden, C. H. 3931
Wardle, C. J. C. 3759
Ware, D. 4304
Warhurst, D. C. 568
Warman, M. L. 1477, 3957
Warner, A. H. 1282
Warner, C. M. 3047, 4455
Warner, R. L. 191
Warnick, D. 525
Warnke, S. 1521
Warren, A. 1767
Warren, A. J. 117
Warren, M. J. 5332
Warren, R. J. 2320
Washburn, S. P. 6089
Washburn, T. 2067
Washington, C. 1614
Washio, K. 187, 1359
Wasmann, C. C. 3071
Wasmuth, J. J. 707
Wassarman, P. M. 1886, 6204
Wassenegger, M. 4796
Wasternack, C. 2077, 2716, 5406
Watabe, S. 1237
Watad, A. A. 5060
Watanabe, A. 3808, 3808
Watanabe, E. 2444
Watanabe, G. 5079
Watanabe, H. 857
Watanabe, K. 2377, 5262
Watanabe, M. 3030, 4823
Watanabe, N. 2573
Watanabe, R. 3746
Watanabe, S. 1145, 1848, 2116, 4479, 5522, 5752
Watanabe, S. I. 5756
Watanabe, T. 1798, 2021, 2750, 3365, 4913
Watanabe, Y. 3536
Watari, T. 712
Waterhouse, P. M. 5471
Waterman, M. R. 5754
Waterman, M. S. 3940
Waters, E. R. 4803
Waterston, R. 4129
Watillon, B. 5330
Watkins, R. F. 4518
Watkins-Chow, D. 2125
Watoh, K. 2235
Watrud, L. S. 2215
Watson, A. 4826
Watson, B. 4127
Watson, B. D. 2794
Watson, C. F. 270, 2412, 5296
Watson, C. J. 1983
Watson, J. B. 1588
Watson, J. C. 2576
Watson, J. D. 1149
Watson, J. L. 3164
Watson, J. M. 5383
Watson, M. D. 1332
Watson, M. L. 5433, 5900
Watson, P. A. 2503
Watson, P. F. 1080
Watson-Pauley, B. A. 1639
Watt, R. G. 6578
Wattier, R. 871
Watts, F. Z. 1360
Waugh, R. 811, 1506, 1945, 3415, 5513
Wawersik, S. 2011
Waxman, D. J. 5378
Waxman, S. 3815
Way, M. O. 47
Waycott, W. 1577
Wearing, C. M. 56
Wearsch, P. 6310
Weaver, J. C. 6609
Weaver, K. R. 5516, 6460
Weaver, L. D. 1112, 2323
Weaver, L. M. 5816
Webb, A. A. R. 3301
Webb, C. L. 1661
Webb, D. M. 1561
Webb, K. J. 545
Webb, N. 1484
Weber, A. 5138
Weber, D. J. 3971
Weber, H. 4305, 4691
Webster, C. I. 3862
Webster, D. 2468
Webster, D. B. 3351
Webster, J. 5170
Webster, K. D. 88
Webster, P. 4775
Wechsler, S. W. 4217
Wee, Y. C. 6042
Weeden, N. F. 333, 879, 884, 892, 1950, 3450, 6509
Weeks, J. T. 214
Wegener, D. 3308
Wegener-Strake, A. 3839
Weghe, A. van de 1476, 2742, 3886, 4234, 5440, 5931
Weghuis, D. O. 4933
Wegner, S. 5360
Wegrzyn, T. 2556
Wehe, M. 6287
Wehr, N. B. 952
Wei, N. 1972, 6293
Wei, Q. 771
Wei, Y. 6164
Wei, Z. M. 536, 546, 5059
Weichenhan, D. 4771
Weichert, T. R. 6355
Weier, H. U. G. 2853
Weig, A. 763
Weigand, F. 4000
Weigel, D. 2078
Weightman, A. J. 3318
Weihe, A. 315
Weiland, P. 2961
Weiland-Heidecker, U. 247
Weiler, E. W. 2513
Weiler, H. 3098
Weill, J. C. 2027
Weima, S. M. 4036, 4044
Weimann, C. 4427-4428, 5465
Weinberg, D. F. 2654
Weinburg, R. A. 668
Weiner, H. L. 1196
Weiner, K. X. B. 6219
Weiner, M. P. 343
Weiner, R. S. 6219
Weining, S. 1578
Weinman, J. J. 125, 4736, 5780, 6192
Weinmaster, G. 3747
Weinstock, K. G. 6213
Weis, J. H. 2218
Weisbeek, P. 2651, 3795, 4342, 6274
Weisbeek, P. J. 4612
Weisgerber, H. 5568
Weising, K. 323, 1000, 4000, 4966, 5986, 6612
Weiss, C. A. 815, 6280
Weiss, D. 5401
Weiss, E. H. 3370
Weiss, H. 4958
Weiss, J. A. 3953
Weiss, M. A. 2595
Weiss, R. A. 6172
Weiss, R. B. 1586
Weissenborn, D. L. 4409
Weisshaar, B. 2528, 2633, 5639
Weissinger, E. M. 2242
Weissleder, K. 4503
Weissmann, C. 208
Weith, A. 2106
Weitz, S. 6447
Wekerle, H. 6342
Weksler-Zangen, S. 6444
Welch, J. E. 5227, 6253
Weldekidan, T. 1221
Weldon, S. K. 79
Welham, T. 1514
Welin, B. 2058
Welin, B. V. 1361
Wellauer, P. K. 3218
Weller, J. I. 2837
Wells, D. 1191
Wells, J. 2464
Wells, S. 4919
Welsh, J. 973, 5994
Welt, M. 4230
Welte, T. 212

Welter, C. 2028
Welter, M. E. 6554
Wemmer, C. 3478
Wempe, F. 1936
Wen, C. M. 5817
Wen, F. J. 4388
Wen, P. Z. 3931
Wen, Y. 6193
Wenck, A. R. 6555
Wendel, J. F. 3996
Weng, A. 2037
Weng, W. M. 5818
Weniger, J. H. 5662
Wenigerking, H. 5002
Weninger, A. 2696
Wenstrup, R. J. 5761
Went, J. van 4260, 5852
Wentworth, D. 984
Wenzel, G. 3026, 4462
Werner, D. 1927, 5439
Werner, D. J. 119
Werner, R. 5331
Werner, S. 1283
Werner, T. 4446
Wernsman, E. A. 2432
Wernstedt, C. 3169
Werr, W. 1422, 1435
Wert, S. van 3021
Wery, J. 5208
Wery, M. 3061
Weschke, W. 4691
Wesenberg, D. M. 4543
Wesley, R. D. 69
Wesley-Smith, J. 5043
Wessler, S. R. 3809, 3994
West, A. K. 5496
West, C. 3147
West, C. P. 5475
West, D. M. 960
West, J. D. 2881
West, S. H. 1652, 5979
Westaway, D. 156
Westcott, R. J. 3573
Westermark, G. 1864
Westfall, T. 1589
Westhoff, P. 238, 1965, 2703, 3788
Westphal, H. 1212, 2018, 4940, 5368, 5709
Westrup, D. 716
Wet, J. M. J. de 4466
Weterings, K. 3200, 4376, 5880
Wetherall, J. D. 5897
Wetterau, J. R. 2482
Wettstein, D. von 1336, 4858
Wetzstein, H. Y. 452, 1618, 4529
Wewer, U. M. 4222
Wey, T. T. 2966
Weymann, K. 1216
Whalen, R. G. 5187
Whalley, J. M. 966
Wharram, B. L. 713
Wheeler, C. T. 127
Wheeler, G. N. 2458
Wheeler, J. A. 891
Wheeler, M. B. 2148, 2882, 3958, 4411, 4414, 4522, 4907
Wheeler, N. C. 1534
Wheeler, R. A. 1652
Wheeler, W. C. 3812
Whelan, J. 1354, 4726
Whetstone, C. A. 72
Whetten, R. 5865
Whitaker, B. 1976
Whitaker, C. H. 6221
White, B. A. 1849, 5724
White, D. C. 6104
White, D. W. R. 2675, 3663, 3674
White, J. H. 5363
White, J. J. 4707
White, J. M. 5340
White, L. S. 6148
White, R. A. 2455, 4937, 5466
White, S. E. 3809
White, T. C. 2717
Whitecross, M. I. 4591-4592
Whitehead, A. S. 5415
Whitehead, H. C. M. 3422
Whitehead, I. 2219
Whitehead, R. H. 6215
Whitelam, G. C. 807, 5178
Whitelaw, C. B. A. 2380, 2402, 3668, 5170
Whitelaw, E. 5169
Whiteman, S. 3198
Whitfield, C. H. 459
Whiting, A. H. 390-391
Whitkus, R. 5946
Whitlock, J. P., Jr. 2481
Whitlock, R. H. 985
Whitmore, D. H. 3181
Whitney, G. 3182
Whitsett, J. 6164
Whitsett, J. A. 3813
Whittaker, C. C. 4018
Whitters, M. J. 1196, 5728, 5757
Whittier, F. 4510
Whittier, J. 2336
Whittier, R. F. 4023, 4163, 5803
Whittingham, D. G. 4595
Whittington, J. 2099
Whittington, R. J. 991
Whitty, P. 4160
Whitwell, K. E. 3059
Whotton, L. 5284
Wicke, A. 225
Wickremesinhe, E. R. M. 3574
Widelitz, R. B. 1372
Widgren, E. E. 6229
Widholm, J. 17
Widholm, J. M. 189, 4669, 6573
Widłak, W. 1897
Wieber, R. 287
Wiebke, N. 5002
Wiecko, A. 4660
Wieczorek, A. 5657
Wiedemann, A. L. 6317
Wiegen, P. von 6091
Wiekowski, M. 5354
Wielgat, B. 3649
Wielgus, S. M. 316
Wieneke, U. 6547
Wieringa, B. 1374, 4933
Wieruszeski, J. M. 3738
Wiese, W. 1973
Wigger, G. 3904
Wiggins, J. E. 713
Wiggins, R. C. 713
Wight, C. P. 4010
Wight, D. C. 4674
Wiginton, D. A. 1977
Wigley, P. 2400
Wigzell, H. 4218
Wijgerde, M. 6356
Wijmenga, C. 4240
Wijn, G. 3200
Wijnen, A. J. van 2584, 2596, 5341
Wijnholds, J. 2031, 6244
Wikström, A. C. 3174
Wilbert, S. M. 1128, 6458
Wilcox, J. R. 900, 5942
Wild, A. 5799
Wilde, C. 5204
Wilde, C. J. 6158
Wilde, G. E. 2795
Wilde, M. D. 5712
Wildeman, A. G. 3953, 5744
Wildenberger, K. 813
Wilder, R. L. 2103, 3962, 4441, 4890, 6422
Wildt, D. E. 1664, 3503, 6081
Wilen, R. W. 2696
Wilgenbus, P. 5132
Wilk, E. 710
Wilke, I. 4683
Wilke, K. 2161
Wilkie, S. E. 5332
Wilkins, D. 2066
Wilkins, T. A. 1362
Wilkinson, D. G. 5999
Wilkinson, J. E. 5155
Wilkinson, J. Q. 5333
Wilkinson, K. S. 603
Wilkinson, M. J. 4011
Wilkison, W. O. 2610
Wilks, A. 4897
Wilks, A. F. 4896
Wilks, C. R. 980
Will, J. K. 3426
Willadino, L. 4532
Willadsen, P. 5198
Willekens, H. 233, 2718-2719
Willems, H. 2856
Willems, P. J. 115
Willemse, M. T. M. 3413
Willemsen, R. 115
Willers, H. C. 2953
Willett, B. J. 3492, 5263
Willetts, N. G. 6135
William, M. D. H. M. 915, 5517
Williams, B. O. 668
Williams, C. E. 316
Williams, C. G. 4957
Williams, C. K. 1379
Williams, E. A. 4678
Williams, E. G. 1157
Williams, F. M. R. 6414
Williams, G. 6135
Williams, G. R. C. 6585
Williams, H. J. 1817
Williams, I. R. 1203, 2401
Williams, J. 1438
Williams, J. A. 4911
Williams, J. L. 1783, 3756, 4457, 5461
Williams, K. J. 3698
Williams, M. 2383
Williams, M. C. 3162
Williams, M. E. 4346, 5881
Williams, P. E. 6460
Williams, P. H. 1515, 4952
Williams, R. L. 3495
Williams, R. W. 283, 6445
Williams, S. A. 3661
Williams, S. C. 6428
Williams, T. 2358
Williamson, C. M. 2788
Williamson, J. D. 3879
Williamson, P. 4418, 5467
Williamson, R. E. 4530
Williamson, S. 3058
Williamson, V. M. 6193
Willingham, N. M. 2574
Willis, A. C. 2465
Willis, P. 2320
Willison, K. 5431
Willmitzer, L. 7, 813, 1344, 1757, 2413, 3054, 4258, 4265, 4291, 4786, 5714, 5785
Willson, T. A. 141
Wilmut, I. 2402, 2876, 3004, 5354
Wilson, A. 5424
Wilson, C. 133
Wilson, C. L. 6254
Wilson, D. B. 1384, 4937
Wilson, E. M. 3028
Wilson, F. 797
Wilson, H. M. 1182, 1731
Wilson, I. F. 5758
Wilson, J. 1506
Wilson, J. M. 1715, 1985, 2495
Wilson, K. J. 4661
Wilson, K. S. 4799
Wilson, M. C. 2117
Wilson, P. J. 5847
Wilson, R. C. 764
Wilson, R. F. 2523
Wilson, W. C. 623
Wilusz, J. 5826
Wimmers, K. 2143, 2162
Winberg, B. 4381
Wind, N. de 2501
Windsor, D. P. 2263
Windsor, M. L. 3575
Winer, E. S. 3348, 6444
Winfield, S. 5214
Wing, R. A. 360, 4012, 4989
Wing, S. S. 1937
Wingender, E. 2583
Wingens, M. 4782
Wingens, P. A. E. T. M. 1912
Winiarska, G. 3880
Winick, J. D. 773
Winicov, I. 2079, 4263
Wink, M. 3721
Winkelmann, D. L. 6128
Winkelmann, T. 6556
Winking, H. 4771, 5932
Winkle, L. J. van 5546
Winkler, R. G. 5981
Winter, P. 4000, 5673, 5987
Winterø, A. K. 282, 2163, 3335, 3405, 3886, 4458
Winters, A. K. 3406
Wintersberger, E. 1405
Winton, J. 380
Wintz, H. 2289, 6094
Winzeler, H. 329, 5507
Winzeler, M. 329, 5507
Wirth, T. 3268, 6331
Wirtz, U. 4663
Wise, D. L. 5077
Wise, R. P. 477, 632, 2170, 3445
Wise, T. 1091
Wise, T. L. 2395
Wiseman, J. 6121
Wiser, M. F. 3338
Wiśniewski, J. 1897
Wissing, J. B. 2290
Wissinger, B. 4339
Wissink, S. 2007
Wistow, G. 5370, 5901
Wistow, G. J. 5902
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 5190
Witcombe, J. R. 1542, 2427, 2803, 2806, 2811, 2983, 4466, 6180
Withler, R. E. 4518
Witke, W. 3726
Witrzens, B. 9, 21
Witsenboer, H. 1562, 5988
Wittbrodt, J. 1938
Witte, D. P. 1977
Witte, K. de 3541
Witte, L. 1811, 3088
Wittenbrink, M. M. 992
Wittig, B. 2162
Witty, M. 2545
Wittzell, H. 1493, 5929
Witzgall, R. 858
Wobus, U. 183, 215, 1433, 4305, 4691
Wochniak, P. 5139
Woensel, P. van 408
Woerdenbag, H. J. 3719
Woessner, J. F., Jr. 6216
Wohlfahrt, T. 4691
Wöhner, R. V. 2532
Wojciechowski, M. F. 4773
Wolf, S. 4981
Wolff, G. L. 3266
Wolff, K. 6501, 6612
Wolfswinkel, J. 3386
Wolgemuth, D. J. 6346
Wollgiehn, R. 4111
Wollmann, R. 4204
Wolniczek, P. 1897
Woloszyn, N. 3886, 5906
Wolpert, T. J. 188
Wolstenholme, D. R. 3873
Wolter, F. P. 4652, 5774
Woltering, E. J. 1343, 4873
Wolters, A. M. A. 1740, 4505
Wolyn, D. J. 1093
Womack, J. E. 855, 1783, 2102, 2111, 2146, 2164, 3337, 3388, 3403, 3925, 3953, 5427
Wong, B. S. 359
Wong, J. 4813
Wong, L. M. 4831
Wong, M. 3398
Wong, M. H. 6349
Wong, V. 1723
Wong, V. L. 4534
Wong LeeJun, C. 6255
Wongsamuth, R. 1682
Wonigeit, K. 4815
Woo, C. 905
Woo, M. 5466
Woo, S. L. C. 3701
Woo, S. S. 4012, 4989
Wood, A. J. 4507
Wood, C. C. 4742
Wood, I. S. 2504
Wood, J. R. 106

Wood, K. V. 4507, 5884
Wood, M. J. 2259, 4086
Wood, N. 3460
Wood, N. J. 1443, 1482, 2142, 2766-2768, 3938
Wood, P. A. 3760, 5930, 6322
Wood, P. R. 151
Wood, R. I. 6202
Wood, T. C. 6081
Wood, T. J. J. 4827
Wood, W. G. 1191
Wood, W. I. 666
Wood, W. M. 2001, 2008, 3363
Woodams, E. E. 6105
Woodcock, D. 3044
Woodfield, D. R. 1538
Woodgate, S. L. 1118
Woodgett, J. R. 1922
Woodman, W. L. 2819
Woodruff, C. A. 480
Woodruff, K. 2614
Woods, A. 1278
Woods, J. 3444
Woodson, W. R. 850, 6283
Woodward, E. C. 5759
Woodward, J. 3638
Woodward, M. J. 80, 364
Woodworth, A. R. 2043
Wool, I. G. 5216
Woollard, J. 2165
Worden, E. 2441
Wörgetter, M. 492
Worley, J. F., III 2393
Wouw, J. van der 408
Woychik, R. P. 3369, 5155
Wozniak, P. J. 4093
Wrathall, J. H. M. 472, 5592
Wray, J. L. 5815
Wren, M. J. 3533
Wright, A. 3377
Wright, C. V. E. 768
Wright, D. R. 5630
Wright, E. 3407
Wright, F. 1590, 2570, 3183
Wright, H. 717, 2505, 3183
Wright, J. M. 4902
Wright, R. W., Jr. 2260
Wright, W. 6313
Wright, W. E. 5995
Wrighton, C. 6312
Wrigley, C. 29
Wroble, M. 557
Wróblewski, T. 5139
Wrynn, A. S. 1115
Wu, A. Z. 2919
Wu, B. 5498
Wu, C. 6375
Wu, C. C. 62, 5130
Wu, C. H. 1597
Wu, C. W. 1219
Wu, F. S. 2657, 5148
Wu, G. E. 2032, 5380
Wu, G. Y. 1597
Wu, H. 5356
Wu, H. K. 2047, 5494
Wu, H. M. 193
Wu, J. 3980
Wu, L. 334, 5533
Wu, M. 5817
Wu, M. C. 2778
Wu, R. 21, 1579, 2212, 5494, 6402
Wu, R. L. 2626
Wu, S. C. 189, 2778
Wu, S. H. 1898
Wu, T. 1579
Wu, T. Y. 2673
Wu, W. 5169
Wu, W. H. 81
Wu, W. R. 1580
Wu, X. D. 2804
Wu, X. L. 4668, 5147
Wu, Y. 3062
Wu, Y. Q. 549
Wuan, S. Y. 1071
Wulfsen, I. 4810
Wullems, G. 3200, 5880
Wullems, G. J. 3707, 4199, 4782
Wullenweber, M. 2247
Wunder, F. 2485
Wunner, W. H. 624
Wurst, W. 3100, 6200
Wurtele, E. S. 2280, 2566, 5816
Wurth, Y. A. 419, 461, 2883
Wuthrich, K. 1091
Wuu, Y. D. 1086, 2258
Wydner, K. S. 3910, 3959
Wyler, D. J. 3158
Wyner, L. R. 787
Wysolmerski, J. J. 1204
Xavier, R. M. 3749
Xia, G. X. 1967
Xia, L. 5571
Xia, P. 4045
Xia, X. 2575
Xia, Y. J. 1510
Xia, Y. R. 3338, 3923, 3931, 6440
Xian, J. 4679
Xiang, M. 1776
Xiang, Z. Q. 624
Xiao, C. 5488
Xiao, D. M. 5838
Xiao, S. Y. 4990
Xiao, X 1718
Xie, D. W. 2786
Xie, H. 4454, 4459
Xie, Q. W. 6205
Xie, S. P. 3881
Xie, X. S. 1911
Xie, Y. J. 92, 3569
Xin, X. 3890, 6412
Xin, Z. Y. 5471, 5488
Xiong, F. 2038-2039
Xu, B. B. 1946
Xu, D. 21, 6402
Xu, G. 290, 4980
Xu, G. J. 5018
Xu, G. L. 1528
Xu, G. W. 1581, 2831, 4950, 5476, 5989
Xu, H. 6306
Xu, H. J. 5471
Xu, H. L. 4410
Xu, J. 2628, 3180, 3596, 4013
Xu, J. P. 1598
Xu, J. S. 1283
Xu, L. 5847
Xu, M. L. 5818
Xu, N. 5059
Xu, N. Z. 549
Xu, S. T. 2435
Xu, W. 4241
Xu, W. W. 335
Xu, W. X. 3734
Xu, X. X. 5264
Xu, Y. 47, 268, 2720, 3047, 4306, 4610, 4861
Xu, Y. S. 555
Xu, Z. H. 536, 546, 5059
Xu, Z. Y. 997, 4073
Xue, B. 637
Xue, G. R. 1097
Xue, J. P. 5334
Xue, Y. B. 6366
Xue, Z. T. 5818
Yabusaki, Y. 1796
Yachou, A. K. 1979
Yacono, P. W. 2303
Yadav, N. R. 6062
Yadin, H. 74
Yaghoobi, J. 6193
Yagi, S. 3110
Yagi, T. 4205, 6519
Yaguchi, K. 2337
Yakovlev, A. G. 3764
Yamada, A. 3590
Yamada, K. 5085, 6542
Yamada, S. 6249
Yamada, T. 3890, 4922, 4938, 6412
Yamada, Y. 857, 1818, 1837, 2446, 2590, 3085, 3714, 3746, 4022, 4801, 5369
Yamagami, K. 3152
Yamagata, T. 5171
Yamagishi, K. 2859
Yamaguchi, J. 2547, 3855, 4363, 6510
Yamaguchi, M. 5511
Yamaguchi, T. 180, 436
Yamaguchi, Y. 145, 1406
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 742-743, 749, 762, 5087, 5090
Yamaha, E. 4906
Yamaki, M. 2627
Yamakuchi, H. 3316
Yamamoto, A. 2155
Yamamoto, H. 1004, 1976
Yamamoto, I. 3331
Yamamoto, K. 744, 906, 1315, 1753, 2237, 3980
Yamamoto, M. 3740, 5307, 5364, 5593, 5831, 6226
Yamamoto, N. 765, 820, 2080, 5171, 5392, 5877
Yamamoto, S. 376, 4874
Yamamoto, T. 612, 2291, 3451, 4444, 4823, 6199
Yamamoto, Y. 751, 756, 2506, 4264, 6577
Yamamoto, Y. T. 5819
Yamamura, K. I. 3041
Yamamura, S. 6543
Yamanaka, M. 1820
Yamanaka, S. 1212, 2507
Yamanishi, T. 5923
Yamano, L. 5760
Yamano, S. 1665
Yamanouchi, K. 5069
Yamanouchi, T. 1833
Yamanouchi, U. 744
Yamaoka, T. 3229, 5265
Yamasaki, N. 1920
Yamashina, H. 413, 2255
Yamashiro, S. 5741
Yamashiro, T. 965
Yamashita, H. 6063
Yamashita, O. 2433
Yamashita, S. 1608, 5154, 6249
Yamashita, T. 3168
Yamato, K. 4381
Yamauchi, A. 3173
Yamauchi, D. 1363, 4874, 5807
Yamaura, T. 438
Yamazaki, F. 4906
Yamazaki, K. 3304
Yamazaki, M. 916, 3796
Yamazaki, Y. 6250
Yamin, M. 3408
Yamomoto, T. 5569
Yamuna, P. 6064
Yan, G. J. 4545
Yan, N. 157
Yan, Q. F. 6537
Yan, Q. S. 6537
Yan, Z. 5533
Yan QinFeng 6537
Yan QiuSheng 6537
Yanagi, K. 445
Yanagihara, S. 4506
Yanagihara, T. 2506
Yanagimachi, R. 418, 4082
Yanagisawa, M. 2448
Yanagisawa, S. 819
Yanagisawa, T. 6552
Yanai, Y. 6378
Yancheva, S. 4527
Yancopoulos, G. D. 3400
Yandell, B. S. 4952
Yang, B. 5266
Yang, B. K. 3504
Yang, B. S. 6579
Yang, C. W. 1117
Yang, E. 697
Yang, G. 1235, 2403
Yang, G. P. 1583
Yang, H. 1236
Yang, H. M. 3105
Yang, H. Y. 3265, 3452-3453
Yang, J. 5533
Yang, K. 1259
Yang, L. T. 3761
Yang, M. H. 5010
Yang, N. S. 5128
Yang, P. 5820
Yang, R. B. 6256
Yang, R. C. 291
Yang, S. 562
Yang, S. D. 6357
Yang, S. F. 6298
Yang, S. H. 1582
Yang, S. L. 1209, 1211, 1250
Yang, T. A. 6518
Yang, W. 5264
Yang, W. C. 1350, 1352, 5879
Yang, W. J. 4507
Yang, W. Y. 1021
Yang, X. 3504, 4093, 6006
Yang, X. F. 4991
Yang, X. Q. 6390
Yang, X. Y. 5245
Yang, Y. M. 24, 1072
Yang, Y. S. 1605, 5569
Yang, Z. 1613
Yang, Z. B. 4409
Yang, Z. N. 546
Yang, Z. Y. 1097
Yankauckas, M. A. 1799
Yannoutsos, N. 1189
Yano, A. 1960, 5407
Yano, K. 1237
Yano, K. I. 1315
Yano, M. 906, 3980
Yanofsky, M. F. 1948, 2535, 3840
Yao, D. Y. 4593
Yao, J. B. 4939
Yao, J. L. 5012, 6557
Yara-Kikuti, Y. 3370
Yardımcı, H. 993
Yarovoi, S. V. 2472
Yarus, S. 6164
Yasuda, F. 4242
Yasuda, K. 3746
Yasuda, N. 2155
Yasuda, S. 2906, 2909, 6546
Yasuda, T. 436, 5025, 5633
Yasuda, Y. 2390, 2875, 2929
Yasuda J. 2486
Yasue, H. 3316, 4921
Yasui, Y. 4913
Yasukochi, Y. 4988
Yasumasu, I. 3152
Yasumasu, S. 3152
Yasumuro, Y. 894
Yasuoka, A. 6257
Yatsula, B. A. 1939
Yazaki, K. 2528
Yazawa, M. 6143
Yazawa, S. 1847
Ye, C. J. 2316
Ye, D. 2531
Ye, G. N. 3450
Ye, X. 1715
Ye, X. J. 547
Ye, X. R. 1071
Ye, Z. H. 1439, 2721
Yee, J. K. 522, 1726
Yee, K. 1922
Yee, M. 3937
Yee, W. 3180
Yeh, F. C. 291, 4019
Yeh, P. 2435
Yeh, S. 1281
Yeh, S. D. 1238
Yeh, Y. C. 2019
Yelian, F. D. 2262
Yelle, S. 5685
Yen, C. H. 3960
Yen, J. T. 1674, 5600
Yen, T. T. 3266
Yencho, G. C. 2352
Yeo, J. S. 3353
Yeoh, C. G. 6576
Yeoman, M. M. 2899
Yepes, L. M. 6144
Yepes, M. 637
Yépez-Mulia, L. 6000
Yerle, M. 3902, 3944, 3961, 4918, 4927, 5443, 5454
Yerneni, P. R. 3644
Yeung, E. C. 4060, 4552
Yeung, R. S. 858, 4881
Yevtushenko, D. P. 33
Yi, B. Y. 639
Yi, S. 3041
Yibrah, H. S. 3664, 5636
Yilma, T. 1801
Yin, E. 1372
Yin, K. C. 5664
Yin, W. 2508, 3362, 5761
Yin, Y. H. 5882

Yio, X. Y. 146
Yocum, C. F. 1330
Yoder, J. I. 2793, 5145
Yoder, O. C. 1235
Yodoi, J. 2156
Yoell, H. J. 1598
Yokoi, H. 3808
Yokoi, R. 2930
Yokota, T. 6161
Yokoyama, C. 690
Yokoyama, K. 2010, 3262
Yokoyama, M. 4680, 6430
Yokoyama, W. M. 5917
Yokubaitis, N. T. 4154
Yonekura, H. 714, 2021
Yonekura, S. 2478
Yoneyama, T. 5338
Yoo, J. H. 6145
Yoo, T. J. 3404
Yoo, Y. B. 2854
Yoo, Y. J. 658
Yoon, S. O. 3267
Yoshiba, Y. 5090
Yoshida, A. 1837
Yoshida, H. 3137, 3309
Yoshida, I. 1798
Yoshida, K. 765, 818, 849, 5152
Yoshida, K. T. 3576, 4014
Yoshida, M. 377, 563, 1752, 2202, 4081, 5511, 6519
Yoshida, M. C. 3350, 3389, 3729, 4906, 4924, 4931, 5993, 6435
Yoshida, S. 4141
Yoshida, S. I. 6168
Yoshida, T. 1121, 3605, 6098
Yoshida, Y. 147, 5267
Yoshigi, N. 4727
Yoshihara, T. 1420
Yoshii, T. 5924
Yoshikane, Y. 2299
Yoshikawa, H. 2492, 2506
Yoshikawa, K. 3184
Yoshikawa, M. 744
Yoshikawa, T. 3506
Yoshiki, A. 4226, 5522
Yoshikura, H. 4817
Yoshimaru, H. 5495
Yoshimatsu, K. 3710, 4074
Yoshimoto, K. 2199-2200
Yoshimura, A. 4992, 5268
Yoshimura, I. 5542
Yoshimura, K. 6246
Yoshimura, S. 917, 4992
Yoshimura, Y. 2155
Yoshinaga, S. K. 5247
Yoshino, M. 284, 5379
Yoshioka, H. 6358
Yoshioka, K. 504, 1145
Yoshioka, Y. 3017
Yoshizaki, G. 2509
Yoshizawa, Y. 438
Yost, S. 3233
You, K. H. 1894
Youakim, A. 3223
Youil, R. 2220
Youn, H. Y. 712
Young, H. 1586
Young, H. A. 5256
Young, J. C. 2384
Young, J. R. 158, 1276
Young, N. D. 91
Young, P. 6575
Young, R. 5179
Young, R. B. 4318
Young, R. E. 3599
Young, R. R. 918
Young, S. 2221
Young, S. R. 4456
Young, T. E. 2652
Young, T. F. 2244
Young, W. S., III 5743
Yousefi, S. 137
Youssefian, S. 2431
Ysebaert, M. T. 1088, 2874, 4524
Yu, C. C. K. 5380
Yu, G. L. 643
Yu, H. 47, 2222-2223, 2720, 4243, 4762
Yu, J. 1414, 6509
Yu, J. T. 6098
Yu, J. W. 252, 4391
Yu, L. 2754
Yu, L. X. 3188
Yu, Q. C. 4204
Yu, S. M. 2047
Yu, S. W. 4730
Yu, T. P. 2789, 5468
Yu, X. S. 4409
Yu, Y. G. 1559
Yu, Z. H. 5959, 6502
Yu-Lee, L. Y. 4738
Yuan, J. 5236
Yuan, L. 5762
Yuan, Y. J. 1072
Yuan, Z. 1961
Yukawa, S. 1321
Yull, F. 2380
Yull, F. E. 1727
Yulug, I. G. 3409
Yun, D. J. 2446
Yun, J. 4674
Yun, J. S. 564
Yunes, J. A. 3189, 5393
Yunes, R. A. 1254
Yung, M. H. 5859
Yurewicz, E. C. 691
Yusibov, V. M. 548
Yusoff, K. 4022
Yusuf Ali 2292
Yuzawa, Y. 441
Zabaleta, E. 269
Zaballos, A. 1280
Zabeau, M. 1205, 1567
Zabel, P. 3991, 4494
Zaben'kova, K. I. 2365
Zaccaro, L. 387
Zachwieja, S. J. 6135
Zack, D. J. 1858
Zackson, S. L. 6152
Zadoks, J. C. 1142
Zadrazil, F. 3608
Zadworny, D. 4939
Zafar, Y. 5570
Zaghmout, O. M. F. 1185, 2375
Zagorska, N. 4590, 6022
Zagoskina, N. V. 2293
Zair, I. 6065
Zak, R. 3215
Zakharchenko, V. I. 3502
Zaki, M. 4601
Zako, M. 3232, 5841
Zalamea, P. 1197
Zalkin, H. 3226
Zambelli, A. 4936
Zambonelli, P. 1456, 5421
Zambrano R., A. Y. 4075
Zambryski, P. 525
Zambryski, P. C. 1964
Zamir, D. 295, 4485, 4981, 5480
Zamvil, S. S. 1196
Zanchin, A. 4875
Zanelli, E. 3032, 3765
Zanelli, J. S. 1295
Zanetti, M. 1317
Zang, W. 21
Zanke, C. 4671
Zanlungo, S. 190
Zanta, M. A. 6129
Zapata, J. M. 3518-3519
Zapata-Arias, F. J. 6066
Zapater, M. F. 631
Zaprometov, M. N. 2293
Zaragaza, L. 2256
Zaragoza, P. 856, 1454-1455, 2765, 5893
Zarazaga, I. 856, 5447
Zarbl, H. 3459
Zarembinski, T. I. 3882
Zarlenga, D. S. 625, 948, 1788
Zarnegar, R. 1899
Zarrilli, R. 1393
Žárský, V. 4307
Zavacki, A. M. 4811
Zeboudj, F. 4015
Zechel, C. 4221
Zèches, M. 1621
Zechner, U. 4442
Zee, A. van der 3766
Zeevaart, J. A. D. 4367
Zeh, K. 1303
Zehetner, G. 2839
Zehnacker, C. 2858
Zeigler, F. C. 3119
Zeigler, T. 3233
Zeisler, J. 3148, 6206
Zeitz, I. D. 5233
Zelcer, A. 35
Zelenetz, A. D. 4314
Zelent, A. 3815
Zeller, F. J. 4958
Zeltz, P. 2661
Zeng, J. Z. 549
Zeng, Q. 2040
Zeng, Z. 3454, 4508
Zenk, M. H. 114, 663, 5045, 5694, 5700
Zentgraf, H. 2387
Zentgraf, U. 2650, 4361, 5408
Zeph, L. 5616
Zervos, A. S. 6448
Zettl, R. 1364
Zeveren, A. van 1476, 4234, 5440, 5931
Zeyl, R. J. M. van 581
Žgombić-Knight, M. 5269
Zha, H. 2103, 3962, 4441, 4890, 6422
Zhadanov, A. B. 4940
Zhai, W. X. 178
Zhai, Y. 3122
Zhan, P. 1597
Zhan, X. Y. 193
Zhang, B. 4400
Zhang, C. J. 470, 3549
Zhang, C. K. 6111
Zhang, C. Y. 3105
Zhang, D. E. 2026
Zhang, D. W. 557, 779
Zhang, G. 158
Zhang, H. 44, 1985, 2030, 3883, 4830
Zhang, H. B. 360, 4989
Zhang, J. 549, 2101, 5658
Zhang, J. L. 4408, 5390, 5671
Zhang, J. S. 6307
Zhang, J. Z. 2722
Zhang, L. 758, 3007, 3834, 4093, 4768, 6609
Zhang, L. M. 5059
Zhang, N. 3953
Zhang, Q. 5505
Zhang, Q. F. 98, 1545, 1582-1583
Zhang, R. 4876
Zhang, R. Z. 3366
Zhang, S. 6258
Zhang, W. 3640
Zhang, W. C. 1071, 4990
Zhang, W. Y. 1246
Zhang, X. 4876
Zhang, X. D. 4735
Zhang, X. Q. 6537
Zhang, X. W. 3431
Zhang, Y. 1325, 2740
Zhang, Y. P. 1999
Zhang, Y. X. 1523, 4005, 4956, 5954
Zhang, Y. Y. 505
Zhang, Z. G. 1073
Zhang, Z. H. 4877
Zhang, Z. Y. 2429
Zhang, Z. Z. 1800
Zhang-Keck, Z. Y. 5469
Zhang XueQin 6537
Zhao, B. 3237
Zhao, G. Q. 1940
Zhao, H. 3240
Zhao, K. N. 4591-4592, 5061
Zhao, S. 1940
Zhao, X. 2111, 3337
Zhao, X. P. 360
Zhao, Y. 2576, 2627
Zhao, Y. X. 4593
Zhen, L. 3372
Zheng, B. 626
Zheng, F. Q. 4408
Zheng, J. 4275
Zheng, K. L. 2826, 5503
Zheng, L. S. 270, 2412
Zheng, Y. 3814
Zheng, Y. Z. 941
Zhidkova, N. I. 4828
Zhiri, A. 4076
Zhong, D. 6082, 6569
Zhong, H. S. 916, 3980
Zhong, H. Z. 1532
Zhong, J. J. 1121, 3605, 6098
Zhou, B. 5245
Zhou, D. X. 4878
Zhou, E. M. 82
Zhou, G. H. 5471
Zhou, G. R. 1660
Zhou, H. P. 4167
Zhou, J. 191, 1204
Zhou, L. 1854, 6452
Zhou, P. 3765
Zhou, W. 2628
Zhou, W. P. 1784
Zhou, X. 1940, 5063
Zhou, X. M. 5471
Zhou, Y. 1819, 5706, 6359
Zhou, Z. 6503
Zhou DaoXiu 6289
Zhou W. J. 549
Zhou Xianjin 6208
Zhu, A. 5335
Zhu, B. L. 5693
Zhu, D. 2723, 3724
Zhu, G. 1473
Zhu, J. M. 3422
Zhu, L. 2510, 3118, 5381
Zhu, L. H. 178, 313
Zhu, Q. 1239, 5883
Zhu, S. 5533
Zhu, T. 1941, 5518
Zhu, X. 2005
Zhu, X. P. 549
Zhu, X. Z. 5318
Zhu, Y. 1847, 5671, 6360
Zhu, Y. S. 1942
Zhu, Z. R. 2223
Zhuang, J. J 2316
Zhuang, J. Y. 5503
Zhuang, L. 3136
Zhuang, N. L. 5818
Zhuge, Q. G. 5020
Zhuo, L. 2166
Zhuo, L. S. 6083
Zick, Y. 4224
Ziegler, J. 2279
Ziegler, P. 5396
Zientara, S. 2248
Zierold, C. 1326, 2629, 3819
Ziętkiewicz, E. 939
Zietkiewicz, E. 6501
Zijderveld, M. van 465
Zijlstra, C. 1494, 3961
Zimarino, V. 3224
Zimmer, A. 3922
Zimmer, D. B. 2013
Zimmer, E. A. 4776
Zimmerlin, A. 6308
Zimmerman, E. C. 2013
Zimmerman, L. 3622
Zimmerman, P. A. 979
Zimmerman, R. H. 1658, 6118
Zimmerman, T. W. 1074
Zimmermann, U. 3023
Zingarelli, L. 1662
Zingg, H. H. 1921
Zingoni, A. 5219
Zink, D. 336, 4962, 6474
Zinovęva, N. 558
Zipf, A. 4543
Zirari, A. 3577
Ziv, M. 6099
Zivy, M. 464
Zmabonelli, P. 5452
Zoglauer, K. 1065, 6043
Zohar, M. 3159
Zon, L. I. 1922
Zoorob, R. 1493, 5929
Zorinyants, S. E. 6558
Zörnig, M. 5932
Zorzoli, R. 5062
Zou, J. T. 192-193
Zoubenko, O. V. 3869
Zouros, E. 5904
Zrenner, R. 3054
Zryd, J. P. 6549

Zsigmond, E. 6165
Zsuffa, L. 2810, 4019
Zu, A. 3767
Zuber, M. X. 5371
Zuccotti, M. 4330
Zuellig, R. A. 4309
Zullo, S. 3410
Zunk, K. 6487
Zur, M. 3424
Zur Nieden, U. 4111
Zurita, L. 404
Zwaagstra, K. A. 2115
Zwick, M. G. 4843
Zwierzykowski, Z. 1673
Zwilling, S. 3268
Zwingman, T. A. 1257
Zyprian, E. 867, 4007

SUBJECT INDEX

Abalone, spermatozoa, acrosome, proteins, nucleotide sequences, species differences 5258
Abies alba
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 5984
embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 4546
isoenzymes, taxonomy 5984
polymerase chain reaction, taxonomy 5984
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 5984
Abies balsamea
embryo culture 1038
gene expression, ribosomal RNA 3289
Abies concolor, tissue culture, regeneration 5038
Abies grandis
tissue culture
monoterpenes 2441
regeneration 5038
Abies mariesii
chloroplast genetics
clines 4008
genetic variation 4008
Abies nebrodensis
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 5984
isoenzymes, taxonomy 5984
polymerase chain reaction, taxonomy 5984
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 5984
Abnormalities
cleft lip, gene mapping, mice 3915
embryonic development, cadherins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 116
gene mapping, mice 3922
immunology, gene mapping, mice 2736
nervous system
gene mapping
microsatellites, mice 4436, 4450
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4450
oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 556
oncostatin, development, transgenics, mice 3672
targeted mutagenesis, mice 4204
Abscisic acid
cell culture
Bromus inermis 4573
Daucus carota 3575
cloning, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3196
DNA binding proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 2655
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1438, 2687, 3301, 4357, 5087, 6376
reviews 3838
Bromus inermis 2696, 4573
Hordeum vulgare 1969, 2077, 2716, 4399, 5534
Nicotiana tabacum 3301
Oryza sativa 3851
plants, reviews 221, 3838
Secale cereale 2696
Triticum aestivum 2655
Zea mays 2723, 3879
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 1558, 2182
genetic engineering, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 3301
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2687, 3301
Nicotiana tabacum 3301
monoclonal antibodies, *Hordeum vulgare* 5534
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2687
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4357
pollen culture, *Brassica pekinensis* 458
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 5087
Craterostigma plantagineum 3301
Abscisic acid *cont.*
promoters *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 1969, 4399
Zea mays 3879
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 1558, 2182
tissue culture, *Larix eurolepis* 3547
Abscission
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 2542, 6284
Prunus persica 4875
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2542, 6284
Acacia auriculiformis, tissue culture, regeneration 3536
Acacia tortilis
tissue culture
growth regulators 4067
regeneration 4067
Acanthaceae
chloroplast genetics
NADH dehydrogenase 4497
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4497
taxonomy 4497
Acanthamoeba castellanii, ubiquitin, nucleotide sequences 2414
ACC oxidase
antisense RNA, *Brassica juncea* 5046
gene expression
Brassica juncea 5046
Lycopersicon esculentum 4365, 4877
Petunia, reviews 4873
Petunia hybrida 850
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4877
ACC synthase
gene expression
Cucumis melo 5307
Dianthus caryophyllus 1343
Malus pumila 5789
nucleotide sequences
Cucumis melo 5307
Dianthus caryophyllus 1343
Lycopersicon esculentum 6298
Malus pumila 5789
polymerase chain reaction, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 1343
Accessory chromosomes
DNA hybridization, *Secale cereale* 1511
molecular genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 722
nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 722
Acer platanoides, tissue culture 1053
Acer pseudoplatanus
cell culture
pyrophosphatases 1662
salinity 1662
nucleotide sequences, laccase 5787
Acer saccharinum, tissue culture 1053
Acetochlor, *in vitro* selection, *Zea mays* 107
Acetohydroxyacid
gene expression
Brassica napus 830
Nicotiana tabacum 830
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 830
Acetohydroxyacid synthase, *in vitro* selection, *Daucus carota* 118
Acetolactate synthase
gene expression
Brassica napus 4194
Gossypium hirsutum 6276
Malus pumila 5012
Solanum tuberosum 4362
genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 4194
genetic transformation
Linum usitatissimum 4703
Malus pumila 5012
Nicotiana tabacum 4194
Solanum tuberosum 4362
Acetolactate synthase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6276
Acetyl-CoA *C*-acetyltransferase
gene expression 6263
nucleotide sequences 6263
Acetyl-CoA carboxylase
nucleotide sequences
goats 5755
Triticum aestivum 1951
Acetyl coenzyme A
binding proteins
gene expression, *Brassica napus* 735
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 735
Acetylcholine
receptors
gene expression
muscles, activity, rats 4317
neuregulins, mice 2005
gene mapping
mice 4437
sheep 1443
nucleotide sequences
fowls 3230
muscles, mice 3748
promoters
DNA binding proteins, rats 3231
mice 2005
nervous system, fowls 3230
transporters, nucleotide sequences, rats 1306
Acetylcholinesterase
nucleotide sequences, fowls 1913
promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 2607
transcription, regulation, development, mice 2607
α-*N*-acetylgalactosaminidase
nucleotide sequences
liver, fowls 3767
fowls 1860
Acetylgalactosaminyltransferase
gene expression, mice 5453
gene mapping, mice 5453
nucleotide sequences, mice 5453
β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase
gene expression, mice 2507
nucleotide sequences, mice 2507
targeted mutagenesis, Tay-Sachs disease, animal models, mice 1212
Achillea millefolium, cell culture, amino acids 2272
Acid glycoproteins, gene mapping, fluorescence, pigs 4921
Acid phosphatase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5385
nucleotide sequences, prostate, rats 3827
promoters, androgens, response elements, prostate, rats 3827
tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 2884
Acidic epididymal glycoprotein, gene mapping, mice 3350
Aconitate hydratase, gene mapping, cell fusion, cattle 3388
Aconitum napellus, tissue culture, regeneration 5060
Acridone synthase
gene expression, *Ruta graveolens* 4789
nucleotide sequences, *Ruta graveolens* 4789
Acrosin
gene expression, spermatogenesis, rats 3821
gene mapping, pigs 3384
nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1919
RNA, alternative splicing, rabbits 1919
targeted mutagenesis, fertilization, mice 2447
Acrosome
protein, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, foxes 4740

Acrosome *cont.*
proteins
nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, foxes 4741
spermatozoa, nucleotide sequences, species differences, abalone 5258
Acrosome reaction, spermatozoa, serum, sheep 2924
Actin
binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 2109
enhancers, DNA binding proteins, muscles, mice 3826
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
gene transfer, gene expression, muscles, mice 5664
nucleotide sequences, mice 6247
promoters
gene expression
microinjection
eggs
fowls 1741
mice 1741
transgenics
eggs
fowls 1741
mice 1741
tissue specificity, muscles, rats 5840
Actinidia
chloroplast genetics, plastids 5944
DNA fingerprinting 5986
polymerase chain reaction 5986
restriction fragment length polymorphism, plastids 5944
Actinidia chinensis, embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4545
Actinidia deliciosa
gene expression
development 746
fruits 746
metallothionein 746
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 6143
nucleotide sequences
development 746
fruits 746
metallothionein 746
tissue culture
benzyladenine 1032
DNA 4531
regeneration 4531
somaclonal variation 4531
Actinidia melanandra, embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 4545
Actinidia polygama, tissue culture, triterpenoids 1833
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae
DNA fingerprinting, detection 2243
ELISA, detection, pigs 374
haemolysis, gene expression 73
immunization, monoclonal antibodies, mice 655
Actinomyces, RNA probes, species, identification 1761
Actinomyces pyogenes, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1771
Actinomycetales, xylanases, cloning 2951
Activated sludge
molasses
pig manure
denitrification 2953
nitrification 2953
Activin
gene expression, embryonic development, fishes 1938
inhibin, promoters, gene expression, granulosa cells, cell culture 209
nucleotide sequences, fishes 1938
receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4721
Acyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase, gene expression, *Brassica napus* 1415
Acyl (acyl-carrier-protein) thioesterase, nucleotide sequences, *Cuphea lanceolata* 3199
Acyl carrier protein
gene expression 3829
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3829
Acyl carrier protein *cont.*
promoters 3829
Acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
gene expression
development, rats 2000
tissue specificity, rats 2000
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 6322
nucleotide sequences
aorta, rats 2000
mice 3760, 6322
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6322
Acyl-CoA oxidase
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 3779
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 3779
Acyltransferases, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 1332
Adducins, gene mapping, mice 2762
Adenine methyltransferase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3294
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3294
Adenine nucleotide translocator, gene expression, *Zea mays* 4353
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
DNA footprinting, promoters, DNA methylation, mice 1388
DNA methylation, transgenics, mice 769
genetic transformation 935
selectable markers 935
Adenosine deaminase
enhancers, mice 1977
gene expression, disruption, fetal death, mice 4210
nucleotide sequences
cattle 3154
rats 3154
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4210
Adenosinetriphosphatase
chloroplast genetics
Allium porrum 186
Spinacia oleracea 263
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2532
Helianthus annuus 4102
Lycopersicon esculentum 2527
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2678
Nicotiana tabacum 2688
Petunia hybrida 2670
Petunia parodii 2670
plasma membranes, rats 6228
Spinacia oleracea 263, 2073
genetic transformation
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2678
Nicotiana tabacum 5849
immunological techniques
Petunia hybrida 2670
Petunia parodii 2670
mitochondrial genetics
Glycine max 5958
Malus pumila 4282
Nicotiana tabacum 5849
Sorghum bicolor 2822
triticale 5788
Triticum aestivum 5849
molecular genetics, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 25
nucleotide sequences
Allium porrum 186
Arabidopsis thaliana 2532
cattle 1911, 6235
Glycine max 1354
Gossypium hirsutum 1362
Helianthus annuus 4102
Lycopersicon esculentum 2527, 5310
Malus 5804
Malus pumila 4282, 5804
plasma membranes, rats 6228
triticale 5788
Zea mays 174
promoters, gene expression, brain, transgenics, mice 2608
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Sorghum bicolor* 2822
RNA, alternative splicing, cattle 1911
RNA editing
Malus pumila 4282
triticale 5788
Triticum aestivum 5849
Adenosinetriphosphatase *cont.*
transposable elements, *Zea mays* 174
***S*-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase**
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6186
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6186
***S*-adenosyl-L-methionine:(*S*)-coclaurine-*N*-methyltransferase,** cell culture, *Tinospora cordifolia* 5700
***S*-adenosyl-L-methionine:scoulerine-9-*O*-methyltransferase**
gene expression, *Coptis japonica* 4801
nucleotide sequences, *Coptis japonica* 4801
***S*-adenosyl-L-methionine:tetrahydroberberine-*cis*-*N*-methyltransferase,** cell culture, *Sanguinaria canadensis* 1826
Adenosylhomocysteinase
gene expression, *Phalaenopsis* 4294
nucleotide sequences, *Phalaenopsis* 4294
Adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
gene expression, liver, mice 3157
nucleotide sequences
mice 3157
Solanum tuberosum 1327
Adenosylmethionine hydrolase, genetic transformation, *Fragaria ananassa* 4181
Adenosylmethionine synthetase
Brassica juncea
gene expression 5817
nucleotide sequences 5817
Adenoviridae
erythropoietin, gene transfer, vectors, mice 3643
fibroblast growth factor, gene transfer, mice 2397
gene transfer, smooth muscle, cells 5137
luciferase, gene transfer, haemophilia, cells, dogs 2357
modification, gene transfer, enhancement, liver, cell lines 1597
plasminogen activator, gene transfer, liver cells, mice 5136
recombination, DNA methylation, cell lines 5132
response elements, major histocompatibility complex, promoters, mice 2611
thyroid hormones, gene transfer, liver, mice 1193
vectors
construction
gene expression, efficiency, liver, mice 1715
gene transfer, efficiency, liver, mice 1715
gene therapy, cell lines, mice 1164
gene transfer
cell lines, rats 5135
techniques 5631
Adenylate cyclase
activating polypeptide, receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 3137
gene expression, mice 2503
gene mapping, mice 3899
nucleotide sequences, mice 2503
Adenylosuccinate lyase, nucleotide sequences, mice 6255
Adenylylsulfate kinase
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3769
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3769
Adherens junction protein, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2463
Adipocytes, transcription factors, promoters, mutations, obesity, rats 3250
Adipose tissue
adipsin, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2610
β-adrenergic receptors, gene expression, pigs 6338
gene mapping, microsatellites, rats 4911
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
gene expression, mice 2034
promoters, transcription, rats 1994
thyrotropin
receptors
gene expression, rats 5224

Adipose tissue *cont.*
thyrotropin *cont.*
receptors *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, rats 5224
Adipsin, promoters, gene expression, adipose tissue, transgenics, mice 2610
ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase
gene expression 4305
nucleotide sequences 4305
ADP-ribosylation factor
gene expression
Oryza sativa 172
Solanum tuberosum 4405
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 172
Adrenal cortex
cytochromes, gene expression, sheep 5213
steroid 11β-monooxygenase, gene expression, sheep 5213
Adrenal glands
transcription factors
steroidogenesis
nucleotide sequences, mice 5836
promoters, mice 5836
α-Adrenergic receptors
gene expression, myocardium, hypertrophy, transgenics, mice 1210
promoters, liver, rats 1380
β-Adrenergic receptors
gene expression, adipose tissue, pigs 6338
nucleotide sequences, turkeys 1284, 3763
RNA, alternative splicing, turkeys 3763
Adrenodoxin, nucleotide sequences, mitochondria, mice 5754
Adventitious roots
genetic markers, plants 2802
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 2374
plants 2372, 2374
Adverse effects
embryos
freezing
behaviour, senescence, mice 6525
physiology, senescence, mice 6525
Aedes aegypti
Densovirus, vectors, gene expression 3665
detection, polymerase chain reaction, insecticide resistance 2229
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3949
toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* gene transfer, cyanobacteria, ingestion, larvae 614
vector competence, genetic engineering 4184
Aedes albopictus
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3949
vector competence, genetic engineering 4184
Aedes triseriatus, vector competence, genetic engineering 4184
Aegilops
chloroplast genetics
evolution 2055
phylogeny 3987
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2055
polymerase chain reaction
evolution 5474
genomes 5474
restriction analysis, phylogeny 3987
restriction fragment length polymorphism
genomes 4473
repetitive DNA 4473
Aegilops squarrosa
polymerase chain reaction, repetitive DNA 6489
restriction fragment length polymorphism 872, 3439
Aegilops umbellulata
DNA hybridization 4947
gene mapping 4947
restriction fragment length polymorphism, chromosome translocation 2177
Aegle marmelos, tissue culture, regeneration 2278
Aequorin
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4385
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4385
Aeration
in vitro culture, *Daucus carota* 6041
tissue culture, *Daucus carota* 6047
Aerobic treatment
manures, cattle, bioreactors 484
silage, bioreactors 480
Aeromonas hydrophila, detection, monoclonal antibodies 946
Aeromonas salmonicida, ELISA, detection, latent infections, fishes 1774
Aesculus hippocastanum
tissue culture
somatic embryogenesis 3529
triterpenoid saponins 3093
Aflatoxins
biosynthesis
control, molecular biology 4133
molecular biology, reviews 4136
detoxification, glutathione transferase, gene expression, rats 1878
Africa
biotechnology
organization of research 4637
policy 1158, 3636
Africa South of Sahara
biotechnology
organization of research 1707
policy 1707
sustainability 1707
African horse sickness virus
detection, polymerase chain reaction 400, 976, 2248
ELISA, detection 54
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 400, 610
Agaricus bisporus
molecular genetics, reviews 4996
nucleotide sequences, ribosomes 5805
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4482
Age
dams, embryos, *in vitro* development, horses 2862
oocytes, collection, cattle 461
superovulation
HCG, rats 5078
PMSG, rats 5078
Aggrecan
gene expression, skeletal development, mice 1871
gene mapping, mice 3402
mutations
gene mapping, mice 857
nucleotide sequences, mice 857
nucleotide sequences
cartilage, rats 2590
mice 1871, 3402
promoters, cartilage, rats 2590
Aggression, serotonin, receptors, mutations, mice 1846
Aging
amyloid precursor protein, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5162
androgens, receptors, transcription factors, gene expression, regulation, rats 3260
Agricultural byproducts
saccharification
Arthrographis, cellulase 4608
Sporotrichum pruinosum, cellulase 4608
Agricultural policy, biotechnology, agroindustrial sector, Italy 2
Agricultural products
air heaters, design, drying, fuels, biomass 1687
demand, USA 510
technical progress, USA 510
Agricultural wastes
biological treatment, reviews 2955
Pleurotus ostreatus, cultivation 6107
utilization, xylitol production, *Candida guilliermondii* 5083
Agriculture
biotechnology, economics, social impact, USA 496
Agriculture *cont.*
economic development, sustainability, genetic engineering 4634
Agrobacterium
genetic transformation
crops, books 1151
plants 19, 1172, 1177, 2367
Solanum elaeagnifolium 656
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2371
Brassica napus 3525
Glycine max 3525
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 493
Nicotiana tabacum 220, 246
plants 3652
genetic engineering
Glycine max 3525
Nicotiana tabacum 220
genetic transformation 5141
Actinidia deliciosa 6143
Ajuga reptans 1825
Arabidopsis thaliana 2371
Armoracia rusticana 5041, 5048
Astragalus membranaceus 1819, 5706
Atropa belladonna 1813, 2446, 6585
Brassica napus 2368, 3524-3525
Carica papaya 5637
Catharanthus roseus 3720
Centranthus ruber 4198
Centrosema pubescens 5637
cytokinins, *Solanum tuberosum* 3020
Datura fastuosa 3088
Datura quercifolia 3079
Datura stramonium 2273, 5699
Daucus carota 658, 1230
Diospyros kaki 1738
Hyoscyamus albus 1811
Hyoscyamus gyorffyi 3088
Hyoscyamus muticus 4587, 6551
Ipomoea aquatica 544
Leontopodium alpinum 3708
Lobelia sessilifolia 1820
Lotus corniculatus 545
Lycopersicon esculentum 16
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 493
Nicotiana tabacum 246, 1230, 1730, 2273, 3673, 5858
Picea abies 2370
Pinus contorta 2370
Pinus sylvestris 2370
plants 2658, 3601, 3604, 3652
Rauvolfia serpentina 1809
Rubia tinctorum 1628
Solanum aculeatissimum 4711
Solanum aviculare 3717
Solanum elaeagnifolium 656
Solanum nigrum 1125
Solanum tuberosum 527, 2365, 4150
Swainsona galegifolia 1814, 3081
Tagetes erecta 3707, 4199
Tagetes patula 3707
Valeriana officinalis 4710
Vinca minor 5201
Vitis vinifera 22
Withania somnifera 3010
nucleotide sequences 1230
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 220
tissue culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 16
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
gene expression 1180
Brassica napus 2373
Dendranthema grandiflora 3284
Helianthus annuus 4155
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 524
Prunus dulcis 4144
Prunus subhirtella 5017
Solanum 4160
genetic transformation 25, 1168, 1180, 4665
Arabidopsis thaliana 2361, 2366, 5395, 6137
Atropa belladonna 3710
Brassica napus 2373
Carthamus tinctorius 4164
cereals, reviews 4667
Cichorium intybus 531, 4142
Citrus sinensis 5144
Cucumis sativus 26
cytokinins, *Solanum tuberosum* 3020

Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
genetic transformation *cont.*
Datura fastuosa 1170
Dendranthema grandiflora 3284
Dendranthema morifolium 6142
Flaveria bidentis 1729
Glycine max 8, 17, 528, 2360, 6139
Gossypium hirsutum 1734
grasses, reviews 4667
Helianthus annuus 4155
Humulus lupulus 3561
Hyoscyamus muticus 4587
Lycium barbarum 529
Mentha piperita 5653
Musa 4660
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 524, 540, 1183
Nicotiana tabacum 525, 548, 1183, 1728, 1734, 3017, 3480, 3676, 4146, 4616, 5146
Passiflora edulis 541
Phaseolus vulgaris 538
Pimpinella anisum 4201
Pinus echinata 1175
Pinus elliottii 1175
Pinus taeda 1175
Pisum sativum 4658
plants 3013, 3713, 4146, 4154
reviews 1179
Poncirus trifoliata 5144
Prunus dulcis 4144
Prunus subhirtella 5017
Rubus idaeus 5143
Solanum 4160
Solanum tuberosum 530, 2365, 3649
Sorghum bicolor 13
Spinacia oleracea 523
Torenia fournieri 4650
Vitis rupestris 20
Zea mays 525, 1734
molecular genetics
adenosinetriphosphatase 25
plasmids 3013
virulence 25
nucleotide sequences 1168, 4146
polymerase chain reaction, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3017
targeted mutagenesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3480
***Agrobacterium vitis*, molecular genetics, plasmids 3018**
Agrocybe aegerita
gene expression 5644
genetic engineering 5644
Agroindustrial sector, agricultural policy, biotechnology, Italy 2
Agrostis stolonifera
genetic transformation
bilanafos 651
herbicide resistance 651
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 651
tissue culture
lactose 3507
maltose 3507
regeneration 3507
Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*, *in vitro selection, salinity 1266
Air heaters, design, drying, agricultural products, fuels, biomass 1687
Air pollution, gene expression, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4336
Ajmalicine
bioreactors, *Catharanthus roseus* 1255, 2326, 3709
cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 1255, 1812, 2326, 3709, 3720
Ajuga reptans
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1825
tissue culture
ecdysterone 1825
sterols 1825
Alanine-glyoxylate aminotransferase
gene expression, rats 5244
nucleotide sequences, rats 5244
D-alanine transaminase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3197
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3197
Alanine transaminase, promoters, gene expression, testes, rats 1402
***Albizia julibrissin*, tissue culture, thidiazuron 1062**
Albumins
ELISA, detection, rats 3492
enhancers, vectors, gene expression, liver cells, rats 202
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 215, 2051, 2641
Bertholletia excelsa 2654
Nicotiana tabacum 2051, 2654, 3674
Phaseolus vulgaris 2654
Trifolium repens 3674
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 2051
Bertholletia excelsa 2641, 2654, 4688
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 215, 2641
Brassica napus 5672
Nicotiana tabacum 2051, 2654, 3674, 4688
Phaseolus vulgaris 2654
Trifolium repens 3674
Vicia narbonensis 4688
linkage, rats 3945
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 215
Bertholletia excelsa 2654
Alcaligenes eutrophus
2,4-D, biodegradation, nucleotide sequences 194
xylose, utilization, gene transfer 482
***Alcaligenes paradoxus*, 2,4-D, biodegradation, plasmids 1124**
Alcohol dehydrogenase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 223, 1413
Lycopersicon esculentum 2548, 3781
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3679
Nicotiana tabacum 6265
Phaseolus acutifolius 1950
Zea mays 793
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3781
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 3679
Zea mays 4395
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4666
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3679
Zea mays 793
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3975, 4666
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3975
Lycopersicon esculentum 2548, 3781
Nicotiana tabacum 6265
Phaseolus acutifolius 1950
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 223, 1413
Zea mays 793, 4395
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3454, 4508
yeast artificial chromosomes, *Zea mays* 2827
Aldehyde dehydrogenase, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 2029
Aldehyde-lyases
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 3272
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 305
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 305
Aldehyde reductase
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 160, 4864
Nicotiana tabacum 4864
genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 4864
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4864
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 160
promoters, nucleotide sequences, osmotic pressure, rats 1379
Aleurone cells, gene expression, *Zea mays* 2070
Aleutian disease virus
monoclonal antibodies, detection, mink 81
Aleutian disease virus *cont.*
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences, strain differences 583
Alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 89
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 89
Algae, biotechnology 514, 6119
Algorithms, promoters, transcription, initiation, eukaryotes 3817
Aliphatic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, enzymes, detection, polymerase chain reaction, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 2956
Alkaloids
cell culture
Berberis parvifolia 1026
Catharanthus roseus 3078, 3091
Coffea arabica 659, 5701
Coptis japonica 3714
Hyoscyamus muticus 4587
Peganum harmala, reviews 3706
Thamnosma montana 3077
in vitro culture, plants 3085, 3713
tissue culture
Berberis parvifolia 1026
Catha edulis 3080
Alkynes, tissue culture, *Lobelia sessilifolia* 1820
Allergens
gene expression
Betula pendula 2704
Glycine max 724
molecular genetics, *Lolium perenne* 5402
nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 724
Allergic encephalomyelitis, experimental infections, T lymphocytes, receptors, transgenics, mice 1196
Allium
DNA hybridization
gene location 2805
ribosomal RNA 2805
embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 1055
restriction fragment length polymorphism
chloroplast genetics 4502
evolution 4502
phylogeny 4463
Allium ampeloprasum
embryo culture
regeneration 427, 4580
somatic embryogenesis 428, 4580
protoplast culture, regeneration 427
tissue culture, regeneration 5052
Allium cepa
chloroplast genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1106, 4475
gene expression, DNA binding proteins 2804
genetic transformation, DNA binding proteins 2804
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2823, 4475
ovule culture
gametoclonal variation 5576
regeneration 5576
restriction fragment length polymorphism
backcrossing 3412
cytoplasmic male sterility 2823
interspecific hybridization 3412
tissue culture
haploidy 6532
somatic embryogenesis 1022
Allium fistulosum
nucleotide sequences 4275
restriction fragment length polymorphism
backcrossing 3412
interspecific hybridization 3412
***Allium kurrat*, tissue culture, regeneration 4561**
***Allium longicuspis*, protoplast culture 1033**
Allium porrum
chloroplast genetics, adenosinetriphosphatase 186
nucleotide sequences
adenosinetriphosphatase 186
cell membranes 1944
Allium sativum
protoplast culture 1033
random amplified polymorphic DNA, evolution 5967

Allium sativum *cont.*
tissue culture, garlic mosaic carlavirus 3549
Allium trifoliatum
tissue culture
paclobutrazol 457
regeneration 457
Alpacas
ELISA, detection, *Mycobacterium bovis* 959
satellite DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4936
Alpinia purpurata, tissue culture 4547
Alternative oxidase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3876
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3876
mutations, *Glycine max* 4726
Alternative splicing
collagen, fowls 4828
exons, collagen, rats 4760
gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3852
Aluminium
cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 5063
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4264
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4264
Amaranthus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1572
Ambrosia tenuifolia
tissue culture
psilostachyinolide 1836
sesquiterpenoid lactones 1836
Amelogenin
nucleotide sequences, rats 1853
RNA, alternative splicing, rats 1853
Amidohydrolase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6262
Amidophosphoribosyltransferase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1346
Glycine max 3192
Vigna aconitifolia 3192
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1346
Glycine max 3192
rats 2199-2200
Vigna aconitifolia 3192
promoters, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3226
Amino acid sequences
databases 1975, 2194, 2577, 2580
reviews 3202
mathematics 2580
Amino acids
cell culture, *Achillea millefolium* 2272
embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 5546
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6373
transporters
gene mapping, mice 3917
promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 157
γ-Aminobutyric acid
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 3520
receptors, nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 5740
1-Aminocyclopropane-1-carboyxlate synthase
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 4262
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 4262
***S*-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine**
Zea mays
in vitro selection 4213
induced mutations 4213
5-Aminolevulinic acid dehydratase
gene expression 4795
nucleotide sequences 4795
Ammi majus, cell culture, coumarins 3570
Ammi visnaga
biotransformation
cardenolides 1245
digitoxigenin 1245
cell culture
cardenolides 1245
digitoxigenin 1245
Ammonia
emission
measurement, animal manures 2328
slurries, removal, pig housing 2332
Ampelopsis
polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 6457
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 6457
Amphiregulin
gene expression, uterus, mice 5220
nucleotide sequences, mice 5220
Amylase inhibitors
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 170
Triticum 2557
Triticum aestivum 2557
genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1231
genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 1231
nucleotide sequences
Hordeum vulgare 170
Phaseolus vulgaris 2551
Triticum 2557
Triticum aestivum 2557
α-Amylase
cell culture, *Oryza sativa* 2445
DNA binding proteins, *Oryza sativa* 3855
DNA hybridization, *Triticum aestivum* 4344
gene expression 2652
Hordeum vulgare 843, 4846
Oryza sativa 2047, 2445, 3855, 4363
Triticum aestivum 3850, 4344
Vigna mungo 1363
Vigna radiata 3610
Zea mays 2070
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
genetic engineering
Hordeum vulgare 2652
Triticum aestivum 48
genetic transformation 2652
Oryza sativa 4363
plants 5178
nucleotide sequences, *Vigna mungo* 1363
polymerase chain reaction
Hordeum spontaneum 1578
Hordeum vulgare 1578
promoters
gene expression, pancreas, rats 3218
Oryza sativa 4363
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, rats 3218
β-Amylase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4378
Ipomoea batatas 2706, 4385
Nicotiana tabacum 2706, 4385
Secale cereale 5396
genetic engineering
Hordeum vulgare 4727
Ipomoea batatas 4385
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4378
Nicotiana tabacum 2706, 4385
Amyloid
gene mapping, mice 5415
pancreas islets
gene expression, fowls 1864
nucleotide sequences, fowls 1864
precursor protein
nucleotide sequences, rats 1924
RNA, alternative splicing, rats 1924
Amyloid precursor protein
gene expression, aging, transgenics, mice 5162
promoters, transcription factors, rats 5355
Amylose, RNA editing, *Oryza sativa* 4408
Anabasine, cell culture, *Nicotiana* 2438
Anacystis, dairy effluent, utilization, hydrogen, production 2335
Anaerobic digestion
animal wastes, USA 2336
bagasse, biodegradation, rumen microorganisms, methane production 4607
banana waste, biodegradation, biogas, production 6102
Anaerobic digestion *cont.*
coir, biodegradation, biogas, production 6102
efficiency, animal manures, mathematical models 2961
maize bran, biodegradation, rumen microorganisms, methane production 4607
manures
dairy farms, Venezuela 491
USA 2336
microbial flora, identification, polymerase chain reaction 2958
piggery effluent, bioreactors, methane production 2954
slurries, USA 2336
Anaerobic stress, nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6298
Anaerobic treatment, refuse, volatile fatty acids, production 4605
Anaerobiosis, gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 2045
Ananas comosus, tissue culture, micropropagation 5032
Anastatica hierochuntica, tissue culture 6021
Anatomy
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Mimulus cardinalis 6458, 6464
Mimulus lewisii 6458, 6464
Ancylostoma caninum
cysteine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 5678
protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 5183
Andira
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 4486
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 4486
Androgenesis, binding proteins, gene expression, genomes, imprinting, mice 4320
Androgens
gynogenesis, sex reversal, fishes 6576
receptors
DNA binding proteins, rats 1386
gene expression
Baculoviridae 1386
stability, transgenics, mice 3028
probasin, transcription, response elements, rats 2599
promoters
DNA binding proteins, rats 775
gene expression, mice 205
silencers, gene expression, mice 205
transcription factors
gene expression
regulation
aging, rats 3260
development, rats 3260
response elements
acid phosphatase, promoters, prostate, rats 3827
aspartate aminotransferase
promoters
mitochondria, rats 5357
prostate, rats 5357
sex reversal
males, fishes 5590
strains, all-female, fishes 2836
Anemone
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 301
restriction fragment length polymorphism
ribosomal RNA 301
taxonomy 301
Aneuploidy
chimaeras, embryonic stem cells, mice 4032
gene dosage, *Zea mays* 2656
gene expression, *Zea mays* 2656
somaclonal variation, *Cucumis melo* 1625
Angiosperms
mitochondrial genetics
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 161
evolution 161
molecular genetics
phylogeny, reviews 4773
ribosomal DNA, reviews 4773
nucleotide sequences
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 161
evolution 161

Angiotensin
receptors
gene expression
disruption, blood pressure, regulation, mice 3723
rats 1381
gene mapping, rats 5926
nucleotide sequences
dogs 3732
rats 1381
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3723
Angiotensinogen
cytokines, response elements, liver, rats 3213
enhancers, transcription factors, liver, rats 3213
gene expression
kidneys, transgenics, mice 3030
transgenics, mice 2403
Animal breeding
ethics
biotechnology, books 6121
genetic engineering, reports, UK 5622
objectives, molecular genetics 2354
transgenics, reviews 1162
Animal diseases, diagnostic techniques, reviews 962
Animal experiments
ethics, transgenics 1748
genetic transformation, ethics 1758
Animal manures
ammonia, emission, measurement 2328
anaerobic digestion, efficiency, mathematical models 2961
Animal models
β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase, targeted mutagenesis, Tay-Sachs disease, mice 1212
B lymphocytes, Retroviridae, gene therapy, mice 1167
blood pressure, kidneys, transgenics, mice 3030
copper, metabolism, abnormalities, rats 1406
diseases, man, transgenics, livestock, reviews 2392
gene therapy
liver diseases 3641
nervous system, conferences 2345
gene transfer, nervous system, conferences 2345
genes, adenomatous polyposis coli, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1259
hyperactivity, genetic disorders, fragile X syndrome, mice 115
mental retardation, genetic disorders, fragile X syndrome, mice 115
nitric-oxide synthase, targeted mutagenesis, neurons 1843
parasitoses, cytokines, transgenics 617
superoxide dismutase, diabetes, transgenics, mice 1195
Theileria parva, pathogenesis, transgenics, mice 2421
Wilson disease, rats 1406
Animal production
biotechnology, livestock 1159
genetic transformation, economic impact 1758
growth promoters 2324
molecular biology, livestock 2353
probiotics 2324
Animal viruses, recombinant vaccines, technical progress 1801
Animal wastes
anaerobic digestion, USA 2336
crop residues, composting, computer software 489
energy conversion, USA 2336
management, Sweden 481
waste utilization
costs, simulation models 2333
environmental impact, simulation models 2333
Animals
cell fusion, techniques 3469
cells, books 3627
cloning, calmodulin, binding proteins 3810

Animals *cont.*
gene mapping
cell fusion, books 3625
computer software 919
techniques 5619
genetic markers, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3973
globins, promoters, gene expression, transgenics 39
molecular biology, cells, books 2996
nucleotide sequences
computer programming 2581
repetitive DNA 2581
RNA viruses, replication, plasmids 2416
somatotropin, gene transfer, transgenics 39
targeted mutagenesis, books 5624
techniques, transgenics, reviews 37
Ankyrins
gene mapping
microsatellites, mice 4909
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4909
Annexins
linkage, mice 2087
nucleotide sequences, rats 715
Annona cherimola, tissue culture, regeneration 1060
Annona squamosa, tissue culture, regeneration 1060
Anopheles, DNA probes, detection 409
Anopheles arabiensis, DNA probes, identification 1773
Anopheles gambiae
DNA probes, identification 1773
gene transfer, techniques, embryos 1721
random amplified polymorphic DNA, molecular genetics 2418
Anoplocephala perfoliata, antibodies, detection, ELISA, horses 6523
Anoxia
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 2695
Zea mays 4107, 4353
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2695
Anther culture
calcium, *Triticum aestivum* 5036
cereals 5716
chloroplast genetics, *Hordeum vulgare* 4096
Coffea arabica 4599
colchicine
Brassica napus 4601
Nicotiana tabacum 5073
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Triticum aestivum* 469
gene location, *Triticum aestivum* 3986
genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 464
glumes, *Oryza sativa* 467
haploidy
Cichorium intybus 5074
crops 6572
Hordeum vulgare 464, 1092
Medicago sativa 4590
Nicotiana knightiana 463
Nicotiana raimondii 463
Nicotiana tabacum 463, 3689
reviews 1671
Triticum aestivum 469
Zea mays 6573
homozygosity, crops 6572
Hordeum vulgare 1670, 5579
Malus pumila 4598
Malus zumi 4598
mannitol, *Hordeum vulgare* 1092
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
Nicotiana knightiana 463
Nicotiana raimondii 463
Nicotiana tabacum 463
Phleum pratense 1667
plants, reviews 3588, 6022
ploidy
Citrus clementina 1094
Citrus reticulata 1094
Oryza sativa 467
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 469
regeneration
Capsicum annuum 5071
Citrus clementina 1094

Anther culture *cont.*
regeneration *cont.*
Citrus reticulata 1094
Elymus hispidus 2316
Fragaria ananassa 1099
Helianthus annuus 6082
Hordeum spontaneum 1096
Hordeum vulgare 1030, 1096, 4096, 4576
Medicago sativa 4590
Oryza sativa 5070, 5072, 6083, 6540
Prunus avium 4095
triticale 3585
Triticum aestivum 1100, 2316, 3585
Vitis riparia 4097
Vitis vinifera 5560
Zea mays 5578
regenerative ability, *Triticum aestivum* 1669
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Solanum chacoense 866
Zea mays 4098
Secale cereale 6570
somaclonal variation
Guizotia abyssinica 3581
Malus pumila 1097
Zea mays 6573
somatic embryogenesis
Brassica campestris 5551
Brassica napus 3773, 5581
Coffea arabica 2936
Helianthus annuus 6082
Hordeum vulgare 3587
Nicotiana tabacum 5577
triticale 3585
Triticum aestivum 1057, 1100, 3585
Tulipa gesnariana 3517
Vitis riparia 4097
Vitis vinifera 5560
techniques, *Oryza sativa* 6083
Triticum aestivum 3015, 5075, 6571
Zea mays 911
Anthers
gene expression
Gossypium hirsutum 3783
Lilium henryi 6272
Oryza sativa 3805, 6306
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3805
nucleotide sequences
Gossypium hirsutum 3783
Helianthus annuus 169
Lilium henryi 6272
Oryza sativa 3805, 6306
promoters
Nicotiana tabacum 3805
Oryza sativa 3805
Anthocyanins
biotransformation, *Daucus carota* 3075
cell culture
Aralia cordata 1805
Daucus carota 3075
Fragaria ananassa 3090
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 247
Lycopersicon esculentum 4380
Nicotiana tabacum 4380
Zea mays 2712, 3874
gene mapping
Arabidopsis thaliana 247
Solanum tuberosum 876
genetic engineering
Antirrhinum majus 4380
Zea mays 4855
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1427
Lycopersicon esculentum 4380
Nicotiana tabacum 4380
Triticum aestivum 11
Zea mays 2712
molecular genetics 844
plants 3994
Zea mays 4855
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 247, 1427
nucleotide sequences
plants 3994
Zea mays 733
promoters, *Zea mays* 2712
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 876

Anthocyanins *cont.*
tissue culture
Begonia cucullata 4719
Fragaria ananassa 3090
Anthranilate synthase
cloning, *Ruta graveolens* 4249
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2043
Ruta graveolens 4249
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2043
Anthraquinones
cell culture
Galium verum 4707
Linum flavum 3084
Morinda citrifolia 3084
Petunia hybrida 3084
tissue culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 1628
Anthronilate *N*-methyltransferase, cell culture, *Ruta graveolens* 4714
Anthurium andreanum
genetic transformation
bacteria 6184
Xanthomonas campestris 6184
Anti-Müllerian hormone, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 133
Antibacterial agents, peptides, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1317, 4218
Antibacterial properties, proteins, gene mapping, mice 3397
Antibiotic resistance
cell lines, transgenics, mice 4037
polymerase chain reaction, *Frankia alni* 124
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Frankia alni* 124
Antibiotics, genetic transformation, *Cucumis sativus* 26
Antibodies (*see also* Monoclonal antibodies)
anti-idiotypes
excretory secretory antigens, *Toxocara canis* 3681
immunization, Aujeszky virus, pigs 82
vaccines, *Boophilus microplus,* cattle 5195
aphthovirus, antigens, mimicry, β-galactosidase, recombinant proteins 5676
cloning, techniques, mice 2468
detection
ELISA
Anoplocephala perfoliata, horses 6523
rabies virus, dogs 955
ferritin, fishes 5725
gene expression
milk, transgenics, mice 6156
Nicotiana tabacum 3691
genetic engineering
Nicotiana tabacum 3691
plants, reviews 2439
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4685, 4701
lipoxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 250
polyamines, *Picea glauca* 424
proteins, *Prosopis chilensis* 3865
synaptonemal complex, *Lilium longiflorum* 2630
vaccination, rabies virus, dogs 955
vasoactive intestinal peptide, nucleotide sequences, mice 2468
zona pellucida, vaccination, contraception, horses 2320
Antichymotrypsin, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1879
Anticoagulants
gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 779
glycosylation, gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 557
Antigenic determinants
bluetongue virus 59
ELISA, *Escherichia coli* 404
infectious bursal disease virus 63, 620
nucleoproteins
bovine ephemeral fever virus 622
rabies virus 2237
nucleotide sequences, equine encephalomyelitis 1760
pancreatic necrosis virus, fishes 612
Antigenic determinants *cont.*
polymerase chain reaction, *Mycoplasma iowae* 2234
Antigens
B lymphocytes
gene expression, transcription factors, mice 6331
nucleotide sequences, mice 6331
diagnosis, *Ostertagia ostertagi,* cattle 2231
ELISA
Babesia caballi 2224
detection, *Sarcocystis* 978
enhancers
gene expression, mice 2603
mice 2591
gene expression
differentiation, kidneys, mice 702
Dirofilaria immitis 616
Oryza sativa 5861
gene mapping, sheep 6411
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 5861
plants 4715
hepatitis, virus, gene transfer, mice 5662
lymphocytes
gene mapping, mice 5433
linkage, mice 5433
nucleotide sequences, mice 3182
male-specific, transplantation, graft rejection, cloning, mice 5750
monoclonal antibodies, *Dictyocaulus viviparus,* cattle 6522
neoplasms
gene expression, mice 5885
gene mapping
cell fusion, mice 5885
marker genes, mice 5885
nucleotide sequences, mice 5885
nervous system, nucleotide sequences, rats 5729
nucleotide sequences
Cowdria ruminantium 594
Cryptosporidium parvum 5679
differentiation, kidneys, mice 702
Dirofilaria immitis 616
Entamoeba histolytica 3683
Pasteurella haemolytica 79
Trypanosoma congolense 574
Trypanosoma vivax 596
recombination, gene therapy, mice 2603
simian virus 40, gene expression, muscles, cells, muscular dystrophy, mice 1751
skin, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5418
spermatozoa, nucleotide sequences, mice 6229
T lymphocytes
gene expression, transgenics, mice 1755
gene transfer
mice 3039
T lymphocytes, receptors, thymus, mice 3046
nucleotide sequences
cats 5263
mice 3161
rabbits 5738
promoters, transcription, mice 6355
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 1474
tubulointerstitial nephritis, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 6236
Antiinfective agents, nucleotide sequences, intestines, mice 1289
Antioxidants
embryos, *in vitro* development, heat shock, cattle 5536
gene expression
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2718
Nicotiana tabacum 2718
nucleotide sequences, rats 680
Antiquitin
gene expression, rats 3147
nucleotide sequences, rats 3147
Antirrhinum majus
gene expression
development 5850
flowers 5850
homeotic genes 5850
Antirrhinum majus *cont.*
genetic engineering, anthocyanins 4380
molecular genetics
development 838, 2078
flowering 2078
flowers 838
homeotic genes 838, 2078
nucleotide sequences
development 1968
flowering 1968
homeotic genes 1968
Antisense RNA
ACC oxidase, *Brassica juncea* 5046
browning, *Solanum tuberosum* 1205
catechol oxidase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1205
collagen
gene expression
correction, mutations, transgenics, mice 43
inhibition, fowls 4316
transgenics, mice 43
epidermal growth factor, cells, hamsters 783
fructose-bisphosphatase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1757
FSH, inhibition, cells, hamsters 783
gene expression 3054, 4391
Arabidopsis thaliana 256, 3285, 3883, 4410
Brassica napus 2667
Lycopersicon esculentum 248, 2412, 2709, 4365, 5675, 5857, 6387
Nicotiana tabacum 232, 252, 269, 811, 1414, 2063, 2632, 3876, 4192, 4364, 4387, 4842, 6186
plants 2052
reviews 2679, 4341
reviews 2725
Solanum tuberosum 3799, 3846, 4362, 4369, 4405, 5176
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285
Brassica napus 2667
Lycopersicon esculentum 3052
plants, reviews 4341
Populus tremuloides 1414
Solanum tuberosum 3846, 4369, 5176
genetic transformation 3054, 4391
Arabidopsis thaliana 3883, 4410, 6383
Lupinus luteus 2635
Lycopersicon esculentum 248, 1695, 2412, 2709, 3677, 5675, 5857, 6387
Nicotiana tabacum 232, 252, 269, 811, 1414, 2063, 2405, 2632, 3876, 4192, 4364, 6186
plants, reviews 4341
Solanum tuberosum 4362
Triticum aestivum 2635
globins, DNA sequencing, mice 2624
oligonucleotides, reverse transcription, inhibition, techniques 1584
photosynthesis, *Solanum tuberosum* 1757
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3285
proteins, zona pellucida, gene expression, inhibition, oocytes, mice 3264
regeneration, *Brassica juncea* 5046
somatotropin, gene expression, transgenics, rats 5669
techniques 3476
tissue culture, *Brassica juncea* 5046
Antithrombin, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
Antitrypsin, promoters, gene expression, liver, transgenics, mice 1727
Antizyme
nucleotide sequences, rats 1902
transcription, rats 1902
Aorta, acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences, rats 2000
Apexin, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, guineapigs 2490
Aphidicolin
gene expression, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 524
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 524
Aphrodisin
gene expression, hamsters 3149

Aphrodisin *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, hamsters 3149
Aphthovirus
antigens, mimicry, antibodies, β-galactosidase, recombinant proteins 5676
detection
polymerase chain reaction 396
carrier state, cattle 2227
genetic transformation, cowpea mosaic comovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4713
recombinant vaccines, immune response, pigs 2241
ribosomes, proteins, synthesis 1768
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 74
Apium graveolens
cell culture
artificial seeds 4069
somatic embryogenesis 4069
gene mapping 4991
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4991
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4991
somaclonal variation 2891
tissue culture, artificial seeds 6058
Apolipoprotein B, gene mapping, sheep 4415
Apolipoproteins
binding proteins, oestrogens, fowls 2031
gene expression, atherosclerosis, transgenics, mice 1844
gene mapping, mice 5415
metabolism, oestrogens, transgenics, mice 6165
nucleotide sequences, liver, mice 1862
RNA editing, proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 5364
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1262, 1844
transcription factors, gene expression, liver, fowls 6347
Apomixis
DNA fingerprinting, *Rubus* 4979
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Cenchrus ciliaris 1543
Pennisetum 1543
Pennisetum aquamulatum 2945
Pennisetum glaucum 2945
Poa pratensis 4974
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Cenchrus ciliaris 1543
Pennisetum 1543
Pennisetum aquamulatum 2945
Pennisetum glaucum 2945
Tripsacum dactyloides 5965
Zea mays 5965
Apoptosis, T lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 6148
Apple pomace, utilization, *Aspergillus,* β-fructofuranosidase, production 6105
Application to land, slurries, experimental equipment 2334
Apurinic endonuclease-redox protein
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 718
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 718
Aquaculture
genetic engineering
books 3626
regulations
European Communities 1691
USA 1691
sustainable agriculture 6128
Aquaporin
nucleotide sequences
brain, rats 2479
mice 145
rats 3160
Arabidopsis arenosa, nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 5293
Arabidopsis thaliana
antibodies, lipoxygenase 250
chloroplast genetics 2539
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3835
light 3835
RNA binding proteins 5309
chromosome walking 725
cloning 725, 4163

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
cloning *cont.*
abscisic acid 3196
cell division 1967
drought 743
heat shock proteins 743
plant embryos 1967
techniques 3768
co-suppression 257
DNA, techniques 4023
DNA binding proteins
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 790
circadian rhythm 790
heat shock 6375
heat shock proteins 6375
light 1972, 2067
plastocyanins 2651
telomeres 5408
DNA fingerprinting 5986
DNA hybridization, techniques 896
DNA libraries 4163
gene banks, DNA 518
gene expression 257, 4560
abscisic acid 1438, 2687, 3301, 4357, 5087, 6376
reviews 3838
acid phosphatase 5385
adenosinetriphosphatase 2532
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2371
D-alanine transaminase 3197
albumins 215, 2051, 2641
alcohol dehydrogenase 223, 1413
amidophosphoribosyltransferase 1346
amino acids 6373
β-amylase 4378
anthocyanins 247
anthranilate synthase 2043
antisense RNA 256, 3285, 3883, 4410
apurinic endonuclease-redox protein 718
aspartate-ammonia ligase 3787
auxins, reviews 3841
binding proteins 2564, 5791
blue light 6380
calcium binding proteins 762
calmodulin 2564
cell division 2649
chitinase 256
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 790, 4835, 4856, 4976
circadian rhythm 790, 4856
co-suppression 4835
cold 173, 6400-6401
β-conglycinin 3856
4-coumarate-CoA ligase 6379
cruciferins 215
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 102
cyclins 2649, 3798
cyclophilin 6301
cytokinins, reviews 3841
cytology 5878
cytosine deaminase 6136
desaturases 3778
desiccation 742, 1438
development 732, 739, 2054, 2547, 2676, 3840, 3858, 5404, 5854, 5870, 6293
dihydrolipoamide *S*-acetyltransferase 4783
DNA binding proteins 2804, 5867, 6274, 6280
DNA methylation 4850
drought 743, 762
drought resistance 5087, 6376
ethylene, reviews 3882
fatty acids 4277
ferredoxin 4342
flowering 3858
flowers 732, 739, 2054, 3840
fungi 3695
G proteins 815, 4333
reviews 3853
gibberellins 2567, 4785
β-glucanase 2422, 2637
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 251
glufosinate 4702
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3835
growth regulators, reviews 3841

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
heat shock 6375
heat shock proteins 743, 1345, 5286, 5870-5871, 6375
homeotic genes 739, 2693
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 2526, 4862
kaurene synthetase 2567
leaves 2547
light 247, 1972, 2067, 2631, 2676, 3285, 3795, 3835, 4342, 4402, 4856, 5404
lipids 215
lipoxygenase 250
male fertility 4410
methionine adenosyltransferase 2634
morphology 2547
naringenin-chalcone synthase 5638-5639
nitrate reductase 2546
nitrilases 1328, 2513
octopine synthase, books 4400
ovules 2693
ozone 259
pathogenesis-related proteins 102, 256
peroxidases 2700
phloem 6395
phosphates 2042
phosphatidylglycerol 4652
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 4702
phospholipase C 5819
phosphoprotein phosphatase 1335, 2565, 4830
photosynthesis 4652
photosystem II 1330
phytochrome 4401-4402
reviews 3837
plant development 240, 247
plant embryos 5854
plant hairs 240
books 4371
plastocyanins 2651
proteasomes 731
protein kinase 762, 2646, 3830, 4279
proteins 3285
Pseudomonas syringae 2637
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato* 629
pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase 5090
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 5090
quality 251
recombinases 5645
ribonucleases 2042
ribosomes 5881
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1438
RNA binding proteins 2049
roots 5881
salicylic acid 2422
salinity 762, 6376
sedoheptulose-biphosphatase 2574
seeds 739, 2687
self incompatibility 2646
senescence 3290
splicing 2371
squalene synthase 4793
starch 251
stress 223, 1361, 1413, 4357
O-succinylhomoserine (thiol)-lyase 2529
thioglucosidase 5334
topoisomerase 3881
transcription factors 1355, 3795, 3840
transfer RNA 3774
ubiquitin 1360
gene mapping 2792
anthocyanins 247
books 4628
circadian rhythm 4976
flowering 3979, 5962
flowers 6500
internodes 6500
light 247
plant development 247
quantitative traits 5962
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3448

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
gene mapping *cont.*
ubiquitin 4255
gene tagging
DNA replication 5080
transposable elements 1552, 5933
genetic engineering
albumins 2051
alcohol dehydrogenase 3679
anthranilate synthase 2043
antisense RNA 3285
blue light 6380
DNA binding proteins 2804
G proteins 4333
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 251
light 3285
lipoxygenase 250
methionine adenosyltransferase 2634
phytochrome 4360
proteins 3285
quality 251
starch 251
vectors 4656
genetic transformation 257, 535, 4560
abscisic acid 2687, 3301
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2371
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2361, 2366, 5395, 6137
albumins 215, 2641
alcohol dehydrogenase 4666
β-amylase 4378
anthocyanins 1427
antisense RNA 3883, 4410, 6383
auxins 5395
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 2058
β-conglycinin 3856, 4686
4-coumarate-CoA ligase 6379
cruciferins 215
cytosine deaminase 6136
desaturases 3777-3778
development 2676, 6383
DNA binding proteins 5867
flowers 6383
fungi 3695
β-glucanase 2422
glufosinate 4702
glutathione transferase 4855
heat shock proteins 4666, 5871
homeotic genes 6383
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 4862
light 2676, 4402
lipids 215
male fertility 4410
mannitol 1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase 6112
naringenin-chalcone synthase 5638-5639
pathogens 1216
phloem 6395
phosphatidylglycerol 4652
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 542, 4702
photosynthesis 4652
phytochrome 4402
plant hairs 1427
protein kinase 3830
recombinases 5645
recombination 3871, 5648
roots 1173
salicylate 1-monooxygenase 1216
salicylic acid 1216, 2422
seeds 2687
selectable markers 542
somatotropin 796
splicing 2371
techniques 7
transposable elements 1552, 3848, 5714, 5933
zein 2653
insertional mutagenesis
recombination 4663
transposable elements 4663, 5714
linkage, evolution 1541
mitochondrial genetics, gene mapping 307
molecular genetics
adenylylsulfate kinase 3769
auxins, reviews 3841
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 4856

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
circadian rhythm 4832, 4856, 4976
cytokinins, reviews 3841
development 2078
ethylene, reviews 4839
flowering 2078
growth regulators, reviews 3841
homeotic genes 839, 2078
light 4856
myo-inositol 1-phosphate synthase 4366
plant development 839
Pseudomonas syringae 1794
repetitive DNA 2817
mutations
abscisic acid 2687
alcohol dehydrogenase 3975, 4666
anthocyanins 247, 1427
cell division 1967
circadian rhythm 4832
cytology 5878
development 5311
DNA methylation 4850
flowering 5311
flowers 2535
heat shock proteins 4666
homeotic genes 2535, 2693
light 247
ovules 2693
plant development 240, 247
plant embryos 1967
plant hairs 240, 1427
roots 1173
seeds 2687
transcription factors 5311
nucleotide sequences 728, 2539, 3792
abscisic acid 4357
adenosinetriphosphatase 2532
adenylylsulfate kinase 3769
D-alanine transaminase 3197
alcohol dehydrogenase 3975
amidohydrolase 6262
amidophosphoribosyltransferase 1346
apurinic endonuclease-redox protein 718
aspartate aminotransferase 5332
aspartate-ammonia ligase 3787
auxin binding proteins 1364
binding proteins 2564, 5791
calcium binding proteins 762
calmodulin 2564
casein kinase 167
cells 4244
chloroplasts 755
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 5271
cold 173
4-coumarate-CoA ligase 6379
cyclins 2521, 3798
cyclophilin 6301
desaturases 3777-3778
desiccation 742
development 732, 739, 755, 1946, 1964, 2547, 5311, 6293
dihydrolipoamide *S*-acetyltransferase 4783
DNA binding proteins 1972, 2067, 2804, 5809, 6274, 6280
DNA replication 5080
drought 762
fatty acids 4277
flowering 5311
flowers 732, 739, 1960, 1964, 2535
β-fructofuranosidase 5790
geranyl*trans*transferase 3776
gibberellic acid 4778
gibberellins 2567, 4785
glutathione transferase 1364
heat shock proteins 1345, 5286
height 3802
homeotic genes 739, 1960, 2535
hydroxymethylbilane synthase 2545
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 2526
IAA 6262
kaurene synthetase 2567
kinesin 749
leaves 2547
light 3795
lipoxygenase 747

Arabidopsis thaliana *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase 5816
methyltransferases 192
molybdenum cofactor 6278
morphology 2547
myosins 2536
nitrate reductase 2546
nitrilases 1328, 2513
pathogenesis-related proteins 5289
peptidyl-prolyl isomerase 2533
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 4304
phosphates 2042
phospholipase C 5819
phosphoprotein phosphatase 1335, 1356, 2565, 4830, 5801
photosystem II 1330
proteasomes 731
protein kinase 762, 4279
proteins 5315
Pseudomonas syringae 643, 1943, 6178
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 5090
ribonucleases 2042
ribosomes 2558
RNA binding proteins 2049, 5309
roots 4244
salinity 762
sedoheptulose-biphosphatase 2574
seeds 739
signal recognition particle 6277
squalene synthase 4793
stress 1361, 4357
O-succinylhomoserine (thiol)-lyase 2529
sulfate adenylyltransferase 5785
thioglucosidase 5334
topoisomerase 3881
transcription factors 1355, 3795, 5311
transfer RNA 3774
transmembrane proteins 758
ubiquitin 1360, 4255
zinc finger 5809
pollen, techniques 7
polymerase chain reaction 2792, 5986
cyclins 2521
hydroxymethylbilane synthase 2545
repetitive DNA 5949
polyploidy, techniques 7
promoters
abscisic acid 5087
albumins 215
alcohol dehydrogenase 223, 1413
antisense RNA 3285
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 790
circadian rhythm 790
cruciferins 215
drought resistance 5087
flowers 1960
homeotic genes 1960
light 3285, 4402
lipids 215
nitrate reductase 2546
phloem 6395
phytochrome 4402
plastocyanins 2651
proteins 3285
ribosomal RNA 4852
signal recognition particle 6277
stress 223, 1413
protoplast culture 535
regeneration 4072, 4560, 6555
somatic embryogenesis 4560
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2792
books 4628
ethylene 5088
evolution 1541
flowering 3979, 5962
gene mapping 307
quantitative traits 5962
restriction mapping, nucleolus organizer 4471
targeted mutagenesis 4212
tissue culture
development 4530
roots 4530
transcription factors, plant hairs, books 4371

Arabidopsis thaliana cont.
transposon tagging, fatty acids 4277
yeast artificial chromosomes, minisatellites 4151
α-L-arabinofuranosidase
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 1049
gene expression, *Daucus carota* 1049
Arabinogalactan, nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5797
Arabinogalactan proteins
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana alata 2525
Pyrus communis 2519
somatic embryogenesis, *Picea abies* 4540
Arachidonic acid, cell culture, *Capsicum annuum* 438
Arachis, tissue culture, regeneration 2919
Arachis cardenasii
gene mapping, chromosome translocation 4955
random amplified polymorphic DNA, chromosome translocation 4955
restriction fragment length polymorphism, chromosome translocation 4955
Arachis hypogaea
gene expression 6140
gene mapping, chromosome translocation 4955
genetic engineering, trihydroxystilbene synthase 3067
genetic transformation 6140
β-glucuronidase 3646
techniques 3646
protoplast culture 3555
random amplified polymorphic DNA
chromosome translocation 4955
Meloidogyne arenaria 6497
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6497
restriction fragment length polymorphism, chromosome translocation 4955
tissue culture
regeneration 3540
somatic embryogenesis 4529, 5559
Arachis stenosperma
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Meloidogyne arenaria 6497
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 6497
Aralia cordata, cell culture, anthocyanins 1805
Arbutin, cell culture, *Datura fastuosa* 657
Arcelin, nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2551
***N*-arginine dibasic convertase,** nucleotide sequences, rats 1304
Arginosuccinate lyase
gene expression, ducks 5902
linkage, ducks 5902
nucleotide sequences, ducks 5902
Armoracia rusticana
cell culture
artificial seeds 5048
regeneration 5041
DNA fingerprinting, somaclonal variation 6552
gene expression, peroxidases 2700
genetic engineering, peroxidases 818
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5041, 5048
in vitro culture, artificial seeds 6050
tissue culture
artificial seeds 1067
somatic embryogenesis 1067
Aromatase, promoters, c-AMP, response elements, cells, rats 1993
Aromatic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, *Sphingomonas* 6104
Arrestins, gene mapping, DNA probes, mice 4912
Artemisia annua
tissue culture
artemisin 1243
triacylglycerols 1243
Artemisin, tissue culture, *Artemisia annua* 1243
Arthritis, disease resistance, major histocompatibility complex, transgenics, mice 3032
Arthrographis, agricultural byproducts, saccharification, cellulase 4608
Arthropod pests, recombinant vaccines, livestock, reviews 653
Arthropods, homeotic genes, regulation, evolution, reviews 5825
Artificial insemination
female fertility
semen
freezing, reviews 4091
storage, reviews 4091
intrauterine, semen, freezing, conception rate, sheep 1103
semen, freezing, lambing rate, sheep 471
techniques, lambing rate, sheep 471
twinning, embryo transfer, cattle 6578
Artificial seeds 4062
bioreactors, *Picea glauca* 479
cell culture
Apium graveolens 4069
Armoracia rusticana 5048
Daucus carota 4069
in vitro culture
Armoracia rusticana 6050
Picea glauca 479
tissue culture
Apium graveolens 6058
Armoracia rusticana 1067
Eustoma grandiflorum 2287
Genista monosperma 2287
horticultural crops 1657
Pelargonium hortorum 1036
plants, books 6603
Artificial selection, restriction mapping, *Zea mays* 326
Artiodactyla, somatotropin, promoters, nucleotide sequences 1986
Arylsulfatase, nucleotide sequences, mice 1890
Ascaris lumbricoides, transcription factors 2417
Ascochyta rabiei, DNA fingerprinting 1000
Ascophyllum nodosum
molecular genetics
DNA 794
polyphenols 794
Ascorbate peroxidase
gene expression, *Zea mays* 5769
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5769
Asexual reproduction, *in vitro* culture, *Platycerium coronarium* 6042
Asia
biotechnology
conferences 5112
organization of research, plants 6125
Asparaginase
DNA binding proteins, *Pisum sativum* 1437
gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 1437
Asparagus
protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 2284
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1047, 2284
Asparagus officinalis
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3997
pollen culture 1093
somatic embryogenesis 470
protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 442, 5042
tissue culture
cryopreservation 6049
haploidy 5717
polyploidy 5717
somatic embryogenesis 1025, 1633, 5717, 6039, 6049, 6056
Aspartate aminotransferase
gene expression
Glycine max 5329
mitochondria, rats 5357
Panicum miliaceum 1970
Pisum sativum 5332
prostate, rats 5357
genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 5332
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5332
Glycine max 5329
mitochondria, rats 5357
Panicum miliaceum 1970
prostate, rats 5357
Aspartate aminotransferase *cont.*
promoters
androgens
response elements
mitochondria, rats 5357
prostate, rats 5357
Panicum miliaceum 1970
Aspartate-ammonia ligase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3787
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3787
Aspartate carbamoyltransferase, replication, origin, hamsters 6329
Aspartate kinase
gene expression, *Zea mays* 3791
gene location, *Zea mays* 2680
molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 2680
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3791
Aspartate transaminase, gene expression, hormones, mutations, mice 2601
Aspartic proteinases
DNA hybridization, *Hordeum vulgare* 3303
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 3303
Aspergillus, apple pomace, utilization, β-fructofuranosidase, production 6105
Aspergillus candidus, mushroom compost, fermentation, feeds, production 6111
Aspergillus fumigatus, pathogenicity, molecular genetics 1775
Aspergillus phoenicis, sugarcane bagasse, fermentation, cellulase, production 5605
Aspiration, oocytes, recovery, superovulation, cattle 5572
Assays
insecticide resistance, genes, identification, polymerase chain reaction, *Drosophila* 2189
polymerase chain reaction, products, detection 2190
Astragalosides, tissue culture, *Astragalus membranaceus* 1819
Astragalus, chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 891
Astragalus membranaceus
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1819, 5706
tissue culture
astragalosides 1819
glycosides 1819
triterpenoid saponins 5706
triterpenoids 1819
Atherosclerosis, apolipoproteins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1844
Atopy, ELISA, diagnosis, dogs 944
Atropa acuminata, tissue culture 3550
Atropa belladonna
bioreactors 1682
oxygen 6585
cell culture 1682
tropane alkaloids 662, 2446, 3710
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 1813, 2446, 6585
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3710
tissue culture
oxygen 6585
tropane alkaloids 1813
tropinone 1813
Atrophic rhinitis, recombinant vaccines, field tests, pigs 654
Attacin, genetic transformation, *Malus pumila* 3069
Attractants
monocytes
gene expression, cattle 1936
nucleotide sequences, cattle 1936
Aujeszky virus
antibodies, anti-idiotypes, immunization, pigs 82
detection, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 406
DNA probes, detection 386
glycoproteins, gene expression, recombinant vaccines 45
nucleotide sequences 603
viral proteins, recombinant vaccines 68
Australia
biotechnology, foods, reviews 4135

Australia *cont.*
conferences, Embryonic stem cells and transgenic livestock 2346, 2380, 2382, 2384, 2387-2388, 2392, 2394, 2399-2400, 2864, 2877, 2882
ethics, biotechnology 3621
genetic engineering
biosafety 500
policy 500
meat and livestock industry, waste treatment, biotechnology 6106
meat quality, biotechnology, cattle, reviews 5627
organization of research, commercialization, surveys 3000
patents, biotechnology 3621
Austria
genetic engineering
biosafety 5097
regulations 5097
Autoantibodies, mutations, scleroderma, nucleotide sequences, mice 146
Autoimmunity
B lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 5367
DNA, antibodies, transgenics, mice, reviews 4175
haemolytic anaemia, transgenics, mice, reviews 4173
T lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 5367
transgenics, mice, reviews 4176
Automation
bacteriophages, DNA, preparation, DNA sequencing 2205
biotechnology, reviews 5992
chromosome walking 4510
cloning 2844
DNA
synthesis 4025
oligonucleotides 6515
DNA hybridization 338, 2844
DNA libraries 2844
replication 359
DNA sequencing 1592
chromosome walking, primers 3473
fluorescence 1586
oligonucleotides, DNA hybridization 766
gene mapping 3455
plants, reviews 6516
nucleotide sequences 3455
polymerase chain reaction 2844, 4510
Auxin-binding proteins
gene expression
plants 2686
Spodoptera frugiperda 242
Zea mays 242, 798
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 242
genetic transformation, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 242
molecular genetics
plants 2686
Zea mays 798
Auxin binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1364
Auxins
cell culture, *Dianthus zeyheri* 5022
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
Glycine max 2065, 2714
Nicotiana tabacum 246, 826, 2065, 3877, 5858
plants, reviews 3841
Zinnia elegans 1439
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 2065
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5395
Brassica oleracea 536
Brassica pekinensis 536
Nicotiana tabacum 246, 2065, 5858
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
plants, reviews 3841
promoters, *Glycine max* 2065, 2714
tissue culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 1072
Avena
cell culture, regeneration 4543
DNA hybridization
chromosome translocation 1533
ribosomal RNA 6469
satellite DNA 6469
Avena *cont.*
molecular genetics
ribosomal RNA 6469
satellite DNA 6469
tissue culture, regeneration 4543
Avena barbata, ribosomal RNA, evolution 4470
Avena byzantina
gene mapping 5498
genetic markers 1563
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1563, 4964, 5498
variety classification 1550
Avena fatua
gene expression
dormancy 5782
seeds 5782
nucleotide sequences
dormancy 5782
seeds 5782
Avena nuda
gene mapping
avenin 3995
Puccinia coronata 3995
linkage
avenin 3995
Puccinia coronata 3445, 3995
restriction fragment length polymorphism
avenin 3995
Puccinia coronata 3445, 3995
Avena sativa
DNA hybridization 1508
embryo culture
haploidy 5040
intergeneric hybridization 5040
gene expression 5656
Cochliobolus victoriae 188
gibberellic acid 5290
globulins 1433
glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 188
phytochrome 814
protein kinase 5290
gene mapping 5498
photoperiodism 4010
Puccinia coronata 2170
genetic engineering
globulins 1433
phytochrome 2638
genetic markers 1563
genetic transformation 5656
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 108
nucleotide sequences
Cochliobolus victoriae 188
gibberellic acid 5290
globulins 183
β-glucosidase 2530
glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 188
protein kinase 5290
pseudogenes 183
ribosomal RNA 182
polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 182
random amplified polymorphic DNA, photoperiodism 4010
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1563, 5498
Puccinia coronata 2170
variety classification 1550
somatic embryogenesis, regeneration 2888
tissue culture
regeneration 5018, 5020
somatic embryogenesis 5020
Avena wiestii
linkage, *Puccinia coronata* 3445
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Puccinia coronata* 3445
Avenin
gene mapping, *Avena nuda* 3995
linkage, *Avena nuda* 3995
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Avena nuda* 3995
Avian laryngotracheitis virus, ELISA, detection 967
Avian leukosis, disease resistance, gene transfer, endogenous viruses, fowls 6170
Avian myeloblastosis virus
cloning, reverse transcriptase, techniques 3484
DNA amplification, reverse transcriptase, techniques 3484
Avian myelocytomatosis virus, oncogenes, gene mapping, sheep 4415
Avian oncovirus, viral proteins, retroviral vectors, host range, mammals 6
5-Azacytidine, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5399
B lymphocytes
antigens
gene expression, transcription factors, mice 6331
nucleotide sequences, mice 6331
autoimmunity, transgenics, mice 5367
development
leukosialin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 6151
surface proteins, gene expression, transgenics, mice 6151
gene expression, transcription factors, mice, reviews 199
gene transfer, immunoglobulins, mice 3043
genes, primary response, promoters, response elements, mice 2020
major histocompatibility complex, promoters, gene expression, interferon 1385
proto-oncogenes, gene expression, mice 2499
Retroviridae, gene therapy, animal models, mice 1167
transcription factors, promoters, response elements, mice 2020
Babesia bovis
detection, polymerase chain reaction 373
recombinant vaccines, immune response, cattle 4197
surface proteins, recombinant vaccines 4197
Babesia caballi
antigens, ELISA 2224
ELISA, detection, horses 943
immunodiagnosis, horses 2224
Babesia equi
genes, merozoites, nucleotide sequences 4516
immunodiagnosis 4516
Bacillus anthracis, detection, polymerase chain reaction 378
Bacillus sphaericus
DNA probes, toxicity, screening, Culicidae 3072
toxins
Bacillus thuringiensis
gene expression 647
gene transfer 647
Bacillus subtilis, cellulase, gene transfer, probiotics 1116
Bacillus thuringiensis
chloroplast genetics
Helicoverpa zea, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Heliothis virescens, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Spodoptera exigua, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
gene expression
Gossypium hirsutum 6189
Nicotiana tabacum 6174
Oryza sativa 6189
genetic engineering
endotoxins 6584
Lycopersicon esculentum 1229
Nicotiana tabacum 1229
plants 4119
Zea mays 4692
genetic transformation
crops 1222
Gossypium hirsutum 5105, 6189
Helicoverpa zea, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Heliothis virescens, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Larix decidua 3700
Malus pumila 2423
Nicotiana tabacum 6174
Oryza sativa 6189

Bacillus thuringiensis cont.
genetic transformation *cont.*
Ostrinia nubilalis, Zea mays 6175
Solanum tuberosum 5105
Spodoptera exigua, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Zea mays 5105
nucleotide sequences 3697
toxins
cyanobacteria, gene transfer 614
gene expression, *Bacillus sphaericus* 647
gene transfer
Bacillus sphaericus 647
cyanobacteria, ingestion, larvae, *Aedes aegypti* 614
***Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki*,** genetic transformation, *Helicoverpa zea, Gossypium hirsutum* 2430
Backcrossing
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Allium cepa 3412
Allium fistulosum 3412
Bacteria
copper, mining, reviews 6108
gene expression, plants, reviews 95
genetic transformation
Anthurium andreanum 6184
ornamental plants 6184
plants, reviews 95
genotypes, petroleum hydrocarbons, biodegradation, USA, Alaska 2963
gold, mining, reviews 6108
in vitro culture, plants 437
infections, nitric-oxide synthase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 6205
molecular genetics, books 2348
receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 2466
uranium, mining, reviews 6108
Bacterial artificial chromosomes
cloning, *Oryza sativa* 4303
DNA libraries, *Oryza sativa* 4303
Bacteriophages (*see also* Vectors)
DNA
preparation
DNA sequencing
automation 2205
techniques 2205
genetic engineering, insecticides 6185
molecular genetics, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 638
recombination, DNA methylation, cell lines 5132
vectors, gene expression, proteins 4
Baculoviridae
androgens, receptors, gene expression 1386
DNA probes
detection, *Penaeus monodon* 2239
shellfish 366
genetic engineering, techniques 3633
production, hCG, immunoglobulins, sheep 6084
recombinant proteins, production, fishes 2325
somatotropin, production, fishes 2325
stability, cryopreservation 1717
Badgers, DNA fingerprinting, *Mycobacterium bovis,* Irish Republic 950
Bagasse, biodegradation, anaerobic digestion, rumen microorganisms, methane production 4607
Bamboo mosaic potexvirus, molecular genetics, satellite RNA 1224
Bambusa beecheyana
tissue culture
regeneration 6027
somatic embryogenesis 6027
Bambusa vulgaris, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1061
Banana waste, biodegradation, anaerobic digestion, biogas, production 6102
Bark storage protein, gene expression, *Populus deltoides* 2050
Barley straw
biodegradation
feeds, production, *Pleurotus ostreatus,* growth, kinetics 6586
Sporotrichum thermophilum, enzymes, production 3609
Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Elymus hispidus 5471, 5488
Triticum aestivum 5471, 5488, 5510
Beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, genetic engineering, *Beta vulgaris* 4187, 4700
Begonia cucullata, tissue culture, anthocyanins 4719
Behaviour
embryos, freezing, adverse effects, senescence, mice 6525
GnRH
immunization
cattle, reviews 5582
pigs, reviews 5582
Benzophenanthridine, cell culture, *Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides* 1621
Benzyladenine
cell culture, *Erythrina caffra* 1659
embryo culture, *Glycine* 3516
gene expression
Cucumis sativus 1357
Dianthus caryophyllus 3880
nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 1357
tissue culture
Actinidia deliciosa 1032
Beta vulgaris 3533
Erythrina caffra 1659
Malus prunifolia 1638
Phalaenopsis 5019
Poa pratensis 4586
Prunus persica 1074
Berberine
cell culture
Coptis japonica 1818, 3714
Thalictrum minus 2275
Thalictrum tuberosum 663
Berberis
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 2176
gene mapping, taxonomy 2176
Berberis koetineana, cell culture, isoquinoline alkaloids 5694
Berberis parvifolia
cell culture
alkaloids 1026
ultrastructure 1026
tissue culture
alkaloids 1026
ultrastructure 1026
Berberis stolonifera
gene expression 4791
genetic transformation 4791
nucleotide sequences 4791
Bertholletia excelsa
gene expression
albumins 2654
seeds 2654
genetic engineering
albumins 2641, 2654, 4688
methionine 3053
seeds 2654
promoters
albumins 2654
seeds 2654
Beta
gene expression
chloroplast genetics 6378
mitochondrial genetics 6378
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1530
mitochondrial genetics, phylogeny 5509
restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 5509
Beta maritima
chloroplast genetics, restriction analysis 3970
mitochondrial genetics
cytoplasmic male sterility 871
sex 871
Beta patellaris
chromosome addition, *Heterodera schachtii* 5506
pulsed field electrophoresis
Heterodera schachtii 1228
satellite DNA 1228
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Heterodera schachtii* 5506
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Heterodera schachtii* 5506
Beta procumbens
pulsed field electrophoresis
Heterodera schachtii 1228
satellite DNA 1228
Beta vulgaris
cell culture
betalains 3563
diacylglycerols 5023
inositol phosphates 5023
chromosome addition, *Heterodera schachtii* 5506
DNA hybridization, ribosomal RNA 327
DNA libraries
Heterodera schachtii 1223
yeast artificial chromosomes 1223
gene expression
chitinase 4247
chloroplast genetics 6378
drought 224
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 4291
H^+-pyrophosphatase 1955
mitochondrial genetics 6378
pathogenesis-related proteins 4247
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 224
sucrose-phosphate synthase 4786
gene mapping
Heterodera schachtii 4480
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4464
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1530, 4464
ribosomal RNA 327
genetic engineering
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus 4187, 4700
release 4187
genetic transformation, electroporation 537
nucleotide sequences
chitinase 4247
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 4291
H^+-pyrophosphatase 1955
pathogenesis-related proteins 4247
sucrose-phosphate synthase 4786
protoplast culture 1065, 4064
regeneration 3543, 6043
pulsed field electrophoresis
Heterodera schachtii 1228
satellite DNA 1228
random amplified polymorphic DNA
cytoplasmic male sterility 315
Heterodera schachtii 5506
repetitive DNA, *Heterodera schachtii* 4480
restriction fragment length polymorphism
bolting 287
Heterodera schachtii 5506
tissue culture
benzyladenine 3533
NAA 3533
Betacyanins
cell culture
Phytolacca americana 2276
Portulaca grandiflora 4718
Betaine
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Zea mays* 4507
transporters
gene expression, dogs 3173
nucleotide sequences, dogs 3173
Betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 4276
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2058
Nicotiana tabacum 2058, 4276
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 4276
Betalains
cell culture, *Beta vulgaris* 3563
molecular genetics 844
Betula pendula
gene expression
allergens 2704
elicitors 2704
pathogenesis-related proteins 2704
pollen 6394
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6476

Betula pendula *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6476
Betula pubescens
random amplified polymorphic DNA 6476
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6476
Bibenzyl synthase
gene expression, *Phalaenopsis* 4294
nucleotide sequences, *Phalaenopsis* 4294
Bibliographies, *in vitro* culture, medicinal plants 112
Bicarbonates, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 3580
Bifidobacterium, probiotics, calf feeding 1114
Bilanafos
genetic transformation
Agrostis stolonifera 651
Malus prunifolia 1240
Bile acids, transporters, gene mapping, rats 3327
Bile salts
resistance, lactic acid bacteria, probiotics 1111
transporters
nucleotide sequences, ileum, rats 6349
transcription, ileum, rats 6349
Bilirubin-glucuronoside glucuronosyltransferase, gene mapping, rats 4923
Binding proteins
acetyl coenzyme A
gene expression, *Brassica napus* 735
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 735
actin, gene mapping, mice 2109
apolipoproteins, oestrogens, fowls 2031
calmodulin
cloning
animals 3810
plants 3810
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 177
crystallins
gene expression, cell lines, mice 3212
nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 3212
DNA methylation, gene mapping, mice 3942
embryonal long terminal repeat, nucleotide sequences, mice 6237
enhancers, nucleotide sequences, mice 6239
fatty acids, restriction fragment length polymorphism, heart, cattle 4452
fibronectins, nucleotide sequences, *Streptococcus equisimilis,* horses 592
gene expression
androgenesis, genomes, imprinting, mice 4320
Arabidopsis thaliana 2564, 5791
Glycine max 4280
gynogenesis, genomes, imprinting, mice 4320
Medicago sativa 5292
Spinacia oleracea 4375
Zea mays 3806, 5294
glycoproteins, pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences, mice 2491
growth factors, gene mapping, mice 2753
imprinting, gene mapping, mice 2125
insulin-like growth factor
gene expression, mice 1470
gene mapping
chromosomes, No. 1, mice 1470
mice 1470
nucleotide sequences
mice 1470
rats 697
promoters
gene expression, rats 4805
nucleotide sequences, rats 4805
interleukins, nucleotide sequences, mice 5733
kinesin, nucleotide sequences, brain, fowls 4243
lipoproteins, gene mapping, mice 3923
mannose, nucleotide sequences, mice 3755
Binding proteins *cont.*
molecular genetics
Spinacia oleracea 4375
Zea mays 4872
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2564, 5791
Glycine max 4280
Medicago sativa 5292
Oryza sativa 2568
Zea mays 3806, 4872, 5294, 5800
oncogenes, nucleotide sequences, rats 2486
pheromones
gene expression, hamsters 3149
nucleotide sequences, hamsters 3149
phospholipids
gene expression, spermatozoa, rats 1394
nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, rats 1394
promoters, *Zea mays* 4872
receptors, lipoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3766
response elements, cartilage matrix protein, silencers, fowls 5844
retinoic acid, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1260
somatotropin, ELISA, detection, livestock 952
sterols, transcription, liver, hamsters 3255
syntaxins
gene expression, rats 4237
nucleotide sequences, rats 4237
thyrotropin, rats 4816
transforming growth factor
gene mapping, mice 3362
nucleotide sequences, mice 5761
tropomyosins
gene expression, embryonic development, mice 3139
nucleotide sequences, mice 3139
zinc
gene expression, *Zea mays* 4863
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4863
zona pellucida, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1920
Binding sites
identification, elastin, transcription factors, cattle 2017
insulin-like growth factor, promoters, transcription, fishes 3236
Biodegradation
aliphatic hydrocarbons, enzymes, detection, polymerase chain reaction, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 2956
aromatic hydrocarbons, *Sphingomonas* 6104
biphenyl
gene mapping, *Comamonas testosteroni* 2950
nucleotide sequences, *Comamonas testosteroni* 2950
cellulolytic microorganisms, reviews 3606
2,4-D
nucleotide sequences, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 194
plasmids
Alcaligenes paradoxus 1124
Pseudomonas pickettii 1124
halogenated hydrocarbons, genetically engineered microorganisms, *Pseudomonas* 1127
herbicides
enzymes, nucleotide sequences, *Rhodococcus* 6109
soil microorganisms 6110
petroleum hydrocarbons, bacteria, genotypes, USA, Alaska 2963
polychlorinated biphenyls, gene transfer, *Pseudomonas fluoroscens* 6101
tetrachloroethylene, sulfate reducing bacteria 2337
Biodiversity
biotechnology, Developing Countries 1708
sustainable agriculture 6128
Biofuels
crops
economics, Finland 486
Finland, suitability 490
Biofuels *cont.*
oilseed plants, diesel engines 492
Biogas
production
banana waste, biodegradation, anaerobic digestion 6102
coir, biodegradation, anaerobic digestion 6102
Biolistics
cytokines
gene expression, epidermis, pigs 5133
gene transfer, epidermis, pigs 5133
gene transfer, reporter genes, embryos, Crustacea 5131
genetic transformation, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4653
germ cells, embryos, fowls 1720
Biological control, environment, biotechnology 4640
Biological treatment, agricultural wastes, reviews 2955
Biomass
fuels, air heaters, design, drying, agricultural products 1687
methane, latex, Sahel, reviews 3607
pyrolysis, China 1686
Bioreactors
aerobic treatment, silage 480
ajmalicine, *Catharanthus roseus* 1255, 2326, 3709
artificial seeds, *Picea glauca* 479
Atropa belladonna 1682
books 5123
β-carotene, *Daucus carota* 3600
cell culture
plants 3602
reviews 4606
Chenopodium rubrum 4105
computer software, *Daucus carota* 5602
engineering, books 6120
gibberellic acid
Gibberella fujikuroi 478
Solanum aviculare 3717
Hordeum vulgare 2327
hydrodynamic stress
Catharanthus roseus 1119
Cinchona robusta 1119
Nicotiana tabacum 1119
Tabernaemontana divaricata 1119
in vitro culture, plants 6118
indole alkaloids, *Catharanthus roseus* 1255, 2326, 3709
light, *Coffea arabica* 2440
manures, composting, cattle 484
Nicotiana tabacum 1120, 3599, 3601
oxygen, *Atropa belladonna* 6585
Perilla frutescens 1121, 3605
piggery effluent, anaerobic digestion, methane production 2954
plants 3601
reviews 6098
purine alkaloids, *Coffea arabica* 2440
reviews 661
secondary metabolites, plants 3604
somatic embryogenesis
Daucus carota 3603
Ipomoea batatas 5603
Medicago falcata 1681
Nerine 6099
Picea glauca 479
steroid alkaloids, *Solanum aviculare* 3717
techniques 5082
Gibberella fujikuroi 478
tropane alkaloids, *Datura stramonium* 3076
Zea mays 2327
Bioremediation
cadmium, *Solanum nigrum* 1125
environment, biotechnology 4640
genetic transformation, plants, reviews 5089
molecular genetics, plants, reviews 5089
pollution
microorganisms 1122
petroleum hydrocarbons, reviews 6100
soil 1126
water 1126
Biosafety 4120

Biosafety *cont.*
analysis, vaccines, USA, computer software 111
biotechnology 5612, 6115
books 2991, 5125
companies
European Union 6590
USA 6590
Developing Countries 5615
Japan 5094
UK 6599
USA 5098, 5104, 5109
consumer attitudes 3622
Developing Countries 4123
evaluation, recombinant vaccines, pigs 45
gene flow
Brassica campestris 4118
Brassica napus 2971, 3620, 4118, 5110
Helianthus annuus 1689
Raphanus sativus 3619
Solanum tuberosum 1139, 2973
genetic engineering 2980
Australia 500
Austria 5097
Brassica 1668
Brassica napus 1143
crops 5096
Developing Countries 4636
European Union 2974
foods 3615, 3618
Lycopersicon esculentum 5179
microorganisms 502
Netherlands 498
plants 1140, 3615, 4114-4117, 4119, 4122, 4124-4125, 4127, 5093, 5611
Canada 5103
reviews 4126, 6116
USA 5106-5107
Rubus idaeus 6114
Solanum tuberosum 503, 1139
Costa Rica 5100
Mexico 5100
USA 5614
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 2971, 2978, 3620, 5110
crops 6175
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Cucumis melo* 504, 1145
fatty oil plants 1136
Gossypium hirsutum 2978
Lycopersicon esculentum 1695, 2978
plants 567
books 4626
Canada 5102
reviews 1142, 4113
USA 5105
Raphanus sativus 3619
Solanum tuberosum 3616
genetically engineered microorganisms 4620
reviews 6594
regulations, USA 1694
release, books 2984
somatotropin, milk composition, Canada 3595
transgenics, books 4630
viral insecticides, release, UK 2340
Biosensors
environment, biotechnology 4640
reviews 4106
Biosynthesis
cysteine
wool
growth
gene expression
transgenics
mice 3027
sheep 3027
Biotechnology
agricultural policy, agroindustrial sector, Italy 2
agriculture, economics, social impact, USA 496
algae 514, 6119
animal production, livestock 1159
Asia, conferences 5112
automation, reviews 5992
biodiversity, Developing Countries 1708
Biotechnology *cont.*
biosafety 5612, 6115
books 2991, 5125
companies
European Union 6590
USA 6590
Developing Countries 5615
Japan 5094
UK 6599
USA 5098, 5104, 5109
books 1699
Brassica 3678
breeding programmes, livestock, reviews 1676
cell lines, livestock, reviews 3496
cells, livestock, reviews 3496
cereals, reviews 4641
companies 1133
Japan 4635
crops 517, 1160, 3613
reviews 5629
Curdiea coriacea 514
dairy industry, India 6126
databases 515, 3811, 5628
Developing Countries 1133
dictionaries 5625
directories 2986
Canada 5115
Irish Republic 5124
UK 2987
disease vectors, insect control 1767
dodecanoic acid, Developing Countries 6591
economic impact, Developing Countries 6591
economics 2998
embryos
laboratory mammals, reviews 5535
livestock 3502
environment
biological control 4640
bioremediation 4640
biosensors 4640
pesticides 4640
ethics 1696
animal breeding, books 6121
Australia 3621
books 1701
plant breeding, books 6121
farmers' attitudes, Canada 501
fatty oil plants 565-566
feed conversion, livestock, research 6583
feed industry, conferences 6601
food
Developing Countries, planning 2997
planning, Developing Countries 2999
food industry, innovation adoption, reviews 3003
foods, Australia, reviews 4135
forest trees 3637
fruit crops 2350
genetic improvement, fishes, reviews 3639
Gigartina 514
government, Japan 4633
Gracilaria chilensis 514
grasses 3638, 3675
information processing 515
information systems 5628
insects, cell lines, books 5126
institutions, organization of research, Japan 5129
intellectual property rights 1141
Developing Countries 1708, 2977
Japan 5094
plants 1144, 2972
reviews 5099
investment
European Communities 1137
USA 1132
legislation 1141, 2979
books 2991
European Communities 1138, 6595
European Union 2976
meat and livestock industry
New Zealand 5630
waste treatment
Australia 6106
New Zealand 6106
meat quality, Australia, cattle, reviews 5627
Biotechnology *cont.*
microorganisms, foods, books 4625
oils
Brassica napus 516
Helianthus annuus 516
Linum usitatissimum 516
organization of research
Africa 4637
Africa South of Sahara 1707
Developing Countries 1705, 4638
Europe 1
European Union 4619
Japan 4633, 4637-4638
Kenya 4637
plants
Asia 6125
Developing Countries 6124
Pacific Rim 6125
patents 2341, 2979
Australia 3621
databases 1690
European Communities 1138
European Union 2976
information services 1690
legislation, European Union 5101
plants 2972, 5111, 6597
USA 5108
pest resistance, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2404
Phalaenopsis 5130
pharmaceutical proteins, books 1703
plant genetic resources, plants, reviews 5099
plants 512
reviews 4639
policy
Africa 1158, 3636
Africa South of Sahara 1707
Developing Countries 511, 1705
USA 6123
public opinion 2998
Developing Countries 5615
Europe 4617
Japan 5094
plants 1692
surveys, Europe, reviews 3614
UK 1692
USA 5104, 5109
regulations 5612
books 2991
Canada 6598, 6600
companies
European Union 6590
USA 6590
Europe 6592
European Communities 6595
Japan 5094
UK 6599
USA 5098, 5104, 5109
reproduction
bison 6086
Camelidae, reviews 6085
genetic resources, conservation, livestock 5076
livestock, reviews 1607
reviews 2351
Saccharum officinarum 4644
reviews 3
small businesses, roles, Brazil, books 508
social impact, books 1701
Solanum tuberosum 2352
books 2985
sustainability, Africa South of Sahara 1707
sustainable agriculture 6128
technology transfer 4112
Developing Countries 4121
Europe 1
Japan 1704
USA 1704
veterinary medicine, reviews 520
waste utilization, livestock, research 6583
Biotinyl-binding protein, nucleotide sequences 1339
Biotransformation
anthocyanins, *Daucus carota* 3075
brassinosteroids, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3565
camphor, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1252
cardenolides
Ammi visnaga 1245
Pergularia tomentosa 1245

Biotransformation *cont.*
Δ^2-carene, *Myrtillocactus geometrizans* 4709
caryophyllene oxide, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1829
colchicine, *Colchicum variegatum* 5045
cyclodextrins, plants 3719
digitoxigenin
Ammi visnaga 1245
Pergularia tomentosa 1245
16β,18-dihydroxyaphidicol-2-ene, *Cephalosporium aphidicola* 113
diterpenes
Cochliobolus lunatus 1815
Rhizopus stolonifer 1815
diterpenoids, *Cephalosporium aphidicola* 113
ent-beyerenones
Cochliobolus lunatus 1815
Rhizopus stolonifer 1815
24-epi-brassinolide, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3565
eucalyptol, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1827
germacrone
Bupleurum falcatum 1832
Lonicera japonica 1832
Polygonum tinctorium 1832
Solidago altissima 1832
indole alkaloids, *Tabernaemontana divaricata* 1810
isoquinoline alkaloids, *Colchicum variegatum* 5045
ketones, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1840
monoterpenes, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1828
monoterpenoids
Catharanthus roseus 1630
Eucalyptus perriniana 1827
Myrtillocactus geometrizans 4709
Nicotiana tabacum 1630, 1839
1-naphthalene acetic acid, *Pisolithus tinctorius* 2443
sesquiterpenes
Bupleurum falcatum 1832
Lonicera japonica 1832
Polygonum tinctorium 1832
Solidago altissima 1832
sterols, *Ornithopus sativus* 4712
Biphenyl
biodegradation
gene mapping, *Comamonas testosteroni* 2950
nucleotide sequences, *Comamonas testosteroni* 2950
Bipolaris, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 86
Birth weight
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 6574
in vitro maturation, cattle 6574
Bison
major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2141
reproduction, biotechnology 6086
Bladder, uroplakins, promoters, transgenics, mice 3240
Blastocyst
cells, tumour necrosis factor, rats 1086
development, *in vitro,* blockage, cell lines, peptides, mice 1605
freezing, morphology, pigs 2299
in vitro culture, cell lines, mink 6526
in vitro development
enzymes
catalase, cattle 4040
superoxide dismutase, cattle 4040
mice 4041
vitrification, *in vitro* culture, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, sheep 5539
Blastoderm, cells, chimaeras, germ line, fowls 2879
Blastokinin
promoters
gene expression, transcription factors, rabbits 5348
germ cells, transgenics, mice 3249
Blattella germanica, cytochrome-*c* oxidase, nucleotide sequences 1782
Blood
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, detection, polymerase chain reaction 3486
disorders, platelet-derived growth factor, receptors, embryonic development, mice 1264
somatotropin, polymorphism, somatotropin, pigs 5909
substitutes
production
genetic engineering
cell lines 3073
microorganisms 3073
pigs 3073
Blood coagulation factors
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4925
haemophilia, gene therapy, mice 3005
Blood plasma
glutathione peroxidase
gene expression, mice 1299
nucleotide sequences, mice 1299
Blood pressure
kidneys, animal models, transgenics, mice 3030
peptidyl-dipeptidase A, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4206
regulation, angiotensin, receptors, gene expression, disruption, mice 3723
Blood proteins
gene expression, rats 4242
genetic polymorphism, gene mapping, pigs 2124
nucleotide sequences, rats 4242
transferrin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5421
Blood serum
ELISA, detection, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,* cattle 985
embryonic development, *in vitro,* cattle 2920
embryos
in vitro development
cattle 5542
teratogens, assay, rats 2253
oestrous cows
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 4078
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4078
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2920
in vitro maturation, cattle 6075
Blood vessels, abnormalities, tyrosine kinase, receptors, embryonic development, mice 1258
Blue light
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6380
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6380
Bluetongue virus
antigenic determinants 59
ELISA, detection, sheep 969
nervous system diseases, gene mapping 1763
nucleotide sequences, USA 598, 1776
recombinant vaccines
reviews 3704
serotypes 619
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences 75, 585
virulence, nucleotide sequences 52
Body composition (*see also* Carcass composition)
body fat, somatotropin, pigs 2947
somatotropin, rats 5598
very low density lipoprotein, receptors, deficiency, mice 6199
Body condition, somatotropin, cattle 1680
Body fat, body composition, somatotropin, pigs 2947
Body measurements, gene transfer, somatotropin, transgenics, fishes 1746
Body temperature, regulation, glutathione peroxidase, gene expression, heat stress, transgenics, mice 6160
Body weight
gene transfer
somatotropin
mice 4677
transgenics, fishes 1746
insulin-like growth factor, rats 3594
oestradiol, cattle 5601
progeny, embryo transfer, cattle 4035
progesterone, cattle 5601
somatoliberin, immunization, sheep 3597
somatostatin, immunization, sheep 3597
somatotropin
cattle 1680, 5601
promoters, polymorphism, pigs 5909
rats 5598
Bolting, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Beta vulgaris* 287
Bombyx mori
gene expression, vitellogenins 1237
molecular genetics, vitellogenins 1237
nucleotide sequences, genomes 2433
Bone marrow
cathepsin
gene expression, transgenics, mice 1192
gene transfer, transgenics, mice 1192
DNA libraries, gene expression, mice 6357
sialoadhesin, nucleotide sequences, mice 2465
Bone morphogenetic protein
nucleotide sequences, mice 1865
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 2618
Bones, dimensions, gene transfer, somatotropin, mice 4677
Books
Advances in molecular bioinformatics 1702
Advances in plant biotechnology 2438, 2440, 2445-2446, 2643, 2682, 2700, 2722, 3076, 3087, 3094, 3600-3601, 3604-3605, 3634
An introduction to recombinant DNA in medicine 5618
animal cell biotechnology 2996
Animal cells: culture and media 3627
Baculovirus expression protocols 3633
Basic methods in molecular biology 507
Biochemical techniques for filamentous fungi 509
Biology of adventitious root formation 2372, 2374, 2658, 2686, 2802, 2989
Bioreactor system design 6120
Bioremediation 1122, 1126
biosafety, release 2984
Biosafety for sustainable agriculture 4639, 5093, 5100, 5102-5103, 5106-5107, 5109, 5125
Biosafety in industrial biotechnology 2991
biotechnology 1699
biosafety 2991, 5125
ethics 1701
legislation 2991
pharmaceutical proteins 1703
regulations 2991
social impact 1701
Solanum tuberosum 2985
Biotechnology in agriculture and forestry 25. Maize 5114
Cell adhesion 5082, 5123
Cell biology: a laboratory handbook 5116-5118
cell culture
secondary metabolites, plants 1698
techniques 1700
plants 1698
chloroplast genetics, crops 4374
cytology 1149
plants 2992
Designer oil crops 526, 566, 1154
Dictionary of gene technology 2993
DNA 1155
DNA-based markers in plants 4628
DNA fingerprinting in plants and fungi 6612
DNA hybridization, electrophoresis, techniques 2988
DNA polymorphism detection 6604
DNA structure and recognition 1155
electrophoresis, fungi 509

Books *cont.*
embryos, production, *in vitro,* cattle 2990
Environmental gene release 2984
gene expression
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4370
crops 4354, 4374
flowers, crops 4349
heat shock, crops 4396
in vitro culture, crops 4397
kinases, crops 4337
nodulation, grain legumes 4354
octopine synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4400
crops 4400
Zea mays 4400
pathogenesis-related proteins, crops 4403
plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4371
plants 2995
ribosomal RNA, crops 4361
RNA polymerase, crops 4337
zein, *Zea mays* 4334
gene expression in recombinant microorganisms 3635
gene mapping
Arabidopsis thaliana 4628
cell fusion, animals 3625
crops 4628
Gene regulation: a eukaryote perspective 3630
Gene silencing in higher plants and related phenomena in other eukaryotes 5127
Gene targeting 5624
gene therapy, gene mapping 2347
gene transfer, techniques 5128
Gene transfer to plants 6610
genetic analysis 4624
Genetic control of self incompatibility and reproductive development in flowering plants 808, 827, 842, 1157, 1678
genetic engineering 1156
Genetic response to metals 6611
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium, crops 1151
biosafety, plants 4626
plants 4623, 6610
salinity, crops 4215
Genetically modified organisms: a guide to biosafety 4630
homologous recombination, plants 2995
Homologous recombination and gene silencing in plants 2367, 2449-2450, 2642, 2648, 2669, 2674, 2677, 2679, 2684, 2692, 2710, 2995
HPLC, fungi 509
In situ hybridization 3631
in vitro culture
plants 4631, 6122
techniques, plants 6606
In vitro culture and its applications in horticulture 6122
in vitro selection, salinity, crops 4215
Insect cell biotechnology 5126
International biotechnology directory 2986
intestinal microorganisms, probiotics 3108
Introduction to molecular and cellular research: 1995 syllabus 6605
Irish biotechnology sourcebook 5124
Issues in agricultural bioethics 6121
Medicinal and aromatic plants VI 1150
Methods for risk assessment of transgenic plants 4626
Methods in gene technology 5119
Methods in plant molecular biology 6607
microorganisms, foods, biotechnology 4625
molecular biology, techniques 507
Molecular biology of the cell 1149
Molecular biotechnology: principles and applications of recombinant DNA 1699
Molecular ecology and evolution: approaches and applications 4629
molecular genetics 1149
bacteria 2348
computer software 1702
Books *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
databases 1702
male sterility 1157
mathematical models 1702
plants 2992, 5122
self incompatibility 1157
techniques, plants 6607
zein, *Zea mays* 4334
Molecular genetics in fisheries 3626
Molecular genetics of bacteria 2348
nomenclature, genetics 5623
Nucleic acid blotting 2988
Nucleic acids and molecular biology 5120
Organelle genes and genomes 4130
Overcoming illusions about biotechnology 1701
Overexpression and knockout of cytokines in transgenic mice 1152
Particle bombardment technology for gene transfer 5128
PCR 3479
PCR 2: a practical approach 6608
PCR *in situ* hybridization: protocols and applications 2994
Phenotypes: their epigenetics, ecology and evolution 4132
Photomorphogenesis in plants 792, 803, 834, 1153
Plant cell and tissue culture 4158, 4533, 4548, 4565, 4571, 4585, 4631
Plant cell biology: a practical approach 2992
Plant cell biotechnology 1698
Plant cell electroporation and electrofusion protocols 6609
Plant cell, tissue and organ culture: fundamental methods 6606
Plant genome analysis 5122
Plant promoters and transcription factors 4334, 4337, 4349, 4354, 4361, 4370-4371, 4374, 4396-4397, 4400, 4403, 4627
polymerase chain reaction, techniques 6608
Principles of gene manipulation: an introduction to genetic engineering 1156
promoters, crops 4337, 4354, 4361
Protein biotechnology 1703
protoplast culture, regeneration, plants 4623
protoplast fusion
plants 4622
salinity, crops 4215
recombinant DNA, techniques 5618
Report of the committee to consider the ethical implications of emerging technologies in the breeding of farm animals 5622
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Arabidopsis thaliana 4628
crops 4628
fungi 509
Reverse transcriptase PCR 4131
RNA isolation and analysis 3629
small businesses, roles, biotechnology, Brazil 508
Soil mineral stresses 4215
Somatic cell hybrids: the basics 3625
somatic embryogenesis, woody plants 5621
Somatic embryogenesis and synthetic seed I 6603
Somatic embryogenesis in woody plants 5621
techniques, fungi 509
The British Columbia Directory of Biotechnology Capabilities 5115
The gene hunters: adventures in the genome jungle 2347
The language of biotechnology: a dictionary of terms 5625
The molecular and cellular biology of the potato 2352, 2410-2411, 2413, 2681, 2807, 2985, 3048, 3053, 3066, 3278, 3280, 3282, 3287, 3302, 3306, 3616
The Mycota. II. Genetics and biotechnology 5121
Books *cont.*
The production and uses of genetically transformed plants 18, 47, 50, 89-90, 93-94, 216, 219, 230, 233, 262, 497, 725, 1151
thin layer chromatography, fungi 509
tissue culture
artificial seeds, plants 6603
salinity, crops 4215
somatic embryogenesis, plants 6603
techniques 1700
Tissue culture techniques 1700
transcription factors
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4370
flowers, crops 4349
heat shock, crops 4396
plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4371
Transgenic modification of germline and somatic cells 5619
UK biotechnology handbook 2987
Vectors 3628
Boophilus microplus
antibodies, anti-idiotypes, vaccines, cattle 5195
monoclonal antibodies, detection 5184
recombinant vaccines
cattle 2437
immunization, cattle 5197
products, commercialization 5198
Border disease, detection, restriction fragment length polymorphism 407
Bordetella avium, haemagglutinins, monoclonal antibodies 977
Bordetella bronchiseptica
ELISA
detection
guineapigs 2247
immune response, pigs 965
Borna disease virus
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 1779
RNA, molecular genetics 604
Borrelia burgdorferi
detection, polymerase chain reaction 992
recombinant vaccines, mice 1719
ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3686
Botrytis cinerea
gene expression, *Phalaenopsis* 4294
nucleotide sequences, *Phalaenopsis* 4294
Bovine adenovirus, nucleotide sequences 626
Bovine coronavirus, diagnosis, techniques, comparisons 361
Bovine diarrhoea virus
detection
monoclonal antibodies 990
polymerase chain reaction 402, 405
brain 957
restriction fragment length polymorphism 407
nucleotide sequences 76, 605
Bovine ephemeral fever virus, nucleoproteins, antigenic determinants 622
Bovine herpesvirus
gene expression 72
gene mapping 72
Bovine herpesvirus 1, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1787
Bovine leukosis, receptors, promoters, nucleotide sequences, cattle 569
Bovine mastitis
coagulases, genetic polymorphism, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5180
DNA fingerprinting, *Staphylococcus aureus* 597
ELISA, diagnosis 379
Bovine oncovirus
detection, polymerase chain reaction 971
disease resistance, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1780
DNA probes, detection, cattle 983
Bovine papillomavirus
DNA hybridization, cattle 573
monoclonal antibodies, virus neutralization 2242
restriction mapping, cattle 573
Bovine respiratory syncytial virus, nucleotide sequences 1785
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
conferences, Spain 3055

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy *cont.*
prions, single strand conformation polymorphism, cattle 1783
Brachypodium
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 5943
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 5943
Bradykinin
receptors
nucleotide sequences, rats 1303, 1935
RNA, alternative splicing, rats 1303
Bradyrhizobium
gene mapping, *Glycine max* 904
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 904
Brain
adenosinetriphosphatase, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2608
γ-aminobutyric acid, receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 5740
aquaporin, nucleotide sequences, rats 2479
calcineurin, nucleotide sequences, cattle 150
calcitonin
receptors
gene mapping, mice 3408
nucleotide sequences, mice 3408
calcium, sensing, receptors, gene expression, rats 3754
corticoliberin, receptors, gene expression, rats 2484
detection, polymerase chain reaction, bovine diarrhoea virus 957
diacylglycerol kinase, gene expression, rats 2470
fascin, nucleotide sequences, mice 5223
G proteins, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 5736
genes
zinc finger
gene expression
embryos
fowls 3815
mice 3815
hormones, gene expression, fishes 5727
inositol-1,4-bisphosphate 1-phosphatase
gene expression, rats 6238
nucleotide sequences, rats 6238
insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, fishes 3242
isotocin, gene expression, fishes 5727
kinesin, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, fowls 4243
microsatellites
DNA hybridization, cattle 855
gene mapping, cattle 855
opioids
receptors
gene expression, mice 1905
nucleotide sequences, mice 1905
phosphodiesterase I
gene expression, rats 2488
nucleotide sequences, rats 2488
plasmolipin, nucleotide sequences, rats 1287
potassium
channels
gene expression, rats 1295
nucleotide sequences, rats 1295
preproenkephalin
promoters, gene expression, rats 1165
RNA, alternative splicing, guineapigs 3142
protein-tyrosine kinase
gene expression, rats 1923
nucleotide sequences
mice 6327
rats 1923
promoters, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6327
receptors, gene expression, rats 6240
protein-tyrosine phosphatase
receptors
gene expression, mice 3155
nucleotide sequences, mice 3155
proteins
DNA hybridization, cattle 855
gene mapping, cattle 855
Brain *cont.*
proto-oncogenes, gene expression, embryos, fowls 6218
repetitive DNA, transcripts, nucleotide sequences, rats 5358
sialyltransferases
gene expression, mice 5267
nucleotide sequences, mice 5267
transcription factors, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 3126
tyrosine *N*-monooxygenase, vectors, gene transfer, rats 1718
water, channels, nucleotide sequences, rats 2479
Brassica
biotechnology 3678
DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 4271
genetic engineering, biosafety 1668
nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 2575, 4271
polymerase chain reaction, polyploidy 2849
protoplast culture 4591
DNA 5061
immunological techniques 5061
light 4592
regeneration 4592
random amplified polymorphic DNA 332
restriction fragment length polymorphism 332
polyploidy 2849
repetitive DNA 323
taxonomy 323
Brassica alboglabra
gene expression
kinases 1957
self incompatibility 1957
nucleotide sequences
kinases 1957
self incompatibility 1957, 5795
Brassica campestris
anther culture, somatic embryogenesis 5551
gene expression
coat proteins 5689
cyclins 4301
β-glucanase 646
proteins 2644
seeds 2644
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5689
Xanthomonas campestris 646
gene flow, biosafety 4118
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3448
genetic transformation
coat proteins 5689
self incompatibility 5596
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5689
linkage, genetic markers 3446
mitochondrial genetics 2905
nucleotide sequences
cyclins 4301
β-glucanase 646
ovule culture, intergeneric hybridization 3584
polymerase chain reaction
cyclins 4301
genetic markers 3446
protoplast fusion 2905
interspecific hybridization 551-552
random amplified polymorphic DNA, palmitic acid 6499
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4949
Brassica carinata
intergeneric hybridization 32
protoplast fusion 32
Brassica juncea
antisense RNA
ACC oxidase 5046
regeneration 5046
tissue culture 5046
gene expression
ACC oxidase 5046
adenosylmethionine synthetase 5817
calmodulin 4257
β-glucuronidase 832
neomycin phosphotransferase 832
regeneration 5046
tissue culture 5046
Brassica juncea *cont.*
genetic transformation
β-glucuronidase 832
neomycin phosphotransferase 832
mitochondrial genetics 5659
nucleotide sequences
adenosylmethionine synthetase 5817
calmodulin 4257
repetitive DNA 2575
polymerase chain reaction
proteins 3468
techniques 3468
protoplast culture
regeneration 832
somatic embryogenesis 832
protoplast fusion 5659
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3566
Brassica napus
anther culture
colchicine 4601
somatic embryogenesis 3773, 5581
biotechnology, oils 516
gene expression 3186
acetohydroxyacid 830
acetolactate synthase 4194
acetyl coenzyme A, binding proteins 735
acyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase 1415
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3525
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2373
antisense RNA 2667
chitinase 90
cyclins 4301
dehydrogenases 5321
drought 5321
enoyl-acyl carrier protein reductase 1415
erucic acid 2408
G proteins 3794
germination 4338
β-glucosidase 727
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3525
gynoecium 2554
herbicide resistance 4194
herbicides 830
napin 2667, 3773
oleosins 1963, 3270, 4295, 4717
petroselinic acid 2408
potato Y potyvirus 3016
Rhizoctonia solani 90
seeds 2667
selectable markers 2373
temperature 2717
thioesterases 4180
thioglucosidase 5283
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3016
gene flow, biosafety 2971, 3620, 4118, 5110
gene mapping 1515
glucosinolates 321, 4503
growth period 4952
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3448
vernalization 4952
gene tagging, transposable elements 1552
genetic engineering
acetolactate synthase 4194
antisense RNA 2667
biosafety 1143
dodecanoic acid 5091
fatty acids 5177, 5696
herbicide resistance 4194
Meligethes aeneus 6173
napin 2667
proteinase inhibitors 6173
release 1143
seeds 2667
genetic markers, linolenic acid 5512
genetic transformation 2362, 4159
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2368, 3524-3525
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 2373
albumins 5672
biosafety 2971, 2978, 3620, 5110
chitinase 90
chlorsulfuron 2434
cytoplasmic male sterility 2409
diseases 2409
economic impact 2975

Brassica napus cont.
genetic transformation *cont.*
erucic acid 2408
fatty acids 1207, 2409, 4647
geotropism 2368
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3525
herbicide resistance 2434, 2975
herbicides 2409
insects 2409
kanamycin 2978
oils 2364
oleosins 4717
petroselinic acid 2408
plant competition 4618
potato Y potyvirus 3016
public opinion 2975
Rhizoctonia solani 90
selectable markers 2373
thioesterases 4180
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3016
transposable elements 1552
in vitro selection
erucic acid 6209
fatty acids 3101, 6209
mitochondrial genetics 2905
cytoplasmic male sterility 4103, 4670
molecular genetics, breeding 1432
nucleotide sequences 3186
acetyl coenzyme A, binding proteins 735
cyclins 4301
cytoplasmic male sterility 4103
dehydrogenases 5321
drought 5321
evolution 175
G proteins 3794
β-glucosidase 727
gynoecium 2554
napin 3773
oleosins 175, 1963, 4295
protein kinase 4794
self incompatibility 5794
temperature 2717
thioglucosidase 4800, 5283
pollen culture
fatty acids 3586
regeneration 1095, 3586
polymerase chain reaction
cyclins 4301
hybridization 3436
self incompatibility 3436
protoplast culture
DNA content 1020
ploidy 1020
protoplast fusion 2905, 5660
interspecific hybridization 4670
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5976, 6471
cytoplasmic male sterility 476
hybridization 3436
linolenic acid 4477, 5512, 6477
self incompatibility 3436
techniques 6477
repetitive DNA 5963
restriction fragment length polymorphism 293, 1515, 5937
glucosinolates 321, 4503
growth period 4952
linolenic acid 4477, 5512
seeds 6467
vernalization 4952
RNA editing, cytoplasmic male sterility 4103
tissue culture
regeneration 2908, 3557
somatic embryogenesis 1632
space flight 2908
Brassica nigra
cloning, phosphates 6382
gene expression, phosphates 6382
gene mapping 1573
recombination 5487
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1573, 5976
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1573
recombination 5487
Brassica oleracea
DNA binding proteins 1168
gene expression
glycoproteins 6268
Brassica oleracea cont.
gene expression *cont.*
self incompatibility 4261, 5594, 6268
waxes 3194
gene mapping
quantitative traits 4002
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3448
genetic transformation 2363
auxins 536
polyethylene glycol 546
roots 536
waxes 3194
linkage, evolution 1541
mitochondrial genetics 2905
cytoplasmic male sterility 4670
mutations
flowers 2535
homeotic genes 2535
nucleotide sequences
flowers 2535
glycoproteins 6268
homeotic genes 2535
self incompatibility 4261, 6268
waxes 3194
polymerase chain reaction, self incompatibility 1677
protoplast culture, polyethylene glycol 546
protoplast fusion 2905
interspecific hybridization 551-552, 4670
random amplified polymorphic DNA 895
restriction fragment length polymorphism
evolution 1541
mitochondrial genetics 890
quantitative traits 4002
self incompatibility 1677
tissue culture
plant growth regulators 6052
regeneration 5031, 6052
Brassica pekinensis
gene mapping, quantitative traits 4002
genetic transformation
auxins 536
roots 536
pollen culture
abscisic acid 458
desiccation 458
regeneration 3582
sorbitol 458
restriction fragment length polymorphism, quantitative traits 4002
Brassica tournefortii, protoplast fusion 5660
Brassicaceae
nucleotide sequences
heat shock proteins 4803
phylogeny 4803
Brassinosteroids
biotransformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3565
cell culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3565
Brazil, small businesses, roles, biotechnology, books 508
Breed differences (*see also* Strain differences)
casein, repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2755
DNA, polymerase chain reaction, polymorphism, Y chromosome, cattle 5925
DNA fingerprinting
cattle 3383
fowls 2143
β-lactoglobulin, promoters, nucleotide sequences, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4825
lipoprotein lipase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2157
microglobulins, polymorphism, cattle 5894
microsatellites, genetic polymorphism, sheep 3323
mitochondrial DNA
pigs 2778
restriction fragment length polymorphism
buffaloes 852
cattle 2756
Breed differences *cont.*
mitochondrial DNA *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
horses, China 2786
oocytes, collection, cattle 461
opsins, polymorphism, dogs 5896
restriction fragment length polymorphism, horses 2086
ribosomal RNA
restriction fragment length polymorphism, buffaloes 852
transcription, activity, pigs 777
somatotropin, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2462
Breeding
fatty oil plants 565
molecular genetics, *Brassica napus* 1432
Breeding programmes
biotechnology, livestock, reviews 1676
gene mapping, cattle, reviews 2152
genetic polymorphism, cattle, reviews 2152
marker genes, cattle, reviews 2152
quantitative traits, cattle, reviews 2152
Breeds
DNA fingerprinting, fowls 6434
genetic distance, microsatellites, polymorphism, pigs 5931
variation, microsatellites, polymorphism, pigs 5931
Bremia lactucae
gene mapping
Lactuca sativa 5988
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lactuca sativa* 3990
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lactuca sativa* 5988
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lactuca sativa* 5988
Bromus, restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 4488
Bromus inermis
cell culture
abscisic acid 4573
cold resistance 4573
gene expression
abscisic acid 2696, 4573
cold 2696
cold resistance 4573
dehydrin 2696
restriction fragment length polymorphism, chloroplast genetics 5499
Browning
antisense RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 1205
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1205
Brucea javanica, cell culture, indole alkaloids 1250
Buchloe dactyloides, random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 334
Buffaloes
diagnosis, meat composition, DNA sequencing 2230
DNA, detection, polymerase chain reaction, milk 940
gene mapping, karyotypes, conferences 2748
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences 852
oocytes
in vitro fertilization 415
in vitro maturation 415
prolactin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3933
restriction fragment length polymorphism, casein 940
ribosomal RNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences 852
somatotropin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3933
Buffers, DNA, storage 3478
Bupleurum falcatum
biotransformation
germacrone 1832
sesquiterpenes 1832
cell culture
germacrone 1832

Bupleurum falcatum *cont.*
cell culture *cont.*
sesquiterpenes 1832
Byproducts
meat and livestock industry
collagen, recovery 6103
protein, recovery 6103
c-AMP
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, mice 1081
protein kinase, phosphodiesterases, gene expression, regulation, rats 3254
response elements
aromatase, promoters, cells, rats 1993
calcitonin, promoters, rats 4826
crystallins, promoters, mice 1989
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH), promoters, rats 5343
insulin, transcription factors, gene expression, rats 1392
modulator protein, RNA, alternative splicing, spermatogenesis, rats 2625
prolactin, pituitary, rats 2022
promoters, gene expression, mice 5161
reporter genes, transcription, G proteins, mice 2605
steroid 17α-monooxygenase, cattle 4807
transferrin, promoters, FSH, Sertoli cells, rats 5374
transition proteins, promoters, testes, rats 3235
C-reactive protein, gene expression, regulation, transgenics, mice 3040
Cadherins
gene expression, mutations, embryonic development, mice 3099
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4904
nucleotide sequences, mice 2458, 2487
targeted mutagenesis
abnormalities, embryonic development, mice 116
embryonic stem cells, mice 116, 3099
Cadmium
bioremediation, *Solanum nigrum* 1125
in vitro selection
Lycopersicon esculentum 2967
Nicotiana tabacum 1129
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum durum* 6495
tissue culture, *Solanum nigrum* 1125
Caecum, *Lactobacillus salivarius,* supplements, fowls 5722
Caenorhabditis elegans
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5692
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5692
genome analysis 1233
molecular genetics 1233
homeotic genes 100
Caffeine
cell culture, *Coffea arabica* 5701
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 3580
Caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase
gene expression, *Zinnia* 2721
nucleotide sequences, *Zinnia* 2721
Cajanus cajan, tissue culture, regeneration 449, 4564
Caladium hortulanum, somaclonal variation, colour 1847
Calanthe sedenii, genetic transformation 533
Calbindin
gene expression
endometrium, pigs 5832
myometrium, pigs 5832
placenta, pigs 5832
gene mapping, sheep 2089
promoters, oestrogens, mice 4808
Calcidiol 24-hydroxylase, nucleotide sequences, rats 1326
Calcineurin, nucleotide sequences, brain, cattle 150
Calcitonin
promoters
c-AMP, response elements, rats 4826
growth factors, response elements, rats 4826
Calcitonin *cont.*
receptors
gene mapping, brain, mice 3408
nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 3408
Calcium
anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 5036
channels
gene mapping, mice 2759
nucleotide sequences
heart, rats 2454
mice 2759
gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 4379
ionophores, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2262
receptors, nucleotide sequences, kidneys, rats 1918
release, channels, gene mapping, pigs 6416
sensing
receptors
gene expression
brain, rats 3754
peripheral nerves, rats 3754
nucleotide sequences, rats 3754
Calcium binding proteins
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 762
gene mapping
mice 3366
pigs 6415
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 762
endoplasmic reticulum, mice 6242
Trypanosoma brucei 3062
Calf feeding
probiotics
Bifidobacterium 1114
cellulolytic microorganisms 1114
liveweight gain 6095
Calliphora vicina, vitellogenins, nucleotide sequences 595
Callosobruchus chinensis
genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1231
genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 1231
Callosobruchus maculatus
genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1231
genetic transformation, *Pisum sativum* 1231
Calmodulin
binding proteins
cloning
animals 3810
plants 3810
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 177
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2564
Brassica juncea 4257
Solanum tuberosum 4802
Zea mays 4252
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2564
Brassica juncea 4257
Solanum tuberosum 4802
Zea mays 4252
targeted mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 4207
Calnexin, gene mapping, retina, mice 3921
Calving rate
embryo transfer, embryos, freezing, cattle 4034
embryos, freezing, embryo transfer, cattle 6007
nuclei, transfer, embryonic stem cells, cattle 1612
Camelidae
reproduction, biotechnology, reviews 6085
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1486
Camelina sativa
intergeneric hybridization 32
protoplast fusion 32
Camellia japonica
cell culture, somatic embryogenesis 4569
electron probe X-ray microanalysis
polarity 1058
Camellia japonica *cont.*
electron probe X-ray microanalysis *cont.*
somatic embryogenesis 1058
pollen culture 1098
tissue culture 5050
cold storage 6036
polarity 1058
regeneration 4568
somatic embryogenesis 1058, 6036
Camellia reticulata
tissue culture
cold storage 6036
somatic embryogenesis 6036
Camellia sinensis
gene expression, naringenin-chalcone synthase 3803
nucleotide sequences, naringenin-chalcone synthase 3803
random amplified polymorphic DNA
taxonomy 5513
variety classification 5513
restriction fragment length polymorphism
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1546
variety classification 1546
tissue culture 2293
regeneration 5058
somatic embryogenesis 5058
Camels, satellite DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4936
Campanula isophylla, tissue culture, organogenesis 3513
Camphor
biotransformation, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1252
cell culture, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1252
Camptotheca acuminata
cell culture
hydroxymethylglutaryl-coA reductase 3711
methyl jasmonate 3711
gene expression
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 3711
methyl jasmonate 3711
Campylobacter, ELISA, detection, immunoglobulins, sheep 993
Campylobacter coli, ELISA, detection, dogs 392
Campylobacter fetus, ELISA, detection, cattle 2233
Campylobacter helveticus, detection, polymerase chain reaction, cats 385
Campylobacter jejuni, ELISA, detection, dogs 392
Canada
biotechnology
directories 5115
farmers' attitudes 501
regulations 6598, 6600
conferences
5th World Congress on Genetics Applied to Livestock Production 1746, 2381, 2731, 2747, 2929-2930, 2981-2982, 3034, 4083
International Embryo Transfer Society 5886, 6007, 6020, 6069, 6085-6088
genetic engineering
biosafety, plants 5103
regulations, plants 5103
release, plants 5103
genetic improvement, MOET, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 6087
genetic transformation
biosafety, plants 5102
regulations, plants 5102
release, plants 5102
somatotropin, milk composition, biosafety 3595
Canadine synthase, cell culture, *Thalictrum tuberosum* 663
Canavalia gladiata
genetic engineering
canavalin 4874
concanavalin A 4874
promoters
canavalin 4874
concanavalin A 4874
Canavalin
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4874

Canavalin *cont.*
genetic engineering, *Canavalia gladiata* 4874
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4874
promoters, *Canavalia gladiata* 4874
Candida guilliermondii, agricultural wastes, utilization, xylitol production 5083
Candida lipolytica, rice bran, oils, hydrolysis, triacylglycerol lipase, kinetics 488
Canidae, microsatellites, polymorphism, gene mapping 3335
Canine adenovirus, DNA fingerprinting, strain differences 377
Canine herpesvirus, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, dogs 591
Canine parvovirus
detection
polymerase chain reaction 961
tissues, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 989
ELISA
detection 376
dogs 954
host specificity, gene mapping, dogs 61
Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
detection
blood, polymerase chain reaction 3486
milk, polymerase chain reaction 3486
ELISA
detection 401
milk 393
gene expression 611
nucleotide sequences 611
recombinant vaccines, immune response, goats 1765
susceptibility, identification, DNA fingerprinting, goats 370
Capripoxvirus, viral proteins, recombinant vaccines 609
Capsaicin, tissue culture, *Capsicum annuum* 665
Capsanthin-capsorubin synthase
gene expression, *Capsicum annuum* 2522
nucleotide sequences, *Capsicum annuum* 2522
Capsicum
cell culture
fungal elicitors 2899
water relations 1064
DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 5501
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 5501
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 5501
tissue culture 3530
fruits 5055
regeneration 2291
Capsicum annuum
anther culture, regeneration 5071
cell culture
arachidonic acid 438
capsidol 438
rishitin 438
gene expression
capsanthin-capsorubin synthase 2522
fibrillin 2522
fruits 2662
oxidoreductases 2662
ripening 2522
gene mapping 4970
nucleotide sequences
capsanthin-capsorubin synthase 2522
farnesyl*trans*transferase 4246
fibrillin 2522
fruits 2662
oxidoreductases 2662
ripening 2522
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4970
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4970
tissue culture
capsaicin 665
growth regulators 1620
regeneration 1620
regenerative ability 6059
Capsicum praetermissum
tissue culture
growth regulators 1620
regeneration 1620
Capsidol, cell culture, *Capsicum annuum* 438
Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase
enhancers
gene expression, rats 5352
nucleotide sequences, rats 5352
replication, origin, hamsters 6329
Carbenicillin, tissue culture 6137
Carbohydrates
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2413
oocytes, freezing, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2932
Carbon dioxide
tissue culture
Mentha rotundifolia 6038
Theobroma cacao 2271
Carbonate dehydratase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 252
Oryza sativa 5323
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 252
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5323
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 1482
Carbonic anhydrase
gene expression, rats 1301
gene mapping, sheep 2089
nucleotide sequences, rats 1301
Carboxylesterase
gene expression, rats 1851
nucleotide sequences, rats 1851
Carboxypeptidase type I, nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 1359
Carcass composition (*see also* Body composition)
fat, growth, gene mapping, marker genes, pigs 1442
mitochondrial DNA, pigs 2778
somatotropin, sheep 2948
transcription factors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5468
Carcass yield, probiotics, sheep 4104
Carcasses
oestradiol, cattle 5601
progesterone, cattle 5601
somatotropin
cattle 5601
pigs 5600
Cardenolides
biotransformation
Ammi visnaga 1245
Pergularia tomentosa 1245
cell culture
Ammi visnaga 1245
Digitalis lanata 3718
Pergularia tomentosa 1245
tissue culture
Digitalis lanata 3718
Digitalis purpurea 3716
Cardiovascular system, abnormalities, platelet-derived growth factor, deficiency, embryonic development, mice 1261
Δ^2-Carene
biotransformation, *Myrtillocactus geometrizans* 4709
tissue culture, *Myrtillocactus geometrizans* 4709
Carica papaya
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 5637
techniques 5637
β-Carotene
bioreactors, *Daucus carota* 3600
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 3600
Carotenes, genetic transformation, *Phycomyces* 1411
Carotenoids
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 652
plants 165
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 652
in vitro culture, *Cucumis sativus* 455
Carotenoids *cont.*
tissue culture, *Gardenia jasminoides* 5199
Carrier state, detection, polymerase chain reaction, aphthovirus, cattle 2227
Carthamus tinctorius
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4164
regeneration 4164
Cartilage
aggrecan
nucleotide sequences, rats 2590
promoters, rats 2590
link protein, glucocorticoids, response elements, rats 5369
secretory proteins, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6217
Cartilage matrix protein, binding proteins, response elements, silencers, fowls 5844
Carya illinoinensis
embryo culture
2,4-D 452
NAA 452
in vitro culture
proteins 1618
somatic embryogenesis 1618
triacylglycerols 1618
Caryophyllene oxide
biotransformation, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1829
cell culture, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1829
Case studies, food industry, USA 1135
Casein
gene expression
competition, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 6158
DNA binding proteins, prolactin, mice 212
genetic polymorphism
genotypes, detection, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 3401
identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 856
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 5448
linkage, pigs 1444
genotypes, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4887
linkage, rats 3945
nucleotide sequences, goats 5217
promoters, nucleotide sequences, polymorphism, cattle 4821
repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences, cattle 2755
restriction fragment length polymorphism
buffaloes 940
cattle 940
transcription
prolactin, receptors, rats 5359
protein-tyrosine kinase, rats 5359
transcription factors, rats 5359
Casein kinase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 167
β-Casein
gene expression
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5823
tissue specificity, mammary glands, mice 2612
monoclonal antibodies, cattle 981
nucleotide sequences, cattle 700
β-Casomorphins, nucleotide sequences, cattle 700
Castanea, tissue culture, polyphenols 2282
Castration
gene expression, gonads, rats 1881
nucleotide sequences, gonads, rats 1881
Casuarina glauca
gene expression, haemoglobin 4848
nucleotide sequences, haemoglobin 4848
Catalase
gene expression 233
mice 1914
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2719
Nicotiana tabacum 6393
Ricinus communis 6393
Zea mays 789, 3879

Catalase *cont.*
genetic engineering, *Ricinus communis* 6393
genetic transformation 233
Nicotiana tabacum 6393
nucleotide sequences, mice 1914
promoters, *Zea mays* 3879
protoplast culture
Nicotiana tabacum 1653
Vitis vinifera 1653
Catechol oxidase
antisense RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 1205
cell culture, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 5024
cloning, *Solanum tuberosum* 3302
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 261
Malus pumila 4251
Pisum sativum 261
Solanum tuberosum 3302
Vitis vinifera 1338
Zea mays 261
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1205
nucleotide sequences
Malus pumila 4251
Vitis vinifera 1338
yeast artificial chromosomes
gene transfer, mice, reviews 2387
transgenics, mice, reviews 2387
Catenins
gene mapping
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5429
single strand conformation polymorphism, mice 5429
Catha edulis, tissue culture, alkaloids 3080
Catharanthus roseus
bioreactors
ajmalicine 1255, 2326, 3709
hydrodynamic stress 1119
indole alkaloids 1255, 2326, 3709
biotransformation, monoterpenoids 1630
cell culture
ajmalicine 1255, 1812, 2326, 3709, 3720
alkaloids 3078, 3091
aluminium 5063
cell division 2294
cyanide sensitive respiration 2277
elicitors 3720
fungal elicitors 3091
hydrodynamic stress 1119
hydroxymethylglutaryl-coA reductase 3711
indole alkaloids 1255, 1812, 2326, 3709, 3715, 3720
methyl jasmonate 3711
monoterpenoids 1630, 1817
phosphatidate kinase 2290
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 3552
piperitone 1817
Pythium 3091
strictosidine synthase 5705
sugars 1041
verapamil 6048
gene expression
hydroxymethylglutaryl-coA reductase 3711
methyl jasmonate 3711
genetic engineering
indole alkaloids 1834
tryptophan decarboxylase 3706
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3720
protoplast culture
indole alkaloids 3089
morphology 3089
protoplast fusion 3667
tissue culture
auxins 1072
cytokinins 1072
light 1072
Cathepsin
gene expression
bone marrow, transgenics, mice 1192
placenta, rats 4743
gene transfer, bone marrow, transgenics, mice 1192
nucleotide sequences
fowls 6221
Cathepsin *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
placenta, rats 4743
Cathepsin D inhibitor
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 1420
Solanum tuberosum 1344, 1420
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1420
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 1344
promoters, *Solanum tuberosum* 1420
Cats
antigens, T lymphocytes, nucleotide sequences 5263
Chlamydia psittaci, restriction mapping, membrane proteins 70
detection, polymerase chain reaction, *Campylobacter helveticus* 385
DNA, injection, techniques, liver 4648
ELISA
detection
feline immunodeficiency virus 387
Toxoplasma gondii 987
feline oncovirus, nucleotide sequences, pathogenicity 608
gene mapping, linkage, synteny 2136
in vitro fertilization, embryos, development 3503
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, *in vitro* culture 1664
marker genes, gene transfer, liver 4648
nucleotide sequences, feline calicivirus 71
oocytes
in vitro fertilization
culture media, proteins 6081
FSH 6081
LH 6081
oestrogens 6081
progesterone 6081
in vitro maturation
culture media, proteins 6081
FSH 6081
LH 6081
oestrogens 6081
progesterone 6081
phosducin, nucleotide sequences 4750
recombinant vaccines, feline immunodeficiency virus 606
recombination, feline immunodeficiency virus 589
repetitive DNA 3179
zona pellucida, nucleotide sequences 691
Cattle
aconitate hydratase, gene mapping, cell fusion 3388
actin, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3953
adenosine deaminase, nucleotide sequences 3154
adenosinetriphosphatase
nucleotide sequences 1911, 6235
RNA, alternative splicing 1911
α-amylase, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3953
antibodies, anti-idiotypes, vaccines, *Boophilus microplus* 5195
antichymotrypsin, nucleotide sequences 1879
antigens
diagnosis, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 2231
monoclonal antibodies, *Dictyocaulus viviparus* 6522
antithrombin, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3953
attractants
monocytes
gene expression 1936
nucleotide sequences 1936
Babesia bovis, recombinant vaccines, immune response 4197
blood coagulation factors, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4925
body condition, somatotropin 1680
body weight
oestradiol 5601
progesterone 5601
somatotropin 1680, 5601
Cattle *cont.*
Boophilus microplus, recombinant vaccines, immunization 5197
bovine leukosis, receptors, promoters, nucleotide sequences 569
breeding programmes
gene mapping, reviews 2152
genetic polymorphism, reviews 2152
marker genes, reviews 2152
quantitative traits, reviews 2152
calcineurin, nucleotide sequences, brain 150
carcasses
oestradiol 5601
progesterone 5601
somatotropin 5601
casein
genetic polymorphism
genotypes, detection, polymerase chain reaction 3401
identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 856
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5448
genotypes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4887
promoters, nucleotide sequences, polymorphism 4821
repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences 2755
β-casein
monoclonal antibodies 981
nucleotide sequences 700
β-casomorphins, nucleotide sequences 700
chimaeras, detection, twinning, microsatellites 4443
chromosome maps 274, 2089, 5892
gene mapping 6424
chromosomes
karyotypes, flow cytometry, fluorescence 5454
mapping, microsatellites 3955
conception, postpartum interval, somatotropin 1112
corticotropin, receptors, nucleotide sequences 3159
Coxiella burnetii, detection, polymerase chain reaction, milk 2856
culture techniques, embryonic stem cells 1612
cystic fibrosis, transmembrane conductance regulator, gene mapping 3403
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
gene mapping 3925
nucleotide sequences 3925
desmocollin, gene mapping 6447
detection
polymerase chain reaction
aphthovirus, carrier state 2227
Mycoplasma mycoides 364
rotavirus, faeces 947
disease resistance, nucleotide sequences, bovine oncovirus 1780
diseases, maple syrup urine disease, detection, DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1464
DNA
detection, polymerase chain reaction, milk 940
microinjection, oocytes, embryos, *in vitro* development 6012
polymerase chain reaction, polymorphism, Y chromosome, breed differences 5925
spermatozoa, incubation, gene transfer 4139
DNA fingerprinting
breed differences 3383
microsatellites, inheritance 3383
Mycobacterium bovis, Irish Republic 950
DNA glycosylase, recombination, repair 2019
DNA helicase, nucleotide sequences 6258
DNA hybridization
bovine papillomavirus 573
skin diseases 573

Cattle *cont.*
DNA libraries
chromosomes, conservation 6425
construction, *Theileria sergenti* 1764
DNA probes
detection
bovine oncovirus 983
Cooperia oncophora 948
Haemonchus placei 948
Oesophagostomum radiatum 948
Ostertagia ostertagi 948
Sarcocystis cruzi 2855
Theileria mutans 679
diagnosis, parasitoses 948
Theileria sergenti 1764
elastin
binding sites, identification, transcription factors 2017
mutagenesis, transcription 2017
ELISA
detection
blood serum, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 985
Campylobacter fetus 2233
Fasciola hepatica 2226
milk, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 985
Ostertagia ostertagi 2231
Salmonella dublin, milk 5528
verotoxins, faeces 362
diagnosis
Fasciola gigantica 5526
leptospirosis 2245
embryo transfer
body weight, progeny 4035
conception rate, embryos, freezing 6528
dairy performance, progeny 4035
embryos
freezing 2883
calving rate 4034
pregnancy rate 4034, 4038, 5006
vitrification 2883
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation 1005
pregnancy rate 4042
embryos, freezing 1105
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization 1088
Switzerland 421, 4042
embryonic development
in vitro 4036
blood serum 2920
oviducts, epithelium, cells 415
embryonic stem cells
isolation techniques 3495
pluripotency 4044
embryos
biopsy, freezing, pregnancy rate 2867
blastomere, *in vitro* development 6008
cloning, embryonic stem cells, reviews 2864
culture media, reviews 3494
DNA
injection
embryonic development, *in vitro* 5158
transgenics 5158
synthesis, parthenogenesis 6013
freezing
cryoprotectants
ethylene glycol 4034
pregnancy rate 1083
embryo transfer
calving rate 6007
pregnancy rate 6007
pregnancy rate 2883
quality, *in vitro* development 413
growth, embryos, *in vitro* development 2865
in vitro development
blood serum 5542
culture media 2927, 3504, 6014
in vitro development
embryos
freezing 2874
vitrification 2874
in vitro development
epidermal growth factor 6014
fibroblast growth factor 6014

Cattle *cont.*
embryos *cont.*
in vitro development *cont.*
follicular fluid
hormones 6071
insulin-like growth factor 6071
glucose 1608
gonadotropins 2252
growth factors 1666
heat shock, antioxidants 5536
in vitro fertilization, culture media 6011
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, calves 4526
insulin 5538
insulin-like growth factor 6014
leukaemia inhibitory factor 412, 6010
liver cells
co-culture 2260
rats 2934
nuclei, transfer, inner cell mass 4044
oocytes
adonitol 2306
calves, *in vitro* maturation 4526
cumulus cells 415
glucose 2306
in vitro maturation 2928
morphology 4594, 6071
phosphatidylcholine 2306
propanediol 2306
oviducts
cells 2934
epithelium 6073
oxygen 1608
semen, freezing 2872
transforming growth factor 6014
vitrification 416, 420
water, purification 6567
in vitro production 1006
production
in vitro, books 2990
oocytes, calves 2252
recovery
aspiration 419
superovulation 2931, 5079
sex diagnosis
polymerase chain reaction 5004, 5533
embryo transfer, pregnancy 5532
splitting, *in vitro* development, splitting, sires 1102
survival, *in vitro* culture, oviducts, cells 3493
transgenics, biopsy, embryo transfer 1745
vitrification 4524
pregnancy rate 2883
endothelin, promoters, transcription factors, response elements 6328
enzymes, phenol sulfotransferase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3371
erythropoietin, gene transfer, embryos, *in vitro* culture, sex diagnosis 41
Escherichia coli
detection, DNA probes, USA 403
strains, identification, genetic polymorphism, mastitis 3489
fatty acids, binding proteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, heart 4452
fertilization, oocytes, spermatozoa, injection 6559
fibronectins
receptors
gene expression 5744
nucleotide sequences 5744
fluoroacetate dehalogenase, rumen microorganisms, genetic engineering 3596
freemartinism, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 6001
freemartins, embryo transfer, DNA, polymerase chain reaction 6577
fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 6-phosphatase, nucleotide sequences 1322

Cattle *cont.*
FSH
effects, spermatozoa, penetration, oocytes 2305
nucleotide sequences 4446
receptors, nucleotide sequences 2476
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4446
fucosidase, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3953
G proteins, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3953
gene mapping 274, 5892
bovine leukaemia virus, receptors, DNA hybridization 3380
chromosomes, synteny, evolution 2164
DNA hybridization 3392
major histocompatibility complex 4907
prolactin 4907
reviews 5886
gene transfer
embryos, microinjection, DNA, detection, polymerase chain reaction 4137
Retroviridae 3669
reviews 2382
genes
amelogenin, polymerase chain reaction, sex diagnosis, embryos 3332
blood coagulation factor, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3387
heat shock proteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2112
PIT-1, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2165
sex determination, nucleotide sequences 3127
zinc finger
gene mapping 4886
nucleotide sequences 4886
genetic improvement, MOET, *in vitro* fertilization, Canada 6087
genomes, mapping, microsatellites 1445
GnRH, analogues, immunization, testes, dimensions 2941
H-Y antigen, monoclonal antibodies, sex diagnosis, embryos 422
haemoglobin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1454
hair, DNA, extraction, polymerase chain reaction 4020
immunodiagnosis, *Ostertagia ostertagi* 2231
immunoglobulins
promoters, nucleotide sequences 1891
receptors, nucleotide sequences 158
in vitro fertilization
embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 1005
embryos, production 1006
GnRH 6562
in vitro fertilization
heparin 4090
oocytes, cytoplasm, heterogeneous 6566
ova, *in vitro* maturation 462
pregnancy rate 2883
reviews 2923
semen, freezing 2304
serum, oocytes 6565
spermatozoa, capacitation 4079
in vitro maturation, serum, oocytes 6565
inhibin
gene mapping, DNA hybridization 4883, 5428
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4428
initiation factors, nucleotide sequences, mitochondria 6231
interleukins
detection, polymerase chain reaction 381
gene mapping, DNA hybridization 5215
nucleotide sequences 5215
keratin
gene expression, transcription factors 1984

Cattle *cont.*
keratin *cont.*
promoters, gene expression, tissue specificity 5167
lactalbumin
genetic polymorphism 5447
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5447
β-lactoglobulin
promoters, nucleotide sequences, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences 4825
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3893
lactoglobulins, genetic polymorphism, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 856
leptospirosis
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 956
DNA fingerprinting 956
lipoprotein lipase
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5903
breed differences 2157
major histocompatibility complex
nucleotide sequences 3756, 5730, 5732
repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2779
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5732
male-enhanced antigen, nucleotide sequences, testes 1888
man, chromosomes, homology, DNA hybridization 5921
mannose-6-phosphate, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 1457
β-mannosidase, nucleotide sequences 3123
manures
composting 485
bioreactors 484
meat, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2854
meat quality, biotechnology, Australia, reviews 5627
metallothionein, gene mapping, cell fusion 2146
microglobulins, polymorphism, breed differences 5894
microsatellites
DNA hybridization, brain 855
DNA libraries 6433
gene mapping 3344, 3916, 3919-3920, 4891, 4903, 6429
brain 855
linkage 5427
nucleotide sequences 3378, 3916, 3919
parentage 3378, 5440, 5461
polymorphism 3920, 5413-5414, 5427, 5462-5463
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4416, 4425, 4430, 4457
Wilms tumour
gene mapping 4935
nucleotide sequences 4935
milk proteins
genetic polymorphism
genotypes, identification, techniques 4435
identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 856
milk yield
quantitative traits, gene mapping 2111
somatotropin 1680
minisatellites
gene mapping 2102
synteny 2102
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences 2756
monoclonal antibodies, detection, major histocompatibility complex 5001
mortality, embryos, *in vitro* fertilization 3497
myoglobin
gene mapping, cell fusion 1441

Cattle *cont.*
myoglobin *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1441
myosins
gene expression 4318
nucleotide sequences 1941
nitric-oxide synthase, nucleotide sequences 1934
norepinephrine, transporters, nucleotide sequences 2483
nuclei
transfer
embryonic stem cells, calving rate 1612
oocytes
embryos, *in vitro* development 2313
pregnancy rate 2311
nucleoside phosphorylase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1455
oestrogens, effects, spermatozoa, penetration, oocytes 2305
oestrus
behaviour
GnRH, immunization 5583
prostaglandins, immunization 5583
synchronization
oestrogens 475
progestogens 475
prostaglandins 475
oncogenes, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3953
oocytes
adonitol, *in vitro* fertilization 2306
collection
age 461
breed differences 461
pregnancy 461
cumulus cells
in vitro fertilization 4093
spermatozoa, capacitation 4077
embryos, *in vitro* development, cumulus cells 4093
freezing, carbohydrates, embryos, *in vitro* development 2932
glucose, *in vitro* fertilization 2306
in vitro development 6579
in vitro fertilization 413, 461, 1088
in vitro fertilization 4089
in vitro fertilization 6073
in vitro fertilization 6579
birth weight 6574
blood serum 2920
crossbreeding 2861
in vitro fertilization, culture media 5573
in vitro fertilization
cumulus cells 4077
embryo transfer 6579
in vitro fertilization, embryos, *in vitro* development 6017
in vitro fertilization, gestation period 6574
in vitro fertilization
LH, in blood 1091
oestrogens, in follicular fluid 1091
in vitro fertilization, ovaries, follicular fluid 4078
in vitro fertilization
progesterone, in follicular fluid 1091
prolactin, in follicular fluid 1091
proteins 5067
spermatozoa
capacitation 5573
motility 5573
swim-up 5573
transmigration 5573
in vitro maturation 413, 461, 1088, 6073
birth weight 6574
blood serum 6075
oestrous cows 4078
crossbreeding 2861
culture media 4084
cumulus oophorus 6076, 6563
epidermal growth factor 6076
freezing, ultrastructure 4092

Cattle *cont.*
oocytes *cont.*
in vitro maturation *cont.*
gestation period 6574
gonadotropins 6563
granulosa cells 6563
in vitro fertilization 412
insulin-like growth factor 6076
oestrogens, in follicular fluid 1091
ovaries, follicular fluid 4078, 6017
progesterone, in follicular fluid 1091
prolactin, in follicular fluid 1091
proteins 5067
serum 6076
Vero cells 6563
in vivo maturation
oestrogens, in follicular fluid 1091
progesterone, in follicular fluid 1091
prolactin, in follicular fluid 1091
parthenogenesis, embryos, *in vitro* development 6013
phosphatidylcholine, *in vitro* fertilization 2306
propanediol, *in vitro* fertilization 2306
recovery
aspiration, superovulation 5572
in vitro culture 4083
vitrification, *in vitro* fertilization, embryos, *in vitro* development 5571
ornithine decarboxylase
nucleotide sequences 4939
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4939
ova, genes, injection, embryos, *in vitro* development 5068
ovaries
follicles, *in vitro* culture 2863
puncture, oocytes, collection, ultrasonics 461
parentage, microsatellites 3904
parthenogenesis, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 2255
paternity
DNA fingerprinting 4028
DNA probes 4028
performance, iron deficiency anaemia, somatotropin 1109
pharmaceutical proteins, production, milk, transgenics 3074
phosphofructokinase, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3953
pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1904
plasmin, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 3733
polyadenylation, specificity factor, nucleotide sequences 5739
porins
gene expression, plasma membranes 685
nucleotide sequences 685
potassium, channels, nucleotide sequences 1887, 3165
pregnancy rate
embryo transfer 6008
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, repeat breeders 2312
prions
reviews 3060
single strand conformation polymorphism, bovine spongiform encephalopathy 1783
prolactin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3933
prostaglandin-I synthase, nucleotide sequences 690
protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 3733
proteins
DNA hybridization, brain 855
gene mapping, brain 855
proteose peptones, nucleotide sequences, mammary glands 5241

Cattle *cont.*
proto-oncogenes
mutations
gene expression, activation, T lymphocytes 1290
nucleotide sequences 1290
receptors, endothelial cell protein, nucleotide sequences 3132
recombinant vaccines
Boophilus microplus 2437
Schistosoma 2435
renin, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3953
repetitive DNA
dairy performance, linkage 3337
gene mapping
cell fusion 2740
DNA hybridization 1453
nucleotide sequences 5928
polymorphism 5457, 5928
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1446, 1453, 1471, 1476, 2118, 2129, 2728, 2740, 2752, 2781, 4453
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2765
Actinomyces pyogenes 1771
casein 940
restriction mapping
bovine papillomavirus 573
skin diseases 573
retina, cells, genes, identification, gene expression, glucose 1850
retinol, embryos, quality 6089
retinol dehydrogenase
gene expression, retina, epithelium 3169
nucleotide sequences 3169
ribosomes, proteins, nucleotide sequences 1928
RNA, polymerase chain reaction, embryos 5003
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, supplements, rumen fermentation, probiotics 3111
satellite DNA, gene mapping, cell fusion 2114
selection, DNA, markers, reviews 5886
semen, mixed, embryos, *in vitro* development 1102
sex control, spermatozoa, enrichment, electrophoresis 1075
sex determination, Y chromosome, gene mapping 5420
sex diagnosis
embryos
blastomere 6020
H-Y antigen, antibodies 422
polymerase chain reaction 6520
somatotropin
dams, growth, progeny 2323
enhancers, RNA, alternative splicing 3219
female fertility 2323
milk composition 3598
milk yield 3598
nucleotide sequences, breed differences 2462
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3933
spermatozoa
chromosomes, karyotypes 4088
concentration, embryos, *in vitro* development 1102
monoclonal antibodies, *in vitro* fertilization 6067
steroid 17α-monooxygenase, c-AMP, response elements 4807
steroidogenesis, serum, oocytes 6565
superovulation
embryos, recovery, progesterone 4043
FSH 473, 2317, 2931
embryos
quality 6069
recovery 5593
pulsed release microcapsule 5077
gonadotropins 473
embryos, quality 6069
progesterone 3592
surface antigens, ELISA, *Tritrichomonas foetus* 6002

Cattle *cont.*
tau-protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 2478
techniques
oocytes, aspiration 5064
spermatozoa, acrosome reaction, detection 459
Theileria parva, recombinant vaccines 3703
transcription factors
gene mapping 4886
nucleotide sequences 4886
transferrin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5893
twinning, embryo transfer, artificial insemination 6578
ultrasonics, oocytes, aspiration 5064
vimentin, nucleotide sequences 4752
visual pigments, nucleotide sequences 1858
Y chromosome, DNA fingerprinting 3312
zona pellucida, nucleotide sequences 691
zygotes, cleavage, *in vitro,* GnRH 6562
Cattleya aurantiaca, tissue culture 2283
Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
gene expression, books 4370
transcription factors, books 4370
Cecropin
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4188
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4188
Cell adhesion molecule
gene expression
cell lines, fowls 1372
inflammation, transgenics, mice 1203
nucleotide sequences, dogs 701
Cell culture
abscisic acid
Bromus inermis 4573
Daucus carota 3575
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:(*S*)-coclaurine-*N*-methyltransferase, *Tinospora cordifolia* 5700
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:tetrahydroberberine-*cis*-*N*-methyltransferase, *Sanguinaria canadensis* 1826
ajmalicine, *Catharanthus roseus* 1255, 1812, 2326, 3709, 3720
alkaloids
Berberis parvifolia 1026
Catharanthus roseus 3078, 3091
Coffea arabica 659, 5701
Coptis japonica 3714
Hyoscyamus muticus 4587
Peganum harmala, reviews 3706
Thamnosma montana 3077
aluminium, *Catharanthus roseus* 5063
amino acids, *Achillea millefolium* 2272
γ-aminobutyric acid, *Daucus carota* 3520
α-amylase, *Oryza sativa* 2445
anabasine, *Nicotiana* 2438
anthocyanins
Aralia cordata 1805
Daucus carota 3075
Fragaria ananassa 3090
anthraquinones
Galium verum 4707
Linum flavum 3084
Morinda citrifolia 3084
Petunia hybrida 3084
anthronilate *N*-methyltransferase, *Ruta graveolens* 4714
α-L-arabinofuranosidase, *Daucus carota* 1049
arachidonic acid, *Capsicum annuum* 438
arbutin, *Datura fastuosa* 657
artificial seeds
Apium graveolens 4069
Armoracia rusticana 5048
Daucus carota 4069
Atropa belladonna 1682
auxins, *Dianthus zeyheri* 5022
benzophenanthridine, *Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides* 1621
benzyladenine, *Erythrina caffra* 1659
berberine
Coptis japonica 1818, 3714
Thalictrum minus 2275
Thalictrum tuberosum 663

Cell culture *cont.*
betacyanins
Phytolacca americana 2276
Portulaca grandiflora 4718
betalains, *Beta vulgaris* 3563
bioreactors
plants 3602
reviews 4606
books 5123
brassinosteroids, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3565
caffeine, *Coffea arabica* 5701
camphor, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1252
canadine synthase, *Thalictrum tuberosum* 663
capsidol, *Capsicum annuum* 438
cardenolides
Ammi visnaga 1245
Digitalis lanata 3718
Pergularia tomentosa 1245
β-carotene, *Daucus carota* 3600
caryophyllene oxide, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1829
catechol oxidase, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 5024
cell division
Catharanthus roseus 2294
Phytolacca americana 2276
Chenopodium rubrum 4105
chromosome aberrations, *Triticum timopheevii* 6558
chromosome number, *Triticum timopheevii* 6558
citrus exocortis viroid
Lycopersicon esculentum 4051
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4051
Citrus sinensis 1071
colchicine, *Colchicum variegatum* 5045
cold resistance, *Bromus inermis* 4573
computer software, *Daucus carota* 5602
coumarins
Ammi majus 3570
Physochlaina praealta 3083
cryopreservation, *Citrus* 432
cyanide sensitive respiration, *Catharanthus roseus* 2277
cyclodextrins, plants 3719
cytochrome-P450 monooxygenase, *Glycyrrhiza echinata* 1644
cytokinins
Dianthus zeyheri 5022
Thalictrum minus 2275
2,4-D
Daucus carota 3859
Lycopersicon esculentum 1010
β-damascenone, *Vitis labruscana* 664
3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase, *Petroselinum crispum* 2643
desiccation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2968
diacylglycerols, *Beta vulgaris* 5023
differentiation, *Zinnia elegans* 847
digitoxigenin
Ammi visnaga 1245
Pergularia tomentosa 1245
dihydrochelirubine-12-hydroxylase
Eschscholzia californica 114
Thalictrum bulgaricum 114
diterpenoid alkaloids, *Taxus cuspidata* 1246
diterpenoids
Ginkgo biloba 5697
Taxus baccata 1821
DNA methylation
Daucus carota 4562
Solanum tuberosum 4865
DNA topoisomerase, *Daucus carota* 5851
L-DOPA, *Mucuna pruriens* 1835
ecdysterone, *Pteridium aquilinum* 1838
elicitors
Catharanthus roseus 3720
Petroselinum crispum 2643
plants 2682
24-epi-brassinolide, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3565
erythropoietin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5200
essential oils, *Leontopodium alpinum* 3708
ethylene, *Daucus carota* 2910
eucalyptol, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1827

Cell culture *cont.*
fungal elicitors
Capsicum 2899
Catharanthus roseus 3091
Daucus carota 1822
furanonaphthoquinones, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
furans, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
furoquinoline, *Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides* 1621
genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 4583
germacrone
Bupleurum falcatum 1832
Lonicera japonica 1832
Polygonum tinctorium 1832
Solidago altissima 1832
gibberellic acid, *Solanum aviculare* 3717
ginsenoside, *Panax quinquefolius* 1804
β-glucanase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4706
glucosides, *Dianthus zeyheri* 5022
glycoproteins
Daucus carota 5282
Pinus caribaea 430
glycosides
Taxus baccata 1821
Vitis labruscana 664
heat resistance, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3611-3612
Helianthus annuus 5561
Hordeum vulgare 2327
hydrodynamic stress
Catharanthus roseus 1119
Cinchona robusta 1119
Nicotiana tabacum 1119
Tabernaemontana divaricata 1119
p-hydroxybenzoate, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3548
(–)-7-hydroxyisopiperitenone, *Mentha piperita* 3092
6-hydroxymellein *O*-methyltransferase, *Daucus carota* 1822
hydroxymethylglutaryl-coA reductase
Camptotheca acuminata 3711
Catharanthus roseus 3711
hyoscyamine
Datura fastuosa 1816
Hyoscyamus muticus 4587
indole alkaloids
Brucea javanica 1250
Catharanthus roseus 1255, 1812, 2326, 3709, 3715, 3720
Tabernaemontana divaricata 1810, 3715
Vinca minor 5201
inhibin, promoters, gene expression, activin, granulosa cells 209
inositol phosphates, *Beta vulgaris* 5023
ion transport, *Daucus carota* 3510
isoquinoline alkaloids
Berberis koetineana 5694
Colchicum variegatum 5045
Eschscholzia californica 114
Sanguinaria canadensis 1251
Thalictrum bulgaricum 114
Thalictrum tuberosum 663, 5694
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides 1621
ketones, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1840
light
Coffea arabica 2440
Daucus carota 3859
Euphorbia characias 3511
Lupinus polyphyllus 3721
lycopene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6055
macarpine
Eschscholzia californica 114
Thalictrum bulgaricum 114
N-malonyltryptophan, plants 4065
MCPA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1010
mesophyll, *Zinnia elegans* 847
methyl jasmonate
Camptotheca acuminata 3711
Catharanthus roseus 3711
Petroselinum crispum 2279
methyltransferases, *Thalictrum minus* 2275
7-methylxanthosine, *Coffea arabica* 5701
monoclonal antibodies, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6196
monoterpenes, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1828

Cell culture *cont.*
monoterpenoids
Catharanthus roseus 1630, 1817
Eucalyptus perriniana 1827
Mentha piperita 3092
Nicotiana tabacum 1630, 1839
naphthoquinones, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
naringenin-chalcone synthase, *Daucus carota* 849
Nicotiana tabacum 1120, 3601
Perilla frutescens 1121, 3605
peroxidases, *Vitis vinifera* 3518-3519
pH, *Daucus carota* 3520
phenolic compounds, *Datura fastuosa* 657
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Daucus carota* 849, 3859
phenylglycosides, *Rosa* 1066
phosphatidate kinase, *Catharanthus roseus* 2290
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase, *Catharanthus roseus* 3552
photosynthesis, *Datura stramonium* 4200
phytoalexins
Hyoscyamus albus 1823
Lycopersicon esculentum 5695
plants 2682
Tabernaemontana divaricata 2274
pigments, *Lavandula angustifolia* 3094
piperitone, *Catharanthus roseus* 1817
plants 3601
plasma membranes, *Vitis vinifera* 1029
primordial germ cells, gametes, formation, mice 2307
Pseudomonas syringae
Glycine max 3063
Nicotiana tabacum 3063
purine alkaloids, *Coffea arabica* 2440
pyrophosphatases, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1662
Pythium, *Catharanthus roseus* 3091
Rauvolfia serpentina 1654
regeneration
Armoracia rusticana 5041
Avena 4543
Elaeis guineensis 4584
Hordeum vulgare 1046
Medicago varia 429
plants, reviews 1034
Zea mays 1731
respiration, *Petunia hybrida* 1624
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Rauvolfia 2913
Rauvolfia serpentina 2913
reviews 661
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3304
rishitin
Capsicum annuum 438
Lycopersicon esculentum 5695
rosmarinic acid, *Coleus blumei* 3712
salinity
Acer pseudoplatanus 1662
Medicago sativa 2079
Medicago varia 429
Nicotiana sylvestris 3611-3612
Setaria italica 3103
Solanum tuberosum 4865
salt tolerance, *Citrus sinensis* 5610
SAM-12-hydroxydihydrochelirubine-12-*O*-methyltransferase
Eschscholzia californica 114
Thalictrum bulgaricum 114
saponins, *Panax quinquefolius* 1804
scopolamine, *Datura fastuosa* 1816
secondary metabolites
Leontopodium alpinum 3708
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 5604
Nicotiana tabacum 5604
plants 2442, 3087, 3602
books 1698
reviews 4606, 6194-6195
serotonin, *Peganum harmala* 2438
sesquiterpenes
Bupleurum falcatum 1832
Lonicera japonica 1832
Polygonum tinctorium 1832
Solidago altissima 1832
sesquiterpenoids, *Hyoscyamus albus* 1823

Cell culture *cont.*
somatic embryogenesis
Apium graveolens 4069
Camellia japonica 4569
Daucus carota 2910, 3571, 4054, 4069-4070, 4562, 5039
Dianthus caryophyllus 5021
Medicago sativa 2900
Pinus caribaea 430
plants, reviews 1034
steroid alkaloids, *Solanum aviculare* 3717
steroid saponins, *Solanum aculeatissimum* 4711
sterols, *Ornithopus sativus* 4712
strictosidine synthase, *Catharanthus roseus* 5705
sucrose, *Daucus carota* 4054
sugars, *Catharanthus roseus* 1041
sulfur
Tagetes erecta 3707
Tagetes patula 3707
taxol
Taxus 1248
Taxus cuspidata 1246
techniques 5082
books 1700, 5116
Glycine max 3063
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 5604
Nicotiana tabacum 3063, 5604
plants, books 1698
terpenoids, *Perilla frutescens* 3095
thiophene
Tagetes erecta 3707, 4199
Tagetes patula 3707
transfer RNA, *Daucus carota* 4843
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, *Hordeum vulgare* 4706
triterpenoids
Tabernaemontana divaricata 2274
Taraxacum officinale 1803
tropane alkaloids
Atropa belladonna 662, 2446, 3710
Datura fastuosa 1816
Datura stramonium 3076, 4200
Physochlaina orientalis 3082
tyrosine, *Coptis japonica* 1818
ultrastructure, *Berberis parvifolia* 1026
ursolic acid, *Perilla frutescens* 3095
valepotriates, *Centranthus ruber* 4198
verapamil, *Catharanthus roseus* 6048
vincamine, *Vinca minor* 5201
water balance, *Daucus carota* 5039
water relations
Capsicum 1064
Larrea tridentata 1064
xanthones, *Centaurium* 1808
Zea mays 2327, 3569
Cell cycle
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4393
topoisomerase, chromatids, reviews 6324
transcription, regulation, mammals, reviews 4325
Cell division
cell culture
Catharanthus roseus 2294
Phytolacca americana 2276
cloning, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1967
DNA polymerase, proteins, gene expression, DNA, synthesis, mice 694
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2649
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4101
inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, mink 152
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1967
protein synthesis, nucleotide sequences, mice 1927
protoplast culture
Nicotiana tabacum 1653
Vitis vinifera 1653
tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2896
Cell fusion
aconitate hydratase, gene mapping, cattle 3388
antigens, neoplasms, gene mapping, mice 5885
chimaeras, embryos, mice 2881
chromosomes, DNA hybridization, pigs 1494

Cell fusion *cont.*
embryonic development, gene mapping, mice 4418
gene mapping
animals, books 3625
cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, rats 3396
mice 5467
rats 281
metallothionein, gene mapping, cattle 2146
mice 2772
microsatellites, gene mapping, pigs 5915
myoglobin, gene mapping, cattle 1441
pigs 2772
repetitive DNA
gene mapping
cattle 2740
pigs 1483
satellite DNA, gene mapping, cattle 2114
techniques, animals 3469
Cell lines (*see also* individual cell types)
Adenoviridae
modification, gene transfer, enhancement, liver 1597
recombination, DNA methylation 5132
vectors
gene therapy, mice 1164
gene transfer, rats 5135
antibiotic resistance, transgenics, mice 4037
bacteriophages, recombination, DNA methylation 5132
biotechnology, livestock, reviews 3496
blastocyst, *in vitro* culture, mink 6526
blood, substitutes, production, genetic engineering 3073
cell adhesion molecule, gene expression, fowls 1372
cloning, retroviral vectors, drug resistance, selectable markers, animals 5
crystallins
binding proteins
gene expression, mice 3212
nucleotide sequences, mice 3212
DNA binding proteins, gene expression, liver, fowls 6244
DNA methylation
genes, inactivation, epigenetics, mice 3106
techniques, mice 1848
DNA repair, mutations, frequency, transgenics, mice 6163
electrofusion, flow cytometry, mammals 350
embryonic stem cells, selection, mice 4037
endonucleases, gene expression, homologous recombination, mice 1269
enhancers, gene expression, reporter genes, mammals 5846
epoxide hydrolase, microsomes, transcription factors, rats 2010
ferritin, promoters, gene expression, mice 1979
galactosyltransferase associated-kinase, gene expression, rats 1885
gene expression
neurogenesis, mice 147
regulation, progesterone, receptors, gene transfer 211
retroviral vectors, drug resistance, selectable markers, animals 5
gene mapping, karyotypes, mice 5932
gene transfer
gene expression, enhancement, prostaglandins, mammals 5633
recombination, DNA methylation 5132
genes
deleted in colorectal carcinoma, transfection, fowls 1372
identification, neurons, differentiation, nerve growth factor, treatment, rats 6213
genetic engineering, livestock, reviews 3496
glutamates, receptors, gene expression, rats 2623

Cell lines *cont.*
glycoproteins, DNA amplification, chromosome breakage, hamsters 675
growth factors, promoters, gene expression, regulation, mice 3248
haematopoiesis, mice 6214
haemoglobin, production, gene expression 3073
immortalization, intestines, transgenics, mice 6215
immunoglobulins, cloning, mice 122
insects, biotechnology, books 5126
insulin, gene expression, regulation, transcription factors, mice 3241
interferon, glycosylation, recombinant DNA 5207
low density lipoprotein, receptors, enhancers, gene expression, regulation, hamsters 1996
major histocompatibility complex, gene expression 153
messenger RNA, identification, neurons, differentiation, rats 6213
methyltransferases, gene expression, fowls 6248
monophenol monooxygenase, promoters, gene expression, fowls 1976
neomycin
resistance
gene expression, mice 2359
gene transfer, mice 2359
pancreas, insulin, transcription factors, gene expression, hamsters 5250
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
transcription
glucocorticoids, rats 2606
retinoic acid, rats 2606
plasmids, recombination, DNA methylation 5132
prolactin, promoters, gene expression, activation, rats 3258
Retroviridae, vectors, gene transfer, rats 5135
somatotropin, gene expression 1901
spermatogenesis
meiosis, mice 6211
mitosis, mice 6211
thromboxane-A synthase, gene expression, rats 1321
transcription factors
gene expression
hormonal control, prolactin, mammary glands, mice 674
rats 5218
transgenics, mice 2586
haematopoiesis, mice 2586
tropomyosins
RNA
alternative splicing
fowls 767
rats 767
troponin, transcription factors, gene expression, myocardium, mice 1384
vaccinia virus, vectors, reporter genes, gene expression, induction, mammals 5634
vectors
gene expression, endonucleases, mice 1269
mammals 5134
polethylenimine, gene transfer, mice 6129
Cell membranes, nucleotide sequences, *Allium porrum* 1944
Cellobiohydrolase
nucleotide sequences
cellulolytic microorganisms 2966
Trichoderma koningii 2966
Cells
ablation, toxins, gene transfer, mice, reviews 5159
Adenoviridae, gene transfer, smooth muscle 5137
analysis, techniques, books 5117
animals, books 3627
aromatase, promoters, c-AMP, response elements, rats 1993
biotechnology, livestock, reviews 3496
contacts, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 6018
DNA methylation, mammals 4312

Cells *cont.*
electroporation, immobilization, mammals 6518
environment, transcription factors, transcription, regulation, reviews 2724
epidermal growth factor, antisense RNA, hamsters 783
FSH, inhibition, antisense RNA, hamsters 783
gene transfer
books 5118
immobilization, mammals 6518
genetic engineering
conferences, animals 5113
livestock, reviews 3496
immunoglobulins, variable regions, polymerase chain reaction, mice 5991
infection, Retroviridae, receptors 6172
luciferase, Adenoviridae, gene transfer, haemophilia, dogs 2357
molecular biology, animals, books 2996
muscles, antigens, simian virus 40, gene expression, muscular dystrophy, mice 1751
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4244
retina, genes, identification, gene expression, glucose, cattle 1850
ribozymes, reviews 357
RNA, *trans* splicing, rats 5350
transposable elements
gene expression, mammals 5843
marker genes, vectors, mammals 1716
UMP-CMP kinase, gene expression, pigs 6241
vectors, gene expression, cloning, mammals 1724
viruses, gene expression, mammals 5843
Cellulase
agricultural byproducts
saccharification
Arthrographis 4608
Sporotrichum pruinosum 4608
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 2542
Persea americana 5405
Prunus persica 4875
gene transfer, *Bacillus subtilis,* probiotics 1116
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2542
Cellulolytic microorganisms
biodegradation, reviews 3606
cellobiohydrolase, nucleotide sequences 2966
Clostridium thermocellum 2964
probiotics, calf feeding 1114
Cellulose
biodegradation, *Sporotrichum thermophilum,* enzymes, production 3609
utilization, ethanol production, *Clostridium thermocellum,* metabolic inhibitors 2964
Cellulosic wastes
biodegradation, ethanol production, USA 5606
fermentation, *Clostridium,* hydrogen, production 5085
Cenchrus ciliaris
genetic transformation 5650
random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 1543
restriction fragment length polymorphism, apomixis 1543
tissue culture, regeneration 5650
Centaurium, cell culture, xanthones 1808
Central nervous system (*see also* Nervous system)
choline *O*-acetyltransferase, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4174
gene mapping, gene expression, mice 1588
genes, homeo box, gene expression, fishes 4223
myelin basic protein, nucleotide sequences, rats 2506

Central nervous system *cont.*
nuclei, proteins, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 2592
opioids
receptors
gene expression, rats 3131
nucleotide sequences, rats 3131
proto-oncogenes, gene expression, mice 2499
restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene expression, mice 1588
transcription factors, embryonic development, vertebrates, reviews 4814
Centranthus ruber
cell culture, valepotriates 4198
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4198
Centrifugation, chemical treatment, waste water, pig housing 487
Centromeres
chromosome maps, mice 1449
molecular genetics, mammals, reviews 349
proteins
gene mapping, mice 2760
linkage, mice 2760
Centrosema pubescens
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 5637
techniques 5637
Centrosomes, proteins, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, fluorescence, mice 5439
Cephaelis ipecacuanha
tissue culture
isoquinoline alkaloids 1244
regeneration 4074
Cephalosporium aphidicola
biotransformation
16β,18-dihydroxyaphidicol-2-ene 113
diterpenoids 113
in vitro culture
16β,18-dihydroxyaphidicol-2-ene 113
diterpenoids 113
Ceratonia siliqua
protoplast culture
α-galactosidase 5698
β-mannosidase 5698
Ceratozamia hildae, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4559
Ceratozamia mexicana, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5549
Cercis canadensis
ovule culture
proteins 3515
somatic embryogenesis 3515
Cercospora nicotianae
genetic transformation
chitinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1239
β-glucanase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1239
Nicotiana tabacum
co-suppression 1793
genetic transformation 1793
Cereals
anther culture 5716
biotechnology, reviews 4641
gene expression
development 3872
proteins, reviews 4858
reviews 21, 3019
source sink relations 3872
gene mapping 2818, 4951
genetic engineering
conferences 506
history 29
organization of research 29
quality 29
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, reviews 4667
heat shock 4392
reporter genes 4661
reviews 21, 1184, 3019
in vitro culture, fertilization, reviews 6534
molecular genetics, repetitive DNA 4772
polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 308
promoters, reviews 21, 3019
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 308
Cereals *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2818, 4951
Cereus peruvianus
somaclonal variation, isoenzymes 2281
tissue culture
growth regulators 6054
isoenzymes 6054
Ceruloplasmin, gene mapping, sheep 3888
Chalcone reductase
gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 6589
nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 5764, 6589
Chamomilla recutita, tissue culture, micropropagation 1069
Chaperonins
gene expression
mitochondria, mice 1286
Nicotiana tabacum 269
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 269
nucleotide sequences, mitochondria, mice 1286
Chemical treatment, centrifugation, waste water, pig housing 487
Chemicals, genetic transformation, plants 4716
Chemiluminescence
detection
peanut mottle potyvirus 997
peanut stripe potyvirus 997
Chemokines
inflammation, transgenics, neutrophils, mice 1197
targeted mutagenesis
inflammation, mice 6197
viral diseases, mice 6197
Chenopodium rubrum
bioreactors 4105
cell culture 4105
gene expression
sugar transporter 254
translocation 254
Chimaeras
aneuploidy, embryonic stem cells, mice 4032
cell fusion, embryos, mice 2881
detection
DNA probes, fluorescence 3482
twinning, microsatellites, cattle 4443
embryonic stem cells, pigs, reviews 2882
embryos
cells, transfer, mice 6009
fowls 5010
germ cells, injection, fowls 2390
females, embryonic stem cells, mice 5011
fowls 2264
genes, retinoblastoma susceptibility, gene expression, mice 667-668
genetic markers, embryonic stem cells, mice 6212
germ cells
transfer
fowls 2930
Japanese quails 2930
transfection, fowls 3034
germ line, blastoderm, cells, fowls 2879
plumage, embryos, blastoderm, injection, Japanese quails 1752
production, embryos, Japanese quails 2261
reproduction, primordial germ cells, frozen, fowls 2875
transcription factors, gene transfer, embryonic stem cells, gene expression, mice 6198
China
biomass, pyrolysis 1686
crop residues, pyrolysis 1686
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences, horses 2786
poultry manure, waste utilization, equipment 1683
Chitinase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 256
Beta vulgaris 4247
Brassica napus 90
Cucumis sativus 505
Chitinase *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 745
Lycopersicon chilense 3188
Nicotiana sylvestris 2677
Nicotiana tabacum 90, 93, 1128, 5400
Pisum sativum 5686
Populus interamericana 1128
Trichosanthes kirilowii 2698
Zea mays 189
genetic engineering
Lycopersicon chilense 3188
Oryza sativa 1239
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 90
Cercospora nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 1239
Nicotiana tabacum 90, 1128
Trichosanthes kirilowii 2698
nucleotide sequences
Beta vulgaris 4247
Hordeum vulgare 745
Lycopersicon chilense 3188
Pisum sativum 5686
Populus interamericana 1128
Triticum aestivum 2428
Zea mays 189
promoters
Hordeum vulgare 745
Nicotiana tabacum 5400
Chlamydia psittaci, surface proteins, restriction mapping, cats 70
Chloride, channels, nucleotide sequences, kidneys, rats 693
Chlorogenic acid
Nicotiana tabacum
co-suppression 1793
genetic transformation 1793
Chlorophyll
gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 2659
mutations, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6146
somaclonal variation, *Lotus corniculatus* 5567
Chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 790
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 790, 4835, 4856, 4976
Nicotiana tabacum 820
Pinus thunbergii 820, 2080
Pisum sativum 2060
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 820
Oryza sativa 2080
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4856
monoclonal antibodies, *Pisum sativum* 4777
nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 4777
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 790
Pinus thunbergii 820, 2080
Chlorophytum borivilianum, tissue culture, micropropagation 3560
Chloroplast genetics
adenosinetriphosphatase
Allium porrum 186
Spinacia oleracea 263
anther culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 4096
Arabidopsis thaliana 2539
Bacillus thuringiensis
Helicoverpa zea, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Heliothis virescens, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Spodoptera exigua, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
books 4130
clines, *Abies mariesii* 4008
crops, books 4374
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Allium cepa* 1106, 4475
Diospyros 899
Diospyros kaki 899
Eucalyptus nitens 868
evolution
Aegilops 2055

Chloroplast genetics *cont.*
evolution *cont.*
Columnea 1566
Corallorrhiza 878
Cupressaceae 166
Gentiana 2055
Hordeum 2055
Leucaena 300
Lupinus 2167
Manihot esculenta 1518
Phaseolus coccineus 314
Phaseolus vulgaris 314
plants 880, 6287
reviews 2171
Poaceae 2573
Saccharinae 159
Saccharum officinarum 159
Sedum 298
Solanum 4476
Taxodiaceae 166
Triticum 2055
gene expression
Beta 6378
Beta vulgaris 6378
Hordeum vulgare 821
gene flow, plants 4975
genetic variation, *Abies mariesii* 4008
β-glucuronidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4869
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3835
Humulus japonica 1554
Humulus lupulus 1554
Lens culinaris 4983
Lens orientalis 4983
light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3835
Lycopersicon esculentum 4505
NADH dehydrogenase, Acanthaceae 4497
Nicotiana tabacum 18
nucleotide sequences
crops 1959
plants 2838
photosystem II
Nicotiana tabacum 4834, 6364
Populus interamericana 2830
Sorghum bicolor 238
Zea mays 238
phylogeny
Aegilops 3987
Fagopyrum 5486
Lepidium 6487
Triticum 3987
Pinus thunbergii 913
Pisum sativum 2539
plants, evolution 4868
plastids, *Actinidia* 5944
polymerase chain reaction, plants 2838
Populus 4491-4493
Potentilla caulescens 1188
proteins, *Pisum sativum* 176
protoplast fusion
Lotus corniculatus 31
Oryza sativa 31
Solanum brevidens 555
Solanum tuberosum 555
reproduction, *Fagopyrum* 5486
restriction analysis, *Beta maritima* 3970
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Allium 4502
Bromus inermis 5499
Coreopsis grandiflora 897
Leucaena leucocephala 299
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3444
ribosomal proteins, Poaceae 2573
ribosomes
Poaceae 179
Solanum tuberosum 4790
Spinacia oleracea 263
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Acanthaceae 4497
Aegilops 2055
Cupressaceae 166
Gentiana 2055
Hordeum 2055
Sorghum bicolor 238
Taxodiaceae 166
Triticum 2055
Zea mays 238
RNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5309

Chloroplast genetics *cont.*
RNA polymerase, *Spinacia oleracea* 4837
Solanum tuberosum 1188, 3026, 4505
taxonomy
Abies alba 5984
Abies nebrodensis 5984
Acanthaceae 4497
Andira 4486
Anemone 301
Astragalus 891
Berberis 2176
Columnea 330
Corallorrhiza 878
Cupressaceae 166
Elionurus tripsacoides 311
Larix 4479
Lepidium 6487
Mahonia 2176
Paulownia 1576
Pinus caribaea 317
Pinus elliottii 317
plants 880
Poaceae 179
Prunus 5934
Ranunculaceae 301
Taxodiaceae 166
Tripsacum 311
Zea diploperennis 311
Zea mays 311
techniques, plants, reviews 1551
tissue culture
Medicago sativa 2898
Oryza sativa 4549
transfer RNA
Cucumis sativus 4836
Sinapis alba 2544
Chloroplasts
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 261
Nicotiana tabacum 218, 6399
Pisum sativum 261
Solanum tuberosum 218
Spinacia oleracea 218
Zea mays 218, 261
genetic engineering
Spinacia oleracea 218
Zea mays 218
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 218
Solanum tuberosum 218
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 755
Oryza sativa 5287
Spinacia oleracea 5812
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6399
Chlorotoluron
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1796
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1796
Chlorsulfuron
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 2434
in vitro selection, *Daucus carota* 118
Cholecalciferol, metalloproteins, enzymes, gene expression, chorioallantoic membrane, quails 686
Cholesterol, blood, lipoprotein lipase, gene transfer, mice 44
Cholesterol 7α-monooxygenase
nucleotide sequences, mice 1933
promoters, transcription factors, rats 6320
Choline *O*-acetyltransferase, promoters, gene expression, central nervous system, transgenics, mice 4174
Choline kinase
nucleotide sequences, rats 1323
promoters, RNA, alternative splicing, rats 1323
Chondroitin sulfate
gene expression, mice 3232
nucleotide sequences, mice 3232
proteoglycans
nucleotide sequences, mice 5841
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5841
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 3232
Chordata, homeotic genes, regulation, evolution, reviews 5825
Chorioallantoic membrane, metalloproteins, enzymes, gene expression, cholecalciferol, quails 686

Chorion, nucleotide sequences, fishes 3152
Chorionic gonadotropin, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 2187
Chorismate mutase, tissue culture, *Datura stramonium* 5699
Chromatids, topoisomerase, cell cycle, reviews 6324
Chromatin
dynamics, transcription, regulation 6356
flow cytometry, *Zea mays* 3461
gene expression 2081
promoters 2081
Chromosome aberrations
cell culture, *Triticum timopheevii* 6558
tissue culture, *Scilla scilloides* 3556
Chromosome addition
Heterodera schachtii
Beta patellaris 5506
Beta vulgaris 5506
polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum aestivum* 888
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 888
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 3986
Chromosome banding
repetitive DNA, fluorescence, DNA hybridization, mammals 921
sheep 2121
Zingeria biebersteiniana 5939
Chromosome breakage, glycoproteins, DNA amplification, cell lines, hamsters 675
Chromosome elimination
protoplast fusion
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 35
Nicotiana tabacum 35
Chromosome mapping (*see also* Chromosome walking; Gene mapping)
Chromosome maps
cattle 274, 2089, 5892
centromeres, mice 1449
comparisons, genomes, linkage, livestock 2104
computer software, mice 283
DNA hybridization, DNA libraries 1589
gene mapping, cattle 6424
genes, recombination, mice 2155
genetic markers, fowls 2133
histones, fluorescence, fishes 1481
linkage
mice 276
rats 276
mice 2122
microsatellites, mice 6450
nucleolus organizer, mice 277
rats 3918
ribosomal RNA, mice 277
sheep 274, 2089, 3311
transition proteins, sheep 279
Chromosome morphology
DNA hybridization
Oryza glaberrima 5973
Oryza sativa 5973
Vitis vinifera 3974
Chromosome number
cell culture, *Triticum timopheevii* 6558
somaclonal variation, *Festuca pratensis* 4061
Chromosome pairing, DNA probes, *Triticum aestivum* 4030
Chromosome substitution
gene mapping
Triticum dicoccoides 1509
Triticum durum 1509
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Triticum dicoccoides 1509
Triticum durum 1509
Chromosome translocation
DNA hybridization
Avena 1533
Hordeum vulgare 2828
DNA probes
Solanum phureja 4011
Solanum tuberosum 4011
Elymus farctus 5517
gene mapping
Arachis cardenasii 4955
Arachis hypogaea 4955
protoplast fusion
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1181

Chromosome translocation *cont.*
protoplast fusion *cont.*
Nicotiana sylvestris 1181
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Arachis cardenasii 4955
Arachis hypogaea 4955
Triticum aestivum 4953
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Aegilops umbellulata 2177
Arachis cardenasii 4955
Arachis hypogaea 4955
Elymus farctus 2177
Triticum aestivum 2177, 4953
Triticum urartu 2177
ribosomal RNA
Hordeum vulgare 2828
Secale cereale 2790
Triticum aestivum 4967, 5517
Chromosome transmission, transposable elements, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2793
Chromosome walking
Arabidopsis thaliana 725
automation 4510
DNA sequencing, automation, primers 3473
techniques 2835, 4510
plants 4501
Chromosomes
amplification, polymerase chain reaction, *Salmonella* 602
cell fusion, DNA hybridization, pigs 1494
cloning, DNA libraries, DNA hybridization 1595
conservation, DNA libraries, cattle 6425
DNA hybridization, microsatellites, fowls 5890
DNA libraries
production
flow cytometry, polymerase chain reaction 1492
techniques 1492
flow cytometry
livestock, reviews 2158
polymerase chain reaction 4509
rats 2150
fluorescence
DNA hybridization, mice 2191
gene mapping, pigs 4442
gene mapping
DNA hybridization, rats 4890
microsatellites, rats 4890
yeast artificial chromosomes, contigs, microsatellites, mice 5445
genomic imprinting, evolution 6353
homology, DNA hybridization, cattle, man 5921
karyotypes
dogs 4898
flow cytometry, fluorescence, cattle 5454
spermatozoa, cattle 4088
mapping, microsatellites, cattle 3955
No. 1, insulin-like growth factor, binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 1470
No. 2
cytochromes, gene mapping, testes, mice 1461
gene mapping, mice 3133
No. 20
gene mapping
microsatellites, rats 4441
restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 4441
position effect, gene expression, transgenics, mammals, reviews 2380
recombination, site-specific, techniques, mice 6507
sister chromatid exchange, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 1001
synteny, gene mapping, evolution, cattle 2164
W, DNA probes, sex diagnosis, embryos, fowls 1450
Chrysothamnus nauseosus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3971
Chymotrypsin inhibitors
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 2675
Solanum tuberosum 2675
Chymotrypsin inhibitors *cont.*
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, pigs 5443
genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 2675
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2675
Chymotrypsinogen, nucleotide sequences, fishes 1875
Cicer, DNA hybridization, ribosomal RNA 1495
Cicer arietinum
DNA fingerprinting 4000
embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 1656, 3526
gene expression
development 5386
plant embryos 6270
seeds 5386
threonine dehydratase 5781
nucleotide sequences
plant embryos 6270
threonine dehydratase 5781
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5564
Cichorium endivia
tissue culture
interspecific hybridization 6536
somatic embryogenesis 6536
Cichorium intybus
anther culture, haploidy 5074
flow cytometry, haploidy 5074
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 531, 4142
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cytoplasm 6456
ribosomal RNA 6456
tissue culture
interspecific hybridization 6536
somatic embryogenesis 6536
Ciliary neurotrophic factor, receptors, gene mapping, mice 3400
Cinchona robusta
bioreactors, hydrodynamic stress 1119
cell culture, hydrodynamic stress 1119
Cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
gene expression
Eucalyptus gunnii 4841
Nicotiana tabacum 232
Pinus taeda 5865
Populus alba 4841
Populus tremula 4841
genetic engineering, *Eucalyptus gunnii* 4841
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 232
Populus alba 4841
Populus tremula 4841
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5271
Eucalyptus gunnii 4841
Medicago sativa 4780
Populus interamericana 4780
Circadian rhythm
DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 790
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 790, 4856
Citrus paradisi 1407
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4976
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4832, 4856, 4976
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4832
nucleotide sequences, *Citrus paradisi* 1407
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 790
Circulating antigens, detection, ELISA, *Trichinella spiralis,* pigs 6000
Citrate synthase
gene expression, *Cucurbita* 4281
nucleotide sequences, *Cucurbita* 4281
Citrullus lanatus
embryo culture
haploidy 2911
parthenogenesis 2911
regeneration 2911
tissue culture, regeneration 1023
Citrus
cell culture, cryopreservation 432
embryo culture, cryopreservation 432
gene mapping 3002
Citrus *cont.*
gene mapping *cont.*
cold resistance 1504
genetic transformation 3002
in vitro culture 3002
microsatellites, genomes 5485
polymerase chain reaction, genomes 5485
protoplast fusion
somatic embryogenesis 3025
techniques 6147
random amplified polymorphic DNA, cold resistance 1504
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4990
cold resistance 1504
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4048
Citrus aurantiifolia, tissue culture, flavonoids 1014
Citrus clementina
anther culture
ploidy 1094
regeneration 1094
Citrus exocortis viroid
cell culture
Lycopersicon esculentum 4051
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4051
Citrus fruits, wastes, fermentation, *Xanthomonas campestris,* xanthan, production 2329
Citrus limon
in vitro selection, salinity 3559
random amplified polymorphic DNA
mutations 5948
variety classification 5948
tissue culture
salinity 3559
somatic embryogenesis 1018
Citrus paradisi
gene expression
circadian rhythm 1407
light 1407
nucleotide sequences
circadian rhythm 1407
light 1407
Citrus reticulata
anther culture
ploidy 1094
regeneration 1094
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4990
Citrus sinensis
cell culture 1071
salt tolerance 5610
gene expression 4662, 5647
salt tolerance 5610
genetic transformation 4662, 5647
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5144
intergeneric hybridization 5144
in vitro selection, salinity 4214
ovule culture, salinity 4214
tissue culture 3554, 3558
Clara cell protein, promoters, germ cells, transgenics, mice 3249
Clavibacter michiganensis
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 4494
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Solanum 2175
Solanum tuberosum 2175
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3991, 4494
Solanum 2175
Solanum tuberosum 2175
Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus
immunodiagnosis, detection 995
techniques, detection 995
Clines, chloroplast genetics, *Abies mariesii* 4008
Cloning (*see also* Nucleotide sequences)
abscisic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3196
anthranilate synthase, *Ruta graveolens* 4249
antibodies, techniques, mice 2468
antigens, male-specific, transplantation, graft rejection, mice 5750
Arabidopsis thaliana 725, 4163
automation 2844
bacterial artificial chromosomes, *Oryza sativa* 4303

Cloning *cont.*
calmodulin
binding proteins
animals 3810
plants 3810
catechol oxidase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3302
cell division, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1967
cold resistance, *Oryza sativa* 3309
cysteine synthase, *Spinacia oleracea* 3796
disease resistance, plants, reviews 6188
DNA libraries
DNA hybridization, chromosomes 1595
screening, polymerase chain reaction 2212
drought, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 743
embryogenesis, mutations, fishes 704
embryos
books 5118
embryonic stem cells, cattle, reviews 2864
gene expression, vectors, cells, mammals 1724
genes, nude, mice, reviews 1916
geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase 165
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4258
glutamate synthase, *Pinus sylvestris* 4268
halothane susceptibility, pigs, reviews 1859
heat shock proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 743
immunoglobulins, cell lines, mice 122
immunological techniques, *Ricinus communis* 2408
ligation, polymerase chain reaction 3457
light, plants, reviews 833
messenger RNA 2218
embryonic stem cells, mice 6519
Nicotiana tabacum 5810
Oryza sativa 744
pathogenesis-related proteins, *Trifolium subterraneum* 6192
phenolic compounds, *Trifolium subterraneum* 4736
phosphates, *Brassica nigra* 6382
photosystem I, *Spinacia oleracea* 225
phytoene desaturase 165
phytoene synthase 165
plant development, plants, reviews 833
plant embryos, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1967
polymerase chain reaction 3464
messenger RNA 938
techniques 343, 356, 2187, 2199
rats 2200
porcine stress syndrome, pigs, reviews 1859
protein kinase, plants, reviews 185
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola, Pisum sativum* 106
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi, Pisum sativum* 106
recombinant DNA 2847
retroviral vectors, drug resistance, selectable markers, cell lines, animals 5
Retroviridae, mutations, embryonic stem cells, mice 1285
reverse transcriptase, avian myeloblastosis virus, techniques 3484
ricinoleic acid, *Ricinus communis* 2408
RNA polymerase, techniques 3484
RNA probes 351
Secale cereale 1539
secondary metabolites, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5336
selection, enhancers, vectors, mice 521
techniques 2218, 2835, 2841, 2844
Arabidopsis thaliana 3768
embryonic stem cells, mice 6519
plants 3807, 4501
reviews 5997
Sorghum bicolor 4012
thyroid hormones, receptors, transcription, mice 1280
transcription factors, mice, reviews 1916
transmembrane proteins, plants, reviews 185

Cloning *cont.*
transposable elements, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 130
ubiquitin, *Solanum tuberosum* 3278
vectors, *Pseudomonas* 2376
virulence, *Pisum sativum* 106
xylanases
Actinomycetales 2951
xylanolytic microorganisms 2951
Clostridium, cellulosic wastes, fermentation, hydrogen, production 5085
Clostridium perfringens
toxins
DNA probes 580
genetic polymorphism 580
Clostridium thermocellum
cellulolytic microorganisms 2964
cellulose, utilization, ethanol production, metabolic inhibitors 2964
Cnidum officinale
tissue culture
regeneration 1021
somatic embryogenesis 1021
Co-suppression
Arabidopsis thaliana 257
DNA methylation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2663
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4835
Petunia hybrida 4849
plants 4849
reviews 3293
genetic transformation
Petunia hybrida 4849
plants 806, 4849
β-glucanase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4343
homologous recombination, plants 2674
Nicotiana tabacum 245, 249
Cercospora nicotianae 1793
chlorogenic acid 1793
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1793
reporter genes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2663
Coagulases, genetic polymorphism, bovine mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5180
Coagulation factors, gene mapping, sheep 5913
Coat
colour
mutations
agouti, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5155
genomes, imprinting, mice 207
Coat proteins
gene expression
Brassica campestris 5689
Nicotiana tabacum 89
potato X potexvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 93
potato Y potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2432
Prunus domestica 3070
Vitis 5191
Vitis berlandieri 1217
Vitis rupestris 1217
genetic engineering, potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 1225
genetic transformation
Brassica campestris 5689
cowpea mosaic comovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4713
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Cucumis melo 504, 1145
Lycopersicon esculentum 4697, 4699
Cucumis melo 637
Nicotiana tabacum 89
plants, reviews 3693
plum pox potyvirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 3065
Nicotiana clevelandii 3065
Prunus armeniaca 3065
Prunus domestica 3065
potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 88
potato X potexvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 93
potato Y potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2432
Prunus domestica 3070
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 639, 4720

Coat proteins *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Vitis 5191
Vitis berlandieri 1217
Vitis rupestris 1217
molecular genetics
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1227
potato S carlavirus 649
nucleotide sequences
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1227
potato S carlavirus 649
polymerase chain reaction, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1227
Cochliobolus heterostrophus
gene mapping
mutations 1235
toxins 1235
Zea mays 1215
molecular genetics
mutations 1235
toxins 1235
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1235
Zea mays 1215
Cochliobolus lunatus
biotransformation
diterpenes 1815
ent-beyerenones 1815
in vitro culture
diterpenes 1815
ent-beyerenones 1815
Cochliobolus victoriae
gene expression, *Avena sativa* 188
nucleotide sequences, *Avena sativa* 188
Coconut foliar decay virus
gene expression
Cocos nucifera 5193
Nicotiana tabacum 5193
genetic engineering, *Cocos nucifera* 5193
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5193
nucleotide sequences, histones 1226
Coconut milk, tissue culture, *Ulmus americana* 2890
Cocos nucifera
DNA, isolation techniques 2833
embryo culture 1009, 1070
regeneration 1068
gene expression, coconut foliar decay virus 5193
genetic engineering, coconut foliar decay virus 5193
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 6060
Coffea
flow cytometry, DNA 922
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 2887
Coffea arabica
anther culture 4599
somatic embryogenesis 2936
bioreactors
light 2440
purine alkaloids 2440
cell culture
alkaloids 659, 5701
caffeine 5701
light 2440
7-methylxanthosine 5701
purine alkaloids 2440
cryopreservation 1027
somatic embryogenesis 5043
nucleotide sequences, metallothionein 5308
tissue culture
cytology 3553
histology 3553
somatic embryogenesis 3553
Coffea canephora
cryopreservation 1027
tissue culture
cryopreservation 436
ethylene 5025
regeneration 6057
somatic embryogenesis 436, 5025, 6057
Coffea congensis
tissue culture
regeneration 6057
somatic embryogenesis 6057

Coir, biodegradation, anaerobic digestion, biogas, production 6102
Coix lacryma-jobi
DNA binding proteins
endosperm 5393
prolamins 5393
gene expression
endosperm 5393
kafirin 3189
prolamins 5393
genetic transformation, kafirin 3189
Colchicine
anther culture
Brassica napus 4601
Nicotiana tabacum 5073
biotransformation, *Colchicum variegatum* 5045
cell culture, *Colchicum variegatum* 5045
Colchicum variegatum
biotransformation
colchicine 5045
isoquinoline alkaloids 5045
cell culture
colchicine 5045
isoquinoline alkaloids 5045
Cold
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 173, 6400-6401
Bromus inermis 2696
Medicago sativa 4379
Secale cereale 2696
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6400-6401
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 173
Cold resistance
cell culture, *Bromus inermis* 4573
cloning, *Oryza sativa* 3309
gene expression
Bromus inermis 4573
Hordeum vulgare 3779, 6367
Oryza sativa 3309
gene mapping
Citrus 1504
Triticum aestivum 5953
in vitro selection 6210
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 3779
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Citrus* 1504
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Citrus 1504
Sorghum bicolor 2825
Triticum aestivum 5953
somaclonal variation 6210
Cold storage
tissue culture
Camellia japonica 6036
Camellia reticulata 6036
Coleus blumei, cell culture, rosmarinic acid 3712
Coleus forskohlii
tissue culture
diterpenoids 5704
forskolin 5704
Collagen
alternative splicing, fowls 4828
antisense RNA
gene expression
correction, mutations, transgenics, mice 43
inhibition, fowls 4316
transgenics, mice 43
exons
alternative splicing, rats 4760
fowls 4828
gene expression, ears, fishes 5221
gene mapping
mice 1477, 3957, 6421
sheep 1443
nucleotide sequences
ears, fishes 5221
fowls 4828
mice 1866, 3177, 6358
rats 689, 4760
promoters
gene expression, tissue specificity, transgenics, mice 4822
transcription factors, fibroblasts, mice 4819
Collagen *cont.*
recovery, meat and livestock industry, byproducts 6103
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 3177, 6358
Collectins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3755
Colletotrichum graminicola, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1221
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum
gene mapping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
linkage, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 83, 3963, 5493
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 83, 3963
Colocasia esculenta
nucleotide sequences, globulins 5767
protoplast culture, regeneration 4563
protoplasts 4563
tissue culture
regeneration 3522, 5563
spermine 5563
Colony stimulating factor
granulocytes
nucleotide sequences, sheep 151
transgenics, mice 6161
Colostrum, *Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae,* detection, ELISA, pigs 383
Colour
coat, mutations, genomes, imprinting, mice 207
eggs, DNA, transfer, fowls 5171
gene expression
Petunia hybrida 4849
plants 4849
gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 876
genetic transformation
Petunia hybrida 4849
plants 4849
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Glycine max 5951
Solanum tuberosum 876
somaclonal variation, *Caladium hortulanum* 1847
Columnea
chloroplast genetics
evolution 1566
taxonomy 330
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 330
Comamonas testosteroni
biphenyl
biodegradation
gene mapping 2950
nucleotide sequences 2950
Combining ability
tissue culture
Triticum aestivum 1012
Zea mays 4047
Commercialization, organization of research, surveys, Australia 3000
Companies
biotechnology 1133
biosafety
European Union 6590
USA 6590
Japan 4635
regulations
European Union 6590
USA 6590
Complement
gene mapping
mice 3891
microsatellites, rats 4911
Complement fixation tests, comparisons, ELISA, diagnostic techniques, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,* sheep 960
Complementation, G proteins, *Zea mays* 5328
Composting
animal wastes, crop residues, computer software 489
manures
bioreactors, cattle 484
cattle 485
computer programming, control 483
organic wastes, odour abatement 1123
Computer programming
control, manures, composting 483
gene mapping 901
Computer programming *cont.*
genetic markers, quantitative traits, plants 2837
molecular genetics 928
nucleotide sequences
animals 2581
evolution 3812
plants 2581
Computer software
bioreactors, *Daucus carota* 5602
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 5602
chromosome maps, mice 283
composting, animal wastes, crop residues 489
DNA sequencing, mathematical models 3483
gene mapping
animals 919
plants 919
molecular genetics, books 1702
nucleotide sequences 2578-2579, 3201
Oryza sativa 4784
vaccines, biosafety, analysis, USA 111
Computers, sustainable agriculture 6128
Concanavalin A
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4874
genetic engineering, *Canavalia gladiata* 4874
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4874
promoters, *Canavalia gladiata* 4874
Conception, postpartum interval, somatotropin, cattle 1112
Conception rate
artificial insemination, intrauterine, semen, freezing, sheep 1103
embryo transfer
deer 2868
embryos, freezing, cattle 6528
Conferences
Algal biotechnology: trends and opportunities 6119
Australia, Embryonic stem cells and transgenic livestock 2346, 2380, 2382, 2384, 2387-2388, 2392, 2394, 2399-2400, 2864, 2877, 2882
biotechnology, Asia 5112
Biotechnology applications in agriculture in Asia and the Pacific 5112
Canada
5th World Congress on Genetics Applied to Livestock Production 1746, 2381, 2731, 2747, 2929-2930, 2981-2982, 3034, 4083
International Embryo Transfer Society 5886, 6007, 6020, 6069, 6085-6088
cells, genetic engineering, animals 5113
Classical and molecular approaches to breeding horticultural plants for disease resistance 6179, 6182, 6184, 6187, 6602
Dairy products in human health and nutrition 40, 1148
DNA: the double helix 6117
Efficiency of water use in crop systems 3274
Environmental effects and their control in plant tissue culture 6038, 6041, 6047, 6099, 6118
Estonia, Estonian Research Institute of Animal Breeding and Veterinary Science 1114
feed industry, biotechnology 6601
First national perennial grass workshop 3638
gene mapping, karyotypes, buffaloes 2748
genetic engineering, cereals 506
Hungary, carp 3639
Impact of genetic variation on sustainable agriculture 3640, 3675, 3677-3678, 3680, 3993, 4128
Improvement of cereal quality by genetic engineering 9, 11-13, 15, 21, 24, 28-29, 48-49, 103, 108, 214, 251, 308, 353, 465, 500, 506
Indonesia, 7th AAAP Animal Science Congress 1159
Italy, XII World Congress on Agricultural Engineering 2328, 2332-2333

Conferences *cont.*
Japan, Animal cell technology 5113
molecular biology, parasites 3624
molecular genetics, plant development, plants 1697
Plant breeding for mankind 513, 516-517, 670-671
Plant molecular biology: molecular genetic analysis of plant development and metabolism 1697
Poland, Conservation of genetic resources 1147
Russia, liposomes 2344
Second European symposium on industrial crops and products 2408
Spain, bovine spongiform encephalopathy 3055
Sustainable animal production and the environment, Indonesia 4104
Switzerland, Swiss Societies for Experimental Biology 4621
UK
9th European Poultry Conference 2143, 2147, 2162, 2261
Gene transfer into neurones 2345
Uruguay, IVth International Solis Workshop on the Biology of Parasitism 3624
USA
Agricultural Biotechnology the Public Good 3623
American Veterinary Medical Association 1711
Biotechnology in the feed industry 677, 1110, 1113, 1118, 1146
Dairy systems for the 21st century 2336
Genome mapping and sequencing 4129
Use of molecular markers in sorghum and pearl millet breeding for developing countries 2427, 2795-2796, 2801, 2803, 2806, 2811-2813, 2815, 2819, 2825, 2831, 2945, 2983
β-Conglycinin
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3856
Glycine max 3856
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 4686
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3856, 4686
promoters, *Glycine max* 3856
Coniferin, gene expression, *Picea glauca* 4557
Conifers
embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 4542
gene expression
light harvesting complexes 4383
somatic embryogenesis, reviews 3551
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis, reviews 3551
Connexins
DNA binding proteins, gene expression, rats 1978
nucleotide sequences, fishes 2509
promoters
DNA binding proteins, response elements, rats 3205
gene expression, rats 1978
nucleotide sequences, mice 3217
targeted mutagenesis, embryos, mice 3724
Conservation, endangered breeds, livestock 5626
Consumer attitudes, biosafety 3622
Consumer information, foods, labelling, Netherlands 6113
Contraception, zona pellucida, antibodies, vaccination, horses 2320
Convallaria majalis, tissue culture, organogenesis 4589
Cooperia oncophora, DNA probes, detection, cattle 948
Copper
bacteria, mining, reviews 6108
metabolism
abnormalities
animal models, rats 1406
nucleotide sequences, rats 1406
Coprinus cinereus
mating types, genes, homeo box, nucleotide sequences 2541
molecular genetics, reviews 4993
rice straw, biodegradation 2962
Coptis japonica
cell culture
alkaloids 3714
berberine 1818, 3714
tyrosine 1818
gene expression, *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine:scoulerine-9-*O*-methyltransferase 4801
nucleotide sequences, *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine:scoulerine-9-*O*-methyltransferase 4801
Corallorrhiza
chloroplast genetics
evolution 878
taxonomy 878
restriction fragment length polymorphism
photosynthesis 3421
taxonomy 3421
Coreopsis grandiflora, restriction fragment length polymorphism, chloroplast genetics 897
Coreopsis lanceolata, tissue culture, regeneration 3546
Coriandrum sativum
gene expression, petroselinic acid 1333
genetic engineering, petroselinic acid 2408
Cornus florida, tissue culture, regeneration 1623
Corpus luteum, maintenance, progesterone, somatotropin, transgenics, mice 5166
Cortaderia selloana, tissue culture, regeneration 6548
Corticoliberin
gene mapping, sheep 2089
receptors
gene expression
brain, rats 2484
heart 3141
skeletal muscle 3141
gene mapping, mice 3324
nucleotide sequences 3141
heart, mice 3753
rats 2484
response elements, pro-opiomelanocortin, promoters, rats 2004
Corticotropin, receptors, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3159
Corylus avellana, cryopreservation 434
Corynebacterium glutamicum
genetic transformation, detection 104
polymerase chain reaction, detection 104
Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis
phospholipase D, nucleotide sequences 2420
virulence, targeted mutagenesis 2420
Cosmids (*see also* Vectors)
Costa Rica
genetic engineering
biosafety, *Solanum tuberosum* 5100
release, *Solanum tuberosum* 5100
Costs, waste utilization, animal wastes, simulation models 2333
Costus speciosus
tissue culture
diosgenin 3537
steroids 3537
4-Coumarate-CoA ligase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6379
genetic engineering, *Petroselinum crispum* 6379
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6379
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6379
Coumarins
cell culture
Ammi majus 3570
Physochlaina praealta 3083
in vitro culture, *Marchantia polymorpha* 1802
Cowdria ruminantium, antigens, nucleotide sequences 594
Cowpea mosaic comovirus
genetic transformation
aphthovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4713
coat proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4713
human immunodeficiency virus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4713
Coxiella burnetii, detection, polymerase chain reaction, milk, cattle 2856
Crambe abyssinica
gene expression, crambin 2699
polymerase chain reaction, crambin 2699
Crambin
gene expression, *Crambe abyssinica* 2699
polymerase chain reaction, *Crambe abyssinica* 2699
Craterostigma plantagineum
gene expression 3653
desiccation 160
drought resistance 1358, 4609
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 1358
plant embryos 160
transketolase 4609
genetic engineering, abscisic acid 3301
genetic transformation 3653
nucleotide sequences
desiccation 160
drought resistance 1358
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 1358
plant embryos 160
promoters, abscisic acid 3301
Creatine kinase
gene mapping, rats 2103
mutations, gene expression, skeletal muscle, mice 1374
proto-oncogenes, response elements, mice 6319
Crocetins, tissue culture, *Gardenia jasminoides* 5199
Crocin, tissue culture, *Gardenia jasminoides* 5199
Crocus sativus, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3508
Crop, *Lactobacillus salivarius,* supplements, fowls 5722
Crop residues
animal wastes, composting, computer software 489
pyrolysis, China 1686
Crops
anther culture
haploidy 6572
homozygosity 6572
biofuels
economics, Finland 486
Finland, suitability 490
biotechnology 517, 1160, 3613
reviews 5629
chloroplast genetics, books 4374
DNA
isolation techniques 929, 1591
seeds 929
gametoclonal variation, diseases 4695
gene expression
books 4354, 4374
flowers, books 4349
heat 227
heat shock, books 4396
in vitro culture, books 4397
kinases, books 4337
octopine synthase, books 4400
pathogenesis-related proteins, books 4403
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 227
ribosomal RNA, books 4361
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 227
RNA polymerase, books 4337
gene mapping 6453
books 4628
diseases 4695
genetic engineering 1134, 1160, 2349, 4646
biosafety 5096
diseases 4695
economic impact 497
herbicide resistance 4195
legislation 5092

Crops *cont.*
genetic engineering *cont.*
policy 5092
public opinion 5096
quality 3680
social impact 497
viruses, reviews 6179
genetic markers
satellite DNA 914
techniques 914
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium, books 1151
Bacillus thuringiensis 1222
biosafety 6175
insects 6175
release 6175
reviews 3640
salinity, books 4215
trehalose 1206
in vitro selection
diseases 4695
salinity, books 4215
stress 670
nucleotide sequences
chloroplast genetics 1959
evolution 1959
pollen culture
haploidy 6572
homozygosity 6572
promoters, books 4337, 4354, 4361
protoplast fusion
diseases 4695
salinity, books 4215
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2800
diseases 6182
restriction fragment length polymorphism, books 4628
somaclonal variation, diseases 4695
tissue culture, salinity, books 4215
transcription factors
flowers, books 4349
heat shock, books 4396
Crossbreeding
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2861
in vitro maturation, cattle 2861
Crossing
parentage, DNA fingerprinting, fowls 2162
strains, pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, mice 410
Crossing over, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 1564
Cruciferins
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
Crustacea
biolistics, gene transfer, reporter genes, embryos 5131
ELISA, detection, infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic virus 982
prophenoloxidase, defence mechanisms, nucleotide sequences 3115
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4893
Cryopreservation
Baculoviridae, stability 1717
cell culture, *Citrus* 432
Coffea arabica 1027
Coffea canephora 1027
Corylus avellana 434
embryo culture
Citrus 432
Elaeis guineensis 431
Festuca 2918
Lolium 2918
Oryza sativa 6537
embryos
genetic resources 6088
rabbits, France 1003
lipids, embryos, pigs 5007
Malus pumila 1027
ova, transgenics, mice 4140
plants, reviews 4548
Prunus persica 1027
Pyrus communis 1027
Cryopreservation *cont.*
regeneration
Lilium 6542
Lilium japonicum 6542
Oryza sativa 4534
Solanum tuberosum 435
somatic embryogenesis
Coffea arabica 5043
Manihot esculenta 5043
Phoenix dactylifera 5043
Pisum sativum 5043
techniques, plants 4049
tissue culture
Asparagus officinalis 6049
Coffea canephora 436
Cryoprotectants
dimethyl sulfoxide
embryos, freezing, survival, mice 2860
oocytes, freezing, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2932
embryos
freezing, survival, sheep 5544
vitrification
pregnancy rate, sheep 2263
survival, sheep 2263
ethylene glycol
embryos
freezing
cattle 4034
pregnancy rate, cattle 1083
glycerol, oocytes, freezing, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2932
propanediols, embryos, freezing, survival, mice 2860
spermatozoa, motility, semen, freezing, sheep 2301
Cryptdins, nucleotide sequences, intestines, mice 1289
Cryptomeria japonica
gene mapping 5495
isoenzymes 5495
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5495
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5495
tissue culture 445
Cryptorchidism, genes, homeo box, gene expression, disruption, mice 6207
Cryptosporidium
detection
polymerase chain reaction 568
restriction analysis 568
Cryptosporidium parvum
antigens, nucleotide sequences 5679
nucleotide sequences 5680
Crystallins
binding proteins
gene expression, cell lines, mice 3212
nucleotide sequences, cell lines, mice 3212
DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 2015
gene expression
ducks 5902
eye lens, mice 2015
tissue specificity, transcription factors, paired box, eye lens, fowls 5347
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3346
linkage
ducks 5902
mice 3924
nucleotide sequences
dogs 5918
ducks 5902
fishes 3751
fowls 5827
mice 2594
promoters
c-AMP, response elements, mice 1989
eye lens, mice 2015, 3253
gene expression
eyes, fowls 1373
transgenics, mice 5827
paired box, eye lens, tissue specificity, laboratory mammals 5370
transcription factors, evolution, fowls 4824
Crystallins *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 5918
transcription
eye lens
transcription factors
fowls 6326
mice 6326
mice 2594
Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 102
genetic transformation
biosafety, *Cucumis melo* 504, 1145
coat proteins
Cucumis melo 504, 1145
Lycopersicon esculentum 4697, 4699
Cucumis melo 637
Cucurbita pepo 6176
Lycopersicon esculentum 642
phenolics, *Cucumis melo* 1145
satellite RNA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 99, 1219
molecular genetics
coat proteins 1227
satellite RNA 1219
nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 1227
polymerase chain reaction, coat proteins 1227
Cucumis melo
embryo culture
polyploidy 4052
somatic embryogenesis 4052
gene expression
ACC synthase 5307
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1337
ripening 5296
genetic transformation
biosafety, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 504, 1145
coat proteins 637
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 504, 1145
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 637
phenolics, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1145
techniques 532
nucleotide sequences
ACC synthase 5307
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1337
ripening 5296
somaclonal variation
aneuploidy 1625
polyploidy 1625
tissue culture
cytokinins 5037
light 5037
regeneration 4541, 5037, 6045
Cucumis sativus
chloroplast genetics, transfer RNA 4836
gene expression
benzyladenine 1357
chitinase 505
cytokinins 5403
development 5403
elicitors 505
fungi 505
hydroxypyruvate reductase 6368
isocitrate lyase 5313
malate dehydrogenase 3785
malate synthase 2056
NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 4386
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (ATP) 1348
protoplast culture 2056
tomato ringspot nepovirus 5657
transfer RNA 4836
wounding 505
genetic engineering
hydroxypyruvate reductase 6368
NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 4386
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 26
antibiotics 26
protoplasts 5139
tomato ringspot nepovirus 5657
in vitro culture
carotenoids 455

Cucumis sativus cont.
in vitro culture cont.
gibberellic acid 455
molecular genetics
DNA binding proteins 2650
ribonucleases 934
transfer RNA, light 816
nucleotide sequences
benzyladenine 1357
cytokinins 5403
development 5403
isocitrate lyase 5313
malate dehydrogenase 3785
monodehydroascorbate reductase (NADH) 2559
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (ATP) 1348
promoters, hydroxypyruvate reductase 6368
protoplast culture, somatic embryogenesis 6531
restriction fragment length polymorphism
seed testing 2180
variety classification 4973
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 433, 1052
Cucurbita
gene expression, citrate synthase 4281
molecular genetics
germination 4274
proteins 4274
nucleotide sequences
citrate synthase 4281
germination 4274
lectins 2517
proteins 4274
restriction fragment length polymorphism, lectins 2517
Cucurbita ficifolia, embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 448
Cucurbita foetidissima, embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 448
Cucurbita maxima, embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 448
Cucurbita pepo
DNA methylation, ribosomal RNA 2711
genetic transformation
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6176
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 6176
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 6176
nucleotide sequences, endonucleases 3800
Culicidae
DNA probes, *Bacillus sphaericus,* toxicity, screening 3072
ribosomal RNA, gene mapping 2758
Cultivation, *Pleurotus ostreatus,* agricultural wastes 6107
Culture media
amino acids, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2871
ammonium, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2871
amniotic fluid
fowls
embryonic development, pigs 2257
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 2257
embryos
cattle, reviews 3494
in vitro development
cattle 2927, 3504, 6014
in vitro fertilization, cattle 6011
oviducts, fluids, cattle 4519
pigs 5008
rats 4525
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 5573
in vitro fertilization, pigs 6560
in vitro maturation, cattle 2927, 4084
spermatozoa, penetration, pigs 2933
proteins
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cats 6081
in vitro maturation, cats 6081
sodium chloride, embryos, messenger RNA, *in vitro* development, mice 1606
Culture media cont.
spermatozoa, capacitation, semen, freezing, pigs 6080
Culture techniques, embryonic stem cells, cattle 1612
Cumulus cells
oocytes
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 4093
in vitro fertilization, cattle 4077, 4093
spermatozoa, capacitation, cattle 4077
Cumulus oophorus, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 6076, 6563
Cuphea ericoides, tissue culture, regeneration 4572
Cuphea lanceolata, nucleotide sequences, acyl (acyl-carrier-protein) thioesterase 3199
Cupressaceae
chloroplast genetics
evolution 166
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 166
taxonomy 166
Cupressus sempervirens, embryo culture, regeneration 4555
Curdiea coriacea, biotechnology 514
Cyanide sensitive respiration, cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 2277
Cyanobacteria
gene transfer, toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 614
toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* gene transfer, ingestion, larvae, *Aedes aegypti* 614
Cyclamen hederifolium
embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 1043
ovule culture, interspecific hybridization 1043
Cyclamen persicum
embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 1043
ovule culture, interspecific hybridization 1043
Cyclases, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3771
cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, gene mapping, cell fusion, rats 3396
3′,5′-Cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase
gene mapping
retina, mice 3921
sheep 5913
Cyclin-dependent kinase
enhancers, nucleotide sequences, rats 3825
nucleotide sequences, mice 3745
promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 3825
Cyclins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2649, 3798
Brassica campestris 4301
Brassica napus 4301
Nicotiana tabacum 2649
Oryza sativa 4297
spermatogenesis, mice 6346
Zea mays 1961
gene mapping, mice 3936
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2649
linkage, mice 3936
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2521, 3798
Brassica campestris 4301
Brassica napus 4301
Medicago sativa 5316
mice 3170
Oryza sativa 4297
Zea mays 1961
polymerase chain reaction
Arabidopsis thaliana 2521
Brassica campestris 4301
Brassica napus 4301
Cyclodextrins
biotransformation, plants 3719
cell culture, plants 3719
Cyclophilin
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 6301
Oryza sativa 721
Cyclophilin cont.
gene expression cont.
Phaseolus vulgaris 2672
Zea mays 2672, 4792
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 6301
Oryza sativa 721
Zea mays 4792
Cymbidium, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1615
Cynara scolymus
nucleotide sequences, ribosomal DNA 761
restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 761
Cynodon, DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 6460
Cystatin-related protein, prostate, gene mapping, rats 2101
Cysteamine, embryos, *in vitro* development, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 6070
Cysteine
biosynthesis
wool
growth
gene expression
transgenics
mice 3027
sheep 3027
transgenics, wool, growth, sheep 2394
Cysteine proteinase
gene expression
Hemerocallis hybrida 6305
Vicia sativa 2514
nucleotide sequences
Hemerocallis hybrida 6305
Oryza sativa 5807
Vicia sativa 2514
Cysteine proteinases
gene expression, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 6283
nucleotide sequences
Ancylostoma caninum 5678
Dianthus caryophyllus 6283
Fasciola hepatica 584
Strongyloides ratti 5678
Strongyloides stercoralis 5678
Cysteine synthase
cloning, *Spinacia oleracea* 3796
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 2697, 3796
Spinacia oleracea 3796
genetic engineering, *Spinacia oleracea* 2697, 3796
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2697, 3796
Cystic fibrosis
transmembrane conductance regulator
gene expression, sheep 3759
gene mapping, cattle 3403
nucleotide sequences, sheep 3759
Cytidine monophospho-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid monooxygenase
gene expression, tissue specificity, liver, mice 6227
nucleotide sequences, mice 6227
Cytochrome *b*
marker genes, phylogeny, construction, techniques 3368
nucleotide sequences, fishes 3181
Cytochrome b
nucleotide sequences
fishes 3375
sheep 3739
restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 3375
Cytochrome-*c* oxidase
embryo culture, *Zea mays* 2289
gene expression
Helianthus annuus 4102
Zea diploperennis 4381
Zea mays 4381
Zea perennis 4381
gene mapping, cattle 3925
mitochondrial genetics
angiosperms 161
plants 1529
Zea diploperennis 4381
Zea mays 2289, 4381
Zea perennis 4381

Cytochrome-*c* oxidase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
angiosperms 161
Blattella germanica 1782
cattle 3925
fishes 1883
Helianthus annuus 4102
rats 4758
smooth muscle, mice 6224
promoters
Zea diploperennis 4381
Zea mays 4381
Zea perennis 4381
pseudogenes, rats 4758
Cytochrome P450
gene expression, *Zea mays* 4267
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4267
Cytochrome P450 aromatase
nucleotide sequences, fishes 5261
promoters, transcription, fishes 5261
Cytochrome-P450 monooxygenase, cell culture, *Glycyrrhiza echinata* 1644
Cytochromes
electrophoresis, guineapigs 1907
gene expression
adrenal cortex, sheep 5213
liver, mice 4751
gene mapping
chromosomes, No. 2, testes, mice 1461
mice 1461, 3900
sheep 2089
Zea mays 1519
mitochondria, DNA sequencing, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 4022
mitochondrial DNA
polymorphism, fishes 5904
restriction fragment length polymorphism, species differences 2461
restriction mapping, fishes 5904
mitochondrial genetics 5777
molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 1519
nucleotide sequences 5777
fishes 1883
guineapigs 1907
liver, mice 4751
rats 4769
sheep 5213
RNA editing 5777
Nicotiana tabacum 1419
targeted mutagenesis, respiratory disorders, mice 5165
Cytogenetics
gene mapping, pigs 3961
satellite DNA, dihydrofolate reductase, mice 4928
Cytokines
embryonic stem cells, *in vitro* culture, mice 1613
gene expression
biolistics, epidermis, pigs 5133
mice 1152
gene transfer, biolistics, epidermis, pigs 5133
genetic transformation, mice 1152
parasitoses, transgenics, animal models 617
response elements, angiotensinogen, liver, rats 3213
Cytokinins
cell culture
Dianthus zeyheri 5022
Thalictrum minus 2275
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
Cucumis sativus 5403
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6391
Nicotiana tabacum 4616, 6391
plants, reviews 217, 3841
Zinnia elegans 1439
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, Solanum tuberosum 3020
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Solanum tuberosum 3020
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6391
Nicotiana tabacum 2057, 6391
plants, reviews 217
Saccharum officinarum 1733
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841

Cytokinins *cont.*
molecular genetics *cont.*
plants, reviews 217, 3841
nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 5403
tissue culture
Catharanthus roseus 1072
Cucumis melo 5037
Nicotiana suaveolens 4056
Nicotiana tabacum 4056
Cytology
books 1149
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5878
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5878
plants, books 2992
tissue culture, *Coffea arabica* 3553
Cytomegalovirus
disease resistance, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 5917
ELISA, detection, immune response, pigs 986
Cytoplasm, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Cichorium intybus* 6456
Cytoplasmic aldolase, gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 6396
Cytoplasmic male sterility
anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 469
chloroplast genetics, *Allium cepa* 1106, 4475
gene expression
Helianthus annuus 4102
Petunia 1678
Phaseolus vulgaris 4602-4603
Raphanus sativus 2540
Sorghum bicolor 6365
Triticum aestivum 5597
gene mapping
Oryza sativa 5972
Phaseolus vulgaris 5959
Zea mays 477
genetic markers
Triticum aestivum 1679, 6093
Triticum timopheevii 1679
Zea mays 477
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 2409
Nicotiana suaveolens 30
Nicotiana tabacum 30
mitochondrial genetics
Allium cepa 2823, 4475
Beta maritima 871
Brassica napus 4103, 4670
Brassica oleracea 4670
Daucus carota 5873
Helianthus annuus 6581
Nicotiana sylvestris 6582
Oryza sativa 5470, 5972, 6090
Pennisetum glaucum 6488
Petunia 1678
Petunia hybrida 6094
Phaseolus vulgaris 4602-4603, 5959
plants, reviews 2946
Raphanus sativus 2540
Secale cereale 4100
Sorghum bicolor 2822, 5989
Triticum aestivum 1679, 5597
Triticum timopheevii 1679
Zea mays 3969
molecular genetics, plants 5595
nucleotide sequences
Brassica napus 4103
Helianthus annuus 4102
Petunia hybrida 6094
Raphanus sativus 2540
polymerase chain reaction, *Helianthus annuus* 933
protoplast fusion
Nicotiana suaveolens 30
Nicotiana tabacum 30
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Beta vulgaris 315
Brassica napus 476
Phaseolus vulgaris 5959
Zea mays 1570
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Allium cepa 2823
Helianthus annuus 1498, 1523
Pennisetum glaucum 6488
Phaseolus vulgaris 5959
Secale cereale 4100

Cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Sorghum bicolor 2822
Triticum aestivum 6093
Zea mays 477
RNA editing, *Brassica napus* 4103
Cytosine deaminase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6136
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6136
Cytoskeleton
moesin, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1893
protein kinase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5711
proteins
eye lens, gene mapping, mice 3365
nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, mice 5227
radixin, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1893
2,4-D
biodegradation
nucleotide sequences, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 194
plasmids
Alcaligenes paradoxus 1124
Pseudomonas pickettii 1124
cell culture
Daucus carota 3859
Lycopersicon esculentum 1010
embryo culture, *Carya illinoinensis* 452
gene expression, *Daucus carota* 3859
tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 4063
Dactylis glomerata
in vitro selection, salinity 4611
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 6040
Dairy effluent
utilization
Anacystis, hydrogen, production 2335
Rhodopseudomonas, hydrogen, production 2335
Dairy farms, manures, anaerobic digestion, Venezuela 491
Dairy industry, biotechnology, India 6126
Dairy performance
progeny, embryo transfer, cattle 4035
repetitive DNA, linkage, cattle 3337
β-Damascenone, cell culture, *Vitis labruscana* 664
Dams, age, embryos, *in vitro* development, horses 2862
Dark, gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 2639
Dasheen mosaic potyvirus
ELISA, detection 998
immunodiagnosis, detection 998
monoclonal antibodies, detection 998
Dasypyrum villosum, nucleotide sequences 4286
Databases
amino acid sequences 1975, 2194, 2577, 2580
reviews 3202
biotechnology 515, 3811, 5628
patents 1690
gene expression 2583
gene mapping
mice 5412
rats 6435
genomes
genes, identification, mathematical models 936
Zea mays 903
molecular genetics, books 1702
nucleotide sequences 1975, 2194, 2577, 2580, 2583, 3811
proteins, mathematical models, analysis 2850
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5707-5708
Datura fastuosa
cell culture
arbutin 657
hyoscyamine 1816
phenolic compounds 657
scopolamine 1816
tropane alkaloids 1816
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3088
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1170

Datura fastuosa cont.
genetic transformation *cont.*
techniques 1170
tissue culture, tropane alkaloids 1247, 3088
Datura quercifolia
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3079
tissue culture, tropane alkaloids 3079
Datura stramonium
bioreactors, tropane alkaloids 3076
cell culture
photosynthesis 4200
tropane alkaloids 3076, 4200
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2273, 5699
tissue culture 2273
chorismate mutase 5699
hyoscyamine 1249
oxidoreductases 1253
starch 1249
tropane alkaloids 1249, 1253
Daucus carota
bioreactors
β-carotene 3600
computer software 5602
somatic embryogenesis 3603
biotransformation, anthocyanins 3075
cell culture
abscisic acid 3575
γ-aminobutyric acid 3520
anthocyanins 3075
α-L-arabinofuranosidase 1049
artificial seeds 4069
β-carotene 3600
computer software 5602
2,4-D 3859
DNA methylation 4562
DNA topoisomerase 5851
ethylene 2910
fungal elicitors 1822
glycoproteins 5282
6-hydroxymellein *O*-methyltransferase 1822
ion transport 3510
light 3859
naringenin-chalcone synthase 849
pH 3520
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 849, 3859
somatic embryogenesis 2910, 3571, 4054, 4069-4070, 4562, 5039
sucrose 4054
transfer RNA 4843
water balance 5039
gene expression
α-L-arabinofuranosidase 1049
2,4-D 3859
DNA binding proteins 4283
β-fructofuranosidase 4870, 5864
glycine-rich proteins 5803
glycoproteins 5282
light 3859
naringenin-chalcone synthase 849, 2705
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 849, 2705, 3859
protein kinase 6290
somatic embryogenesis 4283, 5803
sucrose synthase 4870
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 658, 1230
in vitro culture
aeration 6041
somatic embryogenesis 6041
in vitro selection
acetohydroxyacid synthase 118
chlorsulfuron 118
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 5873
nucleotide sequences
DNA binding proteins 4283
β-fructofuranosidase 5864
glycine-rich proteins 5803
glycoproteins 5282
protein kinase 6290
somatic embryogenesis 4283, 5803
protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 1186
random amplified polymorphic DNA, somaclonal variation 4544

Daucus carota cont.
restriction fragment length polymorphism, somaclonal variation 4544
tissue culture
aeration 6047
desiccation 5054
petroselinic acid 2280
regeneration 2908
somaclonal variation 4544
somatic embryogenesis 2280, 3534, 3603, 6047
space flight 2908
superoxide dismutase 658
Dauricine, tissue culture, *Menispermum dauricum* 1837
Death, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3696
Decorin
gene mapping, mice 2493
nucleotide sequences, mice 2493
Deer
conception rate, embryo transfer 2868
DNA fingerprinting 2139
major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 5259
pregnancy rate, embryo transfer 2868
superovulation, embryo transfer 2868
Defence mechanisms, prophenoloxidase, nucleotide sequences, Crustacea 3115
Defensins, nucleotide sequences, intestines, mice 1289
Dehydrin
gene expression
Bromus inermis 2696
Pisum sativum 2555
Secale cereale 2696
nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 2555
Dehydrins
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 6300
Lycopersicon esculentum 4109
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 5277, 6300
promoters, *Hordeum vulgare* 6300
Dehydroepiandrosterone sulfotransferase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, strain differences, mice 2093
Dehydrogenases
gene expression, *Brassica napus* 5321
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 5321
Dehydroquinase, nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3772
Deletions
construction, DNA, enzymes, techniques 3481
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 319
genes, lethal yellow, mice 3369
severe combined immunodeficiency
gene mapping, dogs 3911
nucleotide sequences, dogs 3911
Delphinium elatum, tissue culture, water relations 1063
Demand, agricultural products, USA 510
Dendranthema grandiflora
gene expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3284
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3284
Dendranthema morifolium
DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 6501
gene expression, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 6144
genetic transformation 5635
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 6142
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 6144
polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 6501
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 6501
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 6501
somaclonal variation, regeneration 1640
tissue culture
micropropagation 5557
organogenesis 3505
regeneration 1640
surfactants 5557

Dendrobium
genetic transformation
luciferase 10
reporter genes 10
techniques 10
Dendrocalamus giganteus, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1061
Dendrocalamus strictus, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1061
Denitrification, pig manure, activated sludge, molasses 2953
3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase
cell culture, *Petroselinum crispum* 2643
gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 2643
Deoxycytidine kinase
gene expression, mice 1293
nucleotide sequences, mice 1293
Deoxyribonuclease I
hypersensitivity
globins
gene expression, fowls 5368
transgenics, mice 5368
somatotropin
enhancers, rats 5338
promoters, rats 5338
Desaturases
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3778
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3777-3778
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3777-3778
Spinacia oleracea 1966
polymerase chain reaction, *Spinacia oleracea* 1966
Desiccation
cell culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 2968
DNA, plants 1130
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 742, 1438
Craterostigma plantagineum 160
Glycine max 822
Hordeum vulgare 160
Solanum tuberosum 2968
in vitro culture, *Elaeis guineensis* 2892
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 742
Craterostigma plantagineum 160
Hordeum vulgare 160
pollen culture, *Brassica pekinensis* 458
tissue culture
Daucus carota 5054
Larix eurolepis 4558
Picea glauca 5547
Desmocollin, gene mapping, cattle 6447
Detection
antibodies
ELISA
Anoplocephala perfoliata, horses 6523
rabies virus, dogs 955
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
blood, polymerase chain reaction 3486
milk, polymerase chain reaction 3486
chemiluminescence
peanut mottle potyvirus 997
peanut stripe potyvirus 997
circulating antigens, ELISA, *Trichinella spiralis,* pigs 6000
Coxiella burnetii, polymerase chain reaction, milk, cattle 2856
DNA fingerprinting
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 2243
Vibrio anguillarum, fishes 973
Vibrio salmonicida, fishes 973
DNA probes
Anopheles 409
Aujeszky virus 386
Baculoviridae, *Penaeus monodon* 2239
bovine oncovirus, cattle 983
Cooperia oncophora, cattle 948
Escherichia coli
cattle 403
pigs 403
Haemonchus placei, cattle 948

Detection *cont.*
DNA probes *cont.*
Mycoplasma agalactiae, milk, sheep 2246
Oesophagostomum radiatum, cattle 948
Ostertagia ostertagi, cattle 948
pancreatic necrosis virus, fishes 953
parasites, livestock, reviews 1788
Sarcocystis cruzi, cattle 2855
Theileria mutans, cattle 679
ELISA
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, pigs 374
Aeromonas salmonicida, latent infections, fishes 1774
African horse sickness virus 54
albumins, rats 3492
antigens, *Sarcocystis* 978
avian laryngotracheitis virus 967
Babesia caballi, horses 943
blood serum, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,* cattle 985
bluetongue virus, sheep 969
Bordetella bronchiseptica
guineapigs 2247
immune response, pigs 965
Campylobacter coli, dogs 392
Campylobacter fetus, cattle 2233
Campylobacter jejuni, dogs 392
canine parvovirus 376
dogs 954
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 401
milk 393
dasheen mosaic potyvirus 998
Dichelobacter nodosus, sheep 395, 991
Dirofilaria 2235
equine encephalomyelitis 399
equine herpesvirus 1, horses 972
equine infectious anaemia virus 2240
Fasciola hepatica, cattle 2226
feline immunodeficiency virus, cats 387
immune response, cytomegalovirus, pigs 986
immunoglobulins
Campylobacter, sheep 993
dogs 390
infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic virus, Crustacea 982
milk, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,* cattle 985
Mycobacterium bovis 375
alpacas 959
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae
colostrum, pigs 383
pigs 394
Ostertagia ostertagi, cattle 2231
Pasteurella multocida, rabbits 382
pest of small ruminants virus 384
polyomavirus, mice 2225
Potyvirus 998
Salmonella, fowls 363
Salmonella dublin, milk, cattle 5528
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2249
soluble egg antigen, *Schistosoma mansoni,* mice 581
somatotropin, binding proteins, livestock 952
Staphylococcus aureus, milk 379
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2250
Toxoplasma gondii, cats 987
Trichinella, horses 970
verotoxins, faeces, cattle 362
visna maedi virus 398
enzymes, aliphatic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, polymerase chain reaction, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 2956
genetic polymorphism
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Toxoplasma gondii* 6171
techniques 6604
genetic transformation, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 104
growth factors, polymerase chain reaction, wool, follicles, sheep 4029
homozygosity, polymerase chain reaction, transgenics, mice 6504

Detection *cont.*
immunodiagnosis
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 995
dasheen mosaic potyvirus 998
Potyvirus 998
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2249
latex agglutination test, *Dirofilaria* 2235
Listeria, polymerase chain reaction 5527
mixed infections, *Trypanosoma,* polymerase chain reaction, *Glossina* 5186
monoclonal antibodies
Aeromonas hydrophila 946
Aleutian disease virus, mink 81
Boophilus microplus 5184
bovine diarrhoea virus 990
dasheen mosaic potyvirus 998
fish diseases 946
gold, particles, rotavirus 951
haematopoietic necrosis virus, fishes 380
major histocompatibility complex, cattle 5001
Potyvirus 998
swine fever virus 388
mutations, techniques, reviews 3460
polymerase chain reaction
African horse sickness virus 400, 976, 2248
aphthovirus 396
carrier state, cattle 2227
Aujeszky virus, pigs 406
Babesia bovis 373
Bacillus anthracis 378
Borrelia burgdorferi 992
bovine diarrhoea virus 402, 405
brain 957
bovine oncovirus 971
Campylobacter helveticus, cats 385
canine parvovirus 961
Corynebacterium glutamicum 104
Cryptosporidium 568
DNA
buffaloes, milk 940
cattle, milk 940
eastern equine encephalitis virus, Culicidae 5000
Eperythrozoon suis 958
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 623
equine infectious anaemia virus 964
equine influenzavirus 371
infectious bursal disease virus 62
insecticide resistance, *Aedes aegypti* 2229
interleukins, cattle 381
Mycobacterium, fishes 369
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
faeces, sample processing 942
red deer 367
tissue extracts, sample processing 942
Mycoplasma 397
Mycoplasma iowae, turkeys 2234
Mycoplasma mycoides, cattle 364
orbivirus 623
pancreatic necrosis virus, fishes 968
pestivirus 405
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 408
Renibacterium salmoninarum, ova 365
repetitive DNA, transgenics, mice 2216
rotavirus, faeces, cattle 947
Salmonella typhimurium, fowls 2238
samples, nose, swine influenzavirus 984
swine fever virus 405
whey protein, mice 1722
restriction analysis, *Cryptosporidium* 568
restriction fragment length polymorphism
border disease 407
bovine diarrhoea virus 407
pestivirus 407
swine fever virus 407
ribosomal RNA, polymerase chain reaction, *Haemonchus* 625
Salmonella enteritidis, polymerase chain reaction, faeces, fowls 949

Detection *cont.*
sulfate reducing bacteria
DNA probes
mine spoil 2965
polluted soils 2965
techniques
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 995
peanut mottle potyvirus 997
peanut stripe potyvirus 997
tissues, canine parvovirus, polymerase chain reaction, dogs 989
Toxoplasma gondii, polymerase chain reaction, sheep 4517
Detoxification, glutathione transferase, aflatoxins, gene expression, rats 1878
Developing Countries
biosafety 4123
biotechnology 1133
biodiversity 1708
biosafety 5615
dodecanoic acid 6591
economic impact 6591
intellectual property rights 1708, 2977
organization of research 1705, 4638
plants 6124
policy 511, 1705
public opinion 5615
technology transfer 4121
food, biotechnology, planning 2997, 2999
genetic engineering 2349
biosafety 4636
regulations 4636
intellectual property rights 4123
Development
acetylcholinesterase, transcription, regulation, mice 2607
acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, gene expression, rats 2000
androgens, receptors, transcription factors, gene expression, regulation, rats 3260
DNA binding proteins
Petunia hybrida 799
Zea mays 2701
DNA methylation, gene expression, embryonic stem cells 769
α-fetoprotein, gene expression, intestines, transgenics, mice 4311
fibrillin, gene expression, mice 2508
galactosyltransferases
Golgi apparatus, targeting, reviews 3223
surface proteins, targeting, reviews 3223
gene expression
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Antirrhinum majus 5850
Arabidopsis thaliana 732, 739, 2054, 2547, 2676, 3840, 3858, 5404, 5854, 5870, 6293
cereals 3872
Cicer arietinum 5386
Cucumis sativus 5403
Hordeum vulgare 3299
Nicotiana 4851
Nicotiana tabacum 213, 826, 2701, 3269, 5784, 5866
Oryza sativa 1948, 6402
Petunia hybrida 799
plants 165
reviews 3867
retina, quails 2024
Zea mays 2041, 2701, 3275
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4496
gene tagging, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4009
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 6402
genetic markers, *Zea mays* 6459
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2676, 6383
Nicotiana tabacum 1948, 2057, 2701, 3269
peroxidases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 818
genetics, *Zea mays* 1505
globins
gene expression
mice 2018
transgenics, mice 1991

Development *cont.*
histones, promoters, transcription, mice 3220
intestines, transgenics, mice, reviews 560
β-lactoglobulin, gene expression, sheep 5823
molecular genetics
Antirrhinum majus 838, 2078
Arabidopsis thaliana 2078
Petunia hybrida 2078
mutations
Arabidopsis thaliana 5311
Lycopersicon esculentum 4496
steel, germ cells, mice 3206
myogenesis, muscles, embryonic stem cells, mice 1842
nucleotide sequences
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Antirrhinum majus 1968
Arabidopsis thaliana 732, 739, 755, 1946, 1964, 2547, 5311, 6293
Cucumis sativus 5403
Nicotiana 4851
Nicotiana tabacum 5784
Oryza sativa 1948
oestrogens
receptors
gene expression, mice 2600
targeted mutagenesis, mice 2600
oncostatin, abnormalities, transgenics, mice 3672
osteocalcin, promoters, mice 3221
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon esculentum 4496
Zea mays 1505
satellite DNA, transcription, mice 3822
somatotropin, hypothalamic releasing hormones, transgenics, mice 1198
Taenia ovis
recombinant vaccines
marketing, New Zealand 5196
politics, New Zealand 5196
tissue culture
Arabidopsis thaliana 4530
Hordeum vulgare 4528
transcription factors
skeletal muscle, mice 3214
vectors, embryonic stem cells, mice 1981
transforming growth factor, gene expression, rats 3180
troponin, gene expression, muscles, transgenics, mice 5381

Diabetes
gene therapy, rats 3701
glucose, transporters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3670
mutations, agouti, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5155
obesity
gene mapping, mice 1325
nucleotide sequences, mice 1325
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP), transgenics, mice 1200
superoxide dismutase, animal models, transgenics, mice 1195

Diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase
gene expression, *Glycine max* 2523
nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 2523

Diacylglycerol kinase
gene expression, brain, rats 2470
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4439
nucleotide sequences, rats 2470

Diacylglycerols, cell culture, *Beta vulgaris* 5023

Diagnosis (*see also* Sex diagnosis)
antigens, *Ostertagia ostertagi,* cattle 2231
DNA probes
Eimeria crandallis 4027
Eimeria ovinoidalis 4027
Haplosporidium nelsoni, oysters 6524
parasitoses, cattle 948
proliferative enteropathy, pigs 975
ELISA
atopy, dogs 944
bovine mastitis 379
Fasciola gigantica
cattle 5526
goats 5526
sheep 5526

Diagnosis *cont.*
ELISA *cont.*
filariasis 979
foot rot, sheep 395
Haemonchus contortus, sheep 5530
leptospirosis, cattle 2245
pleuropneumonia
goats 988
pigs 374
rinderpest 384
freemartinism, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 6001
leptospirosis, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 956
meat composition
DNA sequencing
buffaloes 2230
emus 2230
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Nematoda 3488
Trichostrongylidae 3488
restriction fragment length polymorphism
polymerase chain reaction
Echinococcus granulosus 4514
Echinococcus multilocularis 4514
Taenia hydatigena 4514
Taenia multiceps 4514
Taenia ovis 4514
Taenia pisiformis 4514
Taenia serialis 4514
Taeniidae 4514
techniques, bovine coronavirus, comparisons 361

Diagnostic techniques
animal diseases, reviews 962
comparisons
ELISA
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 963
Trypanosoma brucei 3490
polymerase chain reaction, immunohistochemistry, *Mycoplasma pulmonis,* mice 945
DNA probes 2222
ELISA, complement fixation tests, comparisons, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,* sheep 960
veterinary medicine 1711

Diagnostics, sustainable agriculture 6128

Diamine *N*-acetyltransferase
nucleotide sequences, mice 1867
polyamines, regulation, gene expression, mice 1867

Dianthus arenarius, tissue culture, micropropagation 5035

Dianthus caryophyllus
cell culture, somatic embryogenesis 5021
gene expression
ACC synthase 1343
benzyladenine 3880
cysteine proteinases 6283
photosystem II 3880
senescence 4829, 6283
genetic transformation 4143
in vitro culture, regeneration 2268
in vitro selection
heavy metals 5206
nickel 5206
soil toxicity 5206
nucleotide sequences
ACC synthase 1343
cysteine proteinases 6283
flavanone 3β-hydroxylase 4779
senescence 6283
polymerase chain reaction, ACC synthase 1343
tissue culture, organogenesis 4527

Dianthus zeyheri
cell culture
auxins 5022
cytokinins 5022
glucosides 5022

Diaporthe helianthi, gene mapping, *Helianthus annuus* 3441

Dicarboxylic acids
transporters
gene expression, rabbits 4233
nucleotide sequences, rabbits 4233

Dichelobacter nodosus
ELISA, detection, sheep 395, 991
virulence, differential diagnosis, DNA probes 2236

Dictionaries
biotechnology 5625
genetic engineering 2993
molecular genetics 2993

Dictyocaulus viviparus, antigens, monoclonal antibodies, cattle 6522

Differential diagnosis
equine herpesvirus 1, equine herpesvirus 4, polymerase chain reaction 966, 980
Mycoplasma flocculare, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2244
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2244
Mycoplasma hyorhinis, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2244
Trypanosoma rangeli, Trypanosoma cruzi, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1786
virulence, DNA probes, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 2236

Differentiation
antigens
gene expression, kidneys, mice 702
nucleotide sequences, kidneys, mice 702
cell culture, *Zinnia elegans* 847
gene expression, intestines, transgenics, mice 1369
growth factors, nucleotide sequences, mice 3138
molecular genetics, *Zinnia elegans* 847
muscles, tropomyosins, gene expression, fowls 6334

Digestive tract
length, gene mapping, marker genes, pigs 1442
secretin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3038

Digitalis lanata
cell culture, cardenolides 3718
tissue culture, cardenolides 3718

Digitalis obscura, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 4556

Digitalis purpurea
tissue culture
cardenolides 3716
regeneration 1619

Digitoxigenin
biotransformation
Ammi visnaga 1245
Pergularia tomentosa 1245
cell culture
Ammi visnaga 1245
Pergularia tomentosa 1245

Dihydrochelirubine-12-hydroxylase
cell culture
Eschscholzia californica 114
Thalictrum bulgaricum 114

Dihydrodipicolinate synthase
gene expression, *Glycine max* 2563
nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 2563

Dihydrofolate reductase
promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 711
satellite DNA, cytogenetics, mice 4928

Dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
gene expression
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Petunia hybrida 235
genetic transformation, *Petunia hybrida* 235
nucleotide sequences
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Petunia hybrida 235
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 5951

Dihydrolipoamide *S*-acetyltransferase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4783
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4783

Dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase
gene expression, liver, mice 1857
nucleotide sequences, liver, mice 1857

Dihydroorotase, replication, origin, hamsters 6329

16β,18-Dihydroxyaphidicol-2-ene
biotransformation, *Cephalosporium aphidicola* 113

16β,18-Dihydroxyaphidicol-2-ene *cont.*
in vitro culture, *Cephalosporium aphidicola* 113
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D 24-hydroxylase, promoters, vitamin D, response elements, rats 2629
Dimethyl sulfoxide
embryos
freezing, rabbits 2265
vitrification, rabbits 2265
oocytes, freezing, mice 2302
Dioscorea cayenensis
gene expression, proteins 6271
nucleotide sequences, proteins 6271
polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal DNA 4977
restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 4977
Dioscorea rotundata
polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal DNA 4977
restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 4977
Dioscorea tokoro, DNA fingerprinting 2185
Diosgenin, tissue culture, *Costus speciosus* 3537
Diospyros
chloroplast genetics 899
mitochondrial genetics 899
restriction fragment length polymorphism 899
Diospyros kaki
chloroplast genetics 899
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1738
mitochondrial genetics 899
protoplast fusion, regeneration 5053
restriction fragment length polymorphism 899
Dioxins
receptors
nucleotide sequences
fishes 6223
mice 2481
transcription, activation, mice 2481
Dioxygenase
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
Dipeptidyl-peptidase IV, tissue culture, *Panax pseudoginseng* 3568
Diplotaxis catholica
mitochondrial genetics 5659
protoplast fusion 5659
Directories
biotechnology 2986
Canada 5115
Irish Republic 5124
UK 2987
Dirofilaria
ELISA, detection 2235
latex agglutination test, detection 2235
Dirofilaria immitis
antigens
gene expression 616
nucleotide sequences 616
fumarate reductase, nucleotide sequences, dogs 5681
Disease control, disease vectors, genetic engineering, malaria 3056-3057
Disease resistance
arthritis, major histocompatibility complex, transgenics, mice 3032
avian leukosis, gene transfer, endogenous viruses, fowls 6170
cloning, plants, reviews 6188
cytomegalovirus, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 5917
DNA binding proteins, *Petroselinum crispum* 723
flavivirus, gene mapping, mice 6451
gene expression
Petroselinum crispum 723
plants, reviews 636
gene mapping, mice 2106
genes, *Toxoplasma gondii,* mice 6169
genetic engineering
plants 3067, 3688
reviews 636, 3699
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3067
Disease resistance *cont.*
Legionella pneumophila
gene mapping
mice 6168
microsatellites, mice 4422
molecular genetics
mice, reviews 1781
plants 4698
neoplasms, gene mapping, mice 3334
nucleotide sequences, bovine oncovirus, cattle 1780
proteins
macrophages
gene expression, mice 4809
nucleotide sequences, mice 4809
Salmonella abortusovis, gene mapping, sheep 279
transgenics, livestock, reviews 2388
Disease vectors
genetic engineering, disease control, malaria 3056-3057
insect control
biotechnology 1767
transgenics 1767
Diseases
arthritis, gene transfer, major histocompatibility complex, mice 2378
atherosclerosis, targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 5203
autoimmune ovarian dysgenesis, gene mapping, mice 5464
DNA binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 3355
gametoclonal variation, crops 4695
gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 5279
gene mapping, crops 4695
generalized progressive retinal atrophy, opsins, polymorphism, dogs 5896
genetic engineering, crops 4695
genetic markers
fruit crops 6187
Glycine max 3993
Glycine soja 3993
nut crops 6187
plants, reviews 5489
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 2409
plants, reviews 644
hereditary hepatitis
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, rats 4924
restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 4924
hypertension, targeted mutagenesis, mice, reviews 5203
in vitro selection, crops 4695
man, animal models, transgenics, livestock, reviews 2392
maple syrup urine disease, detection, DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1464
microsatellites
laboratory mammals, reviews 1465
livestock, reviews 1465
nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 5279
protoplast fusion
crops 4695
Solanum tuberosum 6181
random amplified polymorphic DNA, crops 6182
somaclonal variation
crops 4695
Nicotiana tabacum 2452
plants 4728
Diterpenes
biotransformation
Cochliobolus lunatus 1815
Rhizopus stolonifer 1815
in vitro culture
Cochliobolus lunatus 1815
Rhizopus stolonifer 1815
Diterpenoid alkaloids, cell culture, *Taxus cuspidata* 1246
Diterpenoids
biotransformation, *Cephalosporium aphidicola* 113
cell culture
Ginkgo biloba 5697
Taxus baccata 1821
Diterpenoids *cont.*
in vitro culture, *Cephalosporium aphidicola* 113
tissue culture
Coleus forskohlii 5704
Ginkgo biloba 5697
DNA (*see also* Mitochondrial DNA; Recombinant DNA; Repetitive DNA; Ribosomal DNA; Satellite DNA)
antibodies, autoimmunity, transgenics, mice, reviews 4175
binding, activity, transcription factors, mutations, mice 4329
books 1155
buffaloes, detection, polymerase chain reaction, milk 940
cattle, detection, polymerase chain reaction, milk 940
conferences, reviews 6117
deletions, construction, enzymes, techniques 3481
desiccation, plants 1130
detection, polymerase chain reaction, gene transfer, embryos, microinjection, cattle 4137
electrophoresis, techniques 3477
extraction
Gossypium barbadense 360
Gossypium hirsutum 360
hair, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4020
polymerase chain reaction, transgenics, laboratory mammals 3458
techniques
fungi 2215
plants 2215
soil bacteria 2215
flow cytometry
Coffea 922
plants 6505
Uredinales 634
gene banks, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 518
injection
embryos
embryonic development, *in vitro,* cattle 5158
pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, mice 410
transgenics
cattle 5158
detection, polymerase chain reaction, mice 3004
gene therapy, thyroid diseases, rabbits 3645
ova
embryos, development, fowls 1085
transgenics, fowls 1085
retroviral vectors, gene transfer, mice 3008
sites, retroviral vectors, gene expression, mice 3008
skin
immune response, mice 1799
immunization, influenzavirus, mice 1799
techniques
liver
cats 4648
rats 4648
integration
transposable elements
plasmids
DNA sequencing 345
gene mapping 345
genetic analysis 345
isolation techniques
Cocos nucifera 2833
crops 929, 1591
Phoenix dactylifera 2833
Washingtonia robusta 2833
length, gene transfer, mice 5163
males, detection, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2202
markers, selection, cattle, reviews 5886
metals, books 6611
methylene chloride
Phaseolus 4994
plants 4994
microinjection, oocytes, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 6012

DNA *cont.*
microsatellites, polymorphism, Soay, sheep 4879
molecular genetics
Ascophyllum nodosum 794
Fucus 794
Halidrys siliquosa 794
Himanthalia elongata 794
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 627
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 638
nucleotide sequences
metalloproteinases, inhibitors, sheep 1929
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 627
polymerase chain reaction
freemartins, embryo transfer, cattle 6577
polymorphism, Y chromosome, breed differences, cattle 5925
preparation
bacteriophages
DNA sequencing
automation 2205
techniques 2205
protoplast culture, *Brassica* 5061
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 1472
diseases, maple syrup urine disease, detection, cattle 1464
gene mapping, homeo box, mice 4940
genes, heat shock proteins, rats 2775
seeds, crops 929
Solanum tuberosum 2814
spermatozoa, incubation, gene transfer, cattle 4139
storage
buffers 3478
polymerase chain reaction 3478
synthesis
automation 4025
DNA polymerase, proteins, gene expression, cell division, mice 694
embryos, parthenogenesis, cattle 6013
nuclei, transfer, embryos, *in vitro* development, rabbits 4087
oligonucleotides, automation 6515
techniques
Arabidopsis thaliana 4023
fungi 1598
Gossypium barbadense 360
Gossypium hirsutum 360
Oryza sativa 4023, 6510
Phaseolus 4994
plants 4023, 4994, 4997, 6513
Sorghum bicolor 4989
Vitis vinifera 4021
tissue culture, *Actinidia deliciosa* 4531
transfer, colour, eggs, fowls 5171

DNA amplification
drug resistance, genes, mice 6330
glycoproteins, chromosome breakage, cell lines, hamsters 675
reverse transcriptase, avian myeloblastosis virus, techniques 3484
reviews 1405
RNA polymerase, techniques 3484
tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 2894
variety classification, *Eremochloa ophiuroides* 5516

DNA binding proteins
abscisic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 2655
acetylcholine, receptors, promoters, rats 3231
actin, enhancers, muscles, mice 3826
α-amylase, *Oryza sativa* 3855
androgens
receptors
promoters, rats 775
rats 1386
asparaginase, *Pisum sativum* 1437
Brassica oleracea 1168
casein, gene expression, prolactin, mice 212
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 790
circadian rhythm, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 790

DNA binding proteins *cont.*
connexins, gene expression, rats 1978
development
Petunia hybrida 799
Zea mays 2701
disease resistance, *Petroselinum crispum* 723
diseases, gene mapping, mice 3355
DNA footprinting, *Triticum aestivum* 3857
DNA methylation, gene expression, X chromosome, mice 6309
electrophoresis, nucleic acids, electron microscopy 925
endosperm
Coix lacryma-jobi 5393
Zea mays 5393
enhancers
gene expression, mouse mammary tumour virus 2358
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 6428
extraction, techniques, fishes 923
flowers, *Petunia hybrida* 799
gene expression
Allium cepa 2804
Arabidopsis thaliana 2804, 5867, 6274, 6280
cell lines, liver, fowls 6244
Daucus carota 4283
Glycine max 6374
myogenesis, rats 1365
Nicotiana tabacum 226, 253, 3847, 5853, 5867
Oryza sativa 738, 5853
Petroselinum crispum 2528
Petunia hybrida 760, 4867
Spinacia oleracea 4878
Zea mays 228
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 2804
Nicotiana tabacum 5867
Solanum tuberosum 253
Zea mays 228
genetic transformation
Allium cepa 2804
Arabidopsis thaliana 5867
Nicotiana tabacum 226, 253, 5853
glucagon
promoters
insulin, response elements, rats 3247
rats 774
haptoglobin, promoters, rats 1395
heat shock, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6375
heat shock proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6375
interactions, tropomyosins, enhancers, gene expression, rats 3252
leaves, *Zea mays* 2701
light
Arabidopsis thaliana 1972, 2067
Petroselinum crispum 723
malate dehydrogenase, insulin, response elements, rats 1997
molecular genetics
Cucumis sativus 2650
Oryza sativa 244
plants, reviews 4358
Triticum aestivum 2655
Zea mays 231
Müllerian inhibiting substance, steroidogenesis, mice 1397
myogenin, promoters, gene expression, muscles, fowls 771
nodulation, *Pisum sativum* 1437
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1972, 2067, 2804, 5809, 6274, 6280
crystallins, mice 2015
Daucus carota 4283
equine herpesvirus 1 67
fowls 6244
Glycine max 6374
Hordeum vulgare 4300
mice 1927, 2496
myogenesis, rats 1365
nervous system, rats 6246
Nicotiana 4860
Oryza sativa 738

DNA binding proteins *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Petroselinum crispum 723, 2528
Petunia hybrida 760
pro-opiomelanocortin, rats 2004
rats 3174
Spinacia oleracea 4878
Triticum aestivum 3790
Vicia faba 4798
patatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 2062
plastocyanins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2651
Pisum sativum 3862
prolamins
Coix lacryma-jobi 5393
Zea mays 5393
promoters
Nicotiana tabacum 253
Petunia hybrida 4867
Triticum aestivum 3857
proto-oncogenes, introns, gene expression, mice 2028
recombination, somatic mutations, mice 2604
response elements, connexins, promoters, rats 3205
retinoids, receptors, rats 1855
reviews 6341
Rhizobium, Pisum sativum 1437
ribosomes, *Spinacia oleracea* 4878
RNA polymerase, enhancers, transcription, mice 2615
sodium, channels, muscles, promoters, rats 2030
sugars, *Oryza sativa* 3855
techniques, reviews 5995
telomeres, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5408
transcription
fowls 3265
somatotropin
liver, rats 5378
males, rats 5378
uncoupling protein
enhancers, rats 1371
promoters, rats 1371
zein, *Zea mays* 2713, 3861

DNA content
Eucalyptus 1526
Ipomoea 320
protoplast culture, *Brassica napus* 1020
somaclonal variation, *Manihot esculenta* 669
Zea mays 286

DNA fingerprinting (*see also* Restriction fragment length polymorphism)
Actinidia 5986
apomixis, *Rubus* 4979
Arabidopsis thaliana 5986
Ascochyta rabiei 1000
bovine mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 597
breed differences
cattle 3383
fowls 2143
breeds, fowls 6434
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, susceptibility, identification, goats 370
Cicer arietinum 4000
crossing, parentage, fowls 2162
deer 2139
detection
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae 2243
Vibrio anguillarum, fishes 973
Vibrio salmonicida, fishes 973
Dioscorea tokoro 2185
DNA probes, *Taenia taeniaeformis* 5682
evolution, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1568
fishes 2743
fowls 3353, 5890
fruit crops, reviews 3442
fungi 6612
gene mapping, statistical analysis 3940
genetic variation, fowls 2143, 3321
genomes, microsatellites, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 939
inbreeding
fowls 2143
geese 2113
inheritance, fowls 3320
interspecific hybridization, *Rubus* 4979

DNA fingerprinting *cont.*
leptospirosis, cattle 956
lines, genetic variation, detection, fowls 5449
linkage, fowls 3320-3321
Lycopersicon esculentum 5986
Malus pumila 3432, 5986
microsatellites, inheritance, cattle 3383
minisatellites, *Oryza sativa* 6503
mutations, detection, fluorescence 3466
Mycobacterium bovis
Irish Republic
badgers 950
cattle 950
Onchocerca 1772
Oryza sativa 3429
Panax pseudoginseng 3414
Panax quinquefolius 3414
parentage, horses 5924
Paspalum vaginatum 6484
paternity
cattle 4028
fowls 2095
horses 5916
plants 4985, 6612
plasmids, mammals 2737
plum pox potyvirus, *Prunus* 3425
polymerase chain reaction
oligonucleotides, primers 340
Salix 4019
populations, sexual maturity, age, fishes, chinook salmon 2746
repetitive DNA
Helianthus annuus 3437
Oryza sativa 347
Phaseolus 6474
restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 3328
satellite DNA, fishes 4230
sexual reproduction, *Rubus* 4979
single strand conformation polymorphism, detection, fluorescence 3466
somaclonal variation, *Armoracia rusticana* 6552
strain differences
canine adenovirus 377
fowls 2143
strains
identification, *Taylorella equigenitalis* 389
inbred, mice 4934
USA, fowls 1452
taxonomy
Lycopersicon 4966
Lycopersicon esculentum 4966
techniques 3431
plants 1503
variety classification
Capsicum 5501
Cynodon 6460
Dendranthema morifolium 6501
Eremochloa ophiuroides 5516
Glycine max 3998
Helianthus annuus 2169
Hordeum vulgare 4984
Oryza 5977
Oryza sativa 5977
Prunus 3425
Rosa hybrida 3449
Volvariella bombycina 4469
Volvariella volvacea 4469
Y chromosome, cattle 3312
DNA footprinting
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, promoters, DNA methylation, mice 1388
DNA binding proteins, *Triticum aestivum* 3857
enhancers, duck hepatitis virus 593
patatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 2062
plastocyanins, *Pisum sativum* 3862
transcription factors, *Triticum aestivum* 3857
zein, *Zea mays* 2713
DNA glycosylase, recombination, repair, cattle 2019
DNA helicase
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4440
nucleotide sequences, cattle 6258
DNA hybridization
accessory chromosomes, *Secale cereale* 1511
actin, gene mapping, cattle 3953
Aegilops umbellulata 4947
α-amylase
gene mapping, cattle 3953
Triticum aestivum 4344
antithrombin, gene mapping, cattle 3953
aspartic proteinases, *Hordeum vulgare* 3303
automation 338, 2844
Avena sativa 1508
bovine papillomavirus, cattle 573
chromosome maps, DNA libraries 1589
chromosome morphology
Oryza glaberrima 5973
Oryza sativa 5973
Vitis vinifera 3974
chromosome translocation
Avena 1533
Hordeum vulgare 2828
chromosomes
cell fusion, pigs 1494
gene mapping, rats 4890
homology, cattle, man 5921
chymotrypsin inhibitors, gene mapping, pigs 5443
cloning, DNA libraries, chromosomes 1595
DNA repair
gene mapping
mice 5898
rats 5898
DNA sequencing, oligonucleotides, automation 766
electrophoresis, techniques, books 2988
Elymus farctus 5517
embryo sac, *Medicago sativa* 3413
evolution, *Hordeum* 3447
fluorescence
centrosomes, proteins, gene mapping, mice 5439
chromosomes, mice 2191
gene mapping, mice 2155
oncogenes, gene mapping, rats 3410
repetitive DNA, chromosome banding, mammals 921
techniques 5993
thyroperoxidase, gene mapping, mice 3331
transgenics, mice 6517
fucosidase, gene mapping, cattle 3953
G proteins, gene mapping, cattle 3953
galactosyltransferase, gene mapping, pigs 3395
gene location, *Allium* 2805
gene mapping
apolipoprotein B, sheep 4415
bovine leukaemia virus
receptors
cattle 3380
goats 3380
sheep 3380
cattle 3392
diseases, hereditary hepatitis, rats 4924
endothelin, receptors, rats 3890
glycosylceramidase, pigs 3952
human homologues, mice 4914
phosphoprotein phosphatase
mice 3389
rats 3389
repetitive DNA, horses 5927
tenascin, pigs 3316
thymidine kinase, *Peromyscus* 4456
tumour suppressor, *Peromyscus* 4456
genes, signal transduction, gene mapping, mice 3409
genetic polymorphism, gene mapping, horses 5409
genomes, *Vicia faba* 3967
germination, *Triticum aestivum* 4344
heat shock proteins, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2645
inhibin
gene mapping
cattle 4883, 5428
sheep 4882-4883, 5428
interleukins, gene mapping, cattle 5215
DNA hybridization *cont.*
major histocompatibility complex, gene mapping, horses 5409
mannose-6-phosphate, gene mapping, cattle 1457
mathematical models, polymerase chain reaction 3475
meiosis, *Lilium longiflorum* 1421
microsatellites
brain, cattle 855
chromosomes, fowls 5890
gene mapping, horses 4445, 5409
nucleolus organizer, *Hordeum vulgare* 2828
oncogenes, gene mapping, cattle 3953
pancreozymin, gene mapping, mice 4932
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, *Pisum sativum* 2715
phaseolin, *Phaseolus coccineus* 3989
phosphofructokinase, gene mapping, cattle 3953
phosphoglycerate kinase, gene mapping, fowls 2771
phosphoprotein phosphatase, gene mapping, rats 4922, 4938
plants 2221
pollen, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2645
polymerase chain reaction
books 2994
DNA probes, techniques 346
labelling, techniques 2223
proteins, brain, cattle 855
protoplast fusion
Lycopersicon esculentum 3666
Solanum tuberosum 3666
renin, gene mapping, cattle 3953
repetitive DNA
Brassica 4271
Elymus elongatus 894
Elymus hispidus 894
gene mapping
cattle 1453
pigs 1490, 3340-3341, 3406
Lilium longiflorum 1421
Lycopersicon esculentum 181
Oryza sativa 5494
Solanum 4270
Triticum aestivum 894
Vicia faba 3967, 3977
ribosomal RNA
Allium 2805
Avena 6469
Beta vulgaris 327
Cicer 1495
gene mapping, pigs 5436
Lens 1495
Secale cereale 2790
satellite DNA
Avena 6469
fishes 4225
Secale cereale 5478
sialoadhesin, gene mapping, mice 6442
skin diseases, cattle 573
somatic embryogenesis, *Larix* 456
spermatogenesis, gene mapping, mice 2131
superoxide dismutase, gene mapping, fluorescence, mice 358
T lymphocytes, receptors, gene mapping, sheep 5913
taxonomy
Lycopersicon 4966
Lycopersicon esculentum 4966
Phleum 288
techniques 2839, 2842, 2844
Arabidopsis thaliana 896
books 3631
Lycopersicon esculentum 4013
plants 2846
reviews 2808
Triticum aestivum 896
testes, gene mapping, mice 2131
Triticum aestivum 5478, 5517
variety classification, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 181
DNA isolation, transgenics, mice 3465
DNA libraries
Arabidopsis thaliana 4163
automation 2844
replication 359

DNA libraries *cont.*
bacterial artificial chromosomes, *Oryza sativa* 4303
chromosomes, conservation, cattle 6425
cloning
DNA hybridization, chromosomes 1595
screening, polymerase chain reaction 2212
construction
messenger RNA, frequency distribution, techniques 937
Theileria sergenti, cattle 1764
DNA hybridization, chromosome maps 1589
embryos, mice 4026
flow cytometry, mice 2853
gene expression
bone marrow, mice 6357
Lycopersicon esculentum 6377
Heterodera schachtii, Beta vulgaris 1223
microsatellites, cattle 6433
mutations, renal carcinoma, polymorphism, gene mapping, rats 4881
production
chromosomes
flow cytometry, polymerase chain reaction 1492
techniques 1492
Retroviridae, reporter genes, transfection, fowls 5521
screening
isolation techniques 355
models 4018
retroviridae 6514
techniques 2839, 2844
Prunus persica 3650
reviews 3661
Sorghum bicolor 4012
transfer
oncogenes
Retroviridae, mammals 2219
vectors, mammals 2219
yeast artificial chromosomes
Beta vulgaris 1223
polymerase chain reaction, screening 3352

DNA methylation
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase
DNA footprinting, promoters, mice 1388
transgenics, mice 769
Adenoviridae, recombination, cell lines 5132
bacteriophages, recombination, cell lines 5132
binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 3942
cell culture
Daucus carota 4562
Solanum tuberosum 4865
cell lines, techniques, mice 1848
cells, mammals 4312
co-suppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2663
DNA binding proteins, gene expression, X chromosome, mice 6309
DNA sequencing, techniques 2096
drug resistance, genes, mice 6330
eukaryotes, reviews 6404
flavonoids, *Zea mays* 4854
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4850
development, embryonic stem cells 769
Hordeum vulgare 4395
imprinting, mice 6314
Nicotiana tabacum 2663
spermatogenesis, embryonic development, mice 196
transgenics, mice 2037
Zea mays, reviews 4840
gene mapping, techniques 2096
gene transfer, recombination, cell lines 5132
genes, inactivation, epigenetics, cell lines, mice 3106
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 2663
plants 806
imprinting
embryos, mice 4330

DNA methylation *cont.*
imprinting *cont.*
gene expression, testes, mice 4308
ova, mice 4330
spermatozoa, mice 4330
metallothionein, promoters, transgenics, mice 3044
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4850
Nicotiana tabacum 245, 249
Pisum sativum 4390
plant embryos, triticale 6385
plasmids, recombination, cell lines 5132
repetitive DNA
Pennisetum glaucum 740
Zea 1497
replication, *Silene pratensis* 255
ribosomal RNA
Cucurbita pepo 2711
triticale 6385
satellite DNA, *Pennisetum glaucum* 740
sex chromosomes, *Silene pratensis* 255
somatotropin, transgenics, mice 3044
techniques 932, 2197
tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1423
transcription factors
gene expression, embryos, mice 3229
genomic imprinting, embryos, mice 3229
transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3831
α-tubulin, endosperm, *Zea mays* 4331
X chromosome, inactivation, gene mapping, mice 3896
DNA methyltransferases, gene expression, tissue specificity, eukaryotes, reviews 3203
DNA nucleotidylexotransferase
gene expression, fowls 5266
nucleotide sequences, fowls 5266
DNA polymerase
proteins
gene expression, DNA, synthesis, cell division, mice 694
nucleotide sequences, mice 694
DNA probes
arrestins, gene mapping, mice 4912
Bacillus sphaericus, toxicity, screening, Culicidae 3072
Baculoviridae, shellfish 366
chimaeras, detection, fluorescence 3482
chromosome pairing, *Triticum aestivum* 4030
chromosome translocation
Solanum phureja 4011
Solanum tuberosum 4011
detection
Anopheles 409
Aujeszky virus 386
Baculoviridae, *Penaeus monodon* 2239
bovine oncovirus, cattle 983
Cooperia oncophora, cattle 948
Escherichia coli
cattle 403
pigs 403
Haemonchus placei, cattle 948
Mycoplasma agalactiae, milk, sheep 2246
Oesophagostomum radiatum, cattle 948
Ostertagia ostertagi, cattle 948
pancreatic necrosis virus, fishes 953
parasites, livestock, reviews 1788
Sarcocystis cruzi, cattle 2855
Theileria mutans, cattle 679
diagnosis
Eimeria crandallis 4027
Eimeria ovinoidalis 4027
Haplosporidium nelsoni, oysters 6524
parasitoses, cattle 948
proliferative enteropathy, pigs 975
diagnostic techniques 2222
DNA fingerprinting, *Taenia taeniaeformis* 5682
fluorescence
DNA sequencing, techniques 2217
yeast artificial chromosomes 3482
foods, quality controls 2192
gene mapping
fowls 2147
irg1, mice 4229

DNA probes *cont.*
identification
Anopheles arabiensis 1773
Anopheles gambiae 1773
fishes 4518
immunological techniques 2195
labelling 2222
techniques 2843
β-lactoglobulin, sheep 3120
paternity
cattle 4028
donkeys 4028
Phaseolus vulgaris 907
photosynthesis, *Ginkgo biloba* 4347
polymerase chain reaction
DNA hybridization, techniques 346
labelling, techniques 2223
proteinase inhibitors, *Zea mays* 804
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 1458
spermatozoa, Y-bearing, identification, pigs 4081
strains
identification
polymerase chain reaction
Trypanosoma brucei 974
Trypanosoma gambiense 974
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 974
sulfate reducing bacteria
detection
mine spoil 2965
polluted soils 2965
techniques 2198
labelling 2207
Theileria parva, immunotaxonomy, Zimbabwe 1762
Theileria sergenti, cattle 1764
Theileria taurotragi, immunotaxonomy, Zimbabwe 1762
toxins, *Clostridium perfringens* 580
transcription factors, DNA sequencing, rats 1873
variety classification, *Phoenix dactylifera* 870
virulence, differential diagnosis, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 2236
W chromosome, sex diagnosis, embryos, fowls 1450
Y chromosome
intersexuality, pigs 1478
mice 1910

DNA repair
enzymes
nucleotide sequences, mice 6251
promoters, mice 6251
gene expression, mice 5898
gene mapping
DNA hybridization
mice 5898
rats 5898
mice 2457, 3143
microsatellites, mice 5898
mutations
frequency, transgenics, cell lines, mice 6163
gene mapping, mice 4432
severe combined immunodeficiency, mice 3210
nucleotide sequences, mice 2457, 2501, 3143, 3730, 5898
ultraviolet radiation, *Medicago sativa* 2845
Zea mays 2702

DNA replication
embryo culture, *Glycine* 3516
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, rats 2627
gene tagging, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5080
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5080
organelles, *Oryza sativa* 3870
origin, eukaryotes, reviews 6321

DNA sequencing (*see also* Nucleotide sequences)
automation 1592
fluorescence 1586
bacteriophages
DNA
preparation
automation 2205
techniques 2205

DNA sequencing *cont.*
chromosome walking, automation, primers 3473
cytochromes, mitochondria, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 4022
diagnosis
meat composition
buffaloes 2230
emus 2230
DNA methylation, techniques 2096
electrophoresis, techniques 2852
fluorescence, DNA probes, techniques 2217
foods, quality controls 2192
gene mapping
conferences, USA 4129
techniques 4511
globins, antisense RNA, mice 2624
γ-glutamyltransferase, mice 2480
mathematical models, computer software 3483
models, techniques 1596
oligonucleotides
DNA hybridization, automation 766
statistical analysis 2832
polymerase chain reaction
reviews 931
techniques 2204
radioactivity, microscopy, techniques 926
techniques 2197, 4513, 4995
transcription factors, DNA probes, rats 1873
transposable elements, DNA, integration, plasmids 345
uricase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5796
vectors, reporter genes, transfection, fowls 5521
DNA topoisomerase
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 5851
nucleotide sequences, *Ustilago zeae* 1218
promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 678
Dodecanoic acid
biotechnology, Developing Countries 6591
genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 5091
genetic transformation, plants 6591
Dogs
angiotensin, receptors, nucleotide sequences 3732
antibodies, vaccination, rabies virus 955
betaine
transporters
gene expression 3173
nucleotide sequences 3173
canine parvovirus
detection
ELISA 376
tissues, polymerase chain reaction 989
cell adhesion molecule, nucleotide sequences 701
crystallins
nucleotide sequences 5918
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5918
ELISA
antibodies, detection, rabies virus 955
detection
Campylobacter coli 392
Campylobacter jejuni 392
canine parvovirus 954
immunoglobulins 390
diagnosis, atopy 944
epididymis
gene expression 3737
nucleotide sequences 3737
erythroid aminolevulinate synthase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5411
fumarate reductase, nucleotide sequences, *Dirofilaria immitis* 5681
genetic markers, gene mapping 3937
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, canine herpesvirus 591
host specificity, gene mapping, canine parvovirus 61
immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 3752
ion exchange, proteins, RNA, alternative splicing 3816
Dogs *cont.*
kallikrein, nucleotide sequences 688
karyotypes, chromosomes 4898
luciferase, Adenoviridae, gene transfer, haemophilia, cells 2357
major histocompatibility complex
nucleotide sequences 4238
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4238
microsatellites
gene mapping 3937
polymorphism, gene mapping 3335
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4429
opsins
polymorphism
breed differences 5896
diseases, generalized progressive retinal atrophy 5896
protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 688
repetitive DNA 1291, 3179
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1475, 2119, 2144
satellite DNA, gene mapping 3386
severe combined immunodeficiency
gene mapping 3897
deletions 3911
nucleotide sequences, deletions 3911
sex reversal, nucleotide sequences 5248
T lymphocytes, receptors, nucleotide sequences 712
zona pellucida, nucleotide sequences 691
Donkeys, paternity, DNA probes 4028
L-DOPA, cell culture, *Mucuna pruriens* 1835
Dopamine
receptors
gene expression, inhibition, rats 1390
gene mapping, fishes 3364
nucleotide sequences
fishes 3364
fowls 3128
promoters, transcription, control, rats 5339
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, rats 1390
Dormancy
gene expression, *Avena fatua* 5782
nucleotide sequences, *Avena fatua* 5782
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Solanum* 1521
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum* 1521
tissue culture, *Lilium speciosum* 2269
Doronicum, tissue culture, water relations 1063
Down's syndrome, transgenics, mice 5671
Drechslera, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 86
Drosophila, insecticide resistance, genes, identification, assays, polymerase chain reaction 2189
Drought
cloning, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 743
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 743, 762
Beta vulgaris 224
Brassica napus 5321
Raphanus sativus 2339
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 762
Brassica napus 5321
Drought resistance
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5087, 6376
Craterostigma plantagineum 1358, 4609
Hordeum vulgare 3779
Lycopersicon esculentum 3274
Nicotiana tabacum 4612
Phaseolus vulgaris 4108
gene mapping
Oryza sativa 5473
Triticum aestivum 2182
genetic markers, *Zea mays* 6588
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4612
in vitro selection
Medicago sativa 4735
Oryza sativa 5715
Prunus 5719
Triticum durum 120
Drought resistance *cont.*
in vitro selection *cont.*
Vigna radiata 3102
nucleotide sequences
Craterostigma plantagineum 1358
Hordeum vulgare 3779
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5087
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Sorghum bicolor* 2813
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Oryza sativa 5473
Sorghum bicolor 2813
Triticum aestivum 2182
Zea mays 6588
somaclonal variation, *Oryza sativa* 5715
Drug resistance
cloning, retroviral vectors, selectable markers, cell lines, animals 5
gene expression, retroviral vectors, selectable markers, cell lines, animals 5
genes
DNA amplification, mice 6330
DNA methylation, mice 6330
nucleotide sequences, mice 6330
Drying, air heaters, design, agricultural products, fuels, biomass 1687
Duck hepatitis virus, enhancers, DNA footprinting 593
Ducks
arginosuccinate lyase
gene expression 5902
linkage 5902
nucleotide sequences 5902
crystallins
gene expression 5902
linkage 5902
nucleotide sequences 5902
Parvoviridae, nucleotide sequences 1769
Dunaliella, protoplast fusion 3023
Duodenum, protein kinase, nucleotide sequences, rats 2472
Dynamin
transport
gene expression, rats 683
nucleotide sequences, rats 683
Early methionine-labelled polypeptide
gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 828
promoters, *Triticum aestivum* 828
Ears
collagen
gene expression, fishes 5221
nucleotide sequences, fishes 5221
gene expression, guineapigs 5889
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, guineapigs 5889
nucleotide sequences, guineapigs 5889
Eastern equine encephalitis virus, detection, polymerase chain reaction, Culicidae 5000
Ecdysterone
cell culture, *Pteridium aquilinum* 1838
tissue culture, *Ajuga reptans* 1825
Echinococcus granulosus
mitochondrial DNA
nucleotide sequences 575
restriction fragment length polymorphism 575
restriction fragment length polymorphism, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4514
Echinococcus multilocularis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4514
Economic development, sustainability, genetic engineering, agriculture 4634
Economic impact
biotechnology, Developing Countries 6591
genetic engineering
crops 497
Indonesia 5091
Philippines 5091
genetic transformation
animal production 1758
Brassica napus 2975
plants 1758
Economics
biofuels, crops, Finland 486
biotechnology 2998
agriculture, social impact, USA 496

Ecotypes, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Paspalum vaginatum* 3982
Edible fungi
production, wheat straw, utilization, heat treatment 3608
protoplast culture, regeneration 1073
protoplast fusion 1073
Egg fertility, spermatozoa, freezing, fowls 5574
Egg shell, embryo transfer, hatching, fowls 5540
Eggs
actin
promoters
gene expression
microinjection
fowls 1741
mice 1741
transgenics
fowls 1741
mice 1741
colour, DNA, transfer, fowls 5171
genes, recombination, induction, fowls 1741
recombinases, gene expression, transgenics, fowls 1741
Eichhornia crassipes, biodegradation, feeds, production, *Pleurotus ostreatus,* growth, kinetics 6586
Eimeria, random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic variation, rabbits 5181
Eimeria crandallis, DNA probes, diagnosis 4027
Eimeria nieschulzi, surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies 3682
Eimeria ovinoidalis, DNA probes, diagnosis 4027
Elaeagnus angustifolia, tissue culture, regeneration 4539
Elaeis guineensis
cell culture, regeneration 4584
embryo culture
cryopreservation 431
regeneration 4584
in vitro culture
desiccation 2892
polyols 2892
sugars 2892
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1565
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 4961
Elaeis oleifera, restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 4961
Elastase, enhancers, tissue specificity, pancreas, transgenics, mice 6333
Elastin
binding sites, identification, transcription factors, cattle 2017
mutagenesis, transcription, cattle 2017
Electric current, tissue culture, *Zea mays* 5033
Electrical treatment, tissue culture, *Ribes nigrum* 2917
Electrofusion
flow cytometry, cell lines, mammals 350
spermatids, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 418
Electron microscopy, electrophoresis, nucleic acids, DNA binding proteins 925
Electron probe X-ray microanalysis
polarity, *Camellia japonica* 1058
somatic embryogenesis, *Camellia japonica* 1058
Electrophoresis
cytochromes, guineapigs 1907
DNA, techniques 3477
DNA hybridization, techniques, books 2988
DNA sequencing, techniques 2852
fungi, books 509
minisatellites, single strand conformation polymorphism, techniques 1593
nucleic acids, DNA binding proteins, electron microscopy 925
sex control, spermatozoa, enrichment, cattle 1075
Electroporation
cells, immobilization, mammals 6518
Electroporation *cont.*
genetic transformation
Beta vulgaris 537
Triticum aestivum 2375
techniques, plants 6609
Elettaria cardamomum, tissue culture 1035
Eleusine coracana
nucleotide sequences, transfer RNA 2571
random amplified polymorphic DNA, evolution 5483
Elicitins
ELISA, *Phytophthora* 1601
monoclonal antibodies, *Phytophthora* 1601
Elicitors
cell culture
Catharanthus roseus 3720
Petroselinum crispum 2643
plants 2682
gene expression
Betula pendula 2704
Cucumis sativus 505
Fabaceae, reviews 4350
Hordeum vulgare 3195
Medicago sativa 3860
Nicotiana tabacum 4845, 6191
Petroselinum crispum 2643
plants 2682
genetic engineering, *Medicago sativa* 3860
genetic transformation, *Hordeum vulgare* 3195
promoters
Medicago sativa 3860
Nicotiana tabacum 4845
Elionurus tripsacoides
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 311
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 311
ELISA
antibodies
detection
Anoplocephala perfoliata, horses 6523
rabies virus, dogs 955
antigenic determinants, *Escherichia coli* 404
antigens, *Babesia caballi* 2224
circulating antigens, detection, *Trichinella spiralis,* pigs 6000
complement fixation tests, comparisons, diagnostic techniques, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,* sheep 960
detection
Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae, pigs 374
Aeromonas salmonicida, latent infections, fishes 1774
African horse sickness virus 54
albumins, rats 3492
antigens, *Sarcocystis* 978
avian laryngotracheitis virus 967
Babesia caballi, horses 943
blood serum, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,* cattle 985
bluetongue virus, sheep 969
Bordetella bronchiseptica
guineapigs 2247
immune response, pigs 965
Campylobacter coli, dogs 392
Campylobacter fetus, cattle 2233
Campylobacter jejuni, dogs 392
canine parvovirus 376
dogs 954
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 401
milk 393
dasheen mosaic potyvirus 998
Dichelobacter nodosus, sheep 395, 991
Dirofilaria 2235
equine encephalomyelitis 399
equine herpesvirus 1, horses 972
equine infectious anaemia virus 2240
Fasciola hepatica, cattle 2226
feline immunodeficiency virus, cats 387
immune response, cytomegalovirus, pigs 986
immunoglobulins
Campylobacter, sheep 993
dogs 390
ELISA *cont.*
detection *cont.*
infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic virus, Crustacea 982
milk, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,* cattle 985
Mycobacterium bovis 375
alpacas 959
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae
colostrum, pigs 383
pigs 394
Ostertagia ostertagi, cattle 2231
Pasteurella multocida, rabbits 382
pest of small ruminants virus 384
polyomavirus, mice 2225
Potyvirus 998
Salmonella, fowls 363
Salmonella dublin, milk, cattle 5528
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2249
soluble egg antigen, *Schistosoma mansoni,* mice 581
somatotropin, binding proteins, livestock 952
Staphylococcus aureus, milk 379
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2250
Toxoplasma gondii, cats 987
Trichinella, horses 970
verotoxins, faeces, cattle 362
visna maedi virus 398
diagnosis
atopy, dogs 944
bovine mastitis 379
Fasciola gigantica
cattle 5526
goats 5526
sheep 5526
filariasis 979
foot rot, sheep 395
Haemonchus contortus, sheep 5530
leptospirosis, cattle 2245
pleuropneumonia
goats 988
pigs 374
rinderpest 384
diagnostic techniques
comparisons
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 963
Trypanosoma brucei 3490
elicitins, *Phytophthora* 1601
surface antigens, *Tritrichomonas foetus,* cattle 6002
Elongation factors
evolution, fishes 1906
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3295, 6398
nucleotide sequences
fishes 1906
fowls 4239
Elymus elongatus
DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 894
nucleotide sequences, transfer RNA 5301
Elymus farctus
chromosome translocation 5517
DNA hybridization 5517
random amplified polymorphic DNA, intergeneric hybridization 915
restriction fragment length polymorphism, chromosome translocation 2177
Elymus hispidus
anther culture, regeneration 2316
DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 894
restriction fragment length polymorphism
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5471, 5488
Puccinia 5488
Embryo culture
Abies balsamea 1038
benzyladenine, *Glycine* 3516
Cocos nucifera 1009, 1070
cryopreservation
Citrus 432
Elaeis guineensis 431
Festuca 2918
Lolium 2918
Oryza sativa 6537
cytochrome-*c* oxidase, *Zea mays* 2289
2,4-D, *Carya illinoinensis* 452
DNA replication, *Glycine* 3516
Glycine max 4578

Embryo culture *cont.*
haploidy
Avena sativa 5040
Citrullus lanatus 2911
Ginkgo biloba 4053
Hordeum bulbosum 4094
Hordeum vulgare 4094
Pennisetum glaucum 5030
Rosa hybrida 440
Triticum aestivum 1655, 5030, 5040
Zea mays 5040
Zea mexicana 5040
intergeneric hybridization
Avena sativa 5040
Festuca 1673
Lolium 1673
Pennisetum glaucum 5030
Triticum aestivum 5030, 5040
Zea mays 5040
Zea mexicana 5040
interspecific hybridization
Actinidia chinensis 4545
Actinidia melanandra 4545
Allium 1055
Cucurbita ficifolia 448
Cucurbita foetidissima 448
Cucurbita maxima 448
Cyclamen hederifolium 1043
Cyclamen persicum 1043
Hordeum bulbosum 4094
Hordeum vulgare 4094
Lilium 446
NAA, *Carya illinoinensis* 452
parthenogenesis, *Citrullus lanatus* 2911
plants, reviews 3514, 4571
polyamines
Prunus avium 6033
Zea mays 4532
polyploidy
Cucumis melo 4052
Vitis vinifera 6063
Prunus avium 5013
Prunus persica 5013
regeneration
Allium ampeloprasum 427, 4580
Citrullus lanatus 2911
Cocos nucifera 1068
Cupressus sempervirens 4555
Elaeis guineensis 4584
Helianthus annuus 5062
Hordeum vulgare 6024
Oryza sativa 451
Pinus banksiana 1040
Prunus persica 2315
Triticum 1672
Tulipa 6028
Vitis vinifera 5652, 6063
Zea mays 453, 4532
regenerative ability, *Zea mays* 2937
sister chromatid exchange, *Triticum* 1672
somaclonal variation, *Hordeum vulgare* 6024
somatic embryogenesis
Abies alba 4546
Allium ampeloprasum 428, 4580
Cicer arietinum 1656, 3526
conifers 4542
Cucumis melo 4052
Ginkgo biloba 4053
Oryza sativa 5565, 6530
Picea abies 5016
Vitis vinifera 1031, 5652
Zea mays 2937
spermidine, *Oryza sativa* 6530
Taxus 1019
Triticum aestivum 6044
Vitis vinifera 466
Zantedeschia 6557
Embryo implantation, abnormalities, genes, homeo box, mutations, mice 1265
Embryo sac, DNA hybridization, *Medicago sativa* 3413
Embryo transfer
blastocyst, vitrification, *in vitro* culture, pregnancy rate, sheep 5539
body weight, progeny, cattle 4035
conception rate
deer 2868
embryos, freezing, cattle 6528
dairy performance, progeny, cattle 4035
egg shell, hatching, fowls 5540
Embryo transfer *cont.*
embryonic stem cells, embryos, aggregation, pregnancy rate, mice 6529
embryos
freezing
calving rate, cattle 4034, 6007
cattle 2883
pregnancy rate, cattle 4034, 4038, 5006, 6007
strains, IVCS, pregnancy rate, mice 2308
transgenics, biopsy, cattle 1745
vitrification, cattle 2883
farrowing rate, embryos, *in vitro* culture, pigs 3500
France, horses 4520
freemartins, DNA, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 6577
German Black Pied Dairy, Germany, cattle 417
in vitro fertilization, pregnancy rate, cattle 1005
lambing rate, embryos, freezing, sheep 5544
litter size, rabbits 2256
llamas 2943
mouflon embryos, pregnancy rate, sheep 5586
nuclei, transfer, oocytes, parthenogenesis, mice 2922
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 5002
in vitro fertilization, cattle 6579
in vitro maturation, cattle 1005
parthenogenesis, pregnancy rate, cattle 2255
pregnancy, embryos, sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5532
pregnancy rate
cattle 4042, 5543, 6008
deer 2868
embryos
DNA, injection, mice 410
freezing
cattle 1105
fallow deer 474
liposomes, injection, mice 410
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 1088
pseudopregnancy, mice 410
strains, crossing, mice 410
superovulation, mice 410
spermatozoa, injection, ova, mice 4082
superovulation, deer 2868
Switzerland, cattle 421, 4042
techniques, pregnancy rate, mice 2254
twinning, artificial insemination, cattle 6578
Embryogenesis
cloning, mutations, fishes 704
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5860
genes
Brachyury
gene expression
fishes 1368
mice 1368
goosecoid, gene expression, fishes 1401
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5860
transcription factors, gene expression, repression, mice 1985
Embryonic development
abnormalities, cadherins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 116
activin, gene expression, fishes 1938
cadherins, gene expression, mutations, mice 3099
culture media, amniotic fluid, fowls, pigs 2257
embryonic stem cells
mammals, reviews 2877
pigs, reviews 2882
embryos, *in vitro* culture, mice, reviews 5537
fibroblast growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3097
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, gene expression, sheep 1870
Embryonic development *cont.*
gene expression, DNA methylation, spermatogenesis, mice 196
gene mapping
cell fusion, mice 4418
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4418
yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 5899
gene transfer, gene expression, inhibition, mice 5354
genes
homeo box
gene expression
neurons, fowls 2622
transgenics, mice 4177
in vitro
blood serum, cattle 2920
cattle 4036
embryos, DNA, injection, cattle 5158
oviducts, epithelium, cells, cattle 415
in vivo, embryos, freezing, strain differences, mice 4033
leukaemia inhibitory factor, mammals, reviews 2878
luciferase, transcription, rabbits 1987
marker genes, transcription, rabbits 1987
mutagenesis, techniques, fishes 5523
mutations, gene mapping, mice 6426
myosins
gene expression
heart, fowls 3215
muscles, fowls 3215
nucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 2137
platelet-derived growth factor
deficiency
cardiovascular system, abnormalities, mice 1261
renal function, abnormalities, mice 1261
receptors
blood, disorders, mice 1264
renal function, abnormalities, mice 1264
proteins
lungs, epithelium, gene expression, rats 3162
nuclei, transfer, gene expression, mice 1609
targeted mutagenesis
mice 4722
reviews 3096
thrombomodulin, gene expression, mutations, mice 3098
transcription factors
central nervous system, vertebrates, reviews 4814
gene expression
brain, mice 3126
mice 5212
gene mapping, mice 5212
tropomodulin, gene expression, mice 3139
tropomyosins, binding proteins, gene expression, mice 3139
tyrosine kinase
receptors
blood vessels, abnormalities, mice 1258
endothelium, abnormalities, mice 1258
Embryonic stem cells
adenosine deaminase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4210
aneuploidy, chimaeras, mice 4032
angiotensin, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3723
apolipoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1262, 1844
cadherins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 116, 3099
chimaeras
females, mice 5011
pigs, reviews 2882
cloning
messenger RNA, mice 6519
Retroviridae, mutations, mice 1285
techniques, mice 6519
culture techniques, cattle 1612

Embryonic stem cells *cont.*
DNA methylation, gene expression, development 769
embryonic development
mammals, reviews 2877
pigs, reviews 2882
embryos
aggregation, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, mice 6529
cloning, cattle, reviews 2864
reconstitution, mice 1604
erythropoiesis, targeted mutagenesis, mice 117
fibroblast growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic development, mice 3097
gelsolin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3726
gene expression, disruption, targeted mutagenesis, reviews 4723
genes
homeo box
gene expression, mice 3175
nucleotide sequences, mice 3175
targeted mutagenesis, mice 1265, 6207
retinoblastoma susceptibility, targeted mutagenesis, mice 667-668
genetic disorders, fragile X syndrome, targeted mutagenesis, mice 115
genetic markers, chimaeras, mice 6212
hepatocyte growth factor, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3725
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene transfer, mice 1725
in vitro culture
cytokines, mice 1613
pigs 4522
inhibin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1263
insertional mutagenesis, mutations, detection, mice 3100
interleukins
receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 666
transcription factors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4209
isolation techniques, cattle 3495
lactalbumin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5204
macroglobulins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3762
marker genes, gene transfer, mice 1725
Müllerian inhibiting substance, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1744
mutations, detection, gene transfer, mice 6519
myogenesis, development, muscles, mice 1842
myogenin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 6149
nuclei
transfer
calving rate, cattle 1612
embryos, *in vitro* development, rabbits 6006
platelet-derived growth factor
receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1264
targeted mutagenesis, mice 1261
pluripotency, cattle 4044
polymerase chain reaction
messenger RNA, mice 6519
techniques, mice 6519
recombination, site-specific, gene transfer, reviews 2400
selection, cell lines, mice 4037
targeted mutagenesis, homologous recombination, reviews 4723
thrombomodulin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3098
transcription factors
gene transfer, chimaeras, gene expression, mice 6198
targeted mutagenesis, mice 5712
vectors, development, mice 1981
tyrosine kinase, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1258
very low density lipoprotein, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 6199

Embryos
biolistics
gene transfer, reporter genes, Crustacea 5131
germ cells, fowls 1720
biopsy, freezing, pregnancy rate, cattle 2867
biotechnology
laboratory mammals, reviews 5535
livestock 3502
blastoderm, injection, chimaeras, plumage, Japanese quails 1752
blastomere
in vitro development, cattle 6008
sex diagnosis, cattle 6020
cells, transfer, chimaeras, mice 6009
chimaeras
cell fusion, mice 2881
fowls 5010
production, Japanese quails 2261
cloning
books 5118
embryonic stem cells, cattle, reviews 2864
collection, pregnancy, superovulation, cattle 5587
connexins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3724
cryopreservation
genetic resources 6088
rabbits, France 1003
lipids, pigs 5007
culture media, cattle, reviews 3494
development
in vitro fertilization, cats 3503
ova, DNA, injection, fowls 1085
dimensions, embryos, freezing, survival, horses 3499
DNA
injection
embryonic development, *in vitro*, cattle 5158
pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, mice 410
transgenics, cattle 5158
synthesis, parthenogenesis, cattle 6013
DNA libraries, mice 4026
DNA methylation, imprinting, mice 4330
erythropoietin, gene transfer, *in vitro* culture, sex diagnosis, cattle 41
fowls, amniotic fluid, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 3579
freezing
adverse effects
behaviour, senescence, mice 6525
physiology, senescence, mice 6525
cryoprotectants
ethylene glycol
cattle 4034
pregnancy rate, cattle 1083
dimethyl sulfoxide, rabbits 2265
embryo transfer
calving rate, cattle 4034, 6007
cattle 2883
conception rate, cattle 6528
lambing rate, sheep 5544
pregnancy rate
cattle 1105, 4034, 4038, 5006, 6007
fallow deer 474
embryonic development, *in vivo*, strain differences, mice 4033
ethylene glycol, rabbits 2265
in vitro development, cattle 2874
in vitro development, rabbits 2265, 2873
mice, reviews 4085
oysters 5005
pregnancy rate, cattle 2883
quality, *in vitro* development, cattle 413
survival
cryoprotectants
dimethyl sulfoxide, mice 2860
propanediols, mice 2860
sheep 5544
embryos, dimensions, horses 3499
G proteins, gene expression, mice 5833

Embryos *cont.*
gene transfer
gene expression, pregnancy, mice 4141
techniques, *Anopheles gambiae* 1721
genes
homeo box
gene expression
enhancers, transgenics, mice 5375
fowls 785
mice 768
zinc finger
gene expression
brain
fowls 3815
mice 3815
germ cells, injection, chimaeras, fowls 2390
growth
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2865
in vitro development, comparisons, mice 2880
in vivo development, comparisons, mice 2880
H-Y antigen, monoclonal antibodies, sex diagnosis, cattle 422
hepatocyte growth factor, gene expression, disruption, placenta, development, mice 3725
implantation, disruption, fibroblast growth factor, mutations, mice 3097
in vitro
ova, *in vitro* fertilization, voles 5545
tumour necrosis factor, receptors, mice 2258
in vitro culture
embryo transfer, farrowing rate, pigs 3500
embryonic development, mice, reviews 5537
hatching, reporter genes, gene transfer, Japanese quails 563
mammals, reviews 3498
oviducts
cells, mammals, reviews 3501
secretions, mammals, reviews 3501
protein synthesis, leaves, extracts, fowls 1610
in vitro development, age, dams, horses 2862
in vitro development
amino acids, mice 5546
blood serum
cattle 5542
oestrous cows, cattle 4078
teratogens, assay, rats 2253
calcium, ionophores, mice 2262
cells, contacts, mice 6018
in vitro development
culture media
amino acids, mice 2871
ammonium, mice 2871
in vitro development
culture media
cattle 2927, 3504, 6014
oviducts, fluids, cattle 4519
pigs 5008
rats 4525
cystcamine, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 6070
DNA, microinjection, oocytes, cattle 6012
embryonic stem cells, nuclei, transfer, rabbits 6006
in vitro development
embryos
freezing, cattle 2874
growth, cattle 2865
vitrification, cattle 2874
in vitro development
enzymes, plasminogen activator, rabbits 2866
epidermal growth factor
cattle 6014
mice 411
ethanol, mice 2262
fibroblast growth factor, cattle 6014

Embryos *cont.*
in vitro development *cont.*
follicular fluid
hormones, cattle 6071
insulin-like growth factor, cattle 6071
gas phase, rabbits 4521
glucose
cattle 1608
mice 4039
glycine, pigs 4045
gonadotropins, cattle 2252
growth factors, cattle 1666
heat shock
antioxidants, cattle 5536
glutathione, mice 6005
in vitro fertilization, culture media, cattle 6011
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, calves, cattle 4526
in vitro development, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 6015
in vitro development, *in vitro* fertilization, strain differences, mice 6078
in vitro development, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 6015
in vitro development
insulin, cattle 5538
insulin-like growth factor, cattle 6014
leukaemia inhibitory factor, cattle 412, 6010
liver cells
co-culture, cattle 2260
rats, cattle 2934
nuclei
transfer
DNA, synthesis, rabbits 4087
inner cell mass, cattle 4044
mice 2876
oocytes, cattle 2313
oocytes
adonitol, cattle 2306
calves, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4526
cumulus cells, cattle 415
DNA, microinjection, cattle 6012
freezing
carbohydrates, cattle 2932
cryoprotectants
dimethyl sulfoxide, cattle 2932
glycerol, cattle 2932
glucose, cattle 2306
in vitro fertilization, cattle 4523
in vitro fertilization
cattle 6017
goats 5066
in vitro maturation, cattle 2928
morphology, cattle 4594, 6071
nuclei, transfer, mice 1076
parthenogenesis, cattle 6013
phosphatidylcholine, cattle 2306
propanediol, cattle 2306
vitrification, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 5571
ova, genes, injection, cattle 5068
oviducts
cells
cattle 2934
pigs 6560
epithelium
cattle 6073
cells, sheep 1082
oxygen, cattle 1608
in vitro development, pigs 6015
in vitro development
progesterone, in blood, sheep 5588
semen, freezing, cattle 2872
sex differences, mice 5541
sister chromatid exchange, mice 1001
strains, IVCS, mice 2308
in vitro development, sugars, mice 2870
in vitro development
transforming growth factor, cattle 6014
tumour necrosis factor, mice 2258
vitrification, cattle 416, 420
water, purification, cattle 6567
in vitro production, cattle 1006
in vivo development, oocytes, nuclei, transfer, mice 1076

Embryos *cont.*
karyotypes, fishes 4906
liposomes, transfection, fowls 4138
marker genes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2386
messenger RNA, *in vitro* development, culture media, sodium chloride, mice 1606
microinjection, gene transfer, DNA, detection, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4137
mortality
in vitro fertilization, cattle 3497
oocytes, freezing, mice 4086
spermatozoa, freezing, mice 4086
transcription factors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 6198
myogenin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 6149
nuclei, transfer, mice 1609
oocytes
in vitro development, cumulus cells, cattle 4093
nuclei
transfer
in vitro development, cattle 414
in vivo development, cattle 414
plasminogen, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4202
production
in vitro, cattle, books 2990
in vitro fertilization, cattle 1006
oocytes, calves, cattle 2252
proto-oncogenes, gene expression, brain, fowls 6218
quality
retinol, cattle 6089
superovulation
FSH, cattle 6069
gonadotropins, cattle 6069
reconstitution
embryonic stem cells, mice 1604
haematopoiesis, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1604
recovery
aspiration, cattle 419
FSH, superovulation, fallow deer 474
horses 6016
PMSG, superovulation, fallow deer 474
superovulation
cattle 2931, 5079
FSH, cattle 2938, 5593
inhibin, immunization, goats 5584
llamas 6575
mouflon 5586
oestrous cycle, cattle 2944
progesterone, cattle 4043
sheep 2921, 5586
reporter genes
gene expression, transgenics, fishes 562
gene transfer, Japanese quails 1752
retinoids
receptors
gene expression, fowls 1396
nucleotide sequences, fowls 1396
retroviral vectors, gene transfer, fishes 522
Retroviridae, gene transfer, techniques 2356
RNA, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5003
semen, mixed, *in vitro* development, cattle 1102
sex diagnosis
genes, amelogenin, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 3332
H-Y antigen, antibodies, cattle 422
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 5004, 5533, 6520
embryo transfer, pregnancy, cattle 5532
mammals 5529
pigs 5009
W chromosome, DNA probes, fowls 1450
spermatozoa, concentration, *in vitro* development, cattle 1102

Embryos *cont.*
splitting
cells, losses, pigs 6019
in vitro development, splitting, sires, cattle 1102
trophoblast, pigs 6019
twinning, pregnancy rate, sheep 1002
storage, horses 6016
strains, IVCS, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, mice 2308
survival, *in vitro* culture, oviducts, cells, cattle 3493
transcription factors
DNA methylation
gene expression, mice 3229
genomic imprinting, mice 3229
transfection, germ cells, fowls 1720
transgenics
biopsy, embryo transfer, cattle 1745
books 5118
detection, polymerase chain reaction, DNA, injection, mice 3004
vitrification, gene expression, mice 1754
vitrification
cattle 4524
cryoprotectants, pregnancy rate, sheep 2263
dimethyl sulfoxide, rabbits 2265
embryo transfer, cattle 2883
ethylene glycol, rabbits 2265
in vitro development, cattle 2874
in vitro development
mice 2259
rabbits 2265
pregnancy rate, cattle 2883
survival, cryoprotectants, sheep 2263
Emus, diagnosis, meat composition, DNA sequencing 2230
Endangered breeds, conservation, livestock 5626
Endocytosis, receptors, gene transfer, reviews 5632
Endoflagellin, nucleotide sequences, *Leptospira interrogans* 80
Endogenous viruses
detection, polymerase chain reaction, fowls 5211
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2135
transgenics, performance, fowls 6170
Endoglin, gene mapping, mice 3943
Endoglucanases
nucleotide sequences
rumen bacteria 3109
Ruminococcus 3109
Endometrium, calbindin, gene expression, pigs 5832
Endonucleases
gene expression, homologous recombination, cell lines, mice 1269
nucleotide sequences, *Cucurbita pepo* 3800
vectors, gene expression, cell lines, mice 1269
Endopeptidases
gene expression, rats 4322
nucleotide sequences, rats 4322
Endoplasmic reticulum, calcium binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 6242
Endosperm
DNA binding proteins
Coix lacryma-jobi 5393
Zea mays 5393
DNA methylation, α-tubulin, *Zea mays* 4331
gene expression
Coix lacryma-jobi 5393
α-tubulin, *Zea mays* 4331
Zea mays 5393, 6295, 6392
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 6392
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 6295
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3983, 5966
Endothelin
promoters, transcription factors, response elements, cattle 6328
receptors
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, rats 3890

Endothelin *cont.*
receptors *cont.*
targeted mutagenesis, mice 2448
Endothelin-converting enzyme
gene expression, rats 3167
nucleotide sequences, rats 3167
Endothelium, abnormalities, tyrosine kinase, receptors, embryonic development, mice 1258
Endotoxins, genetic engineering, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6584
Energy, homeostasis, transcription factors, gene expression, disruption, neonates, mice 5712
Energy conversion
animal wastes, USA 2336
manures, USA 2336
slurries, USA 2336
Enhancers
actin, DNA binding proteins, muscles, mice 3826
activation, proto-oncogenes, muscles, transgenics, mice 6319
adenosine deaminase, mice 1977
albumins, vectors, gene expression, liver cells, rats 202
angiotensinogen, transcription factors, liver, rats 3213
antigens
gene expression, mice 2603
mice 2591
binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 6239
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase
gene expression, rats 5352
nucleotide sequences, rats 5352
cloning, selection, vectors, mice 521
cyclin-dependent kinase, nucleotide sequences, rats 3825
DNA binding proteins
gene expression, mouse mammary tumour virus 2358
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 6428
DNA footprinting, duck hepatitis virus 593
erythropoietin, oxygen, gene expression, mice 780
α-fetoprotein, gene expression, transgenics, mice 6159
fibronectins, RNA, alternative splicing, rats 203
FSH, gene expression, pituitary, mice 2008
gene expression, reporter genes, cell lines, mammals 5846
genes
homeo box, gene expression, embryos, transgenics, mice 5375
paired box, nucleotide sequences, retina, quails 2025
globins
gene expression
fowls 773, 1366
mice 2018
glucose, transporters, insulin, mice 2619
glutathione transferase, transcription factors, rats 2023
heme oxygenase, nucleotide sequences, mice 5821
histones, transcription factors, fowls 2609
immunoglobulins
gene transfer, mice 5829
mice 2591
recombination, transgenics, mice 5829
transcription
fowls 5345
transgenics, mice 5829
transcription factors, paired box, mice 5365
interleukins, transcription factors, gene expression, mast cells, mice 200
LH, gene expression, pituitary, mice 2008
low density lipoprotein, receptors, gene expression, regulation, cell lines, hamsters 1996
Enhancers *cont.*
major histocompatibility complex, transcription, response elements, rodents 3262
myosins
transcription factors
gene expression, myometrium, rats 1391
skeletal muscle, mice 6313
nucleotide sequences, mice 521
osteopontin
nucleotide sequences, mice 1999
transcription factors, mice 1999
progesterone, receptors, rats 204
receptors, macrophages, promoters, gene expression, mice 5356
ribosomal RNA, promoters, transcription, mice 6343
RNA polymerase, DNA binding proteins, transcription, mice 2615
somatotropin
deoxyribonuclease I, hypersensitivity, rats 5338
RNA, alternative splicing, cattle 3219
thyroid hormones, gene expression, liver, rats 776
thyrotropin, gene expression, pituitary, mice 2008
tissue specificity
elastase, pancreas, transgenics, mice 6333
fibronectins, rats 6350
myosins, skeletal muscle, mice 6313
tyrosine aminotransferase, transgenics, mice 6348
transcription factors
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase, mice 2034
promoters, gene expression, mice 201
response elements, prolactin, rats 6323
tropomyosins
DNA binding proteins, interactions, gene expression, rats 3252
fowls 1403
troponin, gene expression, muscles, mice 5346
tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, transcription factors, gene expression, rats 3267
uncoupling protein, DNA binding proteins, rats 1371
whey protein, transcription factors, rats 3239
Enkephalins
gene expression, hamsters 1942
nucleotide sequences, hamsters 1942
Enoyl-acyl carrier protein reductase, gene expression, *Brassica napus* 1415
Enoyl-CoA hydratase, nucleotide sequences, rats 5731
***Ent*-beyerenones**
biotransformation
Cochliobolus lunatus 1815
Rhizopus stolonifer 1815
in vitro culture
Cochliobolus lunatus 1815
Rhizopus stolonifer 1815
Entactin, nucleotide sequences, mice 4222
Entamoeba histolytica
antigens, nucleotide sequences 3683
recombinant vaccines
gerbils 3705
meriones unguiculatus 3705
strain differences, pathogenicity, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3684
Enterotoxins
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 4682
Solanum tuberosum 4682
Environment
biological control, biotechnology 4640
bioremediation, biotechnology 4640
biosensors, biotechnology 4640
pesticides, biotechnology 4640
Environmental impact
genetic engineering, microorganisms 502
viral insecticides, release, UK 2340
waste utilization, animal wastes, simulation models 2333
Environmental policy, environmental protection, OECD 2342
Environmental protection, environmental policy, OECD 2342
Enzymes (*see also* individual enzymes)
catalase
blastocyst, *in vitro* development, cattle 4040
gene expression, *Zea mays* 6372
cellulase
production
sugarcane bagasse
fermentation
Aspergillus phoenicis 5605
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 5605
deletions, construction, DNA, techniques 3481
detection, aliphatic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, polymerase chain reaction, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 2956
DNA repair, nucleotide sequences, mice 3729
esterases, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2767
β-fructofuranosidase, production, apple pomace, utilization, *Aspergillus* 6105
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 1519
genetic transformation, plants 5178
lysozyme, repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2100
metalloproteinase, inhibitors, genes, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2744
metalloproteins
gene expression, cholecalciferol, chorioallantoic membrane, quails 686
nucleotide sequences, quails 686
molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 1519
nucleotide sequences, herbicides, biodegradation, *Rhodococcus* 6109
phenol sulfotransferase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 3371
phosphorylase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 3382
plasminogen activator
embryos, *in vitro* development, rabbits 2866
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2768
production
barley straw, biodegradation, *Sporotrichum thermophilum* 3609
cellulose, biodegradation, *Sporotrichum thermophilum* 3609
lignocellulosic wastes, utilization, *Thermomyces lanuginosus* 2331
maize cobs, utilization, *Thermomyces lanuginosus* 2331
wheat straw, biodegradation, *Sporotrichum thermophilum* 3609
protein concentrates, production, genetic engineering 1118
superoxide dismutase, blastocyst, *in vitro* development, cattle 4040
thyrotropin releasing hormone, degradation, nucleotide sequences, rats 1926
trypsin inhibitor, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5419
vitamin D, metabolism, nucleotide sequences, rats 1326
Eperythrozoon suis, detection, polymerase chain reaction 958
24-Epi-brassinolide
biotransformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3565
cell culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3565
Epidermal growth factor
antisense RNA, cells, hamsters 783
embryos
in vitro development
cattle 6014
mice 411

Epidermal growth factor *cont.*
oocytes
in vitro maturation
cattle 6076
pigs 1077-1078
receptors, ligands, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5912
viral proteins, transgenics, mice 6155
Epidermis
cytokines
gene expression, biolistics, pigs 5133
gene transfer, biolistics, pigs 5133
gene expression, *Petunia hybrida* 4867
promoters, *Petunia hybrida* 4867
Epididymis
gene expression, dogs 3737
nucleotide sequences, dogs 3737
Epigenetics, DNA methylation, genes, inactivation, cell lines, mice 3106
Epithelium, oviducts, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 6073
Epitopes, genetic transformation, viruses, plants 4713
Epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus
detection, polymerase chain reaction 623
nucleotide sequences 623
Epoxide hydrolase, microsomes, transcription factors, cell lines, rats 2010
Equine arteritis virus, nucleotide sequences 56
Equine encephalomyelitis
antigenic determinants, nucleotide sequences 1760
ELISA, detection 399
Equine herpesvirus 1
DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 67
ELISA, detection, horses 972
equine herpesvirus 4, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 966, 980
mutations, restriction fragment length polymorphism 53
Equine herpesvirus 2, nucleotide sequences 607
Equine herpesvirus 4, equine herpesvirus 1, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 966, 980
Equine infectious anaemia virus
detection, polymerase chain reaction 964
ELISA, detection 2240
viral proteins, RNA, alternative splicing 66
Equine influenzavirus
detection, polymerase chain reaction 371
nucleotide sequences, polymerase chain reaction 1759
Eremochloa ophiuroides
DNA amplification, variety classification 5516
DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 5516
Erianthus arundinaceus, restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 6466
Eruca vesicaria
restriction fragment length polymorphism
repetitive DNA 323
taxonomy 323
Erucic acid
gene expression, *Brassica napus* 2408
genetic engineering, *Limnanthes alba* 2408
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 2408
in vitro selection, *Brassica napus* 6209
Erwinia amylovora
genetic transformation
Malus pumila 3069
Nicotiana tabacum 5189
Pyrus communis 5189
Erwinia carotovora, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3066
Erysiphe graminis
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 24
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 2179
genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 98
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 1351
Erysiphe graminis *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 4958
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Hordeum 6183
Hordeum vulgare 98, 4462
Triticum aestivum 2179, 4958
Erysiphe graminis* f.sp. *hordei
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 635
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 632, 635
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 632
Erysiphe pisi
gene mapping, *Pisum sativum* 333
linkage, *Pisum sativum* 333
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pisum sativum* 333
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Pisum sativum* 333
Erythrina caffra
cell culture, benzyladenine 1659
gene expression, trypsin inhibitors 265
genetic engineering, trypsin inhibitors 264-265
mutations, trypsin inhibitors 264
tissue culture, benzyladenine 1659
Erythrocytes, proteins, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 4438
Erythroid aminolevulinate synthase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, dogs 5411
Erythropoiesis, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 117
Erythropoietin
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5200
enhancers, oxygen, gene expression, mice 780
gene transfer
Adenoviridae, vectors, mice 3643
embryos, *in vitro* culture, sex diagnosis, cattle 41
retroviral vectors, fibroblasts, transplantation, mice 3702
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5200
production, fibroblasts, injection, gene therapy, mice 3702
Escherichia coli
DNA probes
detection
cattle 403
pigs 403
ELISA, antigenic determinants 404
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 4682
Solanum tuberosum 4682
pili, vaccines, production, immune response, fowls 1800
somatotropin, gene expression 1901
strains, identification, genetic polymorphism, mastitis, cattle 3489
Eschscholzia californica
cell culture
dihydrochelirubine-12-hydroxylase 114
isoquinoline alkaloids 114
macarpine 114
SAM-12-hydroxydihydrochelirubine-12-*O*-methyltransferase 114
Essential oils
cell culture, *Leontopodium alpinum* 3708
protoplast culture, *Mentha piperita* 4216
tissue culture
Michelia champaca 660
Pimpinella anisum 4201
Estonia, conferences, Estonian Research Institute of Animal Breeding and Veterinary Science 1114
Ethanol
embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2262
parthenogenesis, oocytes, activation, parthenogenesis, mice 1611
tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5569
Ethanol production
cellulose, utilization, *Clostridium thermocellum,* metabolic inhibitors 2964
cellulosic wastes, biodegradation, USA 5606
Ethics
animal experiments, transgenics 1748
biotechnology 1696
animal breeding, books 6121
Australia 3621
books 1701
plant breeding, books 6121
genetic engineering
animal breeding, reports, UK 5622
food 2970
foods 3618
genetic transformation
animal experiments 1758
plants 1758
Ethylene
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 2910
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3882
Nicotiana tabacum 268, 5400
plants, reviews 3882, 4873
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3052
genetic transformation, *Fragaria ananassa* 4181
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 4839
Lycopersicon esculentum, reviews 4839
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana* 4860
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5400
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5088
somatic embryogenesis, *Picea glauca* 4060
tissue culture, *Coffea canephora* 5025
Ethylene glycol
embryos
freezing, rabbits 2265
vitrification, rabbits 2265
Eucalyptol
biotransformation, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1827
cell culture, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1827
Eucalyptus
DNA content 1526
flow cytometry
interspecific hybridization 1526
polyploidy 1526
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 1537
Eucalyptus globulus
gene expression 5649
genetic transformation 5649
nucleotide sequences
mycorrhizas 3801
symbiosis 3801
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5496
symbiosis, *Pisolithus tinctorius* 3801
Eucalyptus grandis
gene mapping, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3972
random amplified polymorphic DNA
quantitative traits 5482
vegetative propagation 5482
Eucalyptus gunnii
gene expression, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 4841
genetic engineering, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 4841
nucleotide sequences, cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 4841
Eucalyptus microtheca
in vitro culture
salinity 121
salt tolerance 121
Eucalyptus nitens
chloroplast genetics 868
mutations 868
restriction fragment length polymorphism 868, 1502
Eucalyptus perriniana
biotransformation
camphor 1252
caryophyllene oxide 1829
eucalyptol 1827
monoterpenes 1828
monoterpenoids 1827
cell culture
camphor 1252
caryophyllene oxide 1829

Eucalyptus perriniana cont.
cell culture *cont.*
eucalyptol 1827
monoterpenes 1828
monoterpenoids 1827
Eucalyptus urophylla
gene mapping, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3972
random amplified polymorphic DNA
quantitative traits 5482
vegetative propagation 5482
somaclonal variation, regeneration 6553
tissue culture, regeneration 6553
Eukaryotes
DNA methylation, reviews 6404
DNA methyltransferases, gene expression, tissue specificity, reviews 3203
DNA replication, origin, reviews 6321
promoters, transcription, initiation, algorithms 3817
transcription, regulation, books 3630
Euonymus europaeus, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5015
Euphorbia characias, cell culture, light 3511
Euphorbia pulcherrima
cell culture, catechol oxidase 5024
RNA, techniques 4024
Europe
biotechnology
organization of research 1
public opinion 4617
regulations 6592
technology transfer 1
public opinion, biotechnology, surveys, reviews 3614
European Communities
biotechnology
investment 1137
legislation 1138, 6595
patents 1138
regulations 6595
genetic engineering
aquaculture, regulations 1691
legislation 1138
patents 1138
intellectual property rights, legislation 5095
patents, legislation 5095
European Union
biotechnology
biosafety, companies 6590
legislation 2976
organization of research 4619
patents 2976
legislation 5101
regulations, companies 6590
genetic engineering
biosafety 2974
legislation 2974, 3617
regulations 2974
Euseius finlandicus, molecular genetics, plasmids 2949
Eustoma grandiflorum
somaclonal variation, polyploidy 1636
tissue culture
artificial seeds 2287
somatic embryogenesis 2287
Eutrema wasabi, tissue culture, micropropagation 1635
Evolution
chloroplast genetics
Aegilops 2055
Columnea 1566
Corallorrhiza 878
Cupressaceae 166
Gentiana 2055
Hordeum 2055
Leucaena 300
Lupinus 2167
Manihot esculenta 1518
Phaseolus coccineus 314
Phaseolus vulgaris 314
plants 880, 4868, 6287
reviews 2171
Poaceae 2573
Saccharinae 159
Saccharum officinarum 159
Sedum 298
Solanum 4476
Taxodiaceae 166
Evolution *cont.*
chloroplast genetics *cont.*
Triticum 2055
crystallins, promoters, transcription factors, fowls 4824
DNA fingerprinting, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1568
DNA hybridization, *Hordeum* 3447
elongation factors, fishes 1906
gene mapping
chromosomes, synteny, cattle 2164
Gossypium barbadense 3996
Gossypium hirsutum 3996
Phaseolus vulgaris 1568
genes, transposable elements, mammals 6339
genomes, vertebrates, reviews 2757
genomic imprinting, chromosomes 6353
homeotic genes
regulation
arthropods, reviews 5825
Chordata, reviews 5825
linkage
Arabidopsis thaliana 1541
Brassica oleracea 1541
mitochondrial genetics
angiosperms 161
plants 1418, 1529
Poaceae 2573
Saccharinae 159
Saccharum officinarum 159
Zea mays 5855
molecular genetics 851
plants 2074
nitrogen fixation, plants 4868
nucleotide sequences 862
angiosperms 161
Brassica napus 175
computer programming 3812
crops 1959
Gossypium hirsutum 1362
Ipomoea 4781
Pennisetum glaucum 1349
Phaseolus vulgaris 4478
Pinus ponderosa 175
plants 880, 1329, 1958
Rosaceae 1548
polymerase chain reaction
Aegilops 5474
Phaseolus vulgaris 4478
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Allium sativum 5967
Eleusine coracana 5483
Pistacia vera 2840
rates, nucleotide sequences, rodents 1889
repetitive DNA, transfer RNA, transposable elements, genomes, fishes 1320
restriction analysis
Lupinus 2167
Phaseolus coccineus 314
Phaseolus vulgaris 314
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Allium 4502
Arabidopsis thaliana 1541
Brassica oleracea 1541
Festuca 335
Hordeum 3447
Leucaena 300
Lolium perenne 335
Mangifera indica 4460
Manihot esculenta 1518
Phaseolus vulgaris 1568
Saccharinae 159
Saccharum officinarum 159
Sedum 298
Solanum 296
Stylosanthes hamata 5477
Stylosanthes humilis 5477
Zea mays 4508
ribonucleoproteins, RNA, mammals 1912
ribosomal RNA, *Avena barbata* 4470
RNA editing, plants 1418
simulation, pharmaceutical proteins, design 5524
transposable elements
Oryza 234
promoters, mice 3121
Excretory secretory antigens, antibodies, anti-idiotypes, *Toxocara canis* 3681
Exons
alternative splicing, collagen, rats 4760
Exons *cont.*
collagen, fowls 4828
gene expression, sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 3797
glycoproteins, zona pellucida, mice 1886
nucleotide sequences, sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 3797
purines
synthesis
gene expression, mice 2598
gene mapping, mice 2598
restriction analysis, mice 2598
splicing, models, vertebrates, reviews 3208
trapping, mice 3935
Experimental equipment, slurries, application to land 2334
Experimental infections, allergic encephalomyelitis, T lymphocytes, receptors, transgenics, mice 1196
Exserohilum, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 86
Extensin
gene expression
Fagus sylvatica 5398
Picea abies 5398
Pinus sylvestris 5398
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Medicago laciniata* 918
Extensins, nucleotide sequences, *Glycine max* 2534
Extraction
DNA
Gossypium barbadense 360
Gossypium hirsutum 360
Eye lens
crystallins
gene expression
mice 2015
tissue specificity, transcription factors, paired box, fowls 5347
promoters, mice 2015, 3253
transcription
transcription factors
fowls 6326
mice 6326
cytoskeleton, proteins, gene mapping, mice 3365
tissue specificity, crystallins, promoters, paired box, laboratory mammals 5370
Eyes
crystallins, promoters, gene expression, fowls 1373
guanylate cyclase, nucleotide sequences, rats 6256
keratin
gene mapping, mice 1473
nucleotide sequences, mice 1473
mutations, gene mapping, mice 2117
phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 781
retina, degeneration, nucleotide sequences, mice 6232
Fabaceae
gene expression
elicitors, reviews 4350
nodulation, reviews 4348
phytoalexins, reviews 4350
Faeces
detection
polymerase chain reaction
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, sample processing 942
rotavirus, cattle 947
ELISA, detection, verotoxins, cattle 362
Salmonella enteritidis, detection, polymerase chain reaction, fowls 949
Faeces composition, probiotics, pigs 3110
Fagopyrum
chloroplast genetics
phylogeny 5486
reproduction 5486
gene mapping
phylogeny 5486
reproduction 5486

Fagus sylvatica
gene expression
extensin 5398
ozone 5398
Fallow deer
embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, embryos, freezing 474
FSH, superovulation, embryos, recovery 474
PMSG, superovulation, embryos, recovery 474
superovulation
FSH, ovulation rate 4099
PMSG, ovulation rate 4099
Farmers' attitudes, biotechnology, Canada 501
Farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
gene expression, mice 5237
nucleotide sequences, mice 5237
Farnesyl*trans*transferase, nucleotide sequences, *Capsicum annuum* 4246
Farrowing rate, embryo transfer, embryos, *in vitro* culture, pigs 3500
Fascin, nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 5223
Fasciola gigantica
ELISA
diagnosis
cattle 5526
goats 5526
sheep 5526
proteinases, monoclonal antibodies 5525
Fasciola hepatica
cysteine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 584
ELISA, detection, cattle 2226
Fattening performance
gene mapping, pigs 2082
linkage, pigs 2082
Fatty acids
binding proteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, heart, cattle 4452
fatty acid acyl CoA synthetase
gene expression, mice 1925
nucleotide sequences, mice 1925
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4277
genetic engineering
Brassica napus 5177, 5696
Glycine max 5696
Helianthus annuus 5696
Linum usitatissimum 5696
oilseed plants 3050
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 1207, 2409, 4647
fatty oil plants 50, 4647
Nicotiana tabacum 1207
Petunia hybrida 3049
plants 6591
reviews 4632
in vitro selection, *Brassica napus* 3101, 6209
induced mutations, oilseed plants 3050
metabolism, peroxisome proliferators, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5709
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4277
pollen culture, *Brassica napus* 3586
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Helianthus annuus* 4971
transport proteins
gene expression, mice 1925
nucleotide sequences, mice 1925
transposon tagging, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4277
Fatty oil plants
biotechnology 565-566
breeding 565
gene expression
oils 1431
oleosins 1431
genetic engineering
oils 1431
oleosins 1431
genetic transformation 526, 2407
biosafety 1136
fatty acids 50, 4647
oils 50
Feed conversion, livestock, research, biotechnology 6583
Feed conversion efficiency
insulin-like growth factor, rats 3594
probiotics, pig feeding 6097
somatotropin
pigs 5600
sheep 2948
Feed industry, biotechnology, conferences 6601
Feeds
production
barley straw, biodegradation, *Pleurotus ostreatus,* growth, kinetics 6586
Eichhornia crassipes, biodegradation, *Pleurotus ostreatus,* growth, kinetics 6586
mushroom compost, fermentation, *Aspergillus candidus* 6111
poultry manure, utilization, *Hermetia illucens* 5084
tomato pomace
hydrolysis
Sporotrichum 2330
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 2330
Feline calicivirus, nucleotide sequences, cats 71
Feline immunodeficiency virus
ELISA, detection, cats 387
promoters, transcription, regulation 77
recombinant vaccines, cats 606
recombination, cats 589
viral proteins, nucleotide sequences, strain differences 613
Feline oncovirus, nucleotide sequences, pathogenicity, cats 608
Female fertility
artificial insemination
semen
freezing, reviews 4091
storage, reviews 4091
inhibin, immunization, sheep 2940
somatotropin, cattle 2323
transgenics, mice 4672
Female genitalia, development, gene transfer, anti-Müllerian hormone, mice 2385
Fenthion
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2673, 4190
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4190
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2673
Fermentation
pig slurry 1685
poultry products, processing, wastes, single cell protein, production 2957
Ferredoxin
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4342
Nicotiana tabacum 222, 4342
Pisum sativum 222
Triticum aestivum 4253
genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 222
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 222, 4342
nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 4253
Ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 795
Spinacia oleracea- 795
Zea mays 1962
genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 4368
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 795
nucleotide sequences
Oryza sativa 6260
Zea mays 1962
promoters, *Spinacia oleracea-* 795
Ferric leghaemoglobin reductase, molecular genetics, *Glycine max* 2059
Ferritin
antibodies, fishes 5725
nucleotide sequences, fishes 5725
promoters
gene expression, cell lines, mice 1979
iron, response elements, fishes 5725
Fertility
improvement, immunization, mammals, reviews 2319
peptidyl-dipeptidase A, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4206
very low density lipoprotein, receptors, deficiency, mice 6199
Fertilization (*see also In vitro* fertilization)
acrosin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 2447
fluorescence, photobleaching recovery, mice 2303
galactosyltransferases
Golgi apparatus, targeting, reviews 3223
surface proteins, targeting, reviews 3223
in vitro culture
cereals, reviews 6534
Zea mays, reviews 6534
oocytes
spermatozoa
injection
cattle 6559
pigs 6559
sheep 6559
transgenics, mice 2386
Festuca
embryo culture
cryopreservation 2918
intergeneric hybridization 1673
ovule culture, intergeneric hybridization 1673
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 4004
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 335
Festuca arundinacea
gene expression 2657, 4729
genetic transformation 4668, 4729
protoplast culture 23
promoters 2657
protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 34
tissue culture, regeneration 2916
Festuca mairei, restriction fragment length polymorphism, intergeneric hybridization 5475
Festuca pratensis
somaclonal variation
chromosome number 4061
Puccinia coronata 4061
tissue culture, regenerative ability 4061
Festuca rubra, genetic transformation 4668
Fetal death, adenosine deaminase, gene expression, disruption, mice 4210
α-Fetoprotein
enhancers, gene expression, transgenics, mice 6159
gene expression
development, intestines, transgenics, mice 4311
inhibition, glucocorticoids, mice 2026
linkage, rats 3945
gene expression, transcription factors, liver, rats 1367
Fibre, digestion, improvement, livestock, reviews 1110
Fibrillin
gene expression
Capsicum annuum 2522
development, mice 2508
nucleotide sequences
Capsicum annuum 2522
mice 2508
Fibrinogen, transcription factors, gene expression, interleukins, rats 5835
Fibroblast growth factor
embryos
implantation, disruption, mutations, mice 3097
in vitro development, cattle 6014
gene mapping
mice 3928
sheep 5913
gene transfer, Adenoviridae, mice 2397
receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 1319
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, embryonic development, mice 3097
Fibroblast growth factorreceptors, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 1283

Fibroblast growth factors
receptors
gene expression, parathyroid, rats 1319
nucleotide sequences, mice 1283
Fibroblasts
collagen, promoters, transcription factors, mice 4819
gelsolin, gene expression, disruption, mice 3726
injection, erythropoietin, production, gene therapy, mice 3702
transplantation, erythropoietin, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, mice 3702
Fibronectins
binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Streptococcus equisimilis,* horses 592
enhancers
RNA, alternative splicing, rats 203
tissue specificity, rats 6350
gene expression
regulation
hepatectomy, rats 3216
liver, rats 3216
gene mapping, sheep 1443
receptors
gene expression, cattle 5744
nucleotide sequences, cattle 5744
Fibrosis
proteins
gene expression, mice 3158
nucleotide sequences, mice 3158
Fibulin, gene mapping, mice 3366
Ficus carica, random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 5484
Field tests, atrophic rhinitis, recombinant vaccines, pigs 654
Filamin, gene mapping, mice 2109
Filariasis, ELISA, diagnosis 979
Finland
biofuels
crops
economics 486
suitability 490
Fish diseases, detection, monoclonal antibodies 946
Fish scrap, molasses, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria, silage making 2952
Fishes
activin
gene expression, embryonic development 1938
nucleotide sequences 1938
antigenic determinants, pancreatic necrosis virus 612
chinook salmon, populations, sexual maturity, age, DNA fingerprinting 2746
chorion, nucleotide sequences 3152
chymotrypsinogen, nucleotide sequences 1875
collagen
gene expression, ears 5221
nucleotide sequences, ears 5221
connexins, nucleotide sequences 2509
crystallins, nucleotide sequences 3751
cytochrome *b,* nucleotide sequences 3181
cytochrome b
nucleotide sequences 3375
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3375
cytochrome-*c* oxidase, nucleotide sequences 1883
cytochrome P450 aromatase
nucleotide sequences 5261
promoters, transcription 5261
cytochromes
mitochondrial DNA
polymorphism 5904
restriction mapping 5904
nucleotide sequences 1883
detection
DNA fingerprinting
Vibrio anguillarum 973
Vibrio salmonicida 973
polymerase chain reaction, pancreatic necrosis virus 968
dioxins, receptors, nucleotide sequences 6223
Fishes *cont.*
DNA binding proteins, extraction, techniques 923
DNA fingerprinting 2743
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3328
DNA probes
detection, pancreatic necrosis virus 953
identification 4518
dopamine
receptors
gene mapping 3364
nucleotide sequences 3364
ELISA, detection, *Aeromonas salmonicida,* latent infections 1774
elongation factors
evolution 1906
nucleotide sequences 1906
embryogenesis, cloning, mutations 704
ferritin
antibodies 5725
nucleotide sequences 5725
promoters, iron, response elements 5725
gene mapping
reviews 2134
synteny, linkage 2140
gene transfer
lymphocytes 3243
reviews 2391
somatotropin
body measurements, transgenics 1746
body weight, transgenics 1746
genes
Brachyury, gene expression, embryogenesis 1368
goosecoid, gene expression, embryogenesis 1401
homeo box
gene expression, central nervous system 4223
nucleotide sequences 4223, 4749
methylation, modifiers, transgenics 4323
RNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 5228
zinc finger, nucleotide sequences 4749
genetic engineering
books 3626
reviews 4643
genetic improvement, biotechnology, reviews 3639
glucagon, RNA, alternative splicing 4813
GnRH
gene expression 5231
nucleotide sequences 1908, 5231
promoters, gene expression, transgenics 1712
gonadotropins
nucleotide sequences 2039, 2500, 3761
promoters, gene expression 2039
gynogenesis, sex reversal, androgens 6576
haematopoietic necrosis virus, detection, monoclonal antibodies 380
heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 5726
high mobility group proteins
gene expression, testes 6249
nucleotide sequences, testes 6249
histones, chromosome maps, fluorescence 1481
hormones
gene expression, brain 5727
nucleotide sequences 5727
immunoglobulins
monoclonal antibodies 372
nucleotide sequences 5748
recombination, nucleotide sequences 2471
induced mutations, germ cells 2206
insulin-like growth factor
gene expression, brain 3242
nucleotide sequences 3242
promoters, binding sites, transcription 3236
irradiation, germ cells 2206
Fishes *cont.*
isotocin
gene expression, brain 5727
nucleotide sequences 5727
karyotypes, embryos 4906
major histocompatibility complex
gene mapping 3758
molecular genetics, reviews 4313
nucleotide sequences 3135, 3758, 5260
variation 1874
marker genes, gene transfer, transgenics 1712
meat, identification, mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences 3491
melanin-concentrating hormone
gene expression 1852
nucleotide sequences 1852
metals, response elements, metallothionein 3824
microsatellites 3951
nucleotide sequences 5919
polymorphism 5919
minisatellites, nucleotide sequences 4902
mitochondrial DNA
haplotypes, populations 4742
nucleotide sequences 1883
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2154, 2735, 3318, 3342
inheritance, hybridization 1460
populations 6443
species, subspecies 2763
monoclonal antibodies, pancreatic necrosis virus 612
mutagenesis, techniques, embryonic development 5523
myogenic factors, nucleotide sequences 1915
NADH dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 1883
neoplasms, gene expression, models, reviews 4328
pituitary gonadotropins, gene expression, oestrogens 2038
polymerase chain reaction, detection, *Mycobacterium* 369
prolactin
receptors
gene expression 5254
nucleotide sequences 5254
protein-tyrosine kinase
receptors
gene expression 5362
nucleotide sequences 5362
random amplified polymorphic DNA
gene mapping 2123
genetic markers, techniques 6408
recombinant proteins, production, Baculoviridae 2325
recombination, activating genes, nucleotide sequences 5735
repetitive DNA
nucleotide sequences 1872
transfer RNA, transposable elements, genomes, evolution 1320
reporter genes
gene expression
transgenics 1723
embryos 562
gene transfer 1723
retroviral vectors, gene transfer, embryos 522
ribosomal RNA
genetic polymorphism 2166
nucleotide sequences 4235
polymorphism 6452
satellite DNA
DNA fingerprinting 4230
DNA hybridization 4225
nucleotide sequences 4230
sex determination, ultrasonics 3593
sex differentiation, HCG 5585
sex reversal, males, androgens 5590
somatostatin, nucleotide sequences 5249
somatotropin
nucleotide sequences 1901, 2108, 4761
polymorphism, techniques, heteroduplex analysis 4900
production, Baculoviridae 2325
radioimmunoassay 4515

Fishes *cont.*
somatotropin *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5911
sex linkage 2108
spermatogenesis, gonadotropins 3589
strains, all-female, sex reversal, androgens 2836
thyroxine, receptors, nucleotide sequences 5760
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 4749
transfer RNA, nucleotide sequences 1883
transgenics, reviews 42, 2391
transmembrane proteins, receptors, nucleotide sequences 6257
triose-phosphate isomerase, nucleotide sequences 5758
vectors, gene transfer 1723
Y chromosome, polymerase chain reaction, sex diagnosis 2836
Flavanone 3β-hydroxylase, nucleotide sequences, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 4779
Flaveria
nucleotide sequences
photosynthesis 1965
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 1965
Flaveria bidentis
gene expression, flavonol 3-sulfotransferase 2511
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1729
nucleotide sequences
flavonol 3-sulfotransferase 2511, 5763
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 5327
Flaveria brownii, nucleotide sequences, pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 5327
Flaveria pringlei
gene expression, malate dehydrogenase 3788
genetic engineering, phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 2703
nucleotide sequences
formate-tetrahydrofolate ligase 5299
glycine dehydrogenase 5299
glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 5766
malate dehydrogenase 3788
photosynthesis 1965
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 1965
Flaveria trinervia, genetic engineering, phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 2703
Flavivirus, disease resistance, gene mapping, mice 6451
Flavonoids
DNA methylation, *Zea mays* 4854
gene expression, *Petunia hybrida* 4867, 5401
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 4854
promoters, *Petunia hybrida* 4867
tissue culture, *Citrus aurantiifolia* 1014
Flavonol 3-sulfotransferase
gene expression, *Flaveria bidentis* 2511
nucleotide sequences, *Flaveria bidentis* 2511, 5763
Flavonols
gene expression, *Zea mays* 4838
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4838
Flow cytometry
chromatin, *Zea mays* 3461
chromosomes
DNA libraries, production, polymerase chain reaction 1492
karyotypes, fluorescence, cattle 5454
livestock, reviews 2158
polymerase chain reaction 4509
rats 2150
DNA
Coffea 922
plants 6505
Uredinales 634
DNA libraries, mice 2853
electrofusion, cell lines, mammals 350
haploidy, *Cichorium intybus* 5074
interspecific hybridization, *Eucalyptus* 1526
Flow cytometry *cont.*
mixoploidy, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4582
polyploidy, *Eucalyptus* 1526
protoplasts, *Oryza sativa* 5519
techniques 6475
Vicia faba 5996
Flowering
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3858
Oryza sativa 5770
Picea abies 4302
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3979, 5962
molecular genetics
Antirrhinum majus 2078
Arabidopsis thaliana 2078
Petunia hybrida 2078
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5311
nucleotide sequences
Antirrhinum majus 1968
Arabidopsis thaliana 5311
Oryza sativa 5770
Picea abies 4302
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Arabidopsis thaliana 3979, 5962
Hordeum vulgare 6481
Flowers
DNA binding proteins, *Petunia hybrida* 799
gene expression
Antirrhinum majus 5850
Arabidopsis thaliana 732, 739, 2054, 3840
crops, books 4349
Gerbera hybrida 2538, 5779
Hemerocallis fulva 805
Nicotiana 4851
Oryza sativa 1948
Petunia hybrida 799, 5401
Silene latifolia 2531
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6500
genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 4857
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 6383
Nicotiana tabacum 1948, 4857
molecular genetics, *Antirrhinum majus* 838
mutations
Arabidopsis thaliana 2535
Brassica oleracea 2535
Hordeum vulgare 4857
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 732, 739, 1960, 1964, 2535
Brassica oleracea 2535
Gerbera hybrida 2538, 5779
Nicotiana 4851
Oryza sativa 1948
Silene latifolia 2531
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1960
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 5951
tissue culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 4528
transcription factors, crops, books 4349
Fluorescence
acid glycoproteins, gene mapping, pigs 4921
chimaeras, detection, DNA probes 3482
chromosomes
gene mapping, pigs 4442
karyotypes, flow cytometry, cattle 5454
DNA hybridization
chromosomes, mice 2191
gene mapping, mice 2155
oncogenes, gene mapping, rats 3410
repetitive DNA, chromosome banding, mammals 921
techniques 5993
thyroperoxidase, gene mapping, mice 3331
transgenics, mice 6517
DNA probes
DNA sequencing, techniques 2217
yeast artificial chromosomes 3482
DNA sequencing, automation 1586
gene mapping, pigs 4459
histones, chromosome maps, fishes 1481
Fluorescence *cont.*
mutations, detection, DNA fingerprinting 3466
photobleaching recovery, fertilization, mice 2303
repetitive DNA, gene mapping, rats 4892
reporter genes, gene expression, techniques 339
single strand conformation polymorphism, detection, DNA fingerprinting 3466
superoxide dismutase, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, mice 358
Fluoroacetate dehalogenase, rumen microorganisms, genetic engineering, cattle 3596
Focal adhesion kinase, gene mapping, mice 3901
Fodder plants, somaclonal variation, reviews 4731
Foeniculum vulgare, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 6035
Folic acid, transporters, gene mapping, hamsters 6414
Follicular fluid
embryos
in vitro development
hormones, cattle 6071
insulin-like growth factor, cattle 6071
male pronucleus, formation, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 2296
Follistatin, gene expression, granulosa cells, pigs 6336
Food
biotechnology
Developing Countries, planning 2997
planning, Developing Countries 2999
genetic engineering, ethics 2970
Food consumption, somatotropin, rats 5598
Food industry
case studies, USA 1135
innovation adoption, biotechnology, reviews 3003
Foods
biotechnology, Australia, reviews 4135
genetic engineering
biosafety 3615, 3618
ethics 3618
microorganisms, reports 1163
public opinion 3618
labelling, consumer information, Netherlands 6113
microorganisms, biotechnology, books 4625
quality controls
DNA probes 2192
DNA sequencing 2192
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2192
Foot rot, ELISA, diagnosis, sheep 395
Forest trees
biotechnology 3637
genetic engineering, male sterility 5081
genetic transformation 534
in vitro culture 3637
reviews 5568
Formate-tetrahydrofolate ligase
nucleotide sequences
Flaveria pringlei 5299
Pisum sativum 5299
Solanum tuberosum 5299
Forskolin, tissue culture, *Coleus forskohlii* 5704
Fortunella crassifolia, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4990
Fowls
acetylcholine
receptors
nucleotide sequences 3230
promoters, nervous system 3230
acetylcholinesterase, nucleotide sequences 1913
α-*N*-acetylgalactosaminidase
nucleotide sequences
liver 3767
1860
actin
promoters
gene expression
microinjection, eggs 1741

Fowls *cont.*
actin *cont.*
promoters *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
transgenics, eggs 1741
amidophosphoribosyltransferase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 3226
amyloid
pancreas islets
gene expression 1864
nucleotide sequences 1864
antisense RNA, collagen, gene expression, inhibition 4316
apolipoproteins, binding proteins, oestrogens 2031
biolistics, germ cells, embryos 1720
breed differences, DNA fingerprinting 2143
cartilage matrix protein, binding proteins, response elements, silencers 5844
cathepsin, nucleotide sequences 6221
cell adhesion molecule, gene expression, cell lines 1372
chimaeras 2264
embryos 5010
germ line, blastoderm, cells 2879
reproduction, primordial germ cells, frozen 2875
chromosome maps, genetic markers 2133
collagen
alternative splicing 4828
exons 4828
nucleotide sequences 4828
colour, eggs, DNA, transfer 5171
crossing, parentage, DNA fingerprinting 2162
crystallins
gene expression, tissue specificity, transcription factors, paired box, eye lens 5347
nucleotide sequences 5827
promoters
gene expression, eyes 1373
transcription factors, evolution 4824
transcription, eye lens, transcription factors 6326
detection, polymerase chain reaction, *Salmonella typhimurium* 2238
disease resistance, avian leukosis, gene transfer, endogenous viruses 6170
DNA binding proteins
gene expression, cell lines, liver 6244
nucleotide sequences 6244
transcription 3265
DNA fingerprinting 3353, 5890
breeds 6434
genetic variation 3321
inheritance 3320
linkage 3320-3321
DNA hybridization, microsatellites, chromosomes 5890
DNA nucleotidylexotransferase
gene expression 5266
nucleotide sequences 5266
DNA sequencing, vectors, reporter genes, transfection 5521
dopamine, receptors, nucleotide sequences 3128
elongation factors, nucleotide sequences 4239
embryo transfer, egg shell, hatching 5540
embryos
germ cells, injection, chimaeras 2390
in vitro culture, protein synthesis, leaves, extracts 1610
endogenous viruses, detection, polymerase chain reaction 5211
Escherichia coli, pili, vaccines, production, immune response 1800
gene mapping 1276
DNA probes 2147
genetic markers 2133
genomes, reviews 4417
major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5459
gene transfer
reviews 2381, 4675
spermatozoa, irradiation 5171
transgenics, reviews 1710

Fowls *cont.*
genes
ANX5, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2730
CdxA, polymorphism 5432
deleted in colorectal carcinoma, transfection, cell lines 1372
endogenous viruses, nucleotide sequences 5238
homeo box
gene expression 2002, 2011
embryos 785
neurons, embryonic development 2622
nucleotide sequences 785, 2011
homeodomain protein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2128
recombination, induction, eggs 1741
α-smooth muscle actin
linkage 2090
repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2091
tensin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2128
zinc finger
gene expression, brain, embryos 3815
nucleotide sequences 3815
genetic improvement, broilers, molecular genetics, reviews 2731
genetic variation, DNA fingerprinting 2143
genomes
mapping 3889
microsatellites 2734
germ cells
transfer
chimaeras 2930
transfection, chimaeras 3034
globins
deoxyribonuclease I, hypersensitivity, gene expression 5368
enhancers, gene expression 773, 1366
transcription factors
gene expression 6226
nucleotide sequences 6226
promoters 2609
glucagon, RNA, alternative splicing 4813
glutathione transferase, nucleotide sequences 1898
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2092
glycoproteins, immunization, immune response, infectious bronchitis virus 1777
histones, transcription factors, enhancers 2609
immunoglobulins
transcription
enhancers 5345
silencers 5345
inbreeding, DNA fingerprinting 2143
interferon
regulatory factors
gene expression, induction 5229
nucleotide sequences 3743, 5229
kinesin, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, brain 4243
Lactobacillus salivarius
supplements
caecum 5722
crop 5722
late feathering, zygosity, polymerase chain reaction 1466
lines
genetic variation
detection
DNA fingerprinting 5449
polymerase chain reaction 5449
linkage, genetic markers 2133
lipoprotein lipase, promoters 2016
liposomes, transfection, embryos 4138
major histocompatibility complex
nucleotide sequences 143
recombination 143
methyltransferases
gene expression, cell lines 6248

Fowls *cont.*
methyltransferases *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 6248
microsatellites
gene mapping 4421
quantitative traits, statistics 2203
monophenol monooxygenase, promoters, gene expression, cell lines 1976
myogenin
DNA binding proteins, promoters, gene expression, muscles 771
gene mapping 771
nucleotide sequences 771
myosins
gene expression
embryonic development
heart 3215
muscles 3215
muscles, regeneration 3215
neurons 5239
nucleotide sequences 5239
NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, conservation 3178
neoplasms, susceptibility, nucleotide sequences 687
nucleotide sequences 1276
oncogenes, recombination, nucleotide sequences 1939
opsins, nucleotide sequences, pineal body 3150
osteopontin
gene expression 4764
nucleotide sequences 4764
ova, DNA, injection, transgenics 1085
paternity, DNA fingerprinting 2095
phosphoglycerate kinase, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 2771
phosphopyruvate hydratase
gene expression 4236
nucleotide sequences 4236
phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 3226
phosphoribosylaminoimidazolesuccinocarboxamide synthase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 3226
proto-oncogenes
gene expression, brain, embryos 6218
nucleotide sequences 6218
recombinases, gene expression, transgenics, eggs 1741
repetitive DNA
gene mapping 2132
genetic polymorphism 2132
retinoids
receptors
gene expression, embryos 1396
nucleotide sequences, embryos 1396
Retroviridae
DNA libraries, reporter genes, transfection 5521
marker genes, germ cells 1713
ribonucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences 6220
ribosomes, introns, small nuclear RNA 1305
Salmonella, detection, ELISA 363
Salmonella enteritidis, detection, polymerase chain reaction, faeces 949
spermatozoa, freezing, egg fertility 5574
strain differences, DNA fingerprinting 2143
strains, USA, DNA fingerprinting 1452
T lymphocytes, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1288, 5747
transcription factors
apolipoproteins, gene expression, liver 6347
nucleotide sequences 1294, 2585, 3740
promoters, gene expression 2585
RNA, alternative splicing 2585
transfection, germ cells, embryos 1720
transforming growth factor
gene expression
ovaries
follicles
granulosa cells 5834
thecal cells 5834

Fowls *cont.*
transforming growth factor *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5442
transgenics
endogenous viruses, performance 6170
reviews 42
tropomyosins
enhancers 1403
gene expression, muscles, differentiation 6334
promoters 1403
RNA
alternative splicing
cell lines 767
species differences 767
tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1491
vitellogenins, introns, splicing, vectors 1585
W chromosome, DNA probes, sex diagnosis, embryos 1450
xanthine dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 3163
Foxes
acrosome
protein, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 4740
proteins, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 4741
Fragaria ananassa
anther culture, regeneration 1099
cell culture, anthocyanins 3090
gene expression, ripening 5333
genetic transformation
adenosylmethionine hydrolase 4181
ethylene 4181
nucleotide sequences, ripening 5333
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 882, 3424, 4982
tissue culture
anthocyanins 3090
micropropagation 444
France
embryo transfer, horses 4520
embryos, cryopreservation, genetic resources, rabbits 1003
Frankia
polymerase chain reaction
identification 127
ribosomal RNA 127
restriction fragment length polymorphism
identification 127
nitrogen fixation 123
ribosomal RNA 127
Frankia alni
polymerase chain reaction
antibiotic resistance 124
thiostrepton 124
restriction fragment length polymorphism
antibiotic resistance 124
thiostrepton 124
Freemartinism, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 6001
Freemartins, embryo transfer, DNA, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 6577
Freesia refracta
genetic transformation, pollen 5654
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 3572
Freezing
embryos
adverse effects
behaviour, senescence, mice 6525
physiology, senescence, mice 6525
biopsy, pregnancy rate, cattle 2867
Frequency, mutations, DNA repair, transgenics, cell lines, mice 6163
Frequency distribution, messenger RNA, DNA libraries, construction, techniques 937
Fructans
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4612
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4612
Fructification
gene expression, *Schizophyllum commune* 4804
Fructification *cont.*
mutations, *Schizophyllum commune* 4804
nucleotide sequences, *Schizophyllum commune* 4804
β-Fructofuranosidase
gene expression
Daucus carota 4870, 5864
Lycopersicon esculentum 6387
Nicotiana tabacum 813, 2064, 4373
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4373
genetic markers
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
genetic transformation
Lycopersicon esculentum 6387
Nicotiana tabacum 813, 2064
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5790
Daucus carota 5864
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
polymerase chain reaction
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
Fructokinase, gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 4406
Fructose-bisphosphatase
antisense RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 1757
gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 1334, 4725
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1757
nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 1334, 5281
targeted mutagenesis, *Pisum sativum* 4725
Fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
DNA replication, rats 2627
gene expression, embryonic development, sheep 1870
nucleotide sequences, sheep 1870
promoters, rats 2627
Fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 6-phosphatase, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1322
Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4398
Fruit crops
biotechnology 2350
DNA fingerprinting, reviews 3442
genetic engineering 4645
genetic markers, diseases 6187
Fruits
gene expression
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Capsicum annuum 2662
Lycopersicon esculentum 2406, 3854
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2406, 5179
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5179
nucleotide sequences
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Capsicum annuum 2662
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6463
Lycopersicon esculentum 6463
tissue culture, *Capsicum* 5055
FSH (*see also* Gonadotropins)
effects, spermatozoa, penetration, oocytes, cattle 2305
enhancers, gene expression, pituitary, mice 2008
gene mapping, pigs 4918
inhibition, antisense RNA, cells, hamsters 783
LH, receptors, transcription, granulosa cells, rats 5372
man, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4676
nucleotide sequences, cattle 4446
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cats 6081
in vitro maturation, cats 6081
pulsed release microcapsule, superovulation, cattle 5077
receptors, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2476
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4446
FSH *cont.*
superovulation
cattle 473, 2317, 2931
embryos
quality, cattle 6069
recovery
cattle 2938, 5593
fallow deer 474
ovulation rate
fallow deer 4099
red deer 4099
sheep 2921
transferrin, promoters, c-AMP, response elements, Sertoli cells, rats 5374
Fucosidase, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
Fucus
molecular genetics
DNA 794
polyphenols 794
Fuels, biomass, air heaters, design, drying, agricultural products 1687
Fulvia fulva
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 628, 2425, 5190
gene tagging, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1220
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2425
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 87
Fumarate reductase, nucleotide sequences, *Dirofilaria immitis,* dogs 5681
Fungal elicitors
cell culture
Capsicum 2899
Catharanthus roseus 3091
Daucus carota 1822
Fungi
DNA
extraction, techniques 2215
techniques 1598
DNA fingerprinting 6612
electrophoresis, books 509
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3695
Cucumis sativus 505
Lycopersicon esculentum 3695
Nicotiana tabacum 93
Zea mays 3695
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 3695
Lycopersicon esculentum 3695
techniques 126
HPLC, books 509
lignocellulose
biodegradation
single cell protein, production 5086
sugars, production 5086
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3695
polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 129
restriction fragment length polymorphism, books 509
techniques, books 509
thin layer chromatography, books 509
Furanic labdane diterpenes
tissue culture
Leonurus cardiaca 2903
Marrubium vulgare 2903
Furanonaphthoquinones
cell culture, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
tissue culture, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
Furans
cell culture, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
tissue culture, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
Furbearing animals, probiotics 3107
Furoquinoline, cell culture, *Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides* 1621
Fusarium culmorum, *in vitro* selection, *Triticum aestivum* 671
Fusarium oxysporum
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 93
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 93

G proteins
c-AMP, response elements, reporter genes, transcription, mice 2605
complementation, *Zea mays* 5328
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 815, 4333
reviews 3853
Brassica napus 3794
embryos, mice 5833
Glycine max 1331
Gossypium hirsutum 6273
Nicotiana tabacum 748, 826, 2431
oocytes, mice 5833
Oryza sativa 172, 5317, 6281
ova, mice 5833
plants, reviews 3853
gene mapping
DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
mice 2110, 3744
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4333
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2431, 4333
nucleotide sequences
Brassica napus 3794
Glycine max 1331
Gossypium hirsutum 6273
mice 3744
Nicotiana tabacum 748
Oryza sativa 172, 5317, 6281
Pisum sativum 4298
rats 144
Trypanosoma brucei 5182
Zea mays 5328
oncogenes, nucleotide sequences, rats 142
promoters
Oryza sativa 5317
transcription, activation, interferon, mice 1982
receptors
gene expression
mice 4232
smooth muscle, rats 1880
nucleotide sequences
brain, rats 5736
mice 705, 4232
rats 1880
β-Galactosidase
gene expression, transgenics, mice 2621
promoters
intestines, pigs 2621
weaning, pigs 2621
α-Galactosidase, protoplast culture, *Ceratonia siliqua* 5698
β-Galactosidase
antibodies, aphthovirus, antigens, mimicry, recombinant proteins 5676
gene expression, *Malus pumila* 2556
genetic markers, transgenics, mice 3467
nucleotide sequences, *Malus pumila* 2556
protective protein, gene mapping, mice 2788
β-Galactoside α-2,6-sialyltransferase
gene expression, intestines, rats 2036
promoters, intestines, rats 2036
Galactosyltransferase
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, pigs 3395
nucleotide sequences
mammals, reviews 2474
pigs 3395
Galactosyltransferase associated-kinase
gene expression, cell lines, rats 1885
nucleotide sequences, rats 1885
β-1,4-Galactosyltransferase
gene expression, germ cells, transgenics, mice 1312
nucleotide sequences, mice 1312
Galactosyltransferases
Golgi apparatus
targeting
development, reviews 3223
fertilization, reviews 3223
surface proteins
targeting
development, reviews 3223
fertilization, reviews 3223
Galanin, gene expression, pituitary, transgenics, mice 1198
Galanthus nivalis
gene expression
insects 94
lectins 94
genetic engineering
insects 94
lectins 94, 4189
Galectins
gene mapping, rats 3338
nucleotide sequences, rats 3338, 4224
Galium verum, cell culture, anthraquinones 4707
Gall bladder diseases, gene mapping, mice 6431
Gametes, formation, primordial germ cells, cell culture, mice 2307
Gametoclonal variation
diseases, crops 4695
ovule culture, *Allium cepa* 5576
Garcinia mangostana, tissue culture, regeneration 1037
Gardenia jasminoides
tissue culture
carotenoids 5199
crocetins 5199
crocin 5199
Garlic mosaic carlavirus, tissue culture, *Allium sativum* 3549
Geese, DNA fingerprinting, inbreeding 2113
Gelatinase B
nucleotide sequences, rabbits 2593
promoters, transcription, tissue specificity, rabbits 2593
Gelsolin
gene expression
disruption
fibroblasts, mice 3726
inflammation, mice 3726
platelets, mice 3726
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1451
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3726
Geminiviruses, genetic transformation, plants, reviews 27
Gene banks, DNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 518
Gene conversion
frequency, spermatozoa, mice 1382
immunoglobulins, mice 2032
Puccinia sorghi, Zea mays 2174
Gene dosage
aneuploidy, *Zea mays* 2656
superoxide dismutase, mice 1404
Gene expression (*see also* RNA; Transcription)
abscisic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana 1438, 2687, 3301, 4357, 5087, 6376
reviews 3838
Bromus inermis 2696, 4573
Hordeum vulgare 1969, 2077, 2716, 4399, 5534
Nicotiana tabacum 3301
Oryza sativa 3851
plants, reviews 221, 3838
Secale cereale 2696
Triticum aestivum 2655
Zea mays 2723, 3879
abscission
Lycopersicon esculentum 2542, 6284
Prunus persica 4875
ACC oxidase
Brassica juncea 5046
Lycopersicon esculentum 4365, 4877
Petunia, reviews 4873
Petunia hybrida 850
ACC synthase
Cucumis melo 5307
Dianthus caryophyllus 1343
Malus pumila 5789
acetohydroxyacid
Brassica napus 830
Nicotiana tabacum 830
acetolactate synthase
Brassica napus 4194
Gossypium hirsutum 6276
Malus pumila 5012
Solanum tuberosum 4362
acetyl-CoA *C*-acetyltransferase 6263
Gene expression *cont.*
acetyl coenzyme A, binding proteins, *Brassica napus* 735
acetylcholine
receptors
muscles, activity, rats 4317
neuregulins, mice 2005
acetylgalactosaminyltransferase, mice 5453
β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase, mice 2507
acid phosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5385
acridone synthase, *Ruta graveolens* 4789
acrosin, spermatogenesis, rats 3821
actin
promoters
microinjection
eggs
fowls 1741
mice 1741
transgenics
eggs
fowls 1741
mice 1741
activation
prolactin, promoters, cell lines, rats 3258
proto-oncogenes, mutations, T lymphocytes, cattle 1290
activin, embryonic development, fishes 1938
acyl-acyl carrier protein desaturase, *Brassica napus* 1415
acyl carrier protein 3829
acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, development, rats 2000
acyl-CoA oxidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 3779
adenine methyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3294
adenine nucleotide translocator, *Zea mays* 4353
adenosinetriphosphatase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2532
Helianthus annuus 4102
Lycopersicon esculentum 2527
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2678
Nicotiana tabacum 2688
Petunia hybrida 2670
Petunia parodii 2670
plasma membranes, rats 6228
promoters, brain, transgenics, mice 2608
Spinacia oleracea 263, 2073
S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6186
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:scoulerine-9-*O*-methyltransferase, *Coptis japonica* 4801
adenosylhomocysteinase, *Phalaenopsis* 4294
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, liver, mice 3157
adenylate cyclase, mice 2503
adipsin, promoters, adipose tissue, transgenics, mice 2610
ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase 4305
ADP-ribosylation factor
Oryza sativa 172
Solanum tuberosum 4405
α-adrenergic receptors, myocardium, hypertrophy, transgenics, mice 1210
β-adrenergic receptors, adipose tissue, pigs 6338
aequorin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4385
aflatoxins, detoxification, glutathione transferase, rats 1878
aggrecan, skeletal development, mice 1871
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
Arabidopsis thaliana 2371
Brassica napus 3525
Glycine max 3525
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 493
Nicotiana tabacum 220, 246
plants 3652
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1180
Brassica napus 2373
Dendranthema grandiflora 3284
Helianthus annuus 4155
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 524

Gene expression *cont.*
Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
Prunus dulcis 4144
Prunus subhirtella 5017
Solanum 4160
Agrocybe aegerita 5644
alanine-glyoxylate aminotransferase, rats 5244
D-alanine transaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3197
alanine transaminase, promoters, testes, rats 1402
albumins
Arabidopsis thaliana 215, 2051, 2641
Bertholletia excelsa 2654
enhancers, vectors, liver cells, rats 202
Nicotiana tabacum 2051, 2654, 3674
Phaseolus vulgaris 2654
Trifolium repens 3674
alcohol dehydrogenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 223, 1413
Lycopersicon esculentum 2548, 3781
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3679
Nicotiana tabacum 6265
Phaseolus acutifolius 1950
Zea mays 793
aldehyde-lyases, *Hordeum vulgare* 3272
aldehyde reductase
Hordeum vulgare 160, 4864
Nicotiana tabacum 4864
aleurone cells, *Zea mays* 2070
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 89
allergens
Betula pendula 2704
Glycine max 724
alternative oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3876
alternative splicing, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 3852
aluminium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4264
amidophosphoribosyltransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1346
Glycine max 3192
Vigna aconitifolia 3192
amino acids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6373
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4262
5-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase 4795
amphiregulin, uterus, mice 5220
amylase inhibitors
Hordeum vulgare 170
Triticum 2557
Triticum aestivum 2557
α-amylase 2652
Hordeum vulgare 843, 4846
Oryza sativa 2047, 2445, 3855, 4363
promoters, pancreas, rats 3218
Triticum aestivum 3850, 4344
Vigna mungo 1363
Vigna radiata 3610
Zea mays 2070
β-amylase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4378
Ipomoea batatas 2706, 4385
Nicotiana tabacum 2706, 4385
Secale cereale 5396
amyloid, pancreas islets, fowls 1864
amyloid precursor protein, aging, transgenics, mice 5162
anaerobiosis, *Oryza sativa* 2045
androgens, receptors, Baculoviridae 1386
aneuploidy, *Zea mays* 2656
angiotensin, receptors, rats 1381
angiotensinogen
kidneys, transgenics, mice 3030
transgenics, mice 2403
anoxia
Lycopersicon esculentum 2695
Zea mays 4107, 4353
anthers
Gossypium hirsutum 3783
Lilium henryi 6272
Oryza sativa 3805, 6306
anthocyanins
Arabidopsis thaliana 247
Lycopersicon esculentum 4380
Nicotiana tabacum 4380
Zea mays 2712, 3874
Gene expression *cont.*
anthranilate synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2043
Ruta graveolens 4249
antibodies
milk, transgenics, mice 6156
Nicotiana tabacum 3691
anticoagulants
glycosylation, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 557
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 779
antigens
B lymphocytes, transcription factors, mice 6331
differentiation, kidneys, mice 702
Dirofilaria immitis 616
enhancers, mice 2603
neoplasms, mice 5885
Oryza sativa 5861
simian virus 40, muscles, cells, muscular dystrophy, mice 1751
antioxidants
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2718
Nicotiana tabacum 2718
antiquitin, rats 3147
antisense RNA 3054, 4391
Arabidopsis thaliana 256, 3285, 3883, 4410
Brassica napus 2667
collagen, transgenics, mice 43
Lycopersicon esculentum 248, 2412, 2709, 4365, 5675, 5857, 6387
Nicotiana tabacum 232, 252, 269, 811, 1414, 2063, 2632, 3876, 4192, 4364, 4387, 4842, 6186
plants 2052
reviews 2679, 4341
reviews 2725
Solanum tuberosum 3799, 3846, 4362, 4369, 4405, 5176
antitrypsin, promoters, liver, transgenics, mice 1727
aphidicolin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 524
aphrodisin, hamsters 3149
apolipoproteins, atherosclerosis, transgenics, mice 1844
apurinic endonuclease-redox protein, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 718
Arabidopsis thaliana 257, 4560
α-L-arabinofuranosidase, *Daucus carota* 1049
Arachis hypogaea 6140
arginosuccinate lyase, ducks 5902
ascorbate peroxidase, *Zea mays* 5769
asparaginase, *Pisum sativum* 1437
aspartate aminotransferase
Glycine max 5329
mitochondria, rats 5357
Panicum miliaceum 1970
Pisum sativum 5332
prostate, rats 5357
aspartate-ammonia ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3787
aspartate kinase, *Zea mays* 3791
aspartate transaminase, hormones, mutations, mice 2601
aspartic proteinases, *Hordeum vulgare* 3303
attractants, monocytes, cattle 1936
auxin-binding proteins
plants 2686
Spodoptera frugiperda 242
Zea mays 242, 798
auxins
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
Glycine max 2065, 2714
Nicotiana tabacum 246, 826, 2065, 3877, 5858
plants, reviews 3841
Zinnia elegans 1439
Avena sativa 5656
5-azacytidine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5399
B lymphocytes, transcription factors, mice, reviews 199
Bacillus thuringiensis
Gossypium hirsutum 6189
Nicotiana tabacum 6174
Oryza sativa 6189
bacteria, plants, reviews 95
Gene expression *cont.*
bark storage protein, *Populus deltoides* 2050
benzyladenine
Cucumis sativus 1357
Dianthus caryophyllus 3880
Berberis stolonifera 4791
betaine, transporters, dogs 3173
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4276
bibenzyl synthase, *Phalaenopsis* 4294
binding proteins
androgenesis, genomes, imprinting, mice 4320
Arabidopsis thaliana 2564, 5791
Glycine max 4280
gynogenesis, genomes, imprinting, mice 4320
Medicago sativa 5292
Spinacia oleracea 4375
Zea mays 3806, 5294
blastokinin, promoters, transcription factors, rabbits 5348
blood proteins, rats 4242
blue light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6380
Botrytis cinerea, Phalaenopsis 4294
bovine herpesvirus 72
Brassica juncea, adenosylmethionine synthetase 5817
Brassica napus 3186
c-AMP, response elements, promoters, mice 5161
Caenorhabditis elegans, Lycopersicon esculentum 5692
caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase, *Zinnia* 2721
calbindin
endometrium, pigs 5832
myometrium, pigs 5832
placenta, pigs 5832
calcium
Medicago sativa 4379
sensing
receptors
brain, rats 3754
peripheral nerves, rats 3754
calcium binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 762
calmodulin
Arabidopsis thaliana 2564
Brassica juncea 4257
Solanum tuberosum 4802
Zea mays 4252
canavalin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4874
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 611
capsanthin-capsorubin synthase, *Capsicum annuum* 2522
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, enhancers, rats 5352
carbonate dehydratase
Nicotiana tabacum 252
Oryza sativa 5323
carbonic anhydrase, rats 1301
carboxylesterase, rats 1851
carotenoids
Nicotiana tabacum 652
plants 165
casein, DNA binding proteins, prolactin, mice 212
β-casein, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5823
castration, gonads, rats 1881
catalase 233
mice 1914
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2719
Nicotiana tabacum 6393
Ricinus communis 6393
Zea mays 789, 3879
catechol oxidase
Lycopersicon esculentum 261
Malus pumila 4251
Pisum sativum 261
Solanum tuberosum 3302
Vitis vinifera 1338
Zea mays 261
cathepsin
bone marrow, transgenics, mice 1192
placenta, rats 4743
cathepsin D inhibitor
Nicotiana tabacum 1420
Solanum tuberosum 1344, 1420

Gene expression *cont.*
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, books 4370
cecropin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4188
cell adhesion molecule
cell lines, fowls 1372
inflammation, transgenics, mice 1203
cell cycle, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4393
cell division, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2649
cellulase
Lycopersicon esculentum 2542
Persea americana 5405
Prunus persica 4875
cereals, reviews 21, 3019
chalcone reductase, *Medicago sativa* 6589
chaperonins
mitochondria, mice 1286
Nicotiana tabacum 269
chitinase
Arabidopsis thaliana 256
Beta vulgaris 4247
Brassica napus 90
Cucumis sativus 505
Hordeum vulgare 745
Lycopersicon chilense 3188
Nicotiana sylvestris 2677
Nicotiana tabacum 90, 93, 1128, 5400
Pisum sativum 5686
Populus interamericana 1128
Trichosanthes kirilowii 2698
Zea mays 189
chlorophyll, *Pisum sativum* 2659
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
Arabidopsis thaliana 790, 4835, 4856, 4976
Nicotiana tabacum 820
Pinus thunbergii 820, 2080
Pisum sativum 2060
chloroplast genetics
Beta 6378
Beta vulgaris 6378
Hordeum vulgare 821
chloroplasts
Lycopersicon esculentum 261
Nicotiana tabacum 218, 6399
Pisum sativum 261
Solanum tuberosum 218
Spinacia oleracea 218
Zea mays 218, 261
chlorotoluron, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1796
choline *O*-acetyltransferase, promoters, central nervous system, transgenics, mice 4174
chondroitin sulfate, mice 3232
chromatin 2081
chromosomes, position effect, transgenics, mammals, reviews 2380
chymotrypsin inhibitors
Nicotiana tabacum 2675
Solanum tuberosum 2675
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
Eucalyptus gunnii 4841
Nicotiana tabacum 232
Pinus taeda 5865
Populus alba 4841
Populus tremula 4841
circadian rhythm
Arabidopsis thaliana 790, 4856
Citrus paradisi 1407
citrate synthase, *Cucurbita* 4281
Citrus sinensis 4662, 5647
cloning, vectors, cells, mammals 1724
co-suppression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4835
Petunia hybrida 4849
plants 4849
reviews 3293
coat proteins
Brassica campestris 5689
Nicotiana tabacum 89
potato X potexvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 93
potato Y potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2432
Prunus domestica 3070
Vitis 5191
Vitis berlandieri 1217
Vitis rupestris 1217
Cochliobolus victoriae, Avena sativa 188

Gene expression *cont.*
coconut foliar decay virus
Cocos nucifera 5193
Nicotiana tabacum 5193
cold
Arabidopsis thaliana 173, 6400-6401
Bromus inermis 2696
Medicago sativa 4379
Secale cereale 2696
cold resistance
Bromus inermis 4573
Hordeum vulgare 3779, 6367
Oryza sativa 3309
collagen, ears, fishes 5221
colour
Petunia hybrida 4849
plants 4849
competition
casein, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 6158
β-lactoglobulin, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 6158
proteins, secretory, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 6158
whey protein, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 6158
concanavalin A, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4874
β-conglycinin
Arabidopsis thaliana 3856
Glycine max 3856
coniferin, *Picea glauca* 4557
connexins
DNA binding proteins, rats 1978
promoters, rats 1978
control
messenger RNA, transgenics, mammals, reviews 4324
tetracycline, promoters, transgenics, mice 559
correction, antisense RNA, collagen, mutations, transgenics, mice 43
corticoliberin
receptors
brain, rats 2484
heart 3141
skeletal muscle 3141
4-coumarate-CoA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6379
crambin, *Crambe abyssinica* 2699
Craterostigma plantagineum 3653
creatine kinase, mutations, skeletal muscle, mice 1374
crops, books 4354, 4374
cruciferins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
crystallins
binding proteins, cell lines, mice 3212
ducks 5902
eye lens, mice 2015
promoters
eyes, fowls 1373
transgenics, mice 5827
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 102
cyclins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2649, 3798
Brassica campestris 4301
Brassica napus 4301
Nicotiana tabacum 2649
Oryza sativa 4297
spermatogenesis, mice 6346
Zea mays 1961
cyclophilin
Arabidopsis thaliana 6301
Oryza sativa 721
Phaseolus vulgaris 2672
Zea mays 2672, 4792
cysteine proteinase
Hemerocallis hybrida 6305
Vicia sativa 2514
cysteine proteinases, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 6283
cysteine synthase
Nicotiana tabacum 2697, 3796
Spinacia oleracea 3796
cystic fibrosis, transmembrane conductance regulator, sheep 3759
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
Helianthus annuus 4102
Zea diploperennis 4381
Zea mays 4381

Gene expression *cont.*
cytochrome-*c* oxidase *cont.*
Zea perennis 4381
cytochrome P450, *Zea mays* 4267
cytochromes
adrenal cortex, sheep 5213
liver, mice 4751
cytokines
biolistics, epidermis, pigs 5133
mice 1152
cytokinins
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
Cucumis sativus 5403
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6391
Nicotiana tabacum 4616, 6391
plants, reviews 217, 3841
Zinnia elegans 1439
cytology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5878
cytoplasmic aldolase, *Oryza sativa* 6396
cytoplasmic male sterility
Helianthus annuus 4102
Petunia 1678
Phaseolus vulgaris 4602-4603
Raphanus sativus 2540
Sorghum bicolor 6365
Triticum aestivum 5597
cytosine deaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6136
2,4-D, *Daucus carota* 3859
dark, *Hordeum vulgare* 2639
databases 2583
dehydrin
Bromus inermis 2696
Pisum sativum 2555
Secale cereale 2696
dehydrins
Hordeum vulgare 6300
Lycopersicon esculentum 4109
dehydrogenases, *Brassica napus* 5321
3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase, *Petroselinum crispum* 2643
deoxycytidine kinase, mice 1293
desaturases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3778
desiccation
Arabidopsis thaliana 742, 1438
Craterostigma plantagineum 160
Glycine max 822
Hordeum vulgare 160
Solanum tuberosum 2968
detection, reporter genes, design, resolvase 3462
development
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Antirrhinum majus 5850
Arabidopsis thaliana 732, 739, 2054, 2547, 2676, 3840, 3858, 5404, 5854, 5870, 6293
cereals 3872
Cicer arietinum 5386
Cucumis sativus 5403
Hordeum vulgare 3299
Nicotiana 4851
Nicotiana tabacum 213, 826, 2701, 3269, 5784, 5866
Oryza sativa 1948, 6402
Petunia hybrida 799
plants 165
reviews 3867
retina, quails 2024
testes, rats 155
Zea mays 2041, 2701, 3275
diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase, *Glycine max* 2523
diacylglycerol kinase, brain, rats 2470
diamine *N*-acetyltransferase, polyamines, regulation, mice 1867
dicarboxylic acids, transporters, rabbits 4233
differentiation, intestines, transgenics, mice 1369
dihydrodipicolinate synthase, *Glycine max* 2563
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Petunia hybrida 235
dihydrolipoamide *S*-acetyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4783
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase, liver, mice 1857
dioxygenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 180

Gene expression *cont.*
disease resistance
Petroselinum crispum 723
plants, reviews 636
proteins, macrophages, mice 4809
diseases, *Pisum sativum* 5279
disruption
adenosine deaminase, fetal death, mice 4210
angiotensin, receptors, blood pressure, regulation, mice 3723
gelsolin
fibroblasts, mice 3726
inflammation, mice 3726
platelets, mice 3726
genes, homeo box, cryptorchidism, mice 6207
hepatocyte growth factor, placenta, development, embryos, mice 3725
interleukins
transcription factors
haematopoiesis, mice 4209
immune response, mice 4209
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, reviews 4723
transcription factors, energy, homeostasis, neonates, mice 5712
DNA binding proteins
Allium cepa 2804
Arabidopsis thaliana 2804, 5867, 6274, 6280
cell lines, liver, fowls 6244
Daucus carota 4283
DNA methylation, X chromosome, mice 6309
Glycine max 6374
myogenesis, rats 1365
Nicotiana tabacum 226, 253, 3847, 5853, 5867
Oryza sativa 738, 5853
Petroselinum crispum 2528
Petunia hybrida 760, 4867
Spinacia oleracea 4878
Zea mays 228
DNA libraries
bone marrow, mice 6357
Lycopersicon esculentum 6377
DNA methylation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4850
development, embryonic stem cells 769
Hordeum vulgare 4395
imprinting
mice 6314
testes, mice 4308
Nicotiana tabacum 2663
spermatogenesis, embryonic development, mice 196
transgenics, mice 2037
Zea mays, reviews 4840
DNA nucleotidylexotransferase, fowls 5266
DNA polymerase, proteins, DNA, synthesis, cell division, mice 694
DNA repair, mice 5898
dormancy, *Avena fatua* 5782
drought
Arabidopsis thaliana 743, 762
Beta vulgaris 224
Brassica napus 5321
Raphanus sativus 2339
drought resistance
Arabidopsis thaliana 5087, 6376
Craterostigma plantagineum 1358, 4609
Hordeum vulgare 3779
Lycopersicon esculentum 3274
Nicotiana tabacum 4612
Phaseolus vulgaris 4108
dynamin, transport, rats 683
early methionine-labelled polypeptide, *Triticum aestivum* 828
ears, guineapigs 5889
efficiency, Adenoviridae, vectors, construction, liver, mice 1715
elicitors
Betula pendula 2704
Cucumis sativus 505
Fabaceae, reviews 4350
Hordeum vulgare 3195

Gene expression *cont.*
elicitors *cont.*
Medicago sativa 3860
Nicotiana tabacum 4845, 6191
Petroselinum crispum 2643
plants 2682
elongation factors, *Solanum tuberosum* 3295, 6398
embryogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 5860
embryos, transgenics, vitrification, mice 1754
endonucleases, homologous recombination, cell lines, mice 1269
endopeptidases, rats 4322
endosperm
Coix lacryma-jobi 5393
Zea mays 5393, 6295, 6392
endothelin-converting enzyme, rats 3167
enhancement, gene transfer, prostaglandins, cell lines, mammals 5633
enhancers
DNA binding proteins, mouse mammary tumour virus 2358
interleukins, transcription factors, mast cells, mice 200
enkephalins, hamsters 1942
enoyl-acyl carrier protein reductase, *Brassica napus* 1415
enzymes, catalase, *Zea mays* 6372
epidermis, *Petunia hybrida* 4867
epididymis, dogs 3737
erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 2408
Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 24
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei, Hordeum vulgare* 635
erythropoietin, enhancers, oxygen, mice 780
ethylene
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3882
Nicotiana tabacum 268, 5400
plants, reviews 3882, 4873
Eucalyptus globulus 5649
exons
purines, synthesis, mice 2598
sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 3797
extensin
Fagus sylvatica 5398
Picea abies 5398
Pinus sylvestris 5398
farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase, mice 5237
fatty acids
Arabidopsis thaliana 4277
fatty acid acyl CoA synthetase, mice 1925
transport proteins, mice 1925
fenthion, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2673, 4190
ferredoxin
Arabidopsis thaliana 4342
Nicotiana tabacum 222, 4342
Pisum sativum 222
Triticum aestivum 4253
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase
Nicotiana tabacum 795
Spinacia oleracea- 795
Zea mays 1962
ferritin, promoters, cell lines, mice 1979
Festuca arundinacea 2657, 4729
α-fetoprotein
development, intestines, transgenics, mice 4311
enhancers, transgenics, mice 6159
transcription factors, liver, rats 1367
fibrillin
Capsicum annuum 2522
development, mice 2508
fibroblast growth factors, receptors, parathyroid, rats 1319
fibronectins, receptors, cattle 5744
flavonoids, *Petunia hybrida* 4867, 5401
flavonol 3-sulfotransferase, *Flaveria bidentis* 2511
flavonols, *Zea mays* 4838
flowering
Arabidopsis thaliana 3858
Oryza sativa 5770
Picea abies 4302
flowers
Antirrhinum majus 5850

Gene expression *cont.*
flowers *cont.*
Arabidopsis thaliana 732, 739, 2054, 3840
crops, books 4349
Gerbera hybrida 2538, 5779
Hemerocallis fulva 805
Nicotiana 4851
Oryza sativa 1948
Petunia hybrida 799, 5401
Silene latifolia 2531
fluorescence, reporter genes, techniques 339
follistatin, granulosa cells, pigs 6336
fructans, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4612
fructification, *Schizophyllum commune* 4804
β-fructofuranosidase
Daucus carota 4870, 5864
Lycopersicon esculentum 6387
Nicotiana tabacum 813, 2064, 4373
fructokinase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4406
fructose-bisphosphatase, *Pisum sativum* 1334, 4725
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, embryonic development, sheep 1870
fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4398
fruits
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Capsicum annuum 2662
Lycopersicon esculentum 2406, 3854
FSH
enhancers, pituitary, mice 2008
man, transgenics, mice 4676
Fulvia fulva, Lycopersicon esculentum 628, 2425, 5190
fungi
Arabidopsis thaliana 3695
Cucumis sativus 505
Lycopersicon esculentum 3695
Nicotiana tabacum 93
Zea mays 3695
Fusarium oxysporum, Lycopersicon esculentum 93
G proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 815, 4333
reviews 3853
Brassica napus 3794
embryos, mice 5833
Glycine max 1331
Gossypium hirsutum 6273
Nicotiana tabacum 748, 826, 2431
oocytes, mice 5833
Oryza sativa 172, 5317, 6281
ova, mice 5833
plants, reviews 3853
receptors
mice 4232
smooth muscle, rats 1880
β-galactosidase
transgenics, mice 2621
Malus pumila 2556
β-galactoside α-2,6-sialyltransferase, intestines, rats 2036
galactosyltransferase associated-kinase, cell lines, rats 1885
β-1,4-galactosyltransferase, germ cells, transgenics, mice 1312
galanin, pituitary, transgenics, mice 1198
gene expression
air pollution, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4336
ozone, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4336
photosynthesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4336
gene mapping, central nervous system, mice 1588
gene therapy, liver, mice 3644
gene transfer
embryos, pregnancy, mice 4141
reporter genes, liver, transgenics, mice 5161
genes
Ash/Grb2, rats 5262
Brachyury
embryogenesis
fishes 1368
mice 1368
brahma, mice 782
cytokine inducible, mice 5268

Gene expression *cont.*
genes *cont.*
down regulated in adenoma, intestines, mice 5753
goosecoid, embryogenesis, fishes 1401
homeo box
central nervous system, fishes 4223
embryonic development, transgenics, mice 4177
embryonic stem cells, mice 3175
embryos
fowls 785
mice 768
enhancers, embryos, transgenics, mice 5375
fowls 2002, 2011
neurons, embryonic development, fowls 2622
polyadenylation, mice 5380
promoters, mice 3207
regulation, mice 782
preimplantation embryo development, transgenics, mice 3047
regulation, retinoic acid, mice 2007
retinoblastoma susceptibility, chimaeras, mice 667-668
yeast minichromosome maintenance, mice 5242
zinc finger
brain
embryos
fowls 3815
mice 3815
rats 3151
transforming growth factor, senescence, mice 1313
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3869
germin, *Sinapis alba* 2660
germination
Brassica napus 4338
Raphanus sativus 3808
Triticum aestivum 4344
Vicia faba 5382
Gibberella fujikuroi, Hordeum vulgare 3195
gibberellic acid
Avena sativa 5290
Oryza sativa 6286
Pisum sativum 3834
Zea mays 2070
gibberellins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2567, 4785
Oryza sativa 4297
plants, reviews 3842
Triticum aestivum 3850
Gladiolus 6134
gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 793, 4844, 4866
globins
deoxyribonuclease I, hypersensitivity, fowls 5368
development
mice 2018
transgenics, mice 1991
enhancers
fowls 773, 1366
mice 2018
promoters
rabbits 3233
transgenics
animals 39
mice 5169
transcription factors
fowls 6226
promoters, mice 1488
transgenics, mice 773, 1191, 2018, 6356
Globodera pallida, Lycopersicon esculentum 5692
globulins
Avena sativa 1433
Nicotiana tabacum 1433
Prunus dulcis 4269
Vicia narbonensis 5813
Glomus, Petroselinum crispum 676
Glomus versiforme, Medicago sativa 3860

Gene expression *cont.*
glucagon
promoters, pancreas, rats 6318
receptors, rats 2587
1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme, *Zea mays* 251
β-glucanase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2422, 2637
Brassica campestris 646
Lycopersicon esculentum 628
Nicotiana tabacum 4332, 4343
β-1,3-glucanases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 93
glucocorticoids, response elements, promoters, mice 5161
glucokinase, rats 1378
glucose
transporters
diabetes, transgenics, mice 3670
glucose, metabolism, transgenics, mice 3033
hyperglycaemia, transgenics, mice 3670
mice 1324
rats 1378
transgenics, mice 3036
glucose dehydrogenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 162
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
Beta vulgaris 4291
Ipomoea batatas 2706
Nicotiana tabacum 251
Solanum tuberosum 2681, 4258
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase, *Medicago sativa* 6275
β-glucosidase
Brassica napus 727
Hordeum vulgare 3300
β-glucuronidase
Picea mariana 3011
Brassica juncea 832
Hordeum vulgare 3656
Nicotiana tabacum 495, 807, 4153, 4869
Oryza sativa 4388
Pinus sylvestris 3647, 3828
glufosinate, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4702
glutamate-ammonia ligase
Brassica napus 3525
Glycine max 3525, 4288
Lotus corniculatus 4288
Medicago sativa 5811
Persea americana 3292
Pinus sylvestris 3276
Raphanus sativus 3808
Vigna aconitifolia 5303
Zea mays 3868
glutamate decarboxylase
Lycopersicon esculentum 5284
Petunia hybrida 3833
glutamate dehydrogenase, *Persea americana* 3292
glutamate synthase, *Pinus sylvestris* 4268
glutamates, receptors, cell lines, rats 2623
γ-glutamyltransferase, intestines, mice 1370
glutathione peroxidase
blood plasma, mice 1299
body temperature, regulation, heat stress, transgenics, mice 6160
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H)
Nicotiana tabacum 6366
Pisum sativum 6366
glutathione synthase
Populus alba 3051
Populus tremula 3051
glutathione transferase
Glycine max 5387
Nicotiana tabacum 826, 4871
rats 1878
Zea mays 3782
glutenins
plants 216
Triticum aestivum 793, 4866
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4391
Arabidopsis thaliana 3835
Craterostigma plantagineum 1358
mammals 6253

Gene expression *cont.*
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase *cont.*
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5651
Zea mays 6369
glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), *Avena sativa* 188
glycine-rich proteins
Daucus carota 5803
Lycopersicon esculentum 831, 2640
Oryza sativa 6402
Phaseolus vulgaris 2061
glycine, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4108
glycinin, *Solanum tuberosum* 1436
glycinins, *Glycine max* 5389
glycoproteins
Brassica oleracea 6268
Daucus carota 5282
Glycine max 6371
liver, rats 1995
Petunia inflata 1107
rats 4747
recombinant vaccines
Aujeszky virus 45
swine fever virus 45
glycosyl ceramidase, transgenics, mice 2621
GnRH
fishes 5231
promoters
receptors, mice 3204
transgenics, fishes 1712
receptors, promoters, mice 6317
gonadotropins, promoters, fishes 2039
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, *Vitis* 5191
growth factors, liver, regeneration, rats 139
growth regulators
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
Glycine max 2714
Hordeum vulgare 4846
Lycopersicon esculentum 4359
Nicotiana tabacum 241, 4845, 4876
Pisum sativum 3297
plants, reviews 2969, 3279, 3841
gynoecium
Brassica napus 2554
Lycopersicon esculentum 6294
Petunia hybrida 850
Solanum tuberosum 4782
H^+-pyrophosphatase, *Beta vulgaris* 1955
habit, *Zea mays* 1435
haematopoiesis, transgenics, embryos, reconstitution, mice 1604
haemoglobin
Casuarina glauca 4848
production
cell lines 3073
microorganisms 3073
transgenics 3073
haemolysis, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 73
heat, crops 227
heat shock
Arabidopsis thaliana 6375
crops, books 4396
Hordeum vulgare 4392
heat shock proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 743, 1345, 5286, 5870-5871, 6375
Glycine max 2668, 6381
Lycopersicon esculentum 2645
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4111
Nicotiana tabacum 4307, 5871
Oryza sativa 494
Pisum sativum 1426, 5280
Zea mays 6381
height, *Pisum sativum* 3834
helianthinin
Helianthus annuus 4859
Nicotiana tabacum 4859
Helianthus annuus 2671, 3659
hepatocyte nuclear factor, mice 1292
herbicide resistance, *Brassica napus* 4194
herbicides
Brassica napus 830
Malus pumila 5012
Nicotiana tabacum 652, 830, 1796, 4192
Zea mays 3782

Gene expression *cont.*
hexose carrier protein, *Ricinus communis* 763
hexoses, *Nicotiana tabacum* 813
high mobility group proteins
testes, fishes 6249
Zea mays 228
histone-lysine *N*-methyltransferase, *Pisum sativum* 4284
histones
histones, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5324
Nicotiana tabacum 4393
Oryza sativa 6286
Picea abies 5876
Pisum sativum 889
spermatogenesis, mice 1861
Triticum aestivum 4407, 5820
Zea mays 720
homeotic genes
Antirrhinum majus 5850
Arabidopsis thaliana 739, 2693
Picea abies 4302
homologous recombination, plants 2674
homoserine dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 3791
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 3012
Hordeum vulgare 4157, 5658
hormones, brain, fishes 5727
hydrogen peroxide, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6362, 6384
β-hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydratase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4182
hydroxymandelonitrile lyase, *Sorghum bicolor* 1971
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2526, 4862
hydroxymethylglutaryl-coA reductase
Camptotheca acuminata 3711
Catharanthus roseus 3711
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase
Lycopersicon esculentum, reviews 4409
Nicotiana tabacum 3711
Raphanus sativus 3307
Solanum tuberosum 5768
hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins
Nicotiana tabacum 2076
Petroselinum crispum 4694
hydroxypyruvate reductase
Cucumis sativus 6368
Nicotiana tabacum 6368
hyperglycaemic hormone, lobsters 5243
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, Y chromosome, integration, mice 2395
hypoxia
Solanum tuberosum 3306, 6398
Zea mays 4107
IAA
Pisum sativum 3297, 5848
plants 4831
immunoglobulins, receptors, promoters, mice 1375
imprinting, germ cells, mice 6352
in vitro culture, crops, books 4397
induction
interferon, regulatory factors, fowls 5229
vaccinia virus, vectors, reporter genes, cell lines, mammals 5634
inhibin, promoters, activin, granulosa cells, cell culture 209
inhibition
antisense RNA, collagen, fowls 4316
dopamine, receptors, rats 1390
α-fetoprotein, glucocorticoids, mice 2026
gene transfer, embryonic development, mice 5354
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH), oncogenes, rats 5366
ornithine decarboxylase, rats 1902
proteins, zona pellucida, antisense RNA, oocytes, mice 3264
inhibitors
Ipomoea batatas 2706
Nicotiana tabacum 2706
initiation factors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4774
injuries
Lycopersicon esculentum 171, 6387

Gene expression *cont.*
injuries *cont.*
Populus interamericana 1128
Prosopis chilensis 3865
Solanum tuberosum 3295
Vigna radiata 3610
inositol-1,4-bisphosphate 1-phosphatase, brain, rats 6238
insecticides, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2673, 4190
insects
Galanthus nivalis 94
Gossypium hirsutum 6189
Nicotiana tabacum 94
Oryza sativa 6189
insulin
c-AMP, response elements, transcription factors, rats 1392
promoters, pancreas, rats 6318
rats 1378
transcription factors, pancreas, cell lines, hamsters 5250
insulin-like growth factor
binding proteins
mice 1470
promoters, rats 4805
brain, fishes 3242
horses 1909
integrins, oocytes, mice 5340
interferon
regulatory factors, mice 5247
transcription factors, mice 208
interleukins
kidneys, pigs 3731
receptors
heart, transgenics, mice 5152
mice 5230
introns
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3852
Oryza sativa 2720
sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 3797
Zea mays 823, 3832
ion channels, receptors, promoters, rats 5822
ion transport
proteins, intestines, mice 5753
sulfates, intestines, mice 5753
iron, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4265
isocitrate lyase, *Cucumis sativus* 5313
isoenzymes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2064
isoflavone reductase
Medicago sativa 2685, 3860
Nicotiana tabacum 2685, 3860
Pisum sativum 752
isoflavonoids, *Medicago sativa* 3860
isopentenyl transferase
Lycopersicon esculentum 4359
Nicotiana tabacum 5388
isotocin, brain, fishes 5727
jasmonic acid
Hordeum vulgare 2077, 2716, 5406
plants, reviews 836
kafirin
Coix lacryma-jobi 3189
Sorghum bicolor 3189
Zea mays 3189
kaurene synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2567
keratin
transcription factors, cattle 1984
transgenics, mice 5167
kinases
Brassica alboglabra 1957
crops, books 4337
lactate dehydrogenase
Lycopersicon esculentum 2695
promoters, testes, mice 2628
lactoferrin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2429
β-lactoglobulin
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 3668
development, sheep 5823
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5823
promoters, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5170
leaves
Arabidopsis thaliana 2547
Nicotiana tabacum 2701

Gene expression *cont.*
leaves *cont.*
Oryza sativa 5392
Zea mays 2701
lectins
Galanthus nivalis 94
Ipomoea batatas 4687
Macrotyloma uniflorum 801
Medicago sativa 824
Nicotiana tabacum 841, 4189
Pisum sativum 824
Robinia pseudoacacia 765, 4259
leghaemoglobin, *Lupinus luteus* 4799
legumin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4691
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Solanum tuberosum 5685
leukaemia inhibitory factor, neurotransmitters, transgenics, mice 36
leukosialin, B lymphocytes, development, transgenics, mice 6151
LH, enhancers, pituitary, mice 2008
light
Arabidopsis thaliana 247, 1972, 2067, 2631, 2676, 3285, 3795, 3835, 4342, 4402, 4856, 5404
Citrus paradisi 1407
Daucus carota 3859
Hordeum vulgare 236
Lepidium sativum 6363
Lupinus luteus 239
Nicotiana tabacum 213, 222, 225, 1410, 2071, 2633, 3847, 4342
Oryza sativa 244, 2071
Petroselinum crispum 723, 1353
Pinus sylvestris 3276
Pinus thunbergii 820, 2080
Pisum sativum 222
plants 165, 4861
reviews 260, 833
Zea mays 789, 3288
light harvesting complexes, conifers 4383
lignin
Nicotiana tabacum 1414
Zinnia 2721
Lilium longiflorum 5643
lipid transfer proteins
Gerbera hybrida 2538
Hordeum vulgare 170, 1953
lipids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
lipocalins, hamsters 3149
lipoxygenase 1341
Arabidopsis thaliana 250
Glycine max 822, 2572, 5814
Lycopersicon esculentum 1949
Nicotiana tabacum 5814
Pisum sativum 1341, 5314
liver, steroid 16α-monooxygenase, species differences, mice 6351
Lolium perenne 5147
luciferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5640
luminescence, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5640
lungs
genes
hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4
mice 5233
rats 5233
Lycopersicon esculentum 4152
Lycopersicon pennellii 4152
lymphokines, mice 3158
lysozyme
promoters, transgenics, mice 1189
transgenics, mice 1194
major histocompatibility complex
cell lines 153
hydrocortisone, rats 5351
promoters, interferon, B lymphocytes 1385
sheep 2505
thymus, transgenics, mice, acquired immunotolerance 46
major intrinsic protein, *Oryza sativa* 3789
malate dehydrogenase
Cucumis sativus 3785
Flaveria pringlei 3788
promoters, liver, rats 1997
malate synthase, *Cucumis sativus* 2056
male fertility, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4410
male sterility, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 248

Gene expression *cont.*
Malus pumila 3014
Manihot esculenta 4659
mannopine synthase
Nicotiana tabacum 4382, 5856
Solanum tuberosum 5856
α-1,6-mannosyl-glycoprotein β-1,2-*N*-acetyl-glucosaminyltransferase, golgi apparatus, rats 5219
marker genes, embryos, transgenics, mice 2386
mathematics 2583
matrilysin, mice 6254
Medicago sativa 4165
Medicago truncatula 5049
meiosis, *Lilium longiflorum* 2553
Melampsora lini, Linum usitatissimum 6190
melanin-concentrating hormone, fishes 1852
metalloproteinases
inhibitors, mice 5209
mice 6254
metalloproteins, enzymes, cholecalciferol, chorioallantoic membrane, quails 686
metallothionein
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Nicotiana tabacum 495
Oryza sativa 6279
Vicia faba 1340
methionine, *Solanum tuberosum* 3053
methionine adenosyltransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2634
Nicotiana tabacum 2634
N-methyl-D-aspartate, receptors, promoters, rats 5822
methyl jasmonate
Camptotheca acuminata 3711
Catharanthus roseus 3711
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3298
Nicotiana tabacum 268
Petunia hybrida 5401
3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate dehydrogenase (lipoamide), liver, mice 1857
methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase, *Glycine max* 2566
methyltransferases
cell lines, fowls 6248
Nicotiana tabacum 1414
O-methyltransferases, *Hordeum vulgare* 3692
milk, pharmaceutical proteins, gene transfer, sheep 3031
mitochondria
Nicotiana tabacum 4346
Zea mays 4346
mitochondrial genetics
Beta 6378
Beta vulgaris 6378
Oryza sativa 3296
monophenol monooxygenase, promoters, cell lines, fowls 1976
morphology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2547
Müllerian inhibiting substance, sex determination, mammals 2595
muscles
actin, gene transfer, mice 5664
insulin-like growth factor, gene transfer, mice 5664
mutations
agouti
coat, colour, transgenics, mice 5155
diabetes, transgenics, mice 5155
mice, reviews 3266
cadherins, embryonic development, mice 3099
thrombomodulin, embryonic development, mice 3098
tyrosine kinase, receptors, transgenics, mice 1258
mycorrhizas, *Petroselinum crispum* 676
myogenin
DNA binding proteins, promoters, muscles, fowls 771
embryos, transgenics, mice 6149
myosins
cattle 4318
embryonic development
heart, fowls 3215

Gene expression *cont.*
myosins *cont.*
embryonic development *cont.*
muscles, fowls 3215
muscles, regeneration, fowls 3215
neurons, fowls 5239
rats 1941
transcription factors, enhancers, myometrium, rats 1391
Myzus persicae, Nicotiana tabacum 4189
NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase, mammals 3245
NADH dehydrogenase, *Oenothera* 4339
NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase
Cucumis sativus 4386
Nicotiana tabacum 4386
NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4787
napin, *Brassica napus* 2667, 3773
naringenin-chalcone synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5638-5639
Camellia sinensis 3803
Daucus carota 849, 2705
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Glycine max 6371
Medicago sativa 6589
Nicotiana tabacum 2426, 5639
Petunia hybrida 2044, 4849
Phaseolus vulgaris 2426
Pisum sativum 2060
plants 4849
Trifolium subterraneum 125, 5780
naringenin 3-dioxygenase, *Zea mays* 4838
natural killer cells, transgenics, mice 1755
neomycin, resistance, cell lines, mice 2359
neomycin phosphotransferase
Brassica juncea 832
Nicotiana tabacum 5399
Oryza sativa 4388
neoplasms, models, fishes, reviews 4328
neurogenesis, cell lines, mice 147
Nicotiana tabacum 245, 249, 2683
nitrate reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2546
Hordeum vulgare 3866, 5397
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1434, 2069, 6370
Nicotiana tabacum 2546, 4690
Zea mays 3288, 3843
nitrilases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1328, 2513
nitrite reductase
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1434
Nicotiana tabacum 4296
Phaseolus vulgaris 4296
nitrogen
Populus deltoides 2050
Zea mays 848
nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 1271
nodulation
Fabaceae, reviews 4348
Glycine max 5786
grain legumes, books 4354
Medicago sativa 754, 3305, 5811
Medicago truncatula 764
Pisum sativum 1350, 1437
Rhizobium 1271-1272, 5208
Vicia sativa 5879
nodulins
Lotus corniculatus 5391
Lupinus angustifolius 5391
Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
Vicia faba 6288
nucleoside-diphosphate kinase
Lycopersicon esculentum 171
Oryza sativa 5407
nucleotide sequences
identification
spleen, mice 6512
thymus, mice 6512
nutrients, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
octopine synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana, books 4400
crops, books 4400
Nicotiana tabacum 4382
Zea mays, books 4400
oestradiol 17β-dehydrogenase, mice 5222

Gene expression *cont.*
oestrogens
receptors
development, mice 2600
pituitary, rats 5226
transgenics, mice 1190
uterus, rats 5226
oils, fatty oil plants 1431
oleosins 3849
Brassica napus 1963, 3270, 4295, 4717
fatty oil plants 1431
Hordeum vulgare 6259
Nicotiana tabacum 3270
Prunus dulcis 4269
Zea mays 4372
oncogenes
abnormalities, transgenics, mice 556
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 3671
neoplasms, transgenics, mice 556
plants, reviews 95
skeleton, transgenics, mice 4172
opioids
receptors
brain, mice 1905
central nervous system, rats 3131
rats 3764
Oryza sativa 47, 4345, 4534, 5877, 6145
osmotin
Lycopersicon esculentum 4610
Nicotiana tabacum 268, 4610
Solanum commersonii 5693
osteopontin, fowls 4764
ovaries
genes
hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4
mice 5233
rats 5233
oviducts
genes
hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4
mice 5233
rats 5233
ovules, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2693
oxidoreductases
Capsicum annuum 2662
Nicotiana tabacum 1796
Solanum tuberosum 3282
oxytocin, rats 1921
ozone
Arabidopsis thaliana 259
Fagus sylvatica 5398
Picea abies 5398
Pinus sylvestris 3839, 5398
Solanum tuberosum 2647, 5806
Panax pseudoginseng 5641
pancreatitis, rats 1868
pancreozymin, receptors, rabbits 1917
parathyroid hormone-related peptide, transgenics, hair follicles, development, mice 1204
parotid secretory protein, salivary glands, transgenics, mice 206
parvalbumin, mice 1282
patatin
plants 216
Solanum brevidens 3185
Solanum tuberosum 2062
pathogenesis-related proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 102, 256
Beta vulgaris 4247
Betula pendula 2704
crops, books 4403
Hordeum vulgare 24, 3195, 3692
Lycopersicon esculentum 628, 5190
Nicotiana tabacum 268, 5875, 6191, 6390
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Petunia inflata 1347
Pisum sativum 1352, 5686
plants, reviews 3068
Solanum commersonii 5693
Trifolium subterraneum 6192
pathogens
Nicotiana tabacum 650, 3691, 4845
plants, reviews 836
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, *Pisum sativum* 2715

Gene expression *cont.*
pectin methylesterase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2709
Pennisetum glaucum 4684
peptides, trefoil, intestines, mice 6234
peroxidases 233
Arabidopsis thaliana 2700
Armoracia rusticana 2700
Hordeum vulgare 3299
Medicago truncatula 3728
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Populus kitakamiensis 2552, 2665, 6299
peroxisomes, proliferator activated, receptors, mice 696
petroselinic acid
Brassica napus 2408
Coriandrum sativum 1333
pH, *Hordeum vulgare* 4846
phaseolin
Glycine max 4355
Nicotiana tabacum 4355
Phaseolus vulgaris 4355
β-phaseolin
Nicotiana tabacum 226, 4335
Phaseolus vulgaris 4335
phenolic compounds, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1807
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
Cucumis melo 1337
Daucus carota 849, 2705, 3859
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Glycine max 6371
Nicotiana tabacum 1807, 2689, 5859, 5883, 6389
Oryza sativa 5883
Petroselinum crispum 6292
Phaseolus vulgaris 5859, 6389
Populus kitakamiensis 4293
phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, promoters, eyes, transgenics, mice 781
pheromones, binding proteins, hamsters 3149
phloem, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6395
Phoma medicaginis, Medicago sativa 3860
phosphates
Arabidopsis thaliana 2042
Brassica nigra 6382
Nicotiana tabacum 4264
phosphatidylglycerol, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4652
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4702
phosphodiesterase I, brain, rats 2488
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
adipose tissue, mice 2034
Urochloa panicoides 4266
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (ATP), *Cucumis sativus* 1348
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase
crops 227
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5651
Nicotiana tabacum 819, 2703
Oryza sativa 244
Peperomia 266
Zea mays 848
phosphofructokinase
Nicotiana tabacum 4398
Solanum tuberosum 797
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), *Medicago sativa* 6275
phospholipase C, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5819
phospholipids, binding proteins, spermatozoa, rats 1394
phosphoprotein phosphatase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1335, 2565, 4830
Phaseolus vulgaris 6308
phosphopyruvate hydratase, fowls 4236
phosphoribulokinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4387
phosphoric monoester hydrolases, *Malus pumila* 5330
photoperiodism, *Populus deltoides* 2050
photosynthesis 840
Arabidopsis thaliana 4652
Ginkgo biloba 4347

Gene expression *cont.*
photosynthesis *cont.*
Lepidium sativum 6363
Lycopersicon esculentum 2066
Nicotiana tabacum 218, 252, 4842
plants 262
Sinapis alba 4853
Solanum tuberosum 218
Spinacia oleracea 218, 4384
Zea mays 218, 2664
photosystem I
Nicotiana sylvestris 750-751
Nicotiana tabacum 225, 795
Spinacia oleracea- 795
photosystem II
Arabidopsis thaliana 1330
Dianthus caryophyllus 3880
Nicotiana tabacum 845
Sorghum bicolor 238
Zea mays 238
phytoalexins
Fabaceae, reviews 4350
plants 2682
phytochrome
Arabidopsis thaliana 4401-4402
reviews 3837
Avena sativa 814
Nicotiana tabacum 213, 1410, 2071, 2638, 4367
Oryza sativa 2071, 5853
Petroselinum crispum 1353
plants 792, 834, 4861
reviews 3837
phytoene synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3854, 5857
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum commersonii 5693
Phytophthora megasperma
Nicotiana tabacum 2689
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Ruta graveolens 4789
Picea abies 5636
Pinus radiata 3663
pisatin, *Nectria haematococca* 97
pituitary gonadotropins, oestrogens, fishes 2038
plant development
Arabidopsis thaliana 240, 247
plants, reviews 833
Zinnia elegans 726
plant disorders, *Malus pumila* 4251
plant embryos
Arabidopsis thaliana 5854
Cicer arietinum 6270
Craterostigma plantagineum 160
Hordeum vulgare 160, 162
plants, reviews 3867
triticale 6385
Zea mays 1412, 4252
plant growth regulators
Lupinus luteus 239
plants, reviews 2690
plant hairs
Arabidopsis thaliana 240
books 4371
plants 237, 2722, 4377
books 2995
plastids, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2694
plastocyanins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2651
Nicotiana tabacum 795
Pisum sativum 3862-3863
Spinacia oleracea- 795
platelet-derived growth factor, receptors, mutations, mice 4314
plum pox potyvirus, *Prunus domestica* 3070
pollen
Betula pendula 6394
Lycopersicon esculentum 248, 2645, 4351, 6397
Nicotiana tabacum 193, 3021, 3200, 4168, 4290, 4376, 5880, 6397
Oryza sativa 193, 6306
Picea abies 4376
Pinus pinaster 4376
plants 1429
Zea mays 4797
polygalacturonase
Gossypium hirsutum 3783

Gene expression *cont.*
polygalacturonase *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 270, 2412, 5675, 6284, 6386
Nicotiana tabacum 3783, 5655
Prunus persica 4875
polypeptides, Retroviridae, aquareovirus 615
porins, plasma membranes, cattle 685
potassium
channels
brain, rats 1295
pancreas, transgenics, mice 2393
rats 2485
ion exchange, rats 4227
potato X potexvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5690
potato Y potyvirus
Brassica napus 3016
Nicotiana tabacum 3016
preproenkephalin, promoters, brain, rats 1165
profilin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4290
prolactin
receptors
fishes 5254
oestrous cycle, ovaries, rats 1988
rats 778
transcription factors, pituitary, rats 2022
prolamins
Coix lacryma-jobi 5393
Zea mays 5393
proline-rich proteins
Medicago sativa 4263
Medicago truncatula 764
Pinus taeda 4287
prolyl hydroxylase, mice 5235
promoters
androgens, receptors, mice 205
Glycine max 6381
interphotoreceptor retinoid-binding protein, transgenics, mice 3211
Nicotiana tabacum 1430
transcription factors, nervous system, mice 3261
Zea mays 6381
pronucleus, visibility, gene transfer, reporter genes, pigs 6154
proprotein convertases, testes, mice 698
protamines
spermatogenesis
inhibition, transgenics, mice 5168
rats 3821
protease inhibitors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 94
proteasomes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 731
protein kinase
Arabidopsis thaliana 762, 2646, 3830, 4279
Avena sativa 5290
Daucus carota 6290
Hordeum vulgare 5285
Lilium longiflorum 6302
Lycopersicon esculentum 2673, 4190
mice 137
Nicotiana tabacum 3283, 5771
Oryza sativa 5272
Petunia hybrida 4260, 5852
Picea abies 4285
plants, reviews 3878
somatotropin, rats 3263
protein-tyrosine kinase
brain, rats 1923
intestines, mice 6252
receptors
brain, rats 6240
fishes 5362
ligands, mice 3119
mice 1311
mutations
mice 4314
pigmentation, development, mice 4314
skin, mice 6252
protein-tyrosine phosphatase, receptors, brain, mice 3155
proteinase inhibitors
Hordeum vulgare 170
Lycopersicon esculentum 5692
Medicago sativa 3071, 5305
mice 6245

Gene expression *cont.*
proteinase inhibitors *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum 2675, 5270
Solanum tuberosum 737, 2675, 5685
proteinases, *Pinus contorta* 2520
proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285
Brassica campestris 2644
cereals, reviews 4858
Dioscorea cayenensis 6271
fibrosis, mice 3158
Glycine max 4256, 6303
reviews 2072
Hordeum vulgare 3299
ion exchange, promoters, transcription factors, mice 3222
lungs, epithelium, embryonic development, rats 3162
Lycopersicon esculentum 6261
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3298
Nicotiana tabacum 2633, 5866
nuclei, transfer, embryonic development, mice 1609
Oryza sativa 6402
Pisum sativum 3297
Prosopis chilensis 3865
Saccharum officinarum 1059
Zea mays 6267
proto-oncogenes
B lymphocytes, mice 2499
brain, embryos, fowls 6218
central nervous system, mice 2499
introns, DNA binding proteins, mice 2028
neurons, mice 2012
promoters, mice 2003
rats 6354
spermatogenesis, mice 6152
testes, mice 2499
tumour suppressor, myogenesis, rats 6230
protoplast culture, *Cucumis sativus* 2056
protoplast fusion
Nicotiana tabacum 3286
Solanum tuberosum 3286
protoplasts, *Zea mays* 3542
pseudogenes
Lycopersicon esculentum 2548
Picea abies 4285
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Nicotiana tabacum 2426, 2691
Phaseolus vulgaris 2426
Pseudomonas syringae
Arabidopsis thaliana 2637
Nicotiana tabacum 4332, 6362
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 629
pyrophosphatases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4373
pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase
Nicotiana tabacum 5176
Solanum tuberosum 5176
pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5090
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5090
pyruvate decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6265
pyruvate kinase
Nicotiana tabacum 4248
Ricinus communis 4248
quality
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
Nicotiana tabacum 251
Zea mays 251
quantitative analysis
polymerase chain reaction 3459
rats 3471
receptors
macrophages, promoters, enhancers, mice 5356
olfactory organs, neurons, models, mice 770
recombinases
Arabidopsis thaliana 5645
transgenics, eggs, fowls 1741
regeneration
Brassica juncea 5046
Oryza sativa 4014
Populus tremuloides 3875

Gene expression *cont.*
regulation
androgens
receptors
transcription factors
aging, rats 3260
development, rats 3260
C-reactive protein, transgenics, mice 3040
fibronectins
hepatectomy, rats 3216
liver, rats 3216
germ cell nuclear antigen, spermatocytes, mice 1377
globins, nucleotide sequences, mice 2009
glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, promoters, glucose, mice 3234
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, thyroid hormones, liver, rats 1300
growth factors, promoters, cell lines, mice 3248
insulin, transcription factors, cell lines, mice 3241
β-lactoglobulin, milk proteins, binding factor, sheep 1983
low density lipoprotein, receptors, enhancers, cell lines, hamsters 1996
phosphodiesterases, c-AMP, protein kinase, rats 3254
progesterone, receptors, gene transfer, cell lines 211
release, genetically engineered microorganisms 1684
repetitive DNA
Glycine max 5326
Oryza sativa 1579
replicase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 89
reporter genes
enhancers, cell lines, mammals 5846
β-glucuronidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3836
Nicotiana tabacum 807, 2663
transgenics
embryos, fishes 562
fishes 1723
Zea mays 1182
repression, transcription factors, embryogenesis, mice 1985
respiration, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3876
restriction fragment length polymorphism, central nervous system, mice 1588
retina
cells, genes, identification, glucose, cattle 1850
genes, paired box, promoters, quails 5837
retinoids, receptors, embryos, fowls 1396
retinol dehydrogenase, retina, epithelium, cattle 3169
retroviral vectors
DNA, injection, sites, mice 3008
drug resistance, selectable markers, cell lines, animals 5
Retroviridae, receptors, intestines, rats 4763
reviews 5994
Rhizobium
Medicago truncatula 764, 3728, 5325
Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
Pisum sativum 1437
Trifolium subterraneum 4736
Rhizobium leguminosarum
Trifolium subterraneum 125
Vicia sativa 5879
Rhizoctonia solani
Brassica napus 90
Nicotiana tabacum 90
ribitol dehydrogenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 162
ribonucleases
Arabidopsis thaliana 2042
Nicotiana tabacum 4604
Petunia inflata 1107
plants 229
Solanum tuberosum 4604

Gene expression *cont.*
ribosomal proteins, *Hordeum vulgare* 2661
ribosomal RNA
Abies balsamea 3289
crops, books 4361
Nicotiana tabacum 6399
Solanum tuberosum 2516
triticale 6385
ribosome-inactivating proteins, *Zea mays* 791
ribosomes
Arabidopsis thaliana 5881
Lycopersicon esculentum 5331
Nicotiana tabacum 730
Solanum tuberosum 3187, 4790, 5295
Spinacia oleracea 263, 4878, 6289
Zea mays 5384, 5765
ribozymes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3308, 6388
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1438
Beta vulgaris 224
crops 227
Larix laricina 2636
Lycopersicon esculentum 829
Nicotiana tabacum 1735, 2063, 2636, 3304, 4364
Oryza sativa 244, 6307
Peperomia 266
Picea abies 5799
Solanum tuberosum 2647, 5806
Sorghum bicolor 238
Zea mays 238
ripening 6263
Capsicum annuum 2522
Cucumis melo 5296
Fragaria ananassa 5333
Lycopersicon esculentum 230, 270, 1949, 2406, 2412, 2542, 2709, 4998, 5284, 5675, 6261, 6386
Malus pumila 2556
RNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2049
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 2518
Nicotiana sylvestris 736
Zea mays 2041
RNA editing
proteins
promoters
intestines, mice 5364
liver, mice 5364
Trypanosomatidae 784
RNA polymerase
crops, books 4337
Nicotiana tabacum 1735
Sorghum bicolor 6365
Spinacia oleracea 4837
RNA viruses, vectors, reviews 4649
roots
Arabidopsis thaliana 5881
Nicotiana tabacum 220, 2076
Oryza sativa 4306
plants 2052, 2658
Saccharum officinarum 4145
salicylic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana 2422
Nicotiana tabacum 650, 6362, 6384
plants, reviews 3068
Zea mays 4792
salinity
Arabidopsis thaliana 762, 6376
Lycopersicon esculentum 4109
Medicago sativa 4263
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 493, 2518
Nicotiana tabacum 2048, 2688, 4616
Oryza sativa 6307
Raphanus sativus 2339
salt tolerance, *Citrus sinensis* 5610
schlerenchyma, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 168
scopolin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5388
seasonal variation, *Pinus sylvestris* 3828
secretin, digestive tract, transgenics, mice 3038
sedoheptulose-biphosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2574
seeds
Arabidopsis thaliana 739, 2687

Gene expression *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
Avena fatua 5782
Bertholletia excelsa 2654
Brassica campestris 2644
Brassica napus 2667
Cicer arietinum 5386
Glycine max 2683
Helianthus annuus 4245
Hordeum vulgare 1336, 1953
Mirabilis jalapa 6264
Nicotiana tabacum 729, 2654
Oryza sativa 738
Phaseolus vulgaris 2654, 2683
Pisum sativum 1341
Secale cereale 5396
Vicia narbonensis 5813
Zea mays 2652, 3275, 5384
selectable markers, *Brassica napus* 2373
selectins, rats 4737
self incompatibility
Arabidopsis thaliana 2646
Brassica alboglabra 1957
Brassica oleracea 4261, 5594, 6268
Nicotiana tabacum 4604
Papaver rhoeas 808
Petunia hybrida 2321
Petunia inflata 1107
Phalaris coerulescens 2543, 6092
Solanum tuberosum 4604
senescence
Arabidopsis thaliana 3290
Dianthus caryophyllus 4829, 6283
Hemerocallis fulva 805
Hemerocallis hybrida 6305
Lycopersicon esculentum 4365
Raphanus sativus 3808
serine carboxypeptidases
Hordeum vulgare 1336
Oryza sativa 187
serum albumin
introns, transgenics, mice 561
transgenics, mammary glands, mice 5666
sesquiterpenes
Nicotiana tabacum 5883
Oryza sativa 5883
sex, *Silene latifolia* 2531
sex determination, mammals, reviews 4310
sialyltransferases, brain, mice 5267
signal recognition particle, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4796
silencers, androgens, receptors, mice 205
skin, transforming growth factor, transgenics, mice 5150
smooth muscle, tissue specificity, proteins, promoters, rats 5257
sodium
ion transport, silencers, neurons, rats 3814
transporters, rabbits 4233
somatic embryogenesis
conifers, reviews 3551
Daucus carota 4283, 5803
Glycine max 822
Oryza sativa 4014
Vitis berlandieri 1217
Vitis rupestris 1217
somatotropin
antisense RNA, transgenics, rats 5669
cell lines 1901
Escherichia coli 1901
vectors, mice 1797
source sink relations 3054
cereals 3872
Nicotiana tabacum 2632
spermatogenesis
testes, rats 155
Y chromosome, mice 198
spermatozoa
proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 5824
tail, proteins, mice 5431
spliceosomes, mice 5342
splicing
Arabidopsis thaliana 2371
Pisum sativum 2068
Zea mays 823
sporamin, *Ipomoea batatas* 2706, 4385
squalene synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4793
stability, androgens, receptors, transgenics, mice 3028
starch
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
Nicotiana tabacum 251
starch phosphorylase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4404, 5320
starch synthase
Nicotiana tabacum 5390
Oryza sativa 4847, 5390
Petunia hybrida 4847
Solanum tuberosum 3846, 4369, 5172
Zea mays 251
stems
Medicago sativa 5383
Oryza sativa 5392
steroid 11β-monooxygenase, adrenal cortex, sheep 5213
steroidogenesis, receptors, mice 1383
stilbene synthase, *Vitis vinifera* 1973
stomach, intrinsic factor, rats 6233
stress
Arabidopsis thaliana 223, 1361, 1413, 4357
Hordeum vulgare 2716, 4276
Medicago sativa 6589
Oryza sativa 6279
plants 165
reviews 221
Triticum aestivum 4615
Zea mays 2041, 6267
O-succinylhomoserine (thiol)-lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2529
sucrase-isomaltase, transcription factors, intestines, mice 1400
sucrose-phosphate synthase, *Beta vulgaris* 4786
sucrose phosphate synthase
Lycopersicon esculentum 5175
Zea mays 5175
sucrose synthase 3054
Daucus carota 4870
Nicotiana tabacum 841
Oryza sativa 841
Zea mays 1412
sugar transporter, *Chenopodium rubrum* 254
sugars, *Oryza sativa* 3855
sulfoalanine decarboxylase, rats 4755
superoxide dismutase 233
Hordeum vulgare 2639
Lycopersicon esculentum 741
mice 1404
Nicotiana tabacum 741, 4614
Oryza sativa 5802
Pisum sativum 1428
Zea mays 2723
surface proteins
B lymphocytes, development, transgenics, mice 6151
pancreas, rats 3746
surfactants
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 6164
milk, transgenics, mice 6164
symbiosis, *Petroselinum crispum* 676
synaptotagmins, mice 140
syntaxins, binding proteins, rats 4237
T lymphocytes
antigens, transgenics, mice 1755
development, major histocompatibility complex, transgenics, mice 2588
interleukins, receptors, mice 5373
receptors, mice 1309
techniques, *Oryza sativa* 927
temperature, *Brassica napus* 2717
tenascin
promoters, mice 3125
RNA, alternative splicing, rats 3238
skeletal development, mice 1871
testes
genes
hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4
mice 5233
rats 5233
tetraubiquitin, *Helianthus annuus* 4245
thioesterases, *Brassica napus* 4180
thioglucosidase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5334
Brassica napus 5283
thionins, *Petunia inflata* 1347
threonine dehydratase, *Cicer arietinum* 5781
thrombospondin, mice 2617
thromboxane-A synthase, cell lines, rats 1321
thyroglobulin, thyroid gland, rats 1990
thyroid hormones
enhancers, liver, rats 776
receptors
rats 2013
transgenics, mice 1193
thyroperoxidase, thyroid gland, rats 1990
thyrotropin
enhancers, pituitary, mice 2008
receptors
adipose tissue, rats 5224
thyroid gland, rats 1990
timing, metallothionein, promoters, transgenics, mice 5166
tissue culture, *Brassica juncea* 5046
tissue specificity
acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, rats 2000
β-casein, mammary glands, mice 2612
collagen, promoters, transgenics, mice 4822
crystallins, transcription factors, paired box, eye lens, fowls 5347
cytidine monophospho-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid monooxygenase, liver, mice 6227
DNA methyltransferases, eukaryotes, reviews 3203
keratin
promoters
cattle 5167
rabbits 2626
loricrin, transgenics, mice 5349
mutations, dilute, retroviral vectors, nucleotide sequences, mice 5839
nucleotide sequences, germ cells, mice 5762
peptides, promoters, intestines, rats 4820
retinol dehydrogenase, mice 5269
T lymphocytes, receptors, horses 5255
transcription factors, glucagon, pancreas, rats 5377
titin, heart, rats 3742
tobacco etch potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 633
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Brassica campestris 5689
Brassica napus 3016
Nicotiana tabacum 2431, 2689, 3016, 6384
tomato ringspot nepovirus, *Cucumis sativus* 5657
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Dendranthema morifolium* 6144
topoisomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3881
toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis, Bacillus sphaericus* 647
transcription factors
activators, thymus, transgenics, mice 6162
apolipoproteins, liver, fowls 6347
Arabidopsis thaliana 1355, 3795, 3840
cell lines, rats 5218
DNA methylation, embryos, mice 3229
embryonic development
brain, mice 3126
mice 5212
enhancers, promoters, mice 201
fibrinogen, interleukins, rats 5835
gene transfer, embryonic stem cells, chimaeras, mice 6198
hormonal control, prolactin, mammary glands, cell lines, mice 674
mice 1292, 4319, 6325
monocytes, transgenics, mice 1749
Oryza sativa 738

Gene expression *cont.*
transcription factors *cont.*
Petunia hybrida 4867
promoters
fowls 2585
mice 5371, 6340
proto-oncogenes, mice 5831
retinoic acid, response elements, skeleton, rats 2033
silencers, neurons, rats 3814
stromyelsin, mice 5749
thyroid gland, rats 1990
transgenics, cell lines, mice 2586
tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, enhancers, rats 3267
transfer RNA
Arabidopsis thaliana 3774
Cucumis sativus 4836
transferrin, mammary glands, rats 3738
transforming growth factor
development, rats 3180
lactation, failure, transgenics, mice 1753
ovaries
follicles
granulosa cells, fowls 5834
thecal cells, fowls 5834
transketolase, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 4609
translation factors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3793
translocation
Chenopodium rubrum 254
Zea mays 798
transposable elements
cells, mammals 5843
Lycopersicon esculentum 4147
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1174
Oryza sativa 5173
plants 3281
Zea mays 1174, 3271, 3831, 3848, 5394
reviews 4840
transthyretin, promoters, transgenics, mice 3041
trichosanthin, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 2698
triose-phosphate isomerase
Nicotiana tabacum 2720
Oryza sativa 2720
Triticum aestivum 2708, 3015
Triticum durum 2708
Triticum monococcum 2708
tropomodulin, embryonic development, mice 3139
tropomyosins
binding proteins, embryonic development, mice 3139
enhancers, DNA binding proteins, interactions, rats 3252
muscles, differentiation, fowls 6334
troponin
development, muscles, transgenics, mice 5381
enhancers, muscles, mice 5346
promoters, muscles, mice 5346
transcription factors, myocardium, cell lines, mice 1384
Trypanosoma, reviews 5188
trypsin inhibitors
Erythrina caffra 265
Ipomoea batatas 4687
Triticum 2557
Triticum aestivum 2557
tryptophan decarboxylase, *Peganum harmala* 3706
tryptophan synthase, *Zea mays* 5300
tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 3280
tubulin
Oryza sativa 3784
Pisum sativum 4775
α-tubulin, endosperm, *Zea mays* 4331
β-tubulin, *Solanum tuberosum* 2570
tumours
Nicotiana glauca 2053
Nicotiana langsdorffii 2053
ubiquitin
Arabidopsis thaliana 1360
conjugating enzyme, testes, rats 1937
Hemerocallis fulva 805
Oryza sativa 2707

Gene expression *cont.*
ubiquitin *cont.*
Zea mays 2707
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, rats 4315
ultraviolet radiation
Pisum sativum 2060
plants 846
UMP-CMP kinase, cells, pigs 6241
uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase
Hordeum vulgare 5792
Nicotiana tabacum 5792
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 3845
Solanum tuberosum 3799
utrophin, peripheral nerves, mice 4309
vascular system
Phaseolus vulgaris 2061
Pinus taeda 4287
Zinnia elegans 726, 1439
vasopressin
receptors, rats 5743
transgenics, testes, rats 2040
vectors
Aedes aegypti, Densovirus 3665
bacteriophages, proteins 4
endonucleases, cell lines, mice 1269
vicilin
Nicotiana tabacum 817
Ricinus communis 817
virulence, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 101
viruses
cells, mammals 5843
Nicotiana tabacum 6186
vitellogenins, *Bombyx mori* 1237
Vitis vinifera 5652
water stress
Oryza sativa 1688
plants, reviews 2969
Solanum tuberosum 5319
waxes
Brassica oleracea 3194
Nicotiana tabacum 3194
whey protein
glucocorticoids
rats 2014
transgenics, mice 2014
mammary glands, mice 5156
promoters, transgenics, mice 6164
recombination, transgenics, mice 1750
transgenics, mice 3239
wool
growth
cysteine
biosynthesis
transgenics
mice 3027
sheep 3027
wounding
Cucumis sativus 505
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6391
Nicotiana tabacum 6391
Petunia hybrida 5401
Solanum tuberosum 3306
Trifolium subterraneum 125
Xanthomonas campestris, *Brassica campestris* 646
xylem
Lycopersicon esculentum 168
Pinus taeda 4287
xyloglucan endotransglycosylase
Lycopersicon esculentum 3198
Tropaeolum majus 3198
yield components, *Oryza sativa* 5173
Zea mays 1427, 6133, 6141
zeatin riboside, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4359
zein
Nicotiana tabacum 809, 4335
Zea mays 3861, 4335, 4468, 6269
books 4334
zinc, binding proteins, *Zea mays* 4863
Gene flow
biosafety
Brassica campestris 4118
Brassica napus 2971, 3620, 4118, 5110
Helianthus annuus 1689
Raphanus sativus 3619
Solanum tuberosum 1139, 2973

Gene flow *cont.*
chloroplast genetics, plants 4975
release
Helianthus annuus 1689
Solanum tuberosum 1139, 2973
Gene location
anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 3986
aspartate kinase, *Zea mays* 2680
DNA hybridization, *Allium* 2805
homoserine dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 2680
Puccinia graminis
Triticum aestivum 3992
Triticum boeoticum 3992
Rhynchosporium secalis
Hordeum spontaneum 4941
Hordeum vulgare 4941
ribosomal RNA, *Oryza sativa* 3191
Zingeria biebersteiniana 5939
Gene mapping (*see also* Chromosome walking)
abnormalities
cleft lip, mice 3915
mice 3922
abscisic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 1558, 2182
acetylcholine, receptors, mice 4437
acetylgalactosaminyltransferase, mice 5453
acid glycoproteins, fluorescence, pigs 4921
acidic epididymal glycoprotein, mice 3350
aconitate hydratase, cell fusion, cattle 3388
acrosin, pigs 3384
actin
binding proteins, mice 2109
DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
adducins, mice 2762
adenylate cyclase, mice 3899
adipose tissue, microsatellites, rats 4911
Aegilops umbellulata 4947
aggrecan
mice 3402
mutations, mice 857
alcohol dehydrogenase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3781
aldehyde-lyases, *Oryza sativa* 305
amino acids, transporters, mice 3917
α-amylase, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
amyloid, mice 5415
angiotensin, receptors, rats 5926
ankyrins
microsatellites, mice 4909
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4909
anthocyanins
Arabidopsis thaliana 247
Solanum tuberosum 876
antigens
lymphocytes, mice 5433
neoplasms
cell fusion, mice 5885
marker genes, mice 5885
sheep 6411
skin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5418
antithrombin, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
Apium graveolens 4991
apolipoprotein B
DNA hybridization, sheep 4415
sheep 4415
apolipoproteins, mice 5415
Arabidopsis thaliana 2792
books 4628
arrestins, DNA probes, mice 4912
automation 3455
plants, reviews 6516
Avena byzantina 5498
Avena sativa 5498
avenin, *Avena nuda* 3995
avian myelocytomatosis virus, oncogenes, sheep 4415
bile acids, transporters, rats 3327
bilirubin-glucuronoside glucuronosyltransferase, rats 4923
binding proteins, imprinting, mice 2125

Gene mapping *cont.*
biphenyl, biodegradation, *Comamonas testosteroni* 2950
blood coagulation factors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4925
blood proteins, genetic polymorphism, pigs 2124
Booroola, linkage, sheep 2761
bovine herpesvirus 72
bovine leukaemia virus
receptors
DNA hybridization
cattle 3380
goats 3380
sheep 3380
Bradyrhizobium, Glycine max 904
Brassica napus 1515
Brassica nigra 1573
breeding programmes, cattle, reviews 2152
Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 5988
cadherins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4904
calbindin, sheep 2089
calcitonin, receptors, brain, mice 3408
calcium
channels, mice 2759
release, channels, pigs 6416
calcium binding proteins
mice 3366
pigs 6415
calnexin, retina, mice 3921
Capsicum annuum 4970
carbonic anhydrase, sheep 2089
catenins
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5429
single strand conformation polymorphism, mice 5429
cattle 274, 5892
reviews 5886
cell fusion
animals, books 3625
mice 5467
rats 281
centromeres, proteins, mice 2760
centrosomes, proteins, DNA hybridization, fluorescence, mice 5439
cereals 2818, 4951
ceruloplasmin, sheep 3888
chromosome maps, cattle 6424
chromosome substitution
Triticum dicoccoides 1509
Triticum durum 1509
chromosome translocation
Arachis cardenasii 4955
Arachis hypogaea 4955
chromosomes
DNA hybridization, rats 4890
fluorescence, pigs 4442
microsatellites, rats 4890
No. 2, mice 3133
synteny, evolution, cattle 2164
yeast artificial chromosomes, contigs, microsatellites, mice 5445
chymotrypsin inhibitors, DNA hybridization, pigs 5443
ciliary neurotrophic factor, receptors, mice 3400
circadian rhythm, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4976
Citrus 3002
Clavibacter michiganensis, Lycopersicon peruvianum 4494
coagulation factors, sheep 5913
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, Zea mays 1215
cold resistance
Citrus 1504
Triticum aestivum 5953
collagen
mice 1477, 3957, 6421
sheep 1443
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 3963
colour, *Solanum tuberosum* 876
complement
mice 3891
microsatellites, rats 4911
computer programming 901

Gene mapping *cont.*
computer software
animals 919
plants 919
corticoliberin
receptors, mice 3324
sheep 2089
creatine kinase, rats 2103
crops 6453
books 4628
Cryptomeria japonica 5495
crystallins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3346
cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, cell fusion, rats 3396
3′,5′-cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase
retina, mice 3921
sheep 5913
cyclins, mice 3936
cystatin-related protein, prostate, rats 2101
cystic fibrosis, transmembrane conductance regulator, cattle 3403
cytochrome-*c* oxidase, cattle 3925
cytochromes
chromosomes, No. 2, testes, mice 1461
mice 1461, 3900
sheep 2089
Zea mays 1519
cytogenetics, pigs 3961
cytomegalovirus, disease resistance, microsatellites, mice 5917
cytoplasmic male sterility
Oryza sativa 5972
Phaseolus vulgaris 5959
Zea mays 477
cytoskeleton, proteins, eye lens, mice 3365
databases
mice 5412
rats 6435
decorin, mice 2493
deletions, *Triticum aestivum* 319
desmocollin, cattle 6447
development, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4496
diacylglycerol kinase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4439
Diaporthe helianthi, Helianthus annuus 3441
digestive tract, length, marker genes, pigs 1442
disease resistance
mice 2106
neoplasms, mice 3334
diseases
autoimmune ovarian dysgenesis, mice 5464
crops 4695
hereditary hepatitis, DNA hybridization, rats 4924
DNA binding proteins, diseases, mice 3355
DNA fingerprinting, statistical analysis 3940
DNA helicase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4440
DNA hybridization, cattle 3392
DNA methylation
binding proteins, mice 3942
techniques 2096
DNA probes, fowls 2147
DNA repair
DNA hybridization
mice 5898
rats 5898
mice 2457, 3143
microsatellites, mice 5898
DNA sequencing
conferences, USA 4129
techniques 4511
dopamine, receptors, fishes 3364
drought resistance
Oryza sativa 5473
Triticum aestivum 2182
ears, restriction fragment length polymorphism, guineapigs 5889
embryonic development
cell fusion, mice 4418

Gene mapping *cont.*
embryonic development *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4418
yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 5899
endogenous viruses, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2135
endoglin, mice 3943
endothelin, receptors, DNA hybridization, rats 3890
enhancers, DNA binding proteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 6428
enzymes, *Zea mays* 1519
epidermal growth factor, receptors, ligands, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5912
Erysiphe graminis, Triticum aestivum 2179
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei, Hordeum vulgare* 632, 635
Erysiphe pisi, Pisum sativum 333
evolution
Gossypium barbadense 3996
Gossypium hirsutum 3996
Phaseolus vulgaris 1568
exons, purines, synthesis, mice 2598
fattening performance, pigs 2082
fibroblast growth factor
mice 3928
sheep 5913
fibronectins, sheep 1443
fibulin, mice 3366
filamin, mice 2109
fishes, reviews 2134
flavivirus, disease resistance, mice 6451
flavonoids, *Zea mays* 4854
flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3979, 5962
flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6500
fluorescence
DNA hybridization, mice 2155
pigs 4459
focal adhesion kinase, mice 3901
folic acid, transporters, hamsters 6414
fowls 1276
FSH, pigs 4918
fucosidase, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
G proteins
DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
mice 2110, 3744
β-galactosidase, protective protein, mice 2788
galactosyltransferase, DNA hybridization, pigs 3395
gall bladder diseases, mice 6431
gene expression, central nervous system, mice 1588
gene therapy, books 2347
genes
chromobox related, mice 6420
cytokine inducible, mice 5268
Fau, mice 3326
fitness, mice 3941
homeo box
mice 1884, 3895, 4940
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 768
invasion inducing, mice 4901
lethal yellow, mice 3369
meat quality, pigs 5906
melanocytes, mutations, mice 3357
resistance, pathogens, sheep 4927
signal transduction, DNA hybridization, mice 3409
tattered
microsatellites, mice 4919
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4919
zinc finger
cattle 4886
microsatellites, mice 4929
genetic markers
dogs 3937
fowls 2133
linkage, pigs 3886
linkage groups, rats 6422
mice 2116, 2127
techniques, pigs 2148

Gene mapping *cont.*
genetic markers *cont.*
Zea mays 1528
genetic polymorphism, DNA hybridization, horses 5409
genetic resistance
liver cancer, mice 3927
parasitoses, mice 3926
genomes
fowls, reviews 4417
techniques, mammals, reviews 6446
globins, transcription factors, mice 1488
glucagon, receptors, microsatellites, mice 4910
glucose, transporters, sheep 3888
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, pigs 6416
glucosinolates, *Brassica napus* 321, 4503
glumes, *Oryza sativa* 886
glutamates
receptors
mice 2782
rats 2130, 2782
glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 6461
glycinins
Glycine max 1513
Glycine soja 1513
glycosylceramidase, DNA hybridization, pigs 3952
GnRH
receptors
mice 1468
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 5441
growth
carcass composition, fat, marker genes, pigs 1442
pigs 2082
growth factors, binding proteins, mice 2753
growth period
Brassica napus 4952
Oryza sativa 6482
GTP cyclohydrolase I, mice 5737
guanosine triphosphate, concentration, mice 854
guanylin, mice 4447
haemophilia, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2727
hair, loss, mutations, mice 2736
heat resistance, *Pennisetum glaucum* 2806
height
Oryza sativa 6482
Sorghum bicolor 4487
Zea mays 859
Helianthus annuus 4956, 5940, 5954
Heterodera schachtii, Beta vulgaris 4480
histones
mice 6418
Pisum sativum 889
homeo box, DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4940
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 632
Hordeum vulgare 1524, 1569
hormone-sensitive lipase, pigs 6416
host specificity
canine parvovirus, dogs 61
Magnaporthe grisea 1232
human homologues
DNA hybridization, mice 4914
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4914
Humulus japonica 1554
Humulus lupulus 1554
Huntington disease, mice 2762
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, hamsters 3912
immunoglobulins
pigs 275
restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 6422
sheep 4415
immunology, abnormalities, mice 2736
inhibin
DNA hybridization
cattle 4883, 5428
sheep 4882-4883, 5428
insulin-like growth factor
binding proteins
chromosomes, No. 1, mice 1470
mice 1470

Gene mapping *cont.*
insulin-like growth factor *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 2163
interleukins
DNA hybridization, cattle 5215
mice 3310
sheep 2089
internodes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6500
irg1, DNA probes, mice 4229
isoenzymes
Lens 910
Zea mays 1528
Juglans hindsii 1517
Juglans regia 1517
juvenile visceral steatosis, microsatellites, mice 5446
kallikrein, rats 3393
karyotypes
buffaloes, conferences 2748
cell lines, mice 5932
sheep, reviews 2726
keratin, eyes, mice 1473
laminins
mice 272
sheep 5913
leaves, *Zea mays* 905
lectins
β-galactoside-binding, rats 3338
Pisum sativum 892
Legionella pneumophila, disease resistance, mice 6168
legumin, *Vicia faba* 5952
leukopenia, microsatellites, rats 5430
Leveillula taurica, Lycopersicon esculentum 4693
LH
pigs 4918
receptors, sheep 4415
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 4926
single strand conformation polymorphism, sheep 4926
light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 247
ligules, *Hordeum vulgare* 324
linkage
lupus erythematosus, susceptibility, mice 1469
mathematical models 1590
pigs 5905
rats 3348
synteny
cats 2136
mammals 2136
linolenic acid, *Glycine max* 5942
lipocalins, mice 3891
lipoproteins, binding proteins, mice 3923
lumican, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5417
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 4485
Lycopersicon esculentum 4485, 4943
Lycopersicon pennellii 4943
lymphokines, mice 5887, 5901
lymphopenia, microsatellites, rats 3336
macroglobulins, mice 3750
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 105
major histocompatibility complex
cattle 4907
DNA hybridization, horses 5409
fishes 3758
hamsters 5914
mice 3325, 3885, 3900, 5433
pigs 1459
recombination, mice 3910
restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 5459
male sterility, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
Malus pumila 884, 3422, 3430, 3450
mammary tumour provirus, mice 6419
mannose-6-phosphate, DNA hybridization, cattle 1457
Marek's disease virus 64
Mayetiola destructor
Secale cereale 6177
Triticum aestivum 6177
melatonin, single strand conformation polymorphism, mice 5458
Meloidogyne incognita, Lycopersicon esculentum 6193
metallothionein, cell fusion, cattle 2146

Gene mapping *cont.*
methyladenine DNA glycosylase, mice 6432
microsatellites
brain, cattle 855
cattle 3344, 3916, 3919-3920, 4891, 4903, 6429
cell fusion, pigs 5915
chromosomes, No. 20, rats 4441
disease resistance, *Legionella pneumophila,* mice 4422
DNA hybridization, horses 4445, 5409
dogs 3937
erythrocytes, proteins, mice 4438
fowls 4421
Hordeum vulgare 4945
linkage, pigs 4889
linkage groups, rats 2103
marker genes, polymorphism, mammals 2153
mice 3930, 3956
pigs 3908-3909, 3944, 4899
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4454
polymorphism
Canidae 3335
dogs 3335
sheep 4888, 6429
Wilms tumour
cattle 4935
sheep 4935
Microsphaera diffusa, Glycine max 904
milk yield, quantitative traits, cattle 2111
minisatellites
cattle 2102
polymerase chain reaction, transgenics, mice 2188
sheep 2102
vectors, transgenics, mice 2188
mitochondrial DNA, *Zea mays* 4942
mitochondrial genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 307
mucins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5434
muscular dystrophy, microsatellites, mice 4920
mutations
belly spot and tail, mice 6445
brown, marker genes, mice 5410
cataract, mice 3924
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1235
curly tail, microsatellites, mice 4880
deafness, mice 3351
DNA repair, mice 4432
embryonic development, mice 6426
eyes, mice 2117
fat, mice 5444
fatty, rats 3399
fused, mice 3946, 6449
lethal spotting, mice 3377
linkage, mice 1440
mice 2097, 2106-2107, 2151, 3391, 3939, 6439
nervous system
mice 2117
microsatellites, mice 5923
neurons, degeneration, mice 3894
nude
mice 4413
rats 3962
polymorphism, mice 2851
quaking, mice 2099
recombination induced, mice 6441
renal carcinoma, polymorphism, DNA libraries, rats 4881
shaker, mice 3903
tail, length, mice 5426
tight-skin, mice 2738
transgenics, mice 4433
X chromosome, mice 2741
myelin, rats 6436
myelin-associated glycoprotein
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 4926
single strand conformation polymorphism, sheep 4926
myogenin, fowls 771
myoglobin, cell fusion, cattle 1441
myosins, mice 3903
neoplasms, mice 5907

Gene mapping *cont.*
nervous system
abnormalities
microsatellites, mice 4436, 4450
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4450
nervous system diseases, bluetongue virus 1763
neurotransmitters, transporters, mice 3376
nexin
mice 4885
sheep 4885
nicein, mice 271
nitric-oxide synthase
mice 3360, 3931
endothelium 3905
nodulation
Glycine max 904
Pisum sativum 4969
obesity, diabetes, mice 1325
oleosins 3849
oligonucleotides, statistical analysis 2832
oncogenes
DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
fluorescence, DNA hybridization, rats 3410
mice 3891, 4451
oncogenicity, Marek's disease virus 1784
opioids, receptors, mice 2754
ornithine decarboxylase, sheep 4415
Orseolia oryzae, Oryza sativa 5971
Oryza sativa 906, 1532, 3980
oryzacystatin, *Oryza sativa* 305
palmitates, *Glycine max* 900
pancreatitis-associated protein, rats 3736
pancreozymin
DNA hybridization, mice 4932
microsatellites, mice 4932
receptors, mice 3347
parasitoses, genetic resistance, mice 3339
parathyrin
receptors
mice 1480
rats 1480
Pennisetum glaucum 1542
Peronosclerospora sorghi, Sorghum bicolor 2801
peroxidases, *Oryza sativa* 306
peroxisomes, proliferator activated, receptors, mice 6360
phosphofructokinase, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
phosphoglucomutase
microsatellites, rats 4911
sheep 6411
phosphoglycerate kinase, DNA hybridization, fowls 2771
phospholipase C
mice 3313
rats 6413
phospholipases, mice 6439
phosphoprotein phosphatase
DNA hybridization
mice 3389
rats 3389, 4922, 4938
mice 4931
rats 4931
photoperiodism
Avena sativa 4010
Hordeum vulgare 312
phylogeny, *Fagopyrum* 5486
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 640
Phytophthora sojae, Glycine max 904, 1555
pigs 3349
Pinus elliottii 5964
Pinus palustris 3440, 5964
Pinus pinaster 5975
Pinus thunbergii 913
pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide, receptors, rats 6412
plakoglobin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5429
plant development, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 247
plants, reviews 2824
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis, Lactuca sativa 5988
platelet-derived growth factor, receptors, mutations, mice 4314

Gene mapping *cont.*
pollen competition, *Zea mays* 3999
pollen germination, *Zea mays* 3999
polymerase chain reaction
pigs 4459
spermatozoa, mammals 2085
polyubiquitin, pigs 2772
Populus deltoides 2794
Populus trichocarpa 2794
prions, mice 156
pro-opiomelanocortin, sheep 4415
progestagen-associated endometrial protein, mice 3891
prolactin
cattle 4907
mice 3900
proprotein convertases, mice 3929
prostaglandin-D synthase, mice 3891
prostaglandins, receptors, mice 1489
protamines, pigs 2772
proteasomes
microsatellites, cattle 2776
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2776
protein kinase
mice 2120
pigs 275
protein-tyrosine kinase
mice 2455, 3901, 3913, 6423
receptors
mice 3329-3330, 4444
mutations, mice 4314
rats 4444
yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 3322
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4896-4897
transmembrane proteins, mice 4917
protein-tyrosine phosphatase, mice 4933
proteinase inhibitors, mice 6245
proteinases
mice 4885
Pinus contorta 2520
sheep 4885
proteins
antibacterial properties, mice 3397
brain, cattle 855
haematopoiesis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 6437
Vicia faba 5952
proteoglycans, mice 2493, 2780
proto-oncogenes
microsatellites, rats 5416
random amplified polymorphic DNA, rats 5416
Prunus 6470
Prunus dulcis 3411
pseudogenes, mice 3326
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Lycopersicon esculentum 91
Puccinia coronata
Avena nuda 3995
Avena sativa 2170
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 4944, 5507, 5941
Puccinia sorghi, Zea mays 5978
Pyrus communis 3450
quality
Lycopersicon 6454, 6462
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6454
quantitative traits
Arabidopsis thaliana 5962
Brassica oleracea 4002
Brassica pekinensis 4002
Lolium 3426
Oryza sativa 6482
Pennisetum glaucum 2427, 2803, 2806
pigs 2082
Populus deltoides 4465
Populus trichocarpa 4465
statistics 1580
techniques, pigs 2148
Triticum aestivum 1531
Zea 874
Zea mays 859, 873-874, 5981
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Beta vulgaris 4464
Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 3990
Eucalyptus grandis 3972

Gene mapping *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
Eucalyptus urophylla 3972
fishes 2123
Glycine max 1557, 4986
Lactuca sativa 304
Petunia 322
Petunia hybrida 322
Pinus pinaster 5500
Triticum aestivum 5514
Triticum durum 5514
rats 3918
recombination
analysis, spermatozoa, reviews 3390
Brassica nigra 5487
Zea mays 1510
recoverin, retina, mice 3921
renin, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
repetitive DNA
cell fusion
cattle 2740
pigs 1483
DNA hybridization
cattle 1453
horses 5927
pigs 1490, 3340-3341, 3406
fluorescence, rats 4892
fowls 2132
Glycine max 2816
Glycine soja 2816
Pennisetum glaucum 740
pigs 282, 2105, 3906-3907
polymerase chain reaction, mice 5438
Solanum spegazzinii 4270
replication, factors, mice 3363
reproduction, *Fagopyrum* 5486
restriction fragment length polymorphism
acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, mice 6322
Aedes aegypti 3949
Aedes albopictus 3949
Arabidopsis thaliana 307, 3448
Asparagus officinalis 3997
Beta 1530
Beta vulgaris 1530, 4464
Brassica campestris 3448
Brassica napus 3448
Brassica oleracea 3448
chromosomes, No. 20, rats 4441
Glycine max 4986
Gossypium barbadense 3996
Gossypium hirsutum 3996
identification, techniques, mice 1485
inositol-1,4-bisphosphate 1-phosphatase, mice 6427
Lactuca sativa 304
Lycopersicon 3965
Oryza latifolia 302
Oryza sativa 302, 4003, 6502
Pennisetum glaucum 2811
Phaseolus acutifolius 879
sheep 4888
Sorghum bicolor 2795, 2819, 2831
thrombopoietin, mice 4419
transcription factors, mice 6448
Triticum aestivum 6490
Zea mays 290
retinoid X receptor, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3370
Retroviridae
mice 6419
susceptibility, mice 3394
Rhizobium, Pisum sativum 4969
rhizomes
Sorghum bicolor 6494
Sorghum propinquum 6494
Rhynchosporium secalis, Hordeum vulgare 5508
ribosomal RNA
Beta vulgaris 327
Culicidae 2758
DNA hybridization, pigs 5436
Secale cereale 2790, 6465
triticale 6465
ripening
Lycopersicon 6454
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6454
Lycopersicon esculentum 6472
roots, *Oryza sativa* 5473

Gene mapping *cont.*
ryanodine
receptors
mice 2759
pigs 3361
Saccharum officinarum 1527
salivary glands, proteins, rats 3945
Salmonella abortusovis, disease resistance, sheep 279
satellite DNA
cell fusion, cattle 2114
dogs 3386
hamsters 136
Pennisetum glaucum 740
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 2427, 2803
Sclerotinia, Helianthus annuus 3441
secretory proteins, mice 6217
seeds
Zea 874
Zea mays 874
selenocysteine, transfer RNA, mice 6410
serine proteinases, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2784
severe combined immunodeficiency
deletions, dogs 3911
dogs 3897
sex determination
Y chromosome
cattle 5420
mice 5420
sex reversal, mice 3407
shedding, *Oryza sativa* 4954
sheep 274, 3311
reviews 273
sialoadhesin
DNA hybridization, mice 6442
microsatellites, mice 6442
sleep time, quantitative traits, microsatellites, mice 278
sodium, transporters, rats 3327
Solanum tuberosum 6478
somatic embryogenesis, *Triticum aestivum* 1629
Sorghum bicolor 1527, 1559, 1581
specific gravity, *Solanum tuberosum* 1520
spermatogenesis
DNA hybridization, mice 2131
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2131
testes, rats 155
spermatozoa
outer dense fibres, mice 4905
tail, proteins, mice 5431
statistical analysis 2211
sterility
hybridization, mice 3954
Oryza sativa 4506
steroid 11β-monooxygenase, sheep 2089
steroid 21-monooxygenase, mice 3900
sucrase-isomaltase, sheep 3888
sucrose
Lycopersicon 6462
Zea mays 6498
sulfotransferases, mice 4431
superoxide dismutase, fluorescence, DNA hybridization, mice 358
synaptotagmins, mice 3914
syndecans, mice 2780
synteny, linkage, fishes 2140
T lymphocytes
mice 3404
receptors, DNA hybridization, sheep 5913
taurine, transporters, mice 3376
taxonomy
Berberis 2176
Mahonia 2176
techniques 2842
animals 5619
DNA sequencing 4915
mice 352
Oryza sativa 6479
plants 1503, 5619, 5970
reviews 2808
restriction landmark genomic scanning, mice 5522
telomeres, mice 3960
tenascin
DNA hybridization, pigs 3316

Gene mapping *cont.*
tenascin *cont.*
pigs 3902
testes
DNA hybridization, mice 2131
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2131
thioredoxins
mice 2156
pseudogenes, mice 2156
thromboxanes, receptors, mice 1489
thymidine kinase, DNA hybridization, *Peromyscus* 4456
thyroperoxidase, fluorescence, DNA hybridization, mice 3331
thyrotropin, sheep 6411
thyrotropin releasing hormone, mice 5450
tillering
Sorghum bicolor 6494
Sorghum propinquum 6494
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Lycopersicon esculentum 4500
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4500
toxins, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 1235
transcription factors
cattle 4886
DNA binding motifs, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5891
embryonic development, mice 5212
mice 3343, 3367, 3379, 3948, 4426
microsatellites, mice 5456
rats 858, 2103
replication, mice 6438
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 3934
mice 3314-3315, 3398, 4937, 5456, 5900
transforming growth factor, binding proteins, mice 3362
transition proteins, pigs 275, 280, 2772
transmembrane proteins, mice 6406
transporters, ATP binding, mice 3884
transposable elements
DNA, integration, plasmids 345
Nicotiana tabacum 4467
Petunia hybrida 5504
Tripsacum dactyloides 1500
Triticum aestivum 3976, 5969
tropoelastin, polymorphism, mice 3959
tropomodulin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5466
tropomyosins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4894
trypsin inhibitors, *Pisum sativum* 1514
tuberin, mice 3373
tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 876
tumour suppression, transgenics, mice 1747
tumour suppressor, DNA hybridization, *Peromyscus* 4456
turnip mosaic potyvirus, *Lactuca sativa* 1562, 5988
tyrosinase-related protein, mutations, mice 2773-2774
ubiquitin
Arabidopsis thaliana 4255
Zea mays 1544
ubiquitin conjugation enzyme, microsatellites, mice 4930
urate oxidase, sheep 6411
uroporphyrinogen-III synthase, mice 4241
variety classification, *Prunus persica* 4490
vernalization
Brassica napus 4952
Triticum aestivum 5953
vertebrates 2083
Vitis vinifera 3450
wide hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 4506
X chromosome
inactivation, DNA methylation, mice 3896
microsatellites, mice 6409
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 6479
yeast artificial chromosomes
mice 2764
Oryza sativa 886, 4988
Zea mays 1510

Gene mapping *cont.*
Zea mays 1527, 2562, 6468
zein, *Zea mays* 4468
zinc finger, rats 858
Gene sequencing (*see* DNA sequencing; Nucleotide sequences)
Gene splicing, ribosomal proteins, *Hordeum vulgare* 2661
Gene tagging
development, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4009
DNA replication, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5080
Fulvia fulva, Lycopersicon esculentum 1220
Globodera pallida, Solanum tuberosum 2807
Globodera rostochiensis, Solanum tuberosum 2807
growth period, *Oryza sativa* 2826
growth regulators, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4009
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 2807
Phytophthora sojae, Glycine max 1555
polyamines, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4474
techniques, plants 3807
transposable elements
Arabidopsis thaliana 1552, 5933
Brassica napus 1552
Lycopersicon esculentum 1220, 2793
Nicotiana tabacum 4009
Solanum tuberosum 2807
sugars, *Zea mays* 1602
Gene targeting
homologous recombination, plants, reviews 2450
immunoglobulins
recombination
vectors
mice 1166
rats 1166
recombination, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4651
Gene therapy
Adenoviridae, vectors, cell lines, mice 1164
antigens, recombination, mice 2603
B lymphocytes, Retroviridae, animal models, mice 1167
blood coagulation factors, haemophilia, mice 3005
diabetes, rats 3701
DNA, injection, thyroid diseases, rabbits 3645
erythropoietin, production, fibroblasts, injection, mice 3702
gene expression, liver, mice 3644
gene mapping, books 2347
herpesviridae, vectors, nervous system, mammals, reviews 6131
liver diseases, animal models 3641
marker genes, muscles, regeneration, rats 1201
nervous system, animal models, conferences 2345
nitric-oxide synthase, gene transfer, rats 3007
targeted mutagenesis, books 5624
vectors, gene transfer, mitochondrial DNA 3009
Gene transfer (*see also* Transgenics)
actin, gene expression, muscles, mice 5664
Adenoviridae
smooth muscle, cells 5137
vectors, cell lines, rats 5135
anti-Müllerian hormone, female genitalia, development, mice 2385
antigens
hepatitis, virus, mice 5662
T lymphocytes
mice 3039
T lymphocytes, receptors, thymus, mice 3046
biolistics, reporter genes, embryos, Crustacea 5131
catechol oxidase, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice, reviews 2387
cathepsin, bone marrow, transgenics, mice 1192
cattle, reviews 2382

Gene transfer *cont.*
cells
books 5118
immobilization, mammals 6518
cellulase, *Bacillus subtilis,* probiotics 1116
cyanobacteria, toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 614
cytokines, biolistics, epidermis, pigs 5133
DNA
length, mice 5163
spermatozoa, incubation, cattle 4139
efficiency
Adenoviridae, vectors, construction, liver, mice 1715
retroviral vectors
liver cells
mice 3641
rats 3641
embryos, microinjection, DNA, detection, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4137
endogenous viruses, disease resistance, avian leukosis, fowls 6170
enhancement, Adenoviridae, modification, liver, cell lines 1597
erythropoietin
Adenoviridae, vectors, mice 3643
embryos, *in vitro* culture, sex diagnosis, cattle 41
retroviral vectors, fibroblasts, transplantation, mice 3702
fibroblast growth factor, Adenoviridae, mice 2397
fishes, reviews 2391
fowls, reviews 2381, 4675
gene expression
embryos, pregnancy, mice 4141
enhancement, prostaglandins, cell lines, mammals 5633
inhibition, embryonic development, mice 5354
regulation, progesterone, receptors, cell lines 211
globins, yeast artificial chromosomes, transgenics, mice 5164
glucose, transporters, rats 1378
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, embryonic stem cells, mice 1725
immunity, vectors, *Mycobacterium bovis,* nose, mice 1719
immunoglobulins
B lymphocytes, mice 3043
enhancers, mice 5829
hypermutations, transgenics, mice 2383
insulin, retroviral vectors, liver, rats 3701
insulin-like growth factor, gene expression, muscles, mice 5664
interleukins, T lymphocytes, mice 3042
laboratory mammals, reviews 4675
lipoprotein lipase
cholesterol, blood, mice 44
lipoproteins, blood, mice 44
liposomes, techniques 6508
livestock, reviews 2399, 4675
low density lipoprotein, receptors, liver, mice 5138
luciferase, Adenoviridae, haemophilia, cells, dogs 2357
lymphocytes, fishes 3243
major histocompatibility complex, diseases, arthritis, mice 2378
marker genes
embryonic stem cells, mice 1725
liver
cats 4648
rats 4648
transgenics, fishes 1712
mutations, detection, embryonic stem cells, mice 6519
neomycin, resistance, cell lines, mice 2359
nervous system, animal models, conferences 2345
nitric-oxide synthase, gene therapy, rats 3007
papillomavirus
transgenics, mice 1714
urogenital tract, mice 6130
Gene transfer *cont.*
pharmaceutical proteins
gene expression, milk, sheep 3031
promoters, transgenics, livestock, reviews 2402
plasminogen activator, Adenoviridae, liver cells, mice 5136
polychlorinated biphenyls, biodegradation, *Pseudomonas fluoroscens* 6101
preproenkephalin, promoters, Herpesviridae, rats 1165
pronucleus, visibility, reporter genes, gene expression, pigs 6154
protein kinase, T lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 2421
proteolipid proteins, mutations, jimpy, mice 5202
proto-oncogenes, neurons, survival, mice 5151
protoplast fusion, spermatozoa, mice 4080
receptors, endocytosis, reviews 5632
recombination
DNA methylation, cell lines 5132
site-specific, embryonic stem cells, reviews 2400
transgenics, mice 1714
renin, infertility, males, rats 5670
reporter genes
embryos
in vitro culture, hatching, Japanese quails 563
Japanese quails 1752
fishes 1723
gene expression, liver, transgenics, mice 5161
X chromosome, inactivation, transgenics, mice 4678
reproduction, physiology, mice, reviews 2379
retroviral vectors
DNA, injection, mice 3008
embryos, fishes 522
hepatocytes, mice 1726
Retroviridae
cattle 3669
embryos, techniques 2356
liver, mice 5138
vectors, cell lines, rats 5135
skin, transforming growth factor, transgenics, mice 5150
somatotropin
body measurements, transgenics, fishes 1746
body weight
mice 4677
transgenics, fishes 1746
bones, dimensions, mice 4677
fishes 5665
transgenics, animals 39
spermatozoa, irradiation, fowls 5171
strain differences, mice 5163
T lymphocytes
interleukins, receptors, mice 5373
receptors, transgenics, mice 2398
techniques
books 5128
embryos, *Anopheles gambiae* 1721
thyroid hormones, Adenoviridae, liver, mice 1193
toxins
Bacillus thuringiensis
Bacillus sphaericus 647
cyanobacteria, ingestion, larvae, *Aedes aegypti* 614
cells, ablation, mice, reviews 5159
transcription factors, embryonic stem cells, chimaeras, gene expression, mice 6198
transgenics, fowls, reviews 1710
tyrosine *N*-monooxygenase, vectors, brain, rats 1718
vectors
Adenoviridae, techniques 5631
fishes 1723
mitochondrial DNA
gene therapy 3009
techniques 3009
polethylenimine, cell lines, mice 6129
Gene transfer *cont.*
whey protein, mammary glands, mice 5156
xylose, utilization, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 482
yeast artificial chromosomes, mice, reviews 3006
Gene walking, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 2196
Genes (*see also* Oncogenes; Proto-oncogenes)
adenomatous polyposis coli, targeted mutagenesis, animal models, mice 1259
agouti, molecular genetics, mice, reviews 5361
amelogenin, polymerase chain reaction, sex diagnosis, embryos, cattle 3332
ANX5, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2730
apolipoprotein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2766
Ash/Grb2
gene expression, rats 5262
nucleotide sequences, rats 5262
RNA, alternative splicing, rats 5262
blood coagulation factor, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 3387
Brachyury
gene expression
embryogenesis
fishes 1368
mice 1368
brahma
gene expression, mice 782
nucleotide sequences, mice 782
CdxA, polymorphism, fowls 5432
chromobox related, gene mapping, mice 6420
complement component, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 3938
conversion, *in vitro* fertilization, transgenics, mice 4680
cytokine inducible
gene expression, mice 5268
gene mapping, mice 5268
nucleotide sequences, mice 5268
deleted in colorectal carcinoma, transfection, cell lines, fowls 1372
disease resistance, *Toxoplasma gondii,* mice 6169
down regulated in adenoma, gene expression, intestines, mice 5753
drug resistance
DNA amplification, mice 6330
DNA methylation, mice 6330
nucleotide sequences, mice 6330
endogenous viruses
nucleotide sequences, fowls 5238
restriction fragment length polymorphism, genes, feathering rate, fowls 5238
endothelin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 2732
engrailed, targeted mutagenesis, mutations, rescue, mice 6200
enzymes, metalloproteinase, inhibitors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2744
evolution, transposable elements, mammals 6339
Fau
gene mapping, mice 3326
nucleotide sequences, mice 3326
feathering rate, genes, endogenous viruses, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 5238
fitness, gene mapping, mice 3941
goosecoid, gene expression, embryogenesis, fishes 1401
hairless, nucleotide sequences, mice 132
heat shock proteins
DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 2775
polymorphism, pigs 5455
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2112

Genes *cont.*
hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4
gene expression
lungs
mice 5233
rats 5233
ovaries
mice 5233
rats 5233
oviducts
mice 5233
rats 5233
testes
mice 5233
rats 5233
nucleotide sequences, rats 5233
histocompatibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3354
homeo box
gene expression
central nervous system, fishes 4223
disruption, cryptorchidism, mice 6207
embryonic development, transgenics, mice 4177
embryonic stem cells, mice 3175
embryos
fowls 785
mice 768
enhancers, embryos, transgenics, mice 5375
fowls 2002, 2011
neurons, embryonic development, fowls 2622
polyadenylation, mice 5380
gene mapping
mice 1884, 3895, 4940
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 768
mammals, reviews 3259
mutations, embryo implantation, abnormalities, mice 1265
nucleotide sequences
Coprinus cinereus, mating types 2541
embryonic stem cells, mice 3175
fishes 4223, 4749
fowls 785, 2011
mice 768, 1854, 1884, 1892, 2456, 4940
rats 1940, 2492
vertebrates 5460
promoters
activation, oncogenes, quails 6345
gene expression, mice 3207
mice 1892
nucleotide sequences, mice 6310
transcription factors, mice 6310
regulation, gene expression, mice 782
targeted mutagenesis
embryonic stem cells, mice 1265, 6207
mice 1845, 4724
sterility, mice 4208
homeodomain protein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2128
Huntington's disease
promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 3148
targeted mutagenesis, mice 6206
identification
genomes, databases, mathematical models 936
insecticide resistance, assays, polymerase chain reaction, *Drosophila* 2189
neurons, differentiation, nerve growth factor, treatment, cell lines, rats 6213
parthenogenesis, imprinting, mice 6430
paternity, imprinting, mice 6430
retina, cells, gene expression, glucose, cattle 1850
immediate early, nucleotide sequences, Marek's disease virus 60
imprinting, mammals, reviews 3823

Genes *cont.*
inactivation, DNA methylation, epigenetics, cell lines, mice 3106
inactive X-specific transcript, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 5922
injection, ova, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 5068
invasion inducing, gene mapping, mice 4901
irg1, nucleotide sequences, mice 4229
isolation, graft versus host reactions, heart transplant, rats 787
lethal yellow
deletions, mice 3369
gene mapping, mice 3369
molecular genetics, mice 3369
meat quality
gene mapping, pigs 5906
linkage, pigs 5906
melanocytes
mutations
gene mapping, mice 3357
nucleotide sequences, mice 3357
Menkes disease, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2770
merozoites, nucleotide sequences, *Babesia equi* 4516
methylation, modifiers, transgenics, fishes 4323
mutations, reeler, nucleotide sequences, mice 4226
neurogenesis, nucleotide sequences, mice 147
nomenclature, rats 6435
nude, cloning, mice, reviews 1916
OCT2
nucleotide sequences, pigs 2159
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 2159
orosomucoid, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 2733
paired box
enhancers, nucleotide sequences, retina, quails 2025
promoters, gene expression, retina, quails 5837
PIT-1
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 2165
pigs 2789
preimplantation embryo development
gene expression, transgenics, mice 3047
molecular genetics, mice 3047
primary response, promoters, response elements, B lymphocytes, mice 2020
protein transport, nucleotide sequences, liver, rats 131
recombination
chromosome maps, mice 2155
induction, eggs, fowls 1741
regulation
retinoic acid, gene expression, mice 2007
transgenics, laboratory mammals, reviews 5157
resistance, pathogens, gene mapping, sheep 4927
retinoblastoma susceptibility
gene expression, chimaeras, mice 667-668
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 667-668
RNA binding proteins
nucleotide sequences
fishes 5228
mice 5228
ryanodine receptor, restriction fragment length polymorphism, halothane susceptibility, genotypes, detection, pigs 2160
sex determination, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3127
signal transduction, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, mice 3409
α-smooth muscle actin
linkage, fowls 2090

Genes *cont.*
α-smooth muscle actin *cont.*
repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2091
sry, transcription, activation, testes, mice 772
stability, standardization 2343
tattered
gene mapping
microsatellites, mice 4919
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4919
tensin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2128
tumour suppression
identification, transgenics, mice 1747
promoters
nucleotide sequences, hamsters 4806
transcription factors, mice 3228
restriction fragment length polymorphism, strain differences, rats 3356
twist, targeted mutagenesis, neurons, mice 3722
virulence, molecular genetics, *Leishmania* 618
wool
proteins
nucleotide sequences, sheep 3385
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 3385
yeast minichromosome maintenance
gene expression, mice 5242
nucleotide sequences, mice 5242
zinc-α_2-glycoprotein, polymorphism, mice 5910
zinc finger
gene expression
brain
embryos
fowls 3815
mice 3815
rats 3151
transforming growth factor, senescence, mice 1313
gene mapping
cattle 4886
microsatellites, mice 4929
nucleotide sequences
cattle 4886
fishes 4749
fowls 3815
mice 1313, 3815
rats 3151
X chromosome, mice 1900
Genetic analysis
books 4624
transposable elements, DNA, integration, plasmids 345
Genetic disorders
diagnosis, biotechnology 1696
fragile X syndrome
hyperactivity, animal models, mice 115
mental retardation, animal models, mice 115
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 115
Genetic distance
breeds, microsatellites, polymorphism, pigs 5931
genetic markers, *Zea mays* 3966
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pistacia vera* 2840
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3966
Genetic engineering (*see also* Recombinant DNA)
abscisic acid, *Craterostigma plantagineum* 3301
ACC oxidase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4877
acetolactate synthase, *Brassica napus* 4194
Aedes aegypti, vector competence 4184
Aedes albopictus, vector competence 4184
Aedes triseriatus, vector competence 4184

Genetic engineering *cont.*
Agrobacterium rhizogenes
Glycine max 3525
Nicotiana tabacum 220
Agrocybe aegerita 5644
albumins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2051
Bertholletia excelsa 2641, 2654, 4688
alcohol dehydrogenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3679
Zea mays 4395
aldehyde reductase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4864
amylase inhibitors, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1231
α-amylase
Hordeum vulgare 2652
Triticum aestivum 48
β-amylase
Hordeum vulgare 4727
Ipomoea batatas 4385
anthocyanins
Antirrhinum majus 4380
Zea mays 4855
anthranilate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2043
antibodies
Nicotiana tabacum 3691
plants, reviews 2439
antisense RNA
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285
Brassica napus 2667
Lycopersicon esculentum 3052
plants, reviews 4341
Populus tremuloides 1414
Solanum tuberosum 3846, 4369, 5176
aquaculture
books 3626
regulations
European Communities 1691
USA 1691
auxin-binding proteins, *Zea mays* 242
auxins, *Glycine max* 2065
Bacillus thuringiensis
Lycopersicon esculentum 1229
Nicotiana tabacum 1229
plants 4119
Zea mays 4692
Baculoviridae, techniques 3633
beet necrotic yellow vein furovirus, *Beta vulgaris* 4187, 4700
biosafety 2980
Australia 500
Austria 5097
Brassica 1668
Brassica napus 1143
crops 5096
Developing Countries 4636
European Union 2974
foods 3615, 3618
Lycopersicon esculentum 5179
microorganisms 502
Netherlands 498
plants 1140, 3615, 4114-4117, 4119, 4122, 4124-4125, 4127, 5093, 5611
Canada 5103
reviews 4126, 6116
USA 5106-5107
Rubus idaeus 6114
Solanum tuberosum 503, 1139
Costa Rica 5100
Mexico 5100
USA 5614
blood
substitutes
production
cell lines 3073
microorganisms 3073
pigs 3073
blue light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6380
books 1156
Callosobruchus chinensis, Phaseolus vulgaris 1231
Callosobruchus maculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 1231
canavalin, *Canavalia gladiata* 4874
catalase, *Ricinus communis* 6393
cell lines, livestock, reviews 3496
cells
conferences, animals 5113

Genetic engineering *cont.*
cells *cont.*
livestock, reviews 3496
cereals, conferences 506
chitinase
Lycopersicon chilense 3188
Oryza sativa 1239
chloroplasts
Spinacia oleracea 218
Zea mays 218
chlorotoluron, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1796
chymotrypsin inhibitors, *Solanum tuberosum* 2675
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase, *Eucalyptus gunnii* 4841
coat proteins, potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 1225
coconut foliar decay virus, *Cocos nucifera* 5193
concanavalin A, *Canavalia gladiata* 4874
β-conglycinin, *Glycine max* 4686
4-coumarate-CoA ligase, *Petroselinum crispum* 6379
crops 1134, 1160, 2349, 4646
cysteine synthase, *Spinacia oleracea* 2697, 3796
Developing Countries 2349
development, *Oryza sativa* 6402
dictionaries 2993
disease resistance
plants 3067, 3688
reviews 636, 3699
disease vectors, disease control, malaria 3056-3057
diseases, crops 4695
DNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2804
Nicotiana tabacum 5867
Solanum tuberosum 253
Zea mays 228
dodecanoic acid, *Brassica napus* 5091
economic development, sustainability, agriculture 4634
economic impact
crops 497
Indonesia 5091
Philippines 5091
elicitors, *Medicago sativa* 3860
endosperm, *Zea mays* 6392
endotoxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6584
environmental impact, microorganisms 502
erucic acid, *Limnanthes alba* 2408
ethics
animal breeding, reports, UK 5622
food 2970
foods 3618
ethylene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3052
fatty acids
Brassica napus 5177, 5696
Glycine max 5696
Helianthus annuus 5696
Linum usitatissimum 5696
oilseed plants 3050
fenthion, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4190
ferredoxin, *Pisum sativum* 222
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase, *Pisum sativum* 4368
fishes
books 3626
reviews 4643
flowers, *Hordeum vulgare* 4857
fluoroacetate dehalogenase, rumen microorganisms, cattle 3596
β-fructofuranosidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4373
fruit crops 4645
fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2406, 5179
G proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4333
globulins, *Avena sativa* 1433
β-glucanase
Hordeum vulgare 12
Medicago sativa 1239
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 628
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
Nicotiana tabacum 251
glutamate-ammonia ligase, *Glycine max* 3525

Genetic engineering *cont.*
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H), *Pisum sativum* 6366
glutathione transferase, *Zea mays* 4855
glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 214
glycine-rich proteins, *Oryza sativa* 6402
heat shock, *Hordeum vulgare* 4392
heat shock proteins, *Glycine max* 5871, 6381
helianthinin, *Helianthus annuus* 4859
Heliothis virescens
Lycopersicon esculentum 1229
Nicotiana tabacum 1229
herbicide resistance
Brassica napus 4194
crops 4195
Netherlands 498
plants, reviews 3699
herbicides, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1796, 4681
high mobility group proteins, *Zea mays* 228
history, cereals 29
homeotic genes, *Hordeum vulgare* 4857
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 3012
hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Cucumis sativus* 6368
IAA, *Pisum sativum* 5848
indole alkaloids, *Catharanthus roseus* 1834
insecticides
bacteriophages 6185
Lycopersicon esculentum 4190
insects, *Galanthus nivalis* 94
intellectual property rights 1141
plants 6596
intestinal microorganisms, poultry, reviews 677
introns, *Oryza sativa* 2720
isoflavone reductase
Medicago sativa 2685, 3860
Pisum sativum 752
lactate dehydrogenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 2695
lectins
Galanthus nivalis 94, 4189
Macrotyloma uniflorum 801
leghaemoglobin, *Lupinus luteus* 4799
legislation 1141, 2979
crops 5092
European Communities 1138
European Union 2974, 3617
light
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285
Pisum sativum 222
lignification, plants 3273
lignin
plants 3273
Populus tremuloides 1414
lipoxygenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 250
livestock, reviews 3029
male sterility, forest trees 5081
Manduca sexta
Lycopersicon esculentum 1229
Nicotiana tabacum 1229
Zea mays 4692
mass media, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1693
Meligethes aeneus, Brassica napus 6173
methionine, *Bertholletia excelsa* 3053
methionine adenosyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2634
methyltransferases, *Populus tremuloides* 1414
microorganisms
foods, reports 1163
techniques, books 3635
mitochondria, *Zea mays* 4346
NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Cucumis sativus* 4386
napin, *Brassica napus* 2667
naringenin-chalcone synthase
Phaseolus vulgaris 2426
Sinapis alba 5638-5639
nitrite reductase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4296
nitrogen fixation, *Rhizobium* 1270
nutritive value, plants, reviews 1113, 6166
oils, fatty oil plants 1431
oleosins, fatty oil plants 1431
organization of research, cereals 29
osmotin, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4610

Genetic engineering *cont.*
Ostrinia nubilalis, Zea mays 4692
oxidoreductases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1796
patents 2979
European Communities 1138
plants 6596
pathogenesis-related proteins
Hordeum vulgare 5688
Zea mays 3195
pathogens
Nicotiana tabacum 3691, 4681
plants, reviews 5687
peroxidases, *Armoracia rusticana* 818
pest resistance
plants 4114
reviews 3699
petroselinic acid, *Coriandrum sativum* 2408
β-phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 226, 4335
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1793, 5859, 6389
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase, *Triticum aestivum* 214
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase
Flaveria pringlei 2703
Flaveria trinervia 2703
Zea mays 244, 819
photosynthesis
Sinapis alba 4853
Spinacia oleracea 218, 4384
Zea mays 218
photosystem I, *Spinacia oleracea* 225
physiology, plants, reviews 6361
phytoalexins, plants 3067
phytochrome
Arabidopsis thaliana 4360
Avena sativa 2638
phytohaemagglutinins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1231
Pisum sativum 817
plants, reviews 4179, 5673
plasmids
rumen bacteria 1108
Ruminococcus albus 1108
plastocyanins, *Pisum sativum* 3863
policy
Australia 500
crops 5092
pollen, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6397
polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6386
promoters, *Glycine max* 6381
protein concentrates, production, enzymes 1118
protein kinase
Lycopersicon esculentum 4190
Nicotiana tabacum 3283
proteinase inhibitors
Brassica napus 6173
Oryza sativa 5692
Solanum tuberosum 2675
proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285
Oryza sativa 6402
Pisum sativum 2633
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Phaseolus vulgaris 2426
public opinion
crops 5096
foods 3618
Lycopersicon esculentum 5179
pyrophosphatases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4373
pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase, *Solanum tuberosum* 5176
quality
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
cereals 29
crops 3680
Hordeum vulgare 12, 49, 465
Nicotiana tabacum 251
plants, reviews 6167
Triticum aestivum 49, 214
recombination, plants, reviews 5646
regulations
Austria 5097
Developing Countries 4636
European Union 2974

Genetic engineering *cont.*
regulations *cont.*
plants
Canada 5103
USA 5106-5107
USA 5614
release
Beta vulgaris 4187
Brassica napus 1143
plants 1140, 4114-4117, 4119, 4122, 4125, 4127, 5093, 5611
Canada 5103
reviews 4126, 6116
USA 5106-5107
Rubus idaeus 6114
Solanum tuberosum 503, 1139
Costa Rica 5100
Mexico 5100
Rhizoctonia solani, Hordeum vulgare 5688
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Larix laricina 2636
Lycopersicon esculentum 3304
Zea mays 244
ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2406, 3052, 5179, 6386
roots, *Nicotiana tabacum* 220
rumen bacteria, metabolism, reviews 1849
rumen microorganisms, reviews 5723
secondary metabolites, plants, reviews 6167
seeds
Bertholletia excelsa 2654
Brassica napus 2667
Glycine max 2683
Phaseolus vulgaris 2683
plants, reviews 6166
self incompatibility
Petunia inflata 2666
Solanum tuberosum 4604
social impact 2980
crops 497
soil, plants 4119, 4127
Spodoptera exigua
Lycopersicon esculentum 1229
Nicotiana tabacum 1229
sprouting, *Triticum aestivum* 48
starch
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
Nicotiana tabacum 251
starch synthase
Hordeum vulgare 5172
Oryza sativa 4847, 5390
Solanum tuberosum 3287, 3846, 4369
stress
Nicotiana tabacum 4681
plants, reviews 6587
sucrose phosphate synthase, *Zea mays* 5175
sucrose synthase, *Oryza sativa* 841
symbiosis, *Rhizobium* 1270
techniques, books 5118-5119
translocases, *Solanum tuberosum* 5868
transposable elements
Nicotiana tabacum 1552
Zea mays 1174, 3281, 3848, 4147, 4277, 4467, 5145, 5862, 5933
trihydroxystilbene synthase
Arachis hypogaea 3067
Vitis vinifera 3067
triose-phosphate isomerase, *Oryza sativa* 2720
trypsin inhibitors, *Erythrina caffra* 264-265
tryptophan decarboxylase, *Catharanthus roseus* 3706
ubiquitin
Solanum tuberosum 3278
Zea mays 2707, 4395
unemployment
Indonesia 5091
Philippines 5091
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 3845
vectors, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4656
Vicia faba 4691
viruses
crops, reviews 6179
plants, reviews 3064, 5691

Genetic engineering *cont.*
xyloglucan endotransglycosylase, *Tropaeolum majus* 3198
Zea mays 893, 1427
zein, *Zea mays* 267, 2653, 4335
zinc, binding proteins, *Zea mays* 4863
Genetic improvement
biotechnology, fishes, reviews 3639
broilers, molecular genetics, fowls, reviews 2731
livestock 3001
marker genes, quantitative traits, detection, livestock, reviews 2751
MOET, *in vitro* fertilization, Canada, cattle 6087
poultry 3001
reproduction, new technology, wool production, sheep 2939
Genetic markers
adventitious roots, plants 2802
anther culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 464
Avena byzantina 1563
Avena sativa 1563
cell culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 4583
chromosome maps, fowls 2133
cytoplasmic male sterility
Triticum aestivum 1679, 6093
Triticum timopheevii 1679
Zea mays 477
development, *Zea mays* 6459
diseases
fruit crops 6187
Glycine max 3993
Glycine soja 3993
nut crops 6187
plants, reviews 5489
drought resistance, *Zea mays* 6588
embryonic stem cells, chimaeras, mice 6212
Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 98
β-fructofuranosidase
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
β-galactosidase, transgenics, mice 3467
gene mapping
dogs 3937
fowls 2133
linkage groups, rats 6422
mice 2116, 2127
techniques, pigs 2148
Zea mays 1528
genetic distance, *Zea mays* 3966
gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 4472
Globodera rostochiensis, Solanum tuberosum 4978
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, mice 6243
glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 344, 4472
height, *Oryza sativa* 313, 4948
identification, polymerase chain reaction, arbitrarily primed, rats 4916
linkage
Brassica campestris 3446
fowls 2133
gene mapping, pigs 3886
mice 2127
linolenic acid, *Brassica napus* 5512
microsatellites
linkage, pigs 6405
triticum aestivum 4394
white-tailed deer 6417
mutations
muted, mice 3372
pearl, mice 3372
Oryza sativa 3980
Pennisetum glaucum 2983
pests, plants, reviews 5489
plants 513
reviews 5987
polymerase chain reaction, *Brassica campestris* 3446
polymorphism, rats 6444
population genetics, plants, reviews 2791
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Lycopersicon esculentum 91
Pyrenophora teres 1795
quality, *Triticum aestivum* 344
quantitative traits
computer programming, plants 2837
Lolium 3426
Zea mays 328

Genetic markers *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA, techniques, fishes 6408
recombination
Solanum brevidens 316
Solanum tuberosum 316
regenerative ability, *Hordeum vulgare* 4583
restriction fragment length polymorphism
animals 3973
plants 3973
Zea mays 1528
reviews 4016
satellite DNA, crops 914
self incompatibility
Lycopersicon hirsutum 865
Lycopersicon peruvianum 865
Sorghum bicolor 2983
sucrose
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
techniques, crops 914
Triticum aestivum 5969
variety classification, *Ipomoea batatas* 4963
Venturia inaequalis, Malus floribunda 1791
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 4303, 4992
Zea mays 309
Genetic polymorphism
blood proteins, gene mapping, pigs 2124
breeding programmes, cattle, reviews 2152
casein
genotypes, detection, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 3401
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 5448
linkage, pigs 1444
coagulases, bovine mastitis, *Staphylococcus aureus* 5180
detection
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Toxoplasma gondii* 6171
techniques 6604
Escherichia coli, strains, identification, mastitis, cattle 3489
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, horses 5409
identification
casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 856
lactoglobulins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 856
milk proteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 856
immunoglobulins, somatic mutations, mice 2613
lactalbumin, cattle 5447
microsatellites, breed differences, sheep 3323
milk proteins
genotypes, identification, techniques, cattle 4435
reviews 853
myelin/oligodendrocyte glycoprotein, mice 3735
prions, mice 156
repetitive DNA
fowls 2132
pigs 2161
ribosomal RNA, fishes 2166
toxins, *Clostridium perfringens* 580
transferrin, horses 2459
Genetic relationships, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Phellinus weirii* 85
Genetic resistance
liver cancer, gene mapping, mice 3927
parasitoses
gene mapping, mice 3339, 3926
nucleotide sequences, mice 3339, 3926
Genetic resources
conservation
molecular genetics, reviews 4999
reproduction, biotechnology, livestock 5076
Genetic resources *cont.*
embryos
cryopreservation 6088
rabbits, France 1003
Genetic transformation 3662, 5863 (*see also* Transgenics)
abscisic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana 2687, 3301
Nicotiana tabacum 3301
acetohydroxyacid, *Nicotiana tabacum* 830
acetolactate synthase
Linum usitatissimum 4703
Malus pumila 5012
Nicotiana tabacum 4194
Solanum tuberosum 4362
acyl carrier protein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3829
adenine methyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3294
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase 935
adenosinetriphosphatase
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 2678
Nicotiana tabacum 5849
S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6186
adenosylmethionine hydrolase, *Fragaria ananassa* 4181
adventitious roots
Nicotiana tabacum 2374
plants 2372, 2374
aequorin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4385
Agrobacterium
crops, books 1151
plants 19, 1172, 1177, 2367
Solanum elaeagnifolium 656
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 5141
Actinidia deliciosa 6143
Ajuga reptans 1825
Arabidopsis thaliana 2371
Armoracia rusticana 5041, 5048
Astragalus membranaceus 1819, 5706
Atropa belladonna 1813, 2446, 6585
Brassica napus 2368, 3524-3525
Carica papaya 5637
Catharanthus roseus 3720
Centranthus ruber 4198
Centrosema pubescens 5637
Datura fastuosa 3088
Datura quercifolia 3079
Datura stramonium 2273, 5699
Daucus carota 658, 1230
Diospyros kaki 1738
Hyoscyamus albus 1811
Hyoscyamus gyorffyi 3088
Hyoscyamus muticus 4587, 6551
Ipomoea aquatica 544
Leontopodium alpinum 3708
Lobelia sessilifolia 1820
Lotus corniculatus 545
Lycopersicon esculentum 16
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 493
Nicotiana tabacum 246, 1230, 1730, 2273, 3673, 5858
Picea abies 2370
Pinus contorta 2370
Pinus sylvestris 2370
plants 2658, 3601, 3604, 3652
Rauvolfia serpentina 1809
Rubia tinctorum 1628
Solanum aculeatissimum 4711
Solanum aviculare 3717
Solanum elaeagnifolium 656
Solanum nigrum 1125
Solanum tuberosum 527, 2365, 4150
Swainsona galegifolia 1814, 3081
Tagetes erecta 3707, 4199
Tagetes patula 3707
Valeriana officinalis 4710
Vinca minor 5201
Vitis vinifera 22
Withania somnifera 3010
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 25, 1168, 1180, 4665
Arabidopsis thaliana 2361, 2366, 5395, 6137
Atropa belladonna 3710
Brassica napus 2373
Carthamus tinctorius 4164
cereals, reviews 4667
Cichorium intybus 531, 4142
Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.
Citrus sinensis 5144
Cucumis sativus 26
Datura fastuosa 1170
Dendranthema grandiflora 3284
Dendranthema morifolium 6142
Flaveria bidentis 1729
Glycine max 8, 17, 528, 2360, 6139
Gossypium hirsutum 1734
grasses, reviews 4667
Helianthus annuus 4155
Humulus lupulus 3561
Hyoscyamus muticus 4587
Lycium barbarum 529
Mentha piperita 5653
Musa 4660
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 524, 540, 1183
Nicotiana tabacum 525, 548, 1183, 1728, 1734, 3017, 3480, 3676, 4146, 4616, 5146
Passiflora edulis 541
Phaseolus vulgaris 538
Pimpinella anisum 4201
Pinus echinata 1175
Pinus elliottii 1175
Pinus taeda 1175
Pisum sativum 4658
plants 3013, 3713, 4146, 4154
reviews 1179
Poncirus trifoliata 5144
Prunus dulcis 4144
Prunus subhirtella 5017
Rubus idaeus 5143
Solanum 4160
Solanum tuberosum 530, 2365, 3649
Sorghum bicolor 13
Spinacia oleracea 523
Torenia fournieri 4650
Vitis rupestris 20
Zea mays 525, 1734
albumins
Arabidopsis thaliana 215, 2641
Brassica napus 5672
Nicotiana tabacum 2051, 2654, 3674, 4688
Phaseolus vulgaris 2654
Trifolium repens 3674
Vicia narbonensis 4688
alcohol dehydrogenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4666
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3679
Zea mays 793
aldehyde reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4864
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 89
alternative oxidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3876
amylase inhibitors, *Pisum sativum* 1231
α-amylase 2652
Oryza sativa 4363
plants 5178
β-amylase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4378
Nicotiana tabacum 2706, 4385
anoxia, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2695
anthers, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3805
anthocyanins
Arabidopsis thaliana 1427
Lycopersicon esculentum 4380
Nicotiana tabacum 4380
Triticum aestivum 11
Zea mays 2712
antibiotics, *Cucumis sativus* 26
antibodies, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4685, 4701
antigens
Nicotiana tabacum 5861
plants 4715
antisense RNA 3054, 4391
Arabidopsis thaliana 3883, 4410, 6383
Lupinus luteus 2635
Lycopersicon esculentum 248, 1695, 2412, 2709, 3677, 5675, 5857, 6387
Nicotiana tabacum 232, 252, 269, 811, 1414, 2063, 2405, 2632, 3876, 4192, 4364, 6186
plants, reviews 4341

antisense RNA *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 4362
Triticum aestivum 2635
aphidicolin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 524
aphthovirus, cowpea mosaic comovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4713
Arabidopsis thaliana 257, 535, 4560
Arachis hypogaea 6140
aspartate aminotransferase, *Pisum sativum* 5332
attacin, *Malus pumila* 3069
auxin-binding proteins, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 242
auxins
Arabidopsis thaliana 5395
Brassica oleracea 536
Brassica pekinensis 536
Nicotiana tabacum 246, 2065, 5858
Avena sativa 5656
Bacillus thuringiensis
crops 1222
Gossypium hirsutum 5105, 6189
Helicoverpa zea, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Heliothis virescens, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Larix decidua 3700
Malus pumila 2423
Nicotiana tabacum 6174
Oryza sativa 6189
Ostrinia nubilalis, Zea mays 6175
Solanum tuberosum 5105
Spodoptera exigua, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Zea mays 5105
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki, Helicoverpa zea, Gossypium hirsutum* 2430
bacteria
Anthurium andreanum 6184
ornamental plants 6184
plants, reviews 95
Berberis stolonifera 4791
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2058
Nicotiana tabacum 2058, 4276
bilanafos
Agrostis stolonifera 651
Malus prunifolia 1240
biolistics, *Gossypium hirsutum* 4653
bioremediation, plants, reviews 5089
biosafety
Brassica napus 2971, 2978, 3620, 5110
crops 6175
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Cucumis melo* 504, 1145
fatty oil plants 1136
Gossypium hirsutum 2978
Lycopersicon esculentum 1695, 2978
plants 567
books 4626
Canada 5102
reviews 1142, 4113
USA 5105
Raphanus sativus 3619
Solanum tuberosum 3616
books, plants 6610
Brassica napus 2362, 4159
Brassica oleracea 2363
browning, *Solanum tuberosum* 1205
Caenorhabditis elegans, Lycopersicon esculentum 5692
Calanthe sedenii 533
Callosobruchus chinensis, Pisum sativum 1231
Callosobruchus maculatus, Pisum sativum 1231
canavalin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4874
carbohydrates, *Solanum tuberosum* 2413
carbonate dehydratase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 252
carotenes, *Phycomyces* 1411
carotenoids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 652
catalase 233
Nicotiana tabacum 6393
catechol oxidase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1205
cathepsin D inhibitor, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1420
cecropin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4188
cell division, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4101
Cenchrus ciliaris 5650
cereals, reviews 21, 1184, 3019
chaperonins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 269
chemicals, plants 4716
chitinase
Brassica napus 90
Cercospora nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 1239
Nicotiana tabacum 90, 1128
Trichosanthes kirilowii 2698
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
Nicotiana tabacum 820
Oryza sativa 2080
chloroplasts
Nicotiana tabacum 218
Solanum tuberosum 218
chlorsulfuron, *Brassica napus* 2434
chymotrypsin inhibitors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2675
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
Nicotiana tabacum 232
Populus alba 4841
Populus tremula 4841
Citrus 3002
Citrus sinensis 4662, 5647
co-suppression
Petunia hybrida 4849
plants 806, 4849
coat proteins
Brassica campestris 5689
cowpea mosaic comovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4713
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Cucumis melo 504, 1145
Lycopersicon esculentum 4697, 4699
Cucumis melo 637
Nicotiana tabacum 89
plants, reviews 3693
plum pox potyvirus
Nicotiana benthamiana 3065
Nicotiana clevelandii 3065
Prunus armeniaca 3065
Prunus domestica 3065
potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 88
potato X potexvirus, *Solanum tuberosum* 93
potato Y potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2432
Prunus domestica 3070
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 639, 4720
Vitis 5191
Vitis berlandieri 1217
Vitis rupestris 1217
coconut foliar decay virus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5193
cold, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6400-6401
colour
Petunia hybrida 4849
plants 4849
concanavalin A, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4874
β-conglycinin, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3856, 4686
4-coumarate-CoA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6379
Craterostigma plantagineum 3653
crops, reviews 3640
cruciferins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
Cucumis melo 637
Cucurbita pepo 6176
Lycopersicon esculentum 642
cyclins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2649
cysteine synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2697, 3796
cytokines, mice 1152
cytokinins
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, Solanum tuberosum 3020
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Solanum tuberosum 3020
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6391
Nicotiana tabacum 2057, 6391
plants, reviews 217
Saccharum officinarum 1733
cytoplasmic male sterility
Brassica napus 2409
cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.*
Nicotiana suaveolens 30
Nicotiana tabacum 30
cytosine deaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6136
death, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3696
Dendranthema morifolium 5635
desaturases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3777-3778
detection, *Corynebacterium glutamicum* 104
development
Arabidopsis thaliana 2676, 6383
Nicotiana tabacum 1948, 2057, 2701, 3269
Dianthus caryophyllus 4143
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, *Petunia hybrida* 235
disease resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3067
diseases
Brassica napus 2409
plants, reviews 644
DNA binding proteins
Allium cepa 2804
Arabidopsis thaliana 5867
Nicotiana tabacum 226, 253, 5853
DNA methylation
Nicotiana tabacum 2663
plants 806
dodecanoic acid, plants 6591
drought resistance, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4612
economic impact
animal production 1758
Brassica napus 2975
plants 1758
electroporation
Beta vulgaris 537
Triticum aestivum 2375
elicitors, *Hordeum vulgare* 3195
enterotoxins
Nicotiana tabacum 4682
Solanum tuberosum 4682
enzymes, plants 5178
epitopes, viruses, plants 4713
erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 2408
Erwinia amylovora
Malus pumila 3069
Nicotiana tabacum 5189
Pyrus communis 5189
Erwinia carotovora, Solanum tuberosum 3066
erythropoietin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5200
Escherichia coli
Nicotiana tabacum 4682
Solanum tuberosum 4682
ethics
animal experiments 1758
plants 1758
ethylene, *Fragaria ananassa* 4181
Eucalyptus globulus 5649
fatty acids
Brassica napus 1207, 2409, 4647
fatty oil plants 50, 4647
Nicotiana tabacum 1207
Petunia hybrida 3049
plants 6591
reviews 4632
fatty oil plants 526, 2407
fenthion, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2673
ferredoxin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 222, 4342
ferredoxin-$NADP^+$ reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 795
Festuca arundinacea 4668, 4729
Festuca rubra 4668
flowers
Arabidopsis thaliana 6383
Nicotiana tabacum 1948, 4857
forest trees 534
fructans, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4612
β-fructofuranosidase
Lycopersicon esculentum 6387
Nicotiana tabacum 813, 2064
fructose-bisphosphatase, *Solanum tuberosum* 1757
fruits, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5179
Fulvia fulva, Lycopersicon esculentum 2425
fungi
Arabidopsis thaliana 3695

fungi *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 3695
Fusarium oxysporum, Lycopersicon esculentum 93
G proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2431, 4333
geminiviruses, plants, reviews 27
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3869
genetic variation, plants 567
geotropism, *Brassica napus* 2368
Gibberella fujikuroi, Hordeum vulgare 3195
Gladiolus 4657, 6134
gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 793
Globodera pallida, Lycopersicon esculentum 5692
globulins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1433
β-glucanase
Cercospora nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 1239
Hordeum vulgare 4706
Arabidopsis thaliana 2422
β-glucuronidase
Arachis hypogaea 3646
Picea mariana 3011
Brassica juncea 832
Hordeum vulgare 3656, 3658
Nicotiana tabacum 495, 807, 4869
Oryza sativa 4388
Pinus sylvestris 3647, 3828
glufosinate, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4702
glutamate-ammonia ligase
Brassica napus 3525
Lotus corniculatus 4288
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H), *Nicotiana tabacum* 6366
glutathione synthase
Populus alba 3051
Populus tremula 3051
glutathione transferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4855
glutenins
plants 216
Triticum aestivum 793
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 4391
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5651
Nicotiana tabacum 3835
glycerolipids, *Solanum tuberosum* 2411
glycine-rich proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2061
glycinin, *Solanum tuberosum* 1436
glycinins, *Glycine max* 5389
glyphosate
Larix decidua 3700
Nicotiana tabacum 5194
Populus 4704
Gossypium hirsutum 1756
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, *Vitis* 5191
growth regulators
Lycopersicon esculentum 4359
Nicotiana tabacum 241, 1736, 4876
heat shock
cereals 4392
Nicotiana tabacum 4392
heat shock proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 4666, 5871
Nicotiana tabacum 4307, 5871
Zea mays 6381
heavy metals, plants, reviews 5089
height, *Helianthus annuus* 1408
helianthinin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4859
Helianthus annuus 2671, 3657, 3659
herbicide resistance
Agrostis stolonifera 651
Brassica napus 2434, 2975
Larix decidua 3700
Nicotiana tabacum 1242, 4194
Solanum tuberosum 530
Triticum aestivum 28
herbicide tolerance, *Populus* 4704
herbicides
Brassica napus 2409
Malus pumila 5012
Nicotiana tabacum 652, 830, 4192, 4705, 5194
Zea mays 4669
hexoses, *Nicotiana tabacum* 813
histones
Nicotiana tabacum 5820
histones *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 4407
homeotic genes
Arabidopsis thaliana 6383
Nicotiana tabacum 4857
homologous recombination, plants, reviews 2450
Hordeum vulgare 543, 4157, 4167, 5658
human immunodeficiency virus, cowpea mosaic comovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4713
hydrogen peroxide, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6362, 6384
β-hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydratase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4182
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4862
Nicotiana tabacum 3711
hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2076
hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6368
IAA, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5848
immunoglobulins, plants 5178
inhibitors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2706
injuries, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6387
insecticides, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2673
insects
Brassica napus 2409
crops 6175
Gossypium hirsutum 6189
Nicotiana tabacum 94
Oryza sativa 6189
intergeneric hybridization
Citrus sinensis 5144
Poncirus trifoliata 5144
introns
Oryza sativa 2720
plants 219
isoenzymes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2064
isoflavone reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2685, 3860
isopentenyl transferase
Lycopersicon esculentum 4359
Nicotiana tabacum 4616, 5388
kafirin
Coix lacryma-jobi 3189
Zea mays 3189
kanamycin
Brassica napus 2978
Gossypium hirsutum 2978
Lycopersicon 4148
Lycopersicon esculentum 1695, 2978
lactate dehydrogenase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2695
lactoferrin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2429
lanosterol demethylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4705
lasers, *Oryza sativa* 4156
leaves
Nicotiana tabacum 2701
Oryza sativa 5392
lectins
Ipomoea batatas 4687
Medicago sativa 824
Nicotiana tabacum 841, 4189
legumin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4691
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, Solanum tuberosum 5685
light
Arabidopsis thaliana 2676, 4402
Ipomoea aquatica 544
Nicotiana tabacum 222, 225, 1410, 2071, 2633, 4342
Oryza sativa 244
lignin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1414
Lilium longiflorum 5643
lipid transfer proteins, *Oryza sativa* 1953
lipids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
lipoxygenase 1341
Nicotiana tabacum 5814
Lolium perenne 5147
luciferase
Dendrobium 10
Lycopersicon esculentum 825, 5642
Medicago sativa 5642
Nicotiana tabacum 5189, 5640, 5642
Pyrus communis 5189
Solanum tuberosum 5642
luminescence, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5640
Lycopersicon esculentum 4152
Lycopersicon pennellii 4152
lysine decarboxylase, *Nicotiana* 2438
lysozyme
Nicotiana tabacum 4183
Solanum tuberosum 3066
malaria, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4178, 4720
male fertility, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4410
male sterility
Lycopersicon esculentum 248
plants 2722
Malus pumila 3014
Manihot esculenta 4659
mannitol 1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6112
mannopine synthase
Nicotiana tabacum 5856
Solanum tuberosum 5856
Medicago sativa 4165
Medicago truncatula 5049
medicinal properties, *Nicotiana tabacum*, reviews 4708
metallothionein, *Nicotiana tabacum* 495
methionine, *Solanum tuberosum* 3053
methionine adenosyltransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2634
methyltransferases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1414
mitochondria, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4346
mitochondrial genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3869
monoclonal antibodies, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6196
Myzus persicae, Nicotiana tabacum 4189
NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4386
naringenin-chalcone synthase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5638-5639
Nicotiana tabacum 2426, 5639
Petunia hybrida 4849
plants 4849
neomycin phosphotransferase
Brassica juncea 832
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6146
Nicotiana tabacum 3480, 5399
Oryza sativa 4388
Nicotiana sanderae 2363
Nicotiana tabacum 18, 245, 249, 543, 2683
Cercospora nicotianae 1793
chlorogenic acid 1793
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1793
nitrate reductase
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1434, 6370
Nicotiana tabacum 2546, 4690
nitrite reductase
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1434
Nicotiana tabacum 4296
nodulins, *Lotus corniculatus* 3775, 5391
oils
Brassica napus 2364
fatty oil plants 50
Phycomyces 1411
oleic acid, *Helianthus annuus* 1408
oleosins
Brassica napus 4717
Nicotiana tabacum 3270
oncogenes, plants, reviews 95
Oryza sativa 47, 4345, 4534, 4655, 5140, 6145
osmotin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4610
Ostrinia nubilalis, Zea mays 92
Panax pseudoginseng 5641
patatin, plants 216
pathogenesis-related proteins
Hordeum vulgare 3195
Nicotiana tabacum 5688
Trifolium repens 6192
Trifolium subterraneum 6192
pathogens
Arabidopsis thaliana 1216
Nicotiana tabacum 1216
pectin methylesterase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2709
Pennisetum glaucum 4684
peroxidases 233
development, *Nicotiana tabacum* 818
Populus kitakamiensis 2665
pests
Gossypium hirsutum 5105

pests *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 5105
Zea mays 5105
petroselinic acid
Brassica napus 2408
Nicotiana tabacum 1333
pharmaceutical proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum,* reviews 4708
phaseolin
Glycine max 4355
Nicotiana tabacum 4355
β-phaseolin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 226, 4335
phenolic compounds, *Trifolium subterraneum* 4736
phenolics, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Cucumis melo* 1145
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1807, 5859, 6389
phloem, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6395
phosphatidylglycerol, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4652
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
Agrostis stolonifera 651
Arabidopsis thaliana 542, 4702
Avena sativa 108
Malus prunifolia 1240
Oryza sativa 103
Secale cereale 1169
Triticum aestivum 28
Zea mays 1731, 4669
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5651
Nicotiana tabacum 819, 2703
Oryza sativa 244
phosphofructokinase
Nicotiana tabacum 4398
Solanum tuberosum 797
photosynthesis
Arabidopsis thaliana 4652
Nicotiana tabacum 218, 252, 4384
plants 262
Solanum tuberosum 218, 1757
photosystem I, *Nicotiana tabacum* 225, 795
photosystem II, *Nicotiana tabacum* 845
phytase, plants 5178
phytochrome
Arabidopsis thaliana 4402
Nicotiana tabacum 213, 1410, 2071, 2638, 4367
plants 803
phytoene synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5857
Picea abies 5636
Pinus radiata 3663
plant competition, *Brassica napus* 4618
plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1427
plants 513, 4377
books 4623
reviews 4158, 4166
plasmids, plants 4154
plasmolysis, plants 5148
plastocyanins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 795
plum pox potyvirus, *Prunus domestica* 3070
pollen
Freesia refracta 5654
Lilium longiflorum 5654
Lycopersicon esculentum 248
Nicotiana glutinosa 4162
Nicotiana tabacum 193, 3021, 4101, 4168, 4376, 6397
Picea abies 4376
Picea glauca 539
Pinus pinaster 4376
Tulipa gesneriana 5654
pollen tubes
Triticum aestivum 549
Triticum durum 549
polyamines
Nicotiana tabacum 2374
plants 2374
polyethylene glycol, *Brassica oleracea* 546
polygalacturonase
Lycopersicon esculentum 1695, 2412, 5675
Nicotiana tabacum 3783, 5655
polyhydroxybutyrate, plants 2722
potato X potexvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5690
potato Y potyvirus
Brassica napus 3016
Nicotiana tabacum 3016
Solanum brevidens 4191
promoters
Oryza sativa 5882
Zea mays 6381
protease inhibitors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 94
protein kinase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3830
Lycopersicon esculentum 2673
proteinase inhibitors
Lycopersicon esculentum 5692
Medicago sativa 3071
Nicotiana tabacum 2675
Solanum tuberosum 5685
proteins
Nicotiana tabacum 2633, 3676
plants 5178
proton pump, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3696
protoplast culture
Festuca arundinacea 23
Triticum aestivum 1185
protoplasts
Cucumis sativus 5139
Lens culinaris 6138
Oryza sativa 5519
Zea mays 3542
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Nicotiana tabacum 2426
Solanum tuberosum 3066
Pseudomonas syringae, Nicotiana tabacum 6362
public opinion, *Brassica napus* 2975
pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5176
recombinases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5645
recombination
Arabidopsis thaliana 3871, 5648
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1183
Nicotiana tabacum 14, 1183, 5648
regeneration
Carthamus tinctorius 4164
Hordeum vulgare 15, 1176
Populus tremuloides 3875
Saccharum officinarum 1733
Triticum aestivum 15
regulations
plants
Canada 5102
USA 5105
release
crops 6175
plants 567
Canada 5102
reviews 4113
Solanum tuberosum 3616
replicase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 89
reporter genes 2369
cereals 4661
Dendrobium 10
β-glucuronidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3836
Nicotiana tabacum 807, 2663
Prunus persica 547
Triticum aestivum 11
Zea mays 1182
respiration, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3876
resveratrol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3067
reviews 550, 1178
Oryza sativa 6066
Rhizoctonia solani
Brassica napus 90
Nicotiana tabacum 90, 5688
Oryza sativa 103
ribonucleases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4604
ribosomes
Lupinus luteus 2635
Nicotiana tabacum 6289
Triticum aestivum 2635
ribozymes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3308, 6388
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Nicotiana tabacum 1735, 2063, 2405, 2636, 4364
Oryza sativa 244
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, *Oryza sativa* 5882
ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 230, 2412, 2709, 3677, 4689, 5179, 5675
RNA editing, plants 219
RNA polymerase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1735
roots
Arabidopsis thaliana 1173
Brassica oleracea 536
Brassica pekinensis 536
Lycopersicon esculentum 4161
Nicotiana tabacum 2076, 2374, 3673
plants 2374, 2658
Rosa 1171
Saccharum officinarum 4145
salicylate 1-monooxygenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1216
Nicotiana tabacum 650, 1216
salicylic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana 1216, 2422
Nicotiana tabacum 1216, 6362, 6384
salinity
crops, books 4215
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 493
satellite RNA, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 99, 1219
scopolin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5388
secondary metabolites, plants 2658
seeds
Arabidopsis thaliana 2687
Nicotiana tabacum 729, 2654
Phaseolus vulgaris 2654
selectable markers
Arabidopsis thaliana 542
Brassica napus 2373
Lycopersicon 4148
Nicotiana tabacum 3655
Oryza sativa 3651
self incompatibility
Brassica campestris 5596
Nicotiana tabacum 4604
Petunia hybrida 2321
Solanum tuberosum 3048
somatic embryogenesis
Hordeum vulgare 15
Triticum aestivum 15
Vitis berlandieri 1217
Vitis rupestris 1217
somatotropin
Arabidopsis thaliana 796
Nicotiana tabacum 796
source sink relations 3054
Nicotiana tabacum 2632
splicing, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2371
starch phosphorylase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4404
starch synthase
Nicotiana tabacum 5390
Oryza sativa 4847, 5390
Petunia hybrida 4847
Solanum tuberosum 3287, 5172
stearoyl-CoA desaturase, *Petunia hybrida* 3049
stems, *Oryza sativa* 5392
storage, *Solanum tuberosum* 2410-2411
Streptococcus, Nicotiana tabacum 4685
sucrose, *Solanum tuberosum* 2410
sucrose phosphate synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5175
sucrose synthase 3054
Nicotiana tabacum 841
sulfonylurea herbicides, *Linum usitatissimum* 4196
sulfonylureas, *Linum usitatissimum* 4703
superoxide dismutase 233
Nicotiana tabacum 741, 4614
techniques
Arabidopsis thaliana 7
Arachis hypogaea 3646
Carica papaya 5637
Centrosema pubescens 5637
Cucumis melo 532
Datura fastuosa 1170
Dendrobium 10
fungi 126
Glycine max 4654, 6132
Hordeum vulgare 15, 1176
Humulus lupulus 3561
Lens culinaris 4654, 6138
Lycopersicon esculentum 825
Medicago sativa 6132

techniques *cont.*
Musa 4660, 4664
Nicotiana glutinosa 4162
Nicotiana tabacum 3655
Oryza sativa 4149, 4156
Picea abies 3664
Pisum sativum 4654
plants 1177, 5148, 6609
reviews 27
Solanum tuberosum 527
Sorghum bicolor 13
Spinacia oleracea 523
Triticum aestivum 9, 15, 549, 2375
Triticum durum 549
Vigna unguiculata 4654
Zea mays 92
thioesterases, *Brassica napus* 4180
tobacco etch potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 633
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
Brassica campestris 5689
Brassica napus 3016
Nicotiana tabacum 2431, 3016, 4701, 6384
Solanum brevidens 4191
tomato aspermy cucumovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 642
tomato ringspot nepovirus, *Cucumis sativus* 5657
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus, *Dendranthema morifolium* 6144
translocases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5868
translocation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2413
transposable elements
Arabidopsis thaliana 1552, 3848, 5714, 5933
Brassica napus 1552
Lycopersicon esculentum 2793, 4147, 4161, 5145
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1174
Nicotiana tabacum 4467, 5862
Oryza sativa 5173
Petunia hybrida 4340
plants 3281
Zea mays 5205
trehalose, crops 1206
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, Hordeum vulgare 4706
trichosanthin, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 2698
trihydroxystilbene synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3067
triose-phosphate isomerase
Nicotiana tabacum 2720
Oryza sativa 2720
Triticum aestivum 24, 2708, 3015
reviews 4642
Triticum durum 2708
Triticum monococcum 2708
trypsin inhibitors, *Ipomoea batatas* 4687
tryptophan decarboxylase, *Peganum harmala* 2438, 3706
ubiquitin
Oryza sativa 2707
Solanum tuberosum 3278
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, *Solanum tuberosum* 2410
vaccines
Nicotiana tabacum 4682
plants 4715
Solanum tuberosum 4682
vascular system, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2061
vectors 2369
Glycine max 528
Nicotiana tabacum 1737
plants 19, 1172
vicilin
Nicotiana tabacum 817
Ricinus communis 817
Vigna aconitifolia 3648
Vigna mungo 3648
Vigna radiata 3648
virulence
Gossypium hirsutum 1734
Nicotiana tabacum 1734
Zea mays 1734
viruses
Nicotiana tabacum 648, 6186
Solanum tuberosum 648
temperate fruits 4185
Vitis rupestris 5674
Vitis vinifera 5652
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, *Cucurbita pepo* 6176
waxes
Brassica oleracea 3194
Nicotiana tabacum 3194
wounding
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6391
Nicotiana tabacum 6391
Xanthomonas campestris
Anthurium andreanum 6184
ornamental plants 6184
xylanases, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4178, 4683
xyloglucan endotransglycosylase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3198
yield components, *Oryza sativa* 5173
Zea mays 543, 6133, 6135, 6141
zeatin riboside, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4359
zein
Arabidopsis thaliana 2653
Nicotiana tabacum 809, 4335
Zea mays 267
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Cucurbita pepo* 6176
Genetic variation
chloroplast genetics, *Abies mariesii* 4008
detection
lines
DNA fingerprinting, fowls 5449
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 5449
DNA fingerprinting, fowls 2143, 3321
Eimeria, random amplified polymorphic DNA, rabbits 5181
genetic transformation, plants 567
mitochondrial genetics, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4972
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6492
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4972
ribosomal RNA
Picea 3978
Picea abies 3978
Genetically engineered microorganisms
biosafety 4620
reviews 6594
gene expression, release 1684
halogenated hydrocarbons, biodegradation, *Pseudomonas* 1127
release, reviews 6594
Genetics
development, *Zea mays* 1505
height, *Zea mays* 902
nomenclature, books 5623
Genista monosperma
tissue culture
artificial seeds 2287
somatic embryogenesis 2287
Genome analysis
Caenorhabditis elegans 1233
livestock 2149
pigs 3349
pulsed field electrophoresis
Glugea atherinae 572
Spraguea lophii 572
Spodoptera littoralis nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2424
Taylorella equigenitalis, horse diseases 600
Genomes
databases, *Zea mays* 903
DNA fingerprinting, microsatellites, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 939
DNA hybridization, *Vicia faba* 3967
evolution, vertebrates, reviews 2757
gene mapping
fowls, reviews 4417
techniques, mammals, reviews 6446
genes, identification, databases, mathematical models 936
imprinting
binding proteins
gene expression
androgenesis, mice 4320
gynogenesis, mice 4320
coat, colour, mutations, mice 207
linkage, chromosome maps, comparisons, livestock 2104
Genomes *cont.*
mapping
fowls 3889
microsatellites
cattle 1445
fowls 2734
sheep, reviews 273
microsatellites
Citrus 5485
Poncirus 5485
mitochondrial genetics, *Zea mays* 3969
nucleotide sequences, *Bombyx mori* 2433
polymerase chain reaction
Aegilops 5474
Citrus 5485
Poncirus 5485
repetitive DNA, transfer RNA, transposable elements, evolution, fishes 1320
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Aegilops 4473
isolation techniques 1485
triticale 5490
spliceosomes, imprinting, mice 5342
Genomic imprinting
chromosomes, evolution 6353
transcription factors, DNA methylation, embryos, mice 3229
Genotypes
bacteria, petroleum hydrocarbons, biodegradation, USA, Alaska 2963
casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4887
detection, casein, genetic polymorphism, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 3401
identification
major histocompatibility complex polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4448
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4448
milk proteins, genetic polymorphism, techniques, cattle 4435
prediction, oocytes, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 3958
Gentiana
chloroplast genetics
evolution 2055
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2055
Gentiana scabra, protoplast culture, regeneration 6543
Gentiana triflora, protoplast culture, regeneration 6543
Geotropism, genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 2368
Geranylgeranyl pyrophosphate synthase, cloning 165
Geranyl*trans*transferase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3776
Gerbera hybrida
gene expression
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 5779
flowers 2538, 5779
lipid transfer proteins 2538
naringenin-chalcone synthase 5779
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5779
nucleotide sequences
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 5779
flowers 2538, 5779
lipid transfer proteins 2538
naringenin-chalcone synthase 5779
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5779
Gerbils, *Entamoeba histolytica,* recombinant vaccines 3705
Germ cell nuclear antigen, gene expression, regulation, spermatocytes, mice 1377
Germ cells
biolistics, embryos, fowls 1720
blastokinin, promoters, transgenics, mice 3249
Clara cell protein, promoters, transgenics, mice 3249
β-1,4-galactosyltransferase, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1312
imprinting, gene expression, mice 6352
in vitro culture, tumour necrosis factor 1004
induced mutations, fishes 2206
injection, embryos, chimaeras, fowls 2390

Germ cells *cont.*
irradiation, fishes 2206
mutations
ethylnitrosourea, transgenics, mice 6150
steel, development, mice 3206
nuclear factor, nucleotide sequences, mice 1856
nucleotide sequences, gene expression, tissue specificity, mice 5762
Retroviridae, marker genes, fowls 1713
transfection, embryos, fowls 1720
transfer
chimaeras
fowls 2930
Japanese quails 2930
transfection, chimaeras, fowls 3034
Germacrone
biotransformation
Bupleurum falcatum 1832
Lonicera japonica 1832
Polygonum tinctorium 1832
Solidago altissima 1832
cell culture
Bupleurum falcatum 1832
Lonicera japonica 1832
Polygonum tinctorium 1832
Solidago altissima 1832
Germany, embryo transfer, German Black Pied Dairy, cattle 417
Germin, gene expression, *Sinapis alba* 2660
Germination
DNA hybridization, *Triticum aestivum* 4344
gene expression
Brassica napus 4338
Raphanus sativus 3808
Triticum aestivum 4344
Vicia faba 5382
in vitro selection 6210
molecular genetics, *Cucurbita* 4274
nucleotide sequences
Cucurbita 4274
Raphanus sativus 3808
somaclonal variation 6210
tissue culture, *Prunus avium* 2901
Gestation period
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 6574
in vitro maturation, cattle 6574
Gibberella fujikuroi
bioreactors
gibberellic acid 478
techniques 478
cloning, secondary metabolites 5336
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 3195
genetic transformation, *Hordeum vulgare* 3195
polymerase chain reaction, secondary metabolites 5336
Gibberella zeae, in vitro selection, *Triticum aestivum* 671
Gibberellic acid
bioreactors
Gibberella fujikuroi 478
Solanum aviculare 3717
cell culture, *Solanum aviculare* 3717
gene expression
Avena sativa 5290
Oryza sativa 6286
Pisum sativum 3834
Zea mays 2070
in vitro culture, *Cucumis sativus* 455
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4778
Avena sativa 5290
Oryza sativa 6286
Gibberellins
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2567, 4785
Oryza sativa 4297
plants, reviews 3842
Triticum aestivum 3850
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2567, 4785
Oryza sativa 4297
Zea mays 3771
Gigartina, biotechnology 514
Ginkgo biloba
cell culture, diterpenoids 5697
DNA probes, photosynthesis 4347
Ginkgo biloba *cont.*
embryo culture
haploidy 4053
somatic embryogenesis 4053
gene expression, photosynthesis 4347
nucleotide sequences
proteins 163
seeds 163
polymerase chain reaction
proteins 163
seeds 163
tissue culture, diterpenoids 5697
Ginsenoside
cell culture, *Panax quinquefolius* 1804
tissue culture, *Panax pseudoginseng* 1806
Gladiolus
gene expression 6134
genetic transformation 4657, 6134
Gladiolus grandiflorus
tissue culture
regeneration 5047
somatic embryogenesis 5047
Gliadin
gene expression, *Triticum aestivum* 793, 4844, 4866
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 4472
genetic transformation, *Triticum aestivum* 793
polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum aestivum* 4472
promoters, *Triticum aestivum* 793
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 4504
Gliricidia sepium, random amplified polymorphic DNA, population genetics 3415
Globins
antisense RNA, DNA sequencing, mice 2624
deoxyribonuclease I
hypersensitivity
gene expression, fowls 5368
transgenics, mice 5368
enhancers
gene expression
fowls 773, 1366
mice 2018
gene expression
development
mice 2018
transgenics, mice 1991
regulation, nucleotide sequences, mice 2009
transgenics, mice 773, 1191, 2018, 6356
gene transfer, yeast artificial chromosomes, transgenics, mice 5164
nucleotide sequences, sheep 708
promoters
gene expression
rabbits 3233
transgenics
animals 39
mice 5169
transcription factors
gene expression, fowls 6226
gene mapping, mice 1488
nucleotide sequences
fowls 6226
mice 1488
promoters
fowls 2609
gene expression, mice 1488
mice 1980
Globodera pallida
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5692
gene tagging, *Solanum tuberosum* 2807
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5692
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Solanum spegazzinii 96
Solanum tuberosum 2807
Solanum tuberosum 1739
Globodera rostochiensis
gene tagging, *Solanum tuberosum* 2807
genetic markers, *Solanum tuberosum* 4978
polymerase chain reaction, *Solanum tuberosum* 4978
Globodera rostochiensis *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 2807, 4978
Globulins
gene expression
Avena sativa 1433
Nicotiana tabacum 1433
Prunus dulcis 4269
Vicia narbonensis 5813
genetic engineering, *Avena sativa* 1433
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1433
nucleotide sequences
Avena sativa 183
Colocasia esculenta 5767
Prunus dulcis 4269
Vicia narbonensis 5813
Glochidion multiloculaire, tissue culture, regeneration 6064
Glomerular filtration, protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 713
Glomus, gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 676
Glomus versiforme, gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 3860
Gloriosa, tissue culture 1024
Glossina, Trypanosoma, mixed infections, detection, polymerase chain reaction 5186
Glucagon
promoters
DNA binding proteins, rats 774
gene expression, pancreas, rats 6318
hepatocyte nuclear factors, response elements, rats 4818
insulin, response elements, DNA binding proteins, rats 3247
pancreas, tissue specificity, rats 3244
receptors
gene expression, rats 2587
gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 4910
RNA
alternative splicing
fishes 4813
fowls 4813
transcription factors, gene expression, tissue specificity, pancreas, rats 5377
1,4-α-Glucan branching enzyme, gene expression, *Zea mays* 251
β-Glucanase
cell culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 4706
genetic engineering
Hordeum vulgare 12
Medicago sativa 1239
genetic transformation
Cercospora nicotianae, Nicotiana tabacum 1239
Hordeum vulgare 4706
co-suppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4343
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2422, 2637
Brassica campestris 646
Lycopersicon esculentum 628
Nicotiana tabacum 4332, 4343
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 628
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2422
nucleotide sequences
Brassica campestris 646
rumen bacteria 5724
Ruminococcus flavefaciens 5724
promoters
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 628
Nicotiana tabacum 4332
β-1,3-Glucanases, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 93
Glucocorticoids
α-fetoprotein, gene expression, inhibition, mice 2026
mouse mammary tumour virus, promoters, activation 2415
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase, transcription, cell lines, rats 2606
response elements
cartilage, link protein, rats 5369
osteocalcin, promoters, rats 5341

Glucocorticoids *cont.*
response elements *cont.*
promoters, gene expression, mice 5161
tyrosine aminotransferase, mice 6348
whey protein
gene expression
rats 2014
transgenics, mice 2014
Glucokinase, gene expression, rats 1378
Glucose
embryos
in vitro development
cattle 1608
mice 4039
glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, promoters, gene expression, regulation, mice 3234
metabolism, glucose, transporters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3033
retina, cells, genes, identification, gene expression, cattle 1850
transporters
enhancers, insulin, mice 2619
gene expression
diabetes, transgenics, mice 3670
glucose, metabolism, transgenics, mice 3033
hyperglycaemia, transgenics, mice 3670
mice 1324
rats 1378
transgenics, mice 3036
gene mapping, sheep 3888
gene transfer, rats 1378
nucleotide sequences
mice 1324
parotid gland, sheep 2497
sheep 2504
promoters, transcription factors, rats 2602
transgenics, mice 3035
Glucose dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 162
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 162
Glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase
cloning, *Solanum tuberosum* 4258
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
Beta vulgaris 4291
Ipomoea batatas 2706
Nicotiana tabacum 251
Solanum tuberosum 2681, 4258
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
Nicotiana tabacum 251
nucleotide sequences, *Beta vulgaris* 4291
Glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 6275
nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 6275
promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 706
Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
gene mapping, pigs 6416
genetic markers, mice 6243
nucleotide sequences
introns, mice 1863
mice 6243
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5452
β-Glucosidase
gene expression
Brassica napus 727
Hordeum vulgare 3300
nucleotide sequences
Avena sativa 2530
Brassica napus 727
Glucosides, cell culture, *Dianthus zeyheri* 5022
Glucosinolates
gene mapping, *Brassica napus* 321, 4503
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Brassica napus* 321, 4503
β-Glucuronidase
gene expression
Picea mariana 3011
reporter genes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3836
genetic transformation
Arachis hypogaea 3646
β-Glucuronidase *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Picea mariana 3011
reporter genes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3836
chloroplast genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4869
gene expression
Brassica juncea 832
Hordeum vulgare 3656
Nicotiana tabacum 495, 807, 4153, 4869
Oryza sativa 4388
Pinus sylvestris 3647, 3828
genetic transformation
Brassica juncea 832
Hordeum vulgare 3656, 3658
Nicotiana tabacum 495, 807, 4869
Oryza sativa 4388
Pinus sylvestris 3647, 3828
Glufosinate
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4702
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4702
in vitro culture, *Vitis* 5026
Glugea atherinae
genome analysis, pulsed field electrophoresis 572
karyotypes, pulsed field electrophoresis 572
Glumes
anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 467
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 886
Glutamate-ammonia ligase
gene expression
Brassica napus 3525
Glycine max 3525, 4288
Lotus corniculatus 4288
Medicago sativa 5811
Persea americana 3292
Pinus sylvestris 3276
Raphanus sativus 3808
Vigna aconitifolia 5303
Zea mays 3868
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 3525
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 3525
Lotus corniculatus 4288
nucleotide sequences
Glycine max 4288
Medicago sativa 5811
Raphanus sativus 3808
Vigna aconitifolia 5303
Glutamate decarboxylase
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 5284
Petunia hybrida 3833
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5284
Glutamate dehydrogenase, gene expression, *Persea americana* 3292
Glutamate synthase
cloning, *Pinus sylvestris* 4268
gene expression, *Pinus sylvestris* 4268
monoclonal antibodies, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858
Glutamates
receptors
gene expression, cell lines, rats 2623
gene mapping
mice 2782
rats 2130, 2782
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 1376
targeted mutagenesis, mice 1256-1257, 4205
Glutamine
tissue culture, *Picea mariana* 5558
transfer RNA
nucleotide sequences, rats 4817
transcription, inhibition, rats 4817
Glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate transaminase, nucleotide sequences, mice 4766
γ-Glutamyl transpeptidase, promoters, transcription, mice 5353
γ-Glutamyltransferase
DNA sequencing, mice 2480
gene expression, intestines, mice 1370
Glutathione, embryos, *in vitro* development, heat shock, mice 6005
Glutathione peroxidase
gene expression
blood plasma, mice 1299
body temperature, regulation, heat stress, transgenics, mice 6160
nucleotide sequences, blood plasma, mice 1299
Glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H)
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 6366
Pisum sativum 6366
genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 6366
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6366
Glutathione synthase
gene expression
Populus alba 3051
Populus tremula 3051
genetic transformation
Populus alba 3051
Populus tremula 3051
Glutathione transferase
detoxification, aflatoxins, gene expression, rats 1878
enhancers, transcription factors, rats 2023
gene expression
Glycine max 5387
Nicotiana tabacum 826, 4871
rats 1878
Zea mays 3782
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4855
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4855
molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 4855
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1364
fowls 1898
rats 1878
Zea mays 3782, 5291
Glutenins
gene expression
plants 216
Triticum aestivum 793, 4866
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 6461
genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 214
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 344, 4472
genetic transformation
plants 216
Triticum aestivum 793
immunological techniques, *Triticum aestivum* 994
molecular genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 353
nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 6461
polymerase chain reaction
triticale 2848
Triticum aestivum 344, 2848, 4472, 5947, 6461
Triticum dicoccoides 6491, 6493
promoters
plants 216
Triticum aestivum 793
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 5983
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
chloroplast genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3835
gene expression 4391
Arabidopsis thaliana 3835
Craterostigma plantagineum 1358
mammals 6253
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5651
Zea mays 6369
genetic transformation 4391
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5651
Nicotiana tabacum 3835
nucleotide sequences
Craterostigma plantagineum 1358
mice 6253
Pinus sylvestris 2550
restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2092
Glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5774

Glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase
promoters
gene expression, regulation, glucose, mice 3234
nucleotide sequences, mice 3234
Glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
gene expression, regulation, thyroid hormones, liver, rats 1300
nucleotide sequences, rats 1300
Glycerolipids, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2411
Glycine, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 4045
Glycine dehydrogenase
nucleotide sequences
Flaveria pringlei 5299
Pisum sativum 5299
Solanum tuberosum 5299
Glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)
gene expression, *Avena sativa* 188
nucleotide sequences
Avena sativa 188
Flaveria pringlei 5766
Glycine max
cell culture
Pseudomonas syringae 3063
techniques 3063
DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 3998
embryo culture 4578
gene expression
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3525
allergens 724
amidophosphoribosyltransferase 3192
aspartate aminotransferase 5329
auxins 2065, 2714
binding proteins 4280
β-conglycinin 3856
desiccation 822
diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase 2523
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 2563
DNA binding proteins 6374
G proteins 1331
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3525, 4288
glutathione transferase 5387
glycinins 5389
glycoproteins 6371
growth regulators 2714
heat shock proteins 2668, 6381
lipoxygenase 822, 2572, 5814
methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase 2566
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6371
nodulation 5786
phaseolin 4355
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6371
promoters 6381
proteins 4256, 6303
reviews 2072
repetitive DNA 5326
seeds 2683
somatic embryogenesis 822
gene mapping
Bradyrhizobium 904
glycinins 1513
linolenic acid 5942
Microsphaera diffusa 904
nodulation 904
palmitates 900
Phytophthora sojae 904, 1555
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1557, 4986
repetitive DNA 2816
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4986
gene tagging, *Phytophthora sojae* 1555
genetic engineering
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3525
auxins 2065
β-conglycinin 4686
fatty acids 5696
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3525
heat shock proteins 5871, 6381
promoters 6381
seeds 2683
genetic markers, diseases 3993
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 8, 17, 528, 2360, 6139
glycinins 5389

Glycine max cont.
genetic transformation *cont.*
phaseolin 4355
techniques 4654, 6132
vectors 528
mitochondrial genetics, adenosinetriphosphatase 5958
molecular genetics
ferric leghaemoglobin reductase 2059
heat shock proteins 2668
mutations
alternative oxidase 4726
lipoxygenase 2572
nucleotide sequences 4968
adenosinetriphosphatase 1354
allergens 724
amidophosphoribosyltransferase 3192
aspartate aminotransferase 5329
binding proteins 4280
diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase 2523
dihydrodipicolinate synthase 2563
DNA binding proteins 6374
extensins 2534
G proteins 1331
glutamate-ammonia ligase 4288
lipoxygenase 2572, 5814
methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase 2566
nodulation 5786, 5874
proteins 4256, 6303
repetitive DNA 5326
trypsin inhibitors 5776
polymerase chain reaction
repetitive DNA 2816
variety classification 3998
promoters
auxins 2065, 2714
β-conglycinin 3856
glycinins 5389
growth regulators 2714
lipoxygenase 5814
seeds 2683
random amplified polymorphic DNA
lipoxygenase 2186
seeds 5979
repetitive DNA 4968
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Bradyrhizobium 904
colour 5951
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 5951
flowers 5951
glycinins 1513
Heterodera glycines 1561
linolenic acid 5942
Microsphaera diffusa 904
nodulation 904
palmitates 900
Phytophthora sojae 904, 1555-1556
quantitative traits 6480
repetitive DNA 3993
RNA editing, maturases 3873
tissue culture, regeneration 4059
Glycine-rich proteins
gene expression
Daucus carota 5803
Lycopersicon esculentum 831, 2640
Oryza sativa 6402
Phaseolus vulgaris 2061
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 6402
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2061
nucleotide sequences
Daucus carota 5803
Lycopersicon esculentum 2640
promoters
Nicotiana tabacum 2061
Phaseolus vulgaris 2061
Glycine soja
gene mapping
glycinins 1513
repetitive DNA 2816
genetic markers, diseases 3993
nucleotide sequences, glycinin 5818
polymerase chain reaction, repetitive DNA 2816
restriction fragment length polymorphism
glycinins 1513
repetitive DNA 3993

Glycine
embryo culture
benzyladenine 3516
DNA replication 3516
nucleotide sequences, phylogeny 5518
restriction fragment length polymorphism
phylogeny 5518
taxonomy 4959
Glycine
embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 4045
gene expression, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4108
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 4045
receptors
mutations
mice 707
nucleotide sequences, mice 695
Glycinin
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 1436
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 1436
nucleotide sequences, *Glycine soja* 5818
Glycinins
gene expression, *Glycine max* 5389
gene mapping
Glycine max 1513
Glycine soja 1513
genetic transformation, *Glycine max* 5389
promoters, *Glycine max* 5389
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Glycine max 1513
Glycine soja 1513
Glycoproteins
binding proteins, pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences, mice 2491
cell culture
Daucus carota 5282
Pinus caribaea 430
DNA amplification, chromosome breakage, cell lines, hamsters 675
endosomes, nucleotide sequences, intestines, rats 2495
gene expression
Brassica oleracea 6268
Daucus carota 5282
Glycine max 6371
liver, rats 1995
Petunia inflata 1107
rats 4747
recombinant vaccines
Aujeszky virus 45
swine fever virus 45
immunization, immune response, infectious bronchitis virus, fowls 1777
mutations
recombinant vaccines, rabies virus 1798
virulence, rabies virus 1798
nucleotide sequences
Borna disease virus 1779
Brassica oleracea 6268
canine herpesvirus, dogs 591
Daucus carota 5282
liver, rats 1995
Marek's disease virus 51
mice 5734
oviducts, mice 5751
rats 4747
salivary glands, rats 3112
testes, mice 1894
transmissible gastroenteritis virus, pigs 69
vitamin K, nucleotide sequences, liver, mice 682
zona pellucida
exons, mice 1886
nucleotide sequences, pigs 1876
targeted mutagenesis, spermatozoa, oocytes, binding, mice 6204
Glycosides
cell culture
Taxus baccata 1821
Vitis labruscana 664
tissue culture, *Astragalus membranaceus* 1819
Glycosyl ceramidase
gene expression, transgenics, mice 2621
promoters
intestines, pigs 2621
weaning, pigs 2621

Glycosylation
interferon
recombinant DNA
cell lines 5207
insects, cells 5207
transgenics, mice 5207
Glycosylceramidase, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, pigs 3952
Glycyrrhiza echinata, cell culture, cytochrome-P450 monooxygenase 1644
Glyphosate
genetic transformation
Larix decidua 3700
Nicotiana tabacum 5194
Populus 4704
GnRH (*see also* Gonadotropins)
agonists, superovulation, sheep 2921
analogues, immunization, testes, dimensions, cattle 2941
gene expression, fishes 5231
immunization
behaviour
cattle, reviews 5582
pigs, reviews 5582
oestrus, behaviour, cattle 5583
performance
cattle, reviews 5582
pigs, reviews 5582
in vitro fertilization, cattle 6562
nucleotide sequences, fishes 1908, 5231
promoters
gene expression, transgenics, fishes 1712
protein kinase, response elements, rats 5828
receptors, gene expression, mice 3204
receptors
gene mapping
mice 1468
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 5441
promoters
gene expression, mice 6317
transcription factors, response elements, mice 6317
zygotes, cleavage, *in vitro,* cattle 6562
Goats
acetyl-CoA carboxylase, nucleotide sequences 5755
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
detection, ELISA 401
recombinant vaccines, immune response 1765
susceptibility, identification, DNA fingerprinting 370
casein, nucleotide sequences 5217
ELISA
diagnosis
Fasciola gigantica 5526
pleuropneumonia 988
embryos, *in vitro* development, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization 5066
gene mapping, bovine leukaemia virus, receptors, DNA hybridization 3380
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, recovery, techniques 2300
β-lactoglobulin, nucleotide sequences 4746
microsatellites
nucleotide sequences 3378
parentage 3378
polymorphism 3919-3920
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4425
oocytes
in vitro fertilization 5066
in vitro maturation 5066
plasminogen activator, milk, transgenics, lactation, induction 38
repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2084, 2088
Schistosoma bovis, recombinant vaccines, immune response 2436
spermatozoa, penetration, ova, heparin 6561
superovulation, embryos, recovery, inhibin, immunization 5584
Gold, bacteria, mining, reviews 6108
Golgi apparatus
α-1,6-mannosyl-glycoprotein β-1,2-*N*-acetyl-glucosaminyltransferase
gene expression, rats 5219
nucleotide sequences, rats 5219
targeting
galactosyltransferases
development, reviews 3223
fertilization, reviews 3223
Gonadectomy, LH, transgenics, mice 5667
Gonadotropins (*see also* FSH; GnRH; LH)
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2252
nucleotide sequences, fishes 2039, 2500, 3761
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, pigs 1079
in vitro maturation
cattle 6563
pigs 1078-1079
promoters, gene expression, fishes 2039
spermatogenesis, fishes 3589
superovulation
cattle 473
embryos, quality, cattle 6069
llamas 6575
targeted mutagenesis, mice 6202
Gonads
castration
gene expression, rats 1881
nucleotide sequences, rats 1881
transcription factors
steroidogenesis
nucleotide sequences, mice 5836
promoters, mice 5836
Gossypium barbadense
DNA
extraction 360
techniques 360
gene mapping
evolution 3996
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3996
Gossypium hirsutum
biotechnology, pest resistance 2404
DNA
extraction 360
techniques 360
gene expression
acetolactate synthase 6276
anthers 3783
Bacillus thuringiensis 6189
G proteins 6273
insects 6189
polygalacturonase 3783
gene mapping
evolution 3996
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3996
genetic transformation 1756
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1734
Bacillus thuringiensis 5105, 6189
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki, Helicoverpa zea* 2430
biolistics 4653
biosafety 2978
insects 6189
kanamycin 2978
pests 5105
virulence 1734
nucleotide sequences
acetolactate synthase 6276
adenosinetriphosphatase 1362
anthers 3783
evolution 1362
G proteins 6273
polygalacturonase 3783
repetitive DNA 5935
Government, biotechnology, Japan 4633
Gracilaria chilensis, biotechnology 514
Graft versus host reactions, genes, isolation, heart transplant, rats 787
Grain legumes, gene expression, nodulation, books 4354
Granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, nucleotide sequences, sheep 151
Granulosa cells
follistatin, gene expression, pigs 6336
inhibin, promoters, gene expression, activin, cell culture 209
Granulosa cells *cont.*
LH, receptors, transcription, FSH, rats 5372
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 6563
Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
gene expression, *Vitis* 5191
genetic transformation, *Vitis* 5191
Grasses
biotechnology 3638, 3675
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* reviews 4667
nucleotide sequences, taxonomy 4273
Growth
carcass composition, fat, gene mapping, marker genes, pigs 1442
embryos
in vitro development, comparisons, mice 2880
in vivo development, comparisons, mice 2880
gene mapping, pigs 2082
hormones, immunization, reviews 5589
insulin-like growth factor, transgenics, mice 1202
linkage, pigs 2082
mitochondrial DNA, pigs 2778
probiotics, sheep 4104
progeny, somatotropin, dams, cattle 2323
somatotropin
immunization, reviews 5589
in blood, turkeys 2322
monoclonal antibodies, livestock, reviews 5599
pigs 5600
targeted mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 4674
transcription factors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 5468
wool
cysteine
biosynthesis
gene expression
transgenics
mice 3027
sheep 3027
Growth factors
binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 2753
detection, polymerase chain reaction, wool, follicles, sheep 4029
differentiation, nucleotide sequences, mice 3138
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 1666
haematopoiesis, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6437
liver
regeneration
gene expression, rats 139
nucleotide sequences, rats 139
liver cells, nucleotide sequences, mice 1899
mammary glands, somatotropin, transcription, activation, rats 4827
nucleotide sequences, pancreas, rats 2021
platelet-derived, receptors, promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 6311
promoters, gene expression, regulation, cell lines, mice 3248
response elements, calcitonin, promoters, rats 4826
transforming growth factor, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 5442
vascular endothelial
nucleotide sequences, rats 5360
transcription, hypoxia, rats 5360
Growth hormone (*see* Somatotropin)
Growth period
gene mapping
Brassica napus 4952
Oryza sativa 6482
gene tagging, *Oryza sativa* 2826
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Brassica napus 4952
Oryza sativa 2826, 6482
Growth promoters, animal production 2324
Growth regulators
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
Glycine max 2714

Growth regulators *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 4846
Lycopersicon esculentum 4359
Nicotiana tabacum 241, 4845, 4876
Pisum sativum 3297
plants, reviews 2969, 3279, 3841
gene tagging, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4009
genetic transformation
Lycopersicon esculentum 4359
Nicotiana tabacum 241, 1736, 4876
in vitro culture, plants 3713
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
plants, reviews 3841
promoters
Glycine max 2714
Nicotiana tabacum 4845
protoplast culture, *Hevea brasiliensis* 6533
tissue culture 6137
Acacia tortilis 4067
Capsicum annuum 1620
Capsicum praetermissum 1620
Cereus peruvianus 6054
Picea abies 3545
GTP cyclohydrolase I
gene mapping, mice 5737
nucleotide sequences, mice 5737
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5737
Guanacos, satellite DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4936
Guanosine triphosphate, concentration, gene mapping, mice 854
Guanylate cyclase, nucleotide sequences, eyes, rats 6256
Guanylin, gene mapping, mice 4447
Guineapigs
apexin, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 2490
cytochromes
electrophoresis 1907
nucleotide sequences 1907
ears
gene expression 5889
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5889
nucleotide sequences 5889
ELISA, detection, *Bordetella bronchiseptica* 2247
pentaxins, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 2490
preproenkephalin
nucleotide sequences 3142
RNA, alternative splicing, brain 3142
Guizotia abyssinica, anther culture, somaclonal variation 3581
Gynoecium
gene expression
Brassica napus 2554
Lycopersicon esculentum 6294
Petunia hybrida 850
Solanum tuberosum 4782
nucleotide sequences
Brassica napus 2554
Lycopersicon esculentum 6294
Solanum tuberosum 4782
Gynogenesis
binding proteins, gene expression, genomes, imprinting, mice 4320
sex reversal, androgens, fishes 6576
H-Y antigen
antibodies, sex diagnosis, embryos, cattle 422
monoclonal antibodies, sex diagnosis, embryos, cattle 422
H^+-pyrophosphatase
gene expression, *Beta vulgaris* 1955
nucleotide sequences, *Beta vulgaris* 1955
Habit
gene expression, *Zea mays* 1435
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Prunus persica* 3416
Haem transporter
mitochondrial genetics
Oenothera 4278
Triticum aestivum 4250
nucleotide sequences
Oenothera 4278
Triticum aestivum 4250
Haemagglutinins, monoclonal antibodies, *Bordetella avium* 977
Haematopoiesis
cell lines, mice 6214
gene expression, transgenics, embryos, reconstitution, mice 1604
growth factors, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6437
interleukins, transcription factors, gene expression, disruption, mice 4209
proteins, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 6437
receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 3144
transcription factors
cell lines, mice 2586
reviews 3246
Haematopoietic necrosis virus, monoclonal antibodies, detection, fishes 380
Haemoglobin
gene expression, *Casuarina glauca* 4848
nucleotide sequences, *Casuarina glauca* 4848
production
gene expression
cell lines 3073
microorganisms 3073
transgenics 3073
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1454
Haemolysis, gene expression, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 73
Haemolytic anaemia, autoimmunity, transgenics, mice, reviews 4173
Haemonchus
detection, ribosomal RNA, polymerase chain reaction 625
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 625
Haemonchus contortus
ELISA, diagnosis, sheep 5530
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences, sheep 577
species
differentiation
nucleotide sequences 5531
polymerase chain reaction 5531
Haemonchus placei
DNA probes, detection, cattle 948
species
differentiation
nucleotide sequences 5531
polymerase chain reaction 5531
Haemophilia
blood coagulation factors, gene therapy, mice 3005
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2727
luciferase, Adenoviridae, gene transfer, cells, dogs 2357
Haemophilus paragallinarum, monoclonal antibodies, serotypes, identification 941
Hair
DNA, extraction, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 4020
loss, mutations, gene mapping, mice 2736
Hair follicles, development, parathyroid hormone-related peptide, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1204
Halidrys siliquosa
molecular genetics
DNA 794
polyphenols 794
Halogenated hydrocarbons, biodegradation, genetically engineered microorganisms, *Pseudomonas* 1127
Halothane susceptibility
cloning, pigs, reviews 1859
genotypes, detection, genes, ryanodine receptor, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 2160
Hamsters
aphrodisin
gene expression 3149
nucleotide sequences 3149
aspartate carbamoyltransferase, replication, origin 6329
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, replication, origin 6329
Hamsters *cont.*
dihydroorotase, replication, origin 6329
enkephalins
gene expression 1942
nucleotide sequences 1942
epidermal growth factor, antisense RNA, cells 783
folic acid, transporters, gene mapping 6414
FSH, inhibition, antisense RNA, cells 783
genes, tumour suppression, promoters, nucleotide sequences 4806
glycoproteins, DNA amplification, chromosome breakage, cell lines 675
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene mapping 3912
immunoglobulins, nucleotide sequences 5728, 5757
in vitro fertilization, progesterone 6564
insulin
transcription factors
gene expression, pancreas, cell lines 5250
nucleotide sequences 5250
lipocalins
gene expression 3149
nucleotide sequences 3149
low density lipoprotein, receptors, enhancers, gene expression, regulation, cell lines 1996
major histocompatibility complex, gene mapping 5914
microsomal triglyceride transfer protein, nucleotide sequences 2482
monocarboxylate, transporters, nucleotide sequences 2469
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, oviducts, proteins 2925
pheromones
binding proteins
gene expression 3149
nucleotide sequences 3149
satellite DNA
gene mapping 136
nucleotide sequences 136
sterols, binding proteins, transcription, liver 3255
sulfonylureas, receptors, nucleotide sequences 4217
Haploidy
anther culture
Cichorium intybus 5074
crops 6572
Hordeum vulgare 464, 1092
Medicago sativa 4590
Nicotiana knightiana 463
Nicotiana raimondii 463
Nicotiana tabacum 463, 3689
reviews 1671
Triticum aestivum 469
Zea mays 6573
embryo culture
Avena sativa 5040
Citrullus lanatus 2911
Ginkgo biloba 4053
Hordeum bulbosum 4094
Hordeum vulgare 4094
Pennisetum glaucum 5030
Rosa hybrida 440
Triticum aestivum 1655, 5030, 5040
Zea mays 5040
Zea mexicana 5040
flow cytometry, *Cichorium intybus* 5074
ovule culture, reviews 1671
pollen culture, crops 6572
protoplast culture, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1617
tissue culture
Allium cepa 6532
Asparagus officinalis 5717
Haplosporidium nelsoni, DNA probes, diagnosis, oysters 6524
Haplotypes
major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pheasants 1493
mitochondrial DNA, populations, fishes 4742
Haptoglobin, promoters, DNA binding proteins, rats 1395

Hatching
embryo transfer, egg shell, fowls 5540
embryos, *in vitro* culture, reporter genes, gene transfer, Japanese quails 563
HCG
immunoglobulins, Baculoviridae, production, sheep 6084
sex differentiation, fishes 5585
superovulation, age, rats 5078
Heart
calcium, channels, nucleotide sequences, rats 2454
corticoliberin
receptors
gene expression 3141
nucleotide sequences, mice 3753
fatty acids, binding proteins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4452
interleukins, receptors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5152
myosins, gene expression, embryonic development, fowls 3215
titin
gene expression, rats 3742
nucleotide sequences, rats 3742
vascular endothelial growth factor, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4767
Heart transplant, genes, isolation, graft versus host reactions, rats 787
Heat, gene expression, crops 227
Heat resistance
cell culture, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 3611-3612
gene mapping, *Pennisetum glaucum* 2806
Heat shock
DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6375
embryos
in vitro development
antioxidants, cattle 5536
glutathione, mice 6005
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 6375
crops, books 4396
Hordeum vulgare 4392
genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 4392
genetic transformation
cereals 4392
Nicotiana tabacum 4392
transcription factors
crops, books 4396
nucleotide sequences, mice 3224
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 3224
Heat shock proteins
cloning, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 743
DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6375
DNA hybridization, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2645
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 743, 1345, 5286, 5870-5871, 6375
Glycine max 2668, 6381
Lycopersicon esculentum 2645
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4111
Nicotiana tabacum 4307, 5871
Oryza sativa 494
Pisum sativum 1426, 5280
Zea mays 6381
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 5871, 6381
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4666, 5871
Nicotiana tabacum 4307, 5871
Zea mays 6381
mitochondrial genetics, *Pisum sativum* 1426
molecular genetics
Glycine max 2668
vertebrates, reviews 2473
Zea mays 1416-1417
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4666
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1345, 5286
Brassicaceae 4803
fishes 5726
mice 2594
Nicotiana tabacum 4307
Oryza sativa 494
Heat shock proteins *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Pisum sativum 5280
plants 4803
rats 1897
Trypanosoma congolense 574
Zea mays 719
polymerase chain reaction, *Zea mays* 719
transcription, mice 2594
Heat stress, glutathione peroxidase, gene expression, body temperature, regulation, transgenics, mice 6160
Heat treatment, wheat straw, utilization, edible fungi, production 3608
Heavy metals
genetic transformation, plants, reviews 5089
in vitro selection, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 5206
molecular genetics, plants, reviews 5089
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum durum* 6495
Height
gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 3834
gene mapping
Oryza sativa 6482
Sorghum bicolor 4487
Zea mays 859
genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 313, 4948
genetic transformation, *Helianthus annuus* 1408
genetics, *Zea mays* 902
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3802
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Oryza sativa 313, 4948, 6482
Sorghum bicolor 4487
Zea mays 902
Heimia salicifolia, tissue culture, quinolizidine alkaloids 1831
Helianthinin
gene expression
Helianthus annuus 4859
Nicotiana tabacum 4859
genetic engineering, *Helianthus annuus* 4859
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4859
Helianthus
polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 2809
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2809
restriction fragment length polymorphism 863
Helianthus annuus
anther culture
regeneration 6082
somatic embryogenesis 6082
biotechnology, oils 516
cell culture 5561
DNA fingerprinting
repetitive DNA 3437
variety classification 2169
embryo culture, regeneration 5062
gene expression 2671, 3659
adenosinetriphosphatase 4102
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4155
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4102
cytoplasmic male sterility 4102
helianthinin 4859
seeds 4245
tetraubiquitin 4245
gene flow
biosafety 1689
release 1689
gene mapping 4956, 5940, 5954
Diaporthe helianthi 3441
Sclerotinia 3441
genetic engineering
fatty acids 5696
helianthinin 4859
genetic transformation 2671, 3657, 3659
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4155
height 1408
oleic acid 1408
in vitro culture, reviews 423
in vitro selection
mycotoxins 4733
oxalic acid 4733
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4733
Helianthus annuus cont.
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 6581
nucleotide sequences
adenosinetriphosphatase 4102
anthers 169
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4102
cytoplasmic male sterility 4102
seeds 4245
tetraubiquitin 4245
pollen culture 6569
polymerase chain reaction, cytoplasmic male sterility 933
protoplast culture 5561
regeneration 5566
protoplast fusion, regeneration 4553
random amplified polymorphic DNA, repetitive DNA 4005
restriction fragment length polymorphism 863, 4956, 5940, 5954
cytoplasmic male sterility 1498, 1523
fatty acids 4971
tissue culture
heterochromatin 6544
regeneration 6544
regenerative ability 4031
repetitive DNA 6544
Helianthus giganteus, protoplast fusion, regeneration 4553
Helicoverpa zea
chloroplast genetics, *Bacillus thuringiensis, Nicotiana tabacum* 4696
genetic transformation
Bacillus thuringiensis, Nicotiana tabacum 4696
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki, Gossypium hirsutum* 2430
Helictotrichon convolutum, nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 5957
Heliothis virescens
chloroplast genetics, *Bacillus thuringiensis, Nicotiana tabacum* 4696
genetic engineering
Lycopersicon esculentum 1229
Nicotiana tabacum 1229
genetic transformation, *Bacillus thuringiensis, Nicotiana tabacum* 4696
Helipterum roseum, tissue culture, sterols 3567
Helminthosporium, random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 86
Heme oxygenase, enhancers, nucleotide sequences, mice 5821
Hemerocallis fulva
gene expression
flowers 805
senescence 805
ubiquitin 805
Hemerocallis hybrida
gene expression
cysteine proteinase 6305
senescence 6305
nucleotide sequences
cysteine proteinase 6305
senescence 6305
Hemopexin, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2510
Heparin
in vitro fertilization, cattle 4090
spermatozoa, penetration, ova, goats 6561
Hepatectomy, fibronectins, gene expression, regulation, rats 3216
Hepatitis
vectors, immunization, mice 5187
virus, antigens, gene transfer, mice 5662
Hepatocyte growth factor
gene expression, disruption, placenta, development, embryos, mice 3725
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3725
Hepatocyte nuclear factor
gene expression, mice 1292
nucleotide sequences, mice 1292
Hepatocyte nuclear factors
nucleotide sequences, rats 4818
response elements, glucagon, promoters, rats 4818
Hepatocytes, retroviral vectors, gene transfer, mice 1726
Herbicide resistance
gene expression, *Brassica napus* 4194

Herbicide resistance *cont.*
genetic engineering
Brassica napus 4194
crops 4195
Netherlands 498
plants, reviews 3699
genetic transformation
Agrostis stolonifera 651
Brassica napus 2434, 2975
Larix decidua 3700
Nicotiana tabacum 1242, 4194
Solanum tuberosum 530
Triticum aestivum 28
in vitro selection
Lotus corniculatus 4193
Zea mays 107
Herbicide tolerance, genetic transformation, *Populus* 4704
Herbicides (*see also* individual herbicides)
biodegradation, enzymes, nucleotide sequences, *Rhodococcus* 6109
gene expression
Brassica napus 830
Malus pumila 5012
Nicotiana tabacum 652, 830, 1796, 4192
Zea mays 3782
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1796, 4681
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 2409
Malus pumila 5012
Nicotiana tabacum 652, 830, 4192, 4705, 5194
Zea mays 4669
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3782
Heritability, tissue culture, *Zea mays* 4047
Hermetia illucens, poultry manure, utilization, feeds, production 5084
Herpesviridae
preproenkephalin, promoters, gene transfer, rats 1165
vectors, gene therapy, nervous system, mammals, reviews 6131
Herrania
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 3420
restriction fragment length polymorphism
ribosomal RNA 3420
taxonomy 3420
Heterochromatin, tissue culture, *Helianthus annuus* 6544
Heterodera avenae, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 3698
Heterodera glycines, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 1561
Heterodera schachtii
chromosome addition
Beta patellaris 5506
Beta vulgaris 5506
DNA libraries, *Beta vulgaris* 1223
gene mapping, *Beta vulgaris* 4480
pulsed field electrophoresis
Beta patellaris 1228
Beta procumbens 1228
Beta vulgaris 1228
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Beta patellaris 5506
Beta vulgaris 5506
repetitive DNA, *Beta vulgaris* 4480
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Beta patellaris 5506
Beta vulgaris 5506
Heterozygosity, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 5936
Heuchera, tissue culture, water relations 1063
Hevea brasiliensis
mitochondrial genetics, genetic variation 4972
protoplast culture, growth regulators 6533
restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic variation 4972
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 2288
Hexokinase, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 4812
Hexose carrier protein
gene expression, *Ricinus communis* 763
nucleotide sequences, *Ricinus communis* 763
Hexoses
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 813
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 813
High mobility group proteins
gene expression
testes, fishes 6249
Zea mays 228
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 228
molecular genetics, plants, reviews 4358
nucleotide sequences
mice 2467, 3268
testes, fishes 6249
transcription factors, mice 3268
Himanthalia elongata
molecular genetics
DNA 794
polyphenols 794
Histology, tissue culture, *Coffea arabica* 3553
Histone-lysine *N*-methyltransferase
gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 4284
nucleotide sequences, *Pisum sativum* 4284
Histones
chromosome maps, fluorescence, fishes 1481
gene expression
histones, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5324
Nicotiana tabacum 4393
Oryza sativa 6286
Picea abies 5876
Pisum sativum 889
spermatogenesis, mice 1861
Triticum aestivum 4407, 5820
Zea mays 720
gene mapping
mice 6418
Pisum sativum 889
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 5820
Triticum aestivum 4407
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, pigs 6074
linkage, mice 3381
nucleotide sequences
coconut foliar decay virus 1226
histones, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5324
mice 1861, 3381, 6418
Oryza sativa 6286
Triticum aestivum 3790, 5820
Zea mays 720, 1952
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 6074
promoters
transcription, development, mice 3220
Triticum aestivum 4407, 5820
transcription factors, enhancers, fowls 2609
Histopathology, somatotropin, transgenics, pigs 1117
History, genetic engineering, cereals 29
Homeostasis, energy, transcription factors, gene expression, disruption, neonates, mice 5712
Homeotic genes
gene expression
Antirrhinum majus 5850
Arabidopsis thaliana 739, 2693
Picea abies 4302
genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 4857
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 6383
Nicotiana tabacum 4857
molecular genetics
Antirrhinum majus 838, 2078
Arabidopsis thaliana 839, 2078
Caenorhabditis elegans 100
Petunia hybrida 2078
Zea mays 839
mutations
Arabidopsis thaliana 2535, 2693
Brassica oleracea 2535
Hordeum vulgare 4857
nucleotide sequences
Antirrhinum majus 1968
Arabidopsis thaliana 739, 1960, 2535
Brassica oleracea 2535
Homeotic genes *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 4289
Picea abies 4302
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1960
regulation
evolution
arthropods, reviews 5825
Chordata, reviews 5825
transcription factors, plants 835
Homologous recombination
co-suppression, plants 2674
endonucleases, gene expression, cell lines, mice 1269
gene expression, plants 2674
gene targeting, plants, reviews 2450
genetic transformation, plants, reviews 2450
molecular genetics
Nicotiana tabacum 2449
plants 2669, 2692, 2710
plants, books 2995
plastids, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2449
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, reviews 4723
Homoserine dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Zea mays* 3791
gene location, *Zea mays* 2680
molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 2680
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 3791
Homozygosity
anther culture, crops 6572
detection, polymerase chain reaction, transgenics, mice 6504
pollen culture, crops 6572
Hordein
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 3012
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 632
genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 3012
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 2560
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 632
vectors, *Hordeum vulgare* 3012
Hordeum
chloroplast genetics
evolution 2055
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2055
DNA hybridization, evolution 3447
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 1583
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Erysiphe graminis 6183
evolution 3447
Hordeum bulbosum
embryo culture
haploidy 4094
interspecific hybridization 4094
protoplast fusion 1732
Hordeum jubatum, repetitive DNA, tissue culture 2912
Hordeum marinum, repetitive DNA, tissue culture 2912
Hordeum spontaneum
anther culture, regeneration 1096
gene location, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 4941
polymerase chain reaction
α-amylase 1578
variety classification 3433
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1553
phylogeny 5505
Rhynchosporium secalis 4941
Hordeum vulgare
anther culture 1670, 5579
chloroplast genetics 4096
genetic markers 464
haploidy 464, 1092
mannitol 1092
regeneration 1030, 1096, 4096, 4576
somatic embryogenesis 3587
bioreactors 2327
cell culture 2327
β-glucanase 4706
regeneration 1046
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 4706
DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 4984

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
DNA hybridization
aspartic proteinases 3303
chromosome translocation 2828
nucleolus organizer 2828
embryo culture
haploidy 4094
interspecific hybridization 4094
regeneration 6024
somaclonal variation 6024
gene expression 4157, 5658
abscisic acid 1969, 2077, 2716, 4399, 5534
acyl-CoA oxidase 3779
aldehyde-lyases 3272
aldehyde reductase 160, 4864
amylase inhibitors 170
α-amylase 843, 4846
aspartic proteinases 3303
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 4276
chitinase 745
chloroplast genetics 821
cold resistance 3779, 6367
dark 2639
dehydrins 6300
desiccation 160
development 3299
dioxygenase 180
DNA methylation 4395
drought resistance 3779
elicitors 3195
Erysiphe graminis 24
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei* 635
Gibberella fujikuroi 3195
glucose dehydrogenase 162
β-glucosidase 3300
β-glucuronidase 3656
growth regulators 4846
heat shock 4392
hordein 3012
iron 180
jasmonic acid 2077, 2716, 5406
light 236
lipid transfer proteins 170, 1953
O-methyltransferases 3692
NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase 4787
nitrate reductase 3866, 5397
nutrients 180
oleosins 6259
pathogenesis-related proteins 24, 3195, 3692
peroxidases 3299
pH 4846
plant embryos 160, 162
protein kinase 5285
proteinase inhibitors 170
proteins 3299
ribitol dehydrogenase 162
ribosomal proteins 2661
seeds 1336, 1953
serine carboxypeptidases 1336
stress 2716, 4276
superoxide dismutase 2639
uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 5792
gene location, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 4941
gene mapping 1524, 1569
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei* 632, 635
hordein 632
ligules 324
microsatellites 4945
photoperiodism 312
Rhynchosporium secalis 5508
gene splicing, ribosomal proteins 2661
genetic engineering
aldehyde reductase 4864
α-amylase 2652
β-amylase 4727
flowers 4857
β-glucanase 12
heat shock 4392
homeotic genes 4857
hordein 3012
lactate dehydrogenase 2695
pathogenesis-related proteins 5688
quality 12, 49, 465
Rhizoctonia solani 5688
starch synthase 5172

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
genetic markers
cell culture 4583
Erysiphe graminis 98
regenerative ability 4583
genetic transformation 543, 4157, 4167, 5658
elicitors 3195
Gibberella fujikuroi 3195
β-glucanase 4706
β-glucuronidase 3656, 3658
pathogenesis-related proteins 3195
regeneration 15, 1176
somatic embryogenesis 15
techniques 15, 1176
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 4706
molecular genetics, ribosome-inactivating proteins 2046
monoclonal antibodies, abscisic acid 5534
mutations
flowers 4857
homeotic genes 4857
ligules 324
nucleotide sequences
acyl-CoA oxidase 3779
aldehyde reductase 160
amylase inhibitors 170
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 4276
chitinase 745
cold resistance 3779
dehydrins 5277, 6300
desiccation 160
dioxygenase 180
DNA binding proteins 4300
drought resistance 3779
Erysiphe graminis 1351
glucose dehydrogenase 162
hordein 2560
iron 180
lipid transfer proteins 170, 1953
lipoxygenase 5306
O-methyltransferases 3692
NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase 4787
nitrite reductase 5815
nutrients 180
oleosins 6259
pathogenesis-related proteins 1351, 3692
photosystem I 2561
plant embryos 160
protein kinase 5285
proteinase inhibitors 170
proteins 5322
ribitol dehydrogenase 162
ribosomal RNA 3770
seeds 1336, 1953
serine carboxypeptidases 1336
steroid hormones 4300
stress 4276
uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 5792
ovule culture
regeneration 3583
techniques 3583
pollen culture
regeneration 465, 1176
techniques 1176
polymerase chain reaction
α-amylase 1578
malting quality 5982
ribosomal RNA 3770, 4017
variety classification 3433, 5982
promoters
abscisic acid 1969, 4399
chitinase 745
dehydrins 6300
protoplast culture, regeneration 1046, 4551
protoplast fusion 1732
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1524
Puccinia hordei 6496
repetitive DNA, tissue culture 2912
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1524-1525, 1545, 1547, 1553, 1569, 3439
crossing over 1564
Erysiphe graminis 98, 4462
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei* 632
flowering 6481

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
hordein 632
intergeneric hybridization 4987
ligules 324
nitrite reductase 5815
photoperiodism 312, 6481
phylogeny 5505
quantitative traits 4462
Rhynchosporium secalis 4462, 4941, 5508
ribosomal RNA
chromosome translocation 2828
nucleolus organizer 2828
tissue culture 6546
development 4528
flowers 4528
regeneration 15, 5057
regenerative ability 2906, 2909
somatic embryogenesis 15, 5057
vectors, hordein 3012
Hormonal control, prolactin, transcription factors, gene expression, mammary glands, cell lines, mice 674
Hormone-sensitive lipase, gene mapping, pigs 6416
Hormones (*see also* individual hormones; Steroid hormones)
aspartate transaminase, gene expression, mutations, mice 2601
embryos, *in vitro* development, follicular fluid, cattle 6071
gene expression, brain, fishes 5727
immunization, growth, reviews 5589
nucleotide sequences, fishes 5727
production, recombinant DNA, reviews 1115
Horse diseases, *Taylorella equigenitalis,* genome analysis 600
Horses
antibodies, detection, ELISA, *Anoplocephala perfoliata* 6523
Babesia caballi, immunodiagnosis 2224
ELISA
detection
Babesia caballi 943
equine herpesvirus 1 972
Trichinella 970
embryo transfer, France 4520
embryos
freezing, survival, embryos, dimensions 3499
in vitro development, age, dams 2862
recovery 6016
storage 6016
fibronectins, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, *Streptococcus equisimilis* 592
gene mapping, repetitive DNA, DNA hybridization 5927
genetic polymorphism, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 5409
immunoglobulins 3153
in vitro fertilization, zona pellucida, removal 2295
insulin-like growth factor
gene expression 1909
nucleotide sequences 1909
interferon, nucleotide sequences 138, 684
major histocompatibility complex
gene mapping, DNA hybridization 5409
nucleotide sequences 1930-1931
microsatellites
gene mapping, DNA hybridization 4445, 5409
paternity 4412
polymorphism 4445, 5895
mitochondrial DNA
nucleotide sequences 2477
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2749, 5437
breed differences, China 2786
oocytes
freezing, *in vitro* maturation 2298
in vitro maturation, ovaries, follicles, size 5065
parentage
determination, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 1599

Horses *cont.*
parentage *cont.*
DNA fingerprinting 5924
paternity, DNA fingerprinting 5916
Pneumocystis carinii, nucleotide sequences 3059
relaxin, nucleotide sequences 5741
repetitive DNA
polymorphism 3319, 5927
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2115, 2739, 2742, 3333
restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences 2086
T lymphocytes
receptors
gene expression, tissue specificity 5255
nucleotide sequences 3164, 5255
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3164
transferrin
genetic polymorphism 2459
nucleotide sequences 2459
zona pellucida, antibodies, vaccination, contraception 2320
Horticultural crops
tissue culture
artificial seeds 1657
somatic embryogenesis 1657
Host specificity
gene mapping
canine parvovirus, dogs 61
Magnaporthe grisea 1232
molecular genetics, *Magnaporthe grisea* 1232
Hosta sieboldiana, tissue culture, water relations 1063
HPLC, fungi, books 509
Human diseases, research, transgenics, laboratory mammals, reviews 3037
Human immunodeficiency virus, genetic transformation, cowpea mosaic comovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4713
Humulus japonica
chloroplast genetics 1554
gene mapping 1554
Humulus lupulus
chloroplast genetics 1554
gene mapping 1554
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3561
techniques 3561
tissue culture 3561
Hungary, conferences, carp 3639
Huntington disease, gene mapping, mice 2762
Hyaluronidase, nucleotide sequences, pigs 2510
Hybridization
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, inheritance, fishes 1460
polymerase chain reaction, *Brassica napus* 3436
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica napus* 3436
sterility, gene mapping, mice 3954
Hydrocortisone, major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, rats 5351
Hydrodynamic stress
bioreactors
Catharanthus roseus 1119
Cinchona robusta 1119
Nicotiana tabacum 1119
Tabernaemontana divaricata 1119
cell culture
Catharanthus roseus 1119
Cinchona robusta 1119
Nicotiana tabacum 1119
Tabernaemontana divaricata 1119
Hydrogen
production
cellulosic wastes, fermentation, *Clostridium* 5085
dairy effluent
utilization
Anacystis 2335
Rhodopseudomonas 2335
Hydrogen peroxide
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6362, 6384
Hydrogen peroxide *cont.*
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6362, 6384
Hydroperoxide reductase, nucleotide sequences, rats 680
***N*-hydroxyarylamine *O*-acetyltransferase**
nucleotide sequences, mice 692
restriction mapping, mice 692
***P*-hydroxybenzoate,** cell culture, *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* 3548
β-Hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydratase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4182
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4182
(–)-7-Hydroxyisopiperitenone, cell culture, *Mentha piperita* 3092
Hydroxymandelonitrile lyase
gene expression, *Sorghum bicolor* 1971
nucleotide sequences, *Sorghum bicolor* 1971
6-Hydroxymellein *O*-methyltransferase, cell culture, *Daucus carota* 1822
Hydroxymethylbilane synthase
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2545
polymerase chain reaction, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2545
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-coA reductase
cell culture
Camptotheca acuminata 3711
Catharanthus roseus 3711
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2526, 4862
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-coA reductase
gene expression
Camptotheca acuminata 3711
Catharanthus roseus 3711
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum, reviews 4409
Nicotiana tabacum 3711
Raphanus sativus 3307
Solanum tuberosum 5768
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4862
Nicotiana tabacum 3711
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2526
Solanum tuberosum 5768
promoters, *Solanum tuberosum* 5768
Hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH)
gene expression, inhibition, oncogenes, rats 5366
promoters
c-AMP, response elements, rats 5343
nucleotide sequences, rats 5343
4-Hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase, nucleotide sequences, mice 3129
Hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 2076
Petroselinum crispum 4694
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2076
nucleotide sequences, *Petroselinum crispum* 4694
Hydroxypyruvate reductase
gene expression
Cucumis sativus 6368
Nicotiana tabacum 6368
genetic engineering, *Cucumis sativus* 6368
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6368
promoters, *Cucumis sativus* 6368
Hyoscyamine
cell culture
Datura fastuosa 1816
Hyoscyamus muticus 4587
tissue culture, *Datura stramonium* 1249
Hyoscyamus albus
cell culture
phytoalexins 1823
sesquiterpenoids 1823
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1811
tissue culture
pyrrolidine alkaloids 1811
Hyoscyamus albus *cont.*
tissue culture *cont.*
tropane alkaloids 1811
Hyoscyamus gyorffyi
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3088
tissue culture, tropane alkaloids 3088
Hyoscyamus muticus
cell culture
alkaloids 4587
hyoscyamine 4587
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 4587, 6551
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4587
protoplast culture, regeneration 6551
Hyperactivity, genetic disorders, fragile X syndrome, animal models, mice 115
Hyperglycaemia, glucose, transporters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3670
Hyperglycaemic hormone
gene expression, lobsters 5243
nucleotide sequences, lobsters 5243
Hypertrophy, myocardium, α-adrenergic receptors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1210
Hypothalamic releasing hormones, somatotropin, development, transgenics, mice 1198
Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase
gene expression, Y chromosome, integration, mice 2395
gene mapping, hamsters 3912
gene transfer, embryonic stem cells, mice 1725
Hypoxia
gene expression
Solanum tuberosum 3306, 6398
Zea mays 4107
growth factors, vascular endothelial, transcription, rats 5360
molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 4872
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4872
promoters, *Zea mays* 4872
IAA
gene expression
Pisum sativum 3297, 5848
plants 4831
genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 5848
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5848
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 6262
Zea mays 759
promoters
Pisum sativum 5848
plants 4831
tissue culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1637
Identification
DNA probes
Anopheles arabiensis 1773
Anopheles gambiae 1773
fishes 4518
polymerase chain reaction
Frankia 127
Polymyxa betae 2251
Polymyxa graminis 2251
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Frankia* 127
Ileum
bile salts
transporters
nucleotide sequences, rats 6349
transcription, rats 6349
Immobilization
electroporation, cells, mammals 6518
gene transfer, cells, mammals 6518
Immune response
aphthovirus, recombinant vaccines, pigs 2241
Babesia bovis, recombinant vaccines, cattle 4197
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, recombinant vaccines, goats 1765
DNA, injection, skin, mice 1799
ELISA
detection
Bordetella bronchiseptica, pigs 965
cytomegalovirus, pigs 986

Immune response *cont.*
Escherichia coli, pili, vaccines, production, fowls 1800
glycoproteins, immunization, infectious bronchitis virus, fowls 1777
immunogenetics, transgenics, mice 3045
interleukins, transcription factors, gene expression, disruption, mice 4209
major histocompatibility complex, counterligands, transgenics, mice 2401
Schistosoma bovis, recombinant vaccines, goats 2436
somatic mutations, sheep 2027
Immune system, receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 141
Immunity, vectors, *Mycobacterium bovis,* gene transfer, nose, mice 1719
Immunization
antibodies, anti-idiotypes, Aujeszky virus, pigs 82
Boophilus microplus, recombinant vaccines, cattle 5197
DNA, injection, skin, influenzavirus, mice 1799
fertility, improvement, mammals, reviews 2319
glycoproteins, immune response, infectious bronchitis virus, fowls 1777
hepatitis, vectors, mice 5187
monoclonal antibodies, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae,* mice 655
recombinant vaccines, mice 78
somatoliberin, body weight, sheep 3597
somatostatin, body weight, sheep 3597
somatotropin, vectors, mice 1797
Immunodiagnosis
Babesia caballi, horses 2224
Babesia equi 4516
detection
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 995
dasheen mosaic potyvirus 998
Potyvirus 998
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2249
Ostertagia ostertagi, cattle 2231
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 999
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 996
Immunogenetics, immune response, transgenics, mice 3045
Immunoglobulins
cloning, cell lines, mice 122
ELISA
detection
Campylobacter, sheep 993
dogs 390
enhancers
gene transfer, mice 5829
mice 2591
recombination, transgenics, mice 5829
transcription, transgenics, mice 5829
transcription factors, paired box, mice 5365
gene conversion, mice 2032
gene mapping
pigs 275
sheep 4415
gene transfer, B lymphocytes, mice 3043
genetic transformation, plants 5178
hCG, Baculoviridae, production, sheep 6084
horses 3153
hypermutations, gene transfer, transgenics, mice 2383
isotypes, transgenics, mice 5668
monoclonal antibodies, fishes 372
nucleotide sequences
dogs 3752
fishes 5748
hamsters 5728, 5757
mice 135, 681, 3117
promoters, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1891
receptors
nucleotide sequences, cattle 158
promoters, gene expression, mice 1375

Immunoglobulins *cont.*
recombination
gene targeting
vectors
mice 1166
rats 1166
mice 2032
nucleotide sequences, fishes 2471
restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping, rats 6422
somatic mutations
genetic polymorphism, mice 2613
sheep 2027
transcription
enhancers, fowls 5345
recombination, mice 3818
silencers, fowls 5345
termination, mice 5830
transgenics, mice 4679
variable regions, polymerase chain reaction, cells, mice 5991
Immunohistochemistry, polymerase chain reaction, diagnostic techniques, comparisons, *Mycoplasma pulmonis,* mice 945
Immunological techniques
adenosinetriphosphatase
Petunia hybrida 2670
Petunia parodii 2670
cloning, *Ricinus communis* 2408
DNA probes 2195
glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 994
monoclonal antibodies 2195
proteins, *Oryza sativa* 927
protoplast culture, *Brassica* 5061
Immunology, abnormalities, gene mapping, mice 2736
Immunosuppression, organs, transplants 1161
Immunotaxonomy
Theileria parva
DNA probes, Zimbabwe 1762
restriction fragment length polymorphism, Zimbabwe 1762
Theileria taurotragi
DNA probes, Zimbabwe 1762
restriction fragment length polymorphism, Zimbabwe 1762
IMP dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences, *Tritrichomonas foetus* 571
Imprinting
binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 2125
DNA methylation
embryos, mice 4330
gene expression
mice 6314
testes, mice 4308
ova, mice 4330
spermatozoa, mice 4330
gene expression, germ cells, mice 6352
genomes, coat, colour, mutations, mice 207
insulin, mutations, mice 4321
insulin-like growth factor
mutations, mice 4321
promoters, rats 1393
parthenogenesis, genes, identification, mice 6430
paternity, genes, identification, mice 6430
proto-oncogenes, mice 2785
spliceosomes, genomes, mice 5342
transcription factors, mice 4426
***In vitro* culture** (*see also* Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; Ovule culture; Pollen culture; Protoplast culture; Tissue culture)
aeration, *Daucus carota* 6041
alkaloids, plants 3085, 3713
artificial seeds
Armoracia rusticana 6050
Picea glauca 479
asexual reproduction, *Platycerium coronarium* 6042
bacteria, plants 437
bioreactors, plants 6118
blastocyst, cell lines, mink 6526
carotenoids, *Cucumis sativus* 455
Citrus 3002
coumarins, *Marchantia polymorpha* 1802
desiccation, *Elaeis guineensis* 2892

***In vitro* culture** *cont.*
16β,18-dihydroxyaphidicol-2-ene, *Cephalosporium aphidicola* 113
diterpenes
Cochliobolus lunatus 1815
Rhizopus stolonifer 1815
diterpenoids, *Cephalosporium aphidicola* 113
embryonic stem cells
cytokines, mice 1613
pigs 4522
embryos
embryo transfer, farrowing rate, pigs 3500
embryonic development, mice, reviews 5537
hatching, reporter genes, gene transfer, Japanese quails 563
mammals, reviews 3498
oviducts
cells, mammals, reviews 3501
secretions, mammals, reviews 3501
protein synthesis, leaves, extracts, fowls 1610
survival, oviducts, cells, cattle 3493
ent-beyerenones
Cochliobolus lunatus 1815
Rhizopus stolonifer 1815
***In vitro* culture,** erythropoietin, gene transfer, embryos, sex diagnosis, cattle 41
***In vitro* culture**
fertilization
cereals, reviews 6534
Zea mays, reviews 6534
forest trees 3637
reviews 5568
gene expression, crops, books 4397
germ cells, tumour necrosis factor 1004
gibberellic acid, *Cucumis sativus* 455
glufosinate, *Vitis* 5026
growth regulators, plants 3713
Helianthus annuus, reviews 423
indoles, *Lactarius deliciosus* 2266
medicinal plants, bibliographies 112
Mentha piperita 5653
oocytes, recovery, cattle 4083
ornamental plants 1647
ovaries, follicles, cattle 2863
phenolic compounds, *Marchantia polymorpha* 1802
plants, books 4631, 6122
polyols, *Elaeis guineensis* 2892
proteins, *Carya illinoinensis* 1618
regeneration
Dianthus caryophyllus 2268
Tanacetum vulgare 4550
salinity, *Eucalyptus microtheca* 121
salt tolerance, *Eucalyptus microtheca* 121
secondary metabolites
medicinal plants 1150
plants 1150
somatic embryogenesis
Carya illinoinensis 1618
Daucus carota 6041
Picea glauca 479
Vitis 5026
sterols, *Lactarius deliciosus* 2266
sugars, *Elaeis guineensis* 2892
techniques, plants, books 6606
triacylglycerols, *Carya illinoinensis* 1618
***In vitro* development**
blastocyst, mice 4041
comparisons, embryos, growth, mice 2880
embryos
amino acids, mice 5546
blastomere, cattle 6008
blood serum, oestrous cows, cattle 4078
calcium, ionophores, mice 2262
cells, contacts, mice 6018
culture media
cattle 3504, 6014
oviducts, fluids, cattle 4519
pigs 5008
rats 4525
cysteamine, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 6070
embryonic stem cells, nuclei, transfer, rabbits 6006

***In vitro* development** *cont.*
embryos *cont.*
enzymes, plasminogen activator, rabbits 2866
epidermal growth factor
cattle 6014
mice 411
ethanol, mice 2262
fibroblast growth factor, cattle 6014
follicular fluid
hormones, cattle 6071
insulin-like growth factor, cattle 6071
freezing
quality, cattle 413
rabbits 2265, 2873
gas phase, rabbits 4521
glucose
cattle 1608
mice 4039
glycine, pigs 4045
gonadotropins, cattle 2252
growth factors, cattle 1666
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, calves, cattle 4526
***In vitro* development,** embryos, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 6015
***In vitro* development,** embryos, *in vitro* fertilization, strain differences, mice 6078
***In vitro* development,** embryos, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 6015
***In vitro* development**
embryos
insulin-like growth factor, cattle 6014
leukaemia inhibitory factor, cattle 412, 6010
liver cells
co-culture, cattle 2260
rats, cattle 2934
messenger RNA, culture media, sodium chloride, mice 1606
nuclei
transfer
inner cell mass, cattle 4044
mice 2876
oocytes
adonitol, cattle 2306
calves, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 4526
cumulus cells, cattle 415
glucose, cattle 2306
in vitro fertilization, cattle 4523
in vitro fertilization, goats 5066
morphology, cattle 4594, 6071
parthenogenesis, cattle 6013
phosphatidylcholine, cattle 2306
propanediol, cattle 2306
ova, genes, injection, cattle 5068
oviducts
cells
cattle 2934
pigs 6560
epithelium
cattle 6073
cells, sheep 1082
oxygen, cattle 1608
***In vitro* development,** embryos, pigs 6015
***In vitro* development**
embryos
progesterone, in blood, sheep 5588
semen, freezing, cattle 2872
sex differences, mice 5541
splitting, splitting, sires, cattle 1102
strains, IVCS, mice 2308
transforming growth factor, cattle 6014
tumour necrosis factor, mice 2258
vitrification
cattle 416
mice 2259
rabbits 2265
oocytes
cattle 6579
embryos, cumulus cells, cattle 4093
mice 2297
nuclei, transfer, embryos, cattle 414
semen, mixed, embryos, cattle 1102
spermatozoa, concentration, embryos, cattle 1102
***In vitro* fertilization** (*see also* Fertilization)
***In vitro* fertilization,** cattle, reviews 2923
***In vitro* fertilization,** embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, cattle 1005
***In vitro* fertilization,** embryos, development, cats 3503
***In vitro* fertilization**
embryos
in vitro development
culture media, cattle 6011
cysteamine, pigs 6070
***In vitro* fertilization,** embryos, *in vitro* development, oocytes, calves, cattle 4526
***In vitro* fertilization**
embryos
in vitro development, pigs 6015
in vitro development, strain differences, mice 6078
production, cattle 1006
genes, conversion, transgenics, mice 4680
genetic improvement, MOET, Canada, cattle 6087
GnRH, cattle 6562
***In vitro* fertilization**
heparin, cattle 4090
llamas 2943
male pronucleus, formation, follicular fluid, pigs 2296
mortality, embryos, cattle 3497
oocytes
adonitol, cattle 2306
bicarbonates, pigs 3580
birth weight, cattle 6574
blood serum, cattle 2920
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, buffaloes 415
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, caffeine, pigs 3580
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, cattle 413, 461, 1088
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, cattle 4089
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, cattle 6073
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
cattle 6579
crossbreeding, cattle 2861
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, culture media, cattle 5573
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, culture media, pigs 6560
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, culture media, proteins, cats 6081
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
cumulus cells, cattle 4077, 4093
cumulus oophorus, mice 2310
cytoplasm, heterogeneous, cattle 6566
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, embryo transfer, cattle 5002
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, embryo transfer, cattle 6579
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 6017
freezing, mice 1665
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
freezing, mice 2302, 4086
gestation period, cattle 6574
glucose, cattle 2306
glycine, pigs 4045
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
goats 5066
gonadotropins, pigs 1079
histones, pigs 6074
in vitro culture, cats 1664
in vitro maturation, cattle 412
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
in vitro maturation
cattle 2928
culture media, amniotic fluid, fowls, pigs 2257
pigs 2926
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
LH, in blood, cattle 1091
maturation-promoting factor, pigs 6074
mice 460
***In vitro* fertilization** *cont.*
oocytes *cont.*
oestrogens
in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
pigs 1079
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, ovaries, follicular fluid, cattle 4078
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, oviducts, epithelium, cells, sheep 1082
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
oviducts
epithelium, pigs 2869
proteins, hamsters 2925
phosphatidylcholine, cattle 2306
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
progesterone, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
prolactin, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, propanediol, cattle 2306
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, proteins, cattle 5067
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
recovery, techniques, goats 2300
serum, sheep 2924
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, spermatozoa, capacitation, cattle 5573
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, spermatozoa, concentration, pigs 6560
***In vitro* fertilization**
oocytes
spermatozoa
freezing, mice 5069
injection, mice 1001
motility, cattle 5573
swim-up, cattle 5573
transmigration, cattle 5573
vitrification, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 5571
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, vitrification, mice 2309
***In vitro* fertilization,** oocytes, zona pellucida, dissection, mice 460, 1001
***In vitro* fertilization**
ova
embryos, *in vitro,* voles 5545
in vitro maturation, cattle 462
plant embryos, *Zea mays* 6091
pregnancy rate
cattle 2883
oocytes, repeat breeders, cattle 2312
progesterone, hamsters 6564
semen, freezing, cattle 2304
serum, oocytes, cattle 6565
spermatids, oocytes, electrofusion, mice 418
spermatozoa
capacitation, cattle 4079
freezing, mice 4086
frozen, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 2314
monoclonal antibodies, cattle 6067
zona pellucida, removal, horses 2295
zygotes, cleavage, pigs 2926
***In vitro* maturation**
embryos, *in vitro* development, pigs 6015
oocytes
birth weight, cattle 6574
blood serum
cattle 6075
oestrous cows, cattle 4078
buffaloes 415
c-AMP, mice 1081
cattle 413, 461, 1088, 6073
crossbreeding, cattle 2861
culture media
cattle 4084
proteins, cats 6081
cumulus oophorus, cattle 6076, 6563
embryos, fowls, amniotic fluid, pigs 3579
epidermal growth factor
cattle 6076
pigs 1077-1078
freezing, horses 2298
gestation period, cattle 6574
glycine, pigs 4045

***In vitro* maturation** *cont.*
oocytes *cont.*
goats 5066
gonadotropins
cattle 6563
pigs 1078-1079
granulosa cells, cattle 6563
histones, pigs 6074
in vitro fertilization, cattle 412
insulin-like growth factor, cattle 6076
maturation-promoting factor, pigs 6074
oestrogens
in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
pigs 1079
ovaries
follicles
in vitro culture, mice 6072
size, horses 5065
follicular fluid, cattle 4078, 6017
oviducts, epithelium, cells, sheep 1082
pigs 6568
progesterone, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
prolactin, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
proteins, cattle 5067
serum, cattle 6076
transforming growth factor, pigs 1077
Vero cells, cattle 6563
serum, oocytes, cattle 6565
***In vitro* selection**
acetochlor, *Zea mays* 107
acetohydroxyacid synthase, *Daucus carota* 118
cadmium
Lycopersicon esculentum 2967
Nicotiana tabacum 1129
chlorsulfuron, *Daucus carota* 118
cold resistance 6210
diseases, crops 4695
drought resistance
Medicago sativa 4735
Oryza sativa 5715
Prunus 5719
Triticum durum 120
Vigna radiata 3102
erucic acid, *Brassica napus* 6209
fatty acids, *Brassica napus* 3101, 6209
Fusarium culmorum, Triticum aestivum 671
germination 6210
Gibberella zeae, Triticum aestivum 671
heavy metals, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 5206
herbicide resistance
Lotus corniculatus 4193
Zea mays 107
Melampsora medusae, Populus deltoides 3694
methionine
Nicotiana sylvestris 4613
Oryza sativa 5718
mycotoxins, *Helianthus annuus* 4733
nickel, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 5206
nitrate reductase, *Spinacia oleracea* 672
oxalic acid, *Helianthus annuus* 4733
pollen, *Zea mays* 107
proline, *Oryza sativa* 4730
salinity
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 1266
Citrus limon 3559
Citrus sinensis 4214
crops, books 4215
Dactylis glomerata 4611
Lycopersicon esculentum 1268
Lycopersicon pennellii 1268
Nicotiana sylvestris 4613
Oryza sativa 2451, 4730, 5718
Pisum sativum 4110
Poncirus trifoliata 4214
Setaria italica 3103
Vigna radiata 3102, 3727
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Helianthus annuus 4733
soil toxicity, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 5206
stress
crops 670
Oryza sativa 2451
***In vitro* selection** *cont.*
thifensulfuron, *Lotus corniculatus* 4193
threonine, *Oryza sativa* 5718
toxic substances, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1129
Zea mays, S-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine 4213
***In vivo* development**
comparisons, embryos, growth, mice 2880
oocytes, nuclei, transfer, embryos, cattle 414
***In vivo* maturation**
oocytes
oestrogens, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
progesterone, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
prolactin, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
Inbred strains, strain differences, detection, repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5930
Inbreeding
DNA fingerprinting
fowls 2143
geese 2113
polymerase chain reaction, *Zea mays* 1567
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1567
Incomplete viruses, viral proteins, rabies virus 1766
India, dairy industry, biotechnology 6126
Indole alkaloids
bioreactors, *Catharanthus roseus* 1255, 2326, 3709
biotransformation, *Tabernaemontana divaricata* 1810
cell culture
Brucea javanica 1250
Catharanthus roseus 1255, 1812, 2326, 3709, 3715, 3720
Tabernaemontana divaricata 1810, 3715
Vinca minor 5201
genetic engineering, *Catharanthus roseus* 1834
protoplast culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 3089
tissue culture
Rauvolfia serpentina 1809
Swainsona galegifolia 1814
Indoles, *in vitro* culture, *Lactarius deliciosus* 2266
Indolizidine alkaloids, tissue culture, *Swainsona galegifolia* 3081
Indonesia
conferences
7th AAAP Animal Science Congress 1159
Sustainable animal production and the environment 4104
genetic engineering
economic impact 5091
unemployment 5091
Induced mutations
fatty acids, oilseed plants 3050
germ cells, fishes 2206
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Prunus canescens 3453
Prunus cerasus 3453
Zea mays, S-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine 4213
Infection
cells, Retroviridae, receptors 6172
retroviral vectors, pseudogenes 3642
Infections, bacteria, nitric-oxide synthase, targeted mutagenesis, mice 6205
Infectious bronchitis virus, glycoproteins, immunization, immune response, fowls 1777
Infectious bursal disease virus
antigenic determinants 63, 620
detection, polymerase chain reaction 62
nucleotide sequences 55, 620
restriction fragment length polymorphism 63
serotypes, identification, nucleotide sequences 1778
Infectious hypodermal and haematopoietic virus, ELISA, detection, Crustacea 982
Infertility
females, somatotropin, transgenics, mice 4673
males, gene transfer, renin, rats 5670
Inflammation
cell adhesion molecule, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1203
chemokines
targeted mutagenesis, mice 6197
transgenics, neutrophils, mice 1197
gelsolin, gene expression, disruption, mice 3726
Inflorescences, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Tripsacum dactyloides* 2168
Influenzavirus, DNA, injection, skin, immunization, mice 1799
Information processing, biotechnology 515
Information services, biotechnology, patents 1690
Information systems, biotechnology 5628
Ingestion, larvae, toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* gene transfer, cyanobacteria, *Aedes aegypti* 614
Inheritance
DNA fingerprinting
fowls 3320
microsatellites, cattle 3383
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, hybridization, fishes 1460
Inhibin
gene mapping
DNA hybridization
cattle 4883, 5428
sheep 4882-4883, 5428
immunization
female fertility, sheep 2940
litter size
sheep 472
reviews 5592
ovulation rate
sheep 2940
reviews 5592
superovulation, embryos, recovery, goats 5584
promoters, gene expression, activin, granulosa cells, cell culture 209
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 4428
pigs 4427, 5465
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1263
Inhibitors
gene expression
Ipomoea batatas 2706
Nicotiana tabacum 2706
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2706
metalloproteinases
gene expression, mice 5209
nucleotide sequences, mice 5209
plasmin, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3733
Initiation factors
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4774
nucleotide sequences
mitochondria, cattle 6231
Nicotiana tabacum 4774
rats 5225
Injection
DNA
skin
immune response, mice 1799
immunization, influenzavirus, mice 1799
Injuries
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 171, 6387
Populus interamericana 1128
Prosopis chilensis 3865
Solanum tuberosum 3295
Vigna radiata 3610
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6387
nucleotide sequences
Lycopersicon esculentum 171
Populus interamericana 1128

Innovation adoption, food industry, biotechnology, reviews 3003
Inositol, nucleotide sequences, mice 3134
Inositol-1,4-bisphosphate 1-phosphatase
gene expression, brain, rats 6238
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 6427
nucleotide sequences, brain, rats 6238
Inositol phosphates, cell culture, *Beta vulgaris* 5023
Insect control
disease vectors
biotechnology 1767
transgenics 1767
Insecticide resistance
detection, polymerase chain reaction, *Aedes aegypti* 2229
genes, identification, assays, polymerase chain reaction, *Drosophila* 2189
polymerase chain reaction, *Tribolium castaneum* 2857
Insecticides
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2673, 4190
genetic engineering
bacteriophages 6185
Lycopersicon esculentum 4190
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2673
Insects
cell lines, biotechnology, books 5126
cells, interferon, glycosylation, recombinant DNA 5207
gene expression
Galanthus nivalis 94
Gossypium hirsutum 6189
Nicotiana tabacum 94
Oryza sativa 6189
genetic engineering, *Galanthus nivalis* 94
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 2409
crops 6175
Gossypium hirsutum 6189
Nicotiana tabacum 94
Oryza sativa 6189
random amplified polymorphic DNA, molecular genetics 2475
Insertional mutagenesis
recombination, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4663
transposable elements
Arabidopsis thaliana 4663, 5714
Zea mays 4211
Insulin
c-AMP, response elements, transcription factors, gene expression, rats 1392
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 5538
gene expression
rats 1378
regulation, transcription factors, cell lines, mice 3241
gene transfer, retroviral vectors, liver, rats 3701
glucose, transporters, enhancers, mice 2619
mutations, imprinting, mice 4321
promoters, gene expression, pancreas, rats 6318
receptor substrate, nucleotide sequences, mice 3114
response elements
glucagon, promoters, DNA binding proteins, rats 3247
malate dehydrogenase, DNA binding proteins, rats 1997
thyrotropin, receptors, promoters, response elements, rats 2616
transcription factors
gene expression, pancreas, cell lines, hamsters 5250
nucleotide sequences, hamsters 5250
Insulin-like growth factor
binding proteins
gene expression, mice 1470
gene mapping
chromosomes, No. 1, mice 1470
mice 1470
nucleotide sequences
mice 1470
rats 697
Insulin-like growth factor *cont.*
binding proteins *cont.*
promoters
gene expression, rats 4805
nucleotide sequences, rats 4805
body weight, rats 3594
embryos
in vitro development
cattle 6014
follicular fluid, cattle 6071
feed conversion efficiency, rats 3594
gene expression
brain, fishes 3242
horses 1909
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 2163
gene transfer, gene expression, muscles, mice 5664
growth, transgenics, mice 1202
metabolism, rats 3594
mutations, imprinting, mice 4321
nucleotide sequences
fishes 3242
horses 1909
mice 1932
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 6076
ovaries, follicular fluid, somatotropin, pigs 1674
promoters
binding sites, transcription, fishes 3236
imprinting, rats 1393
Insulin-related peptide, nucleotide sequences, leydig cells, pigs 1277
Integrated pest management, sustainable agriculture 6128
Integrins, gene expression, oocytes, mice 5340
Intellectual property rights
biotechnology 1141
Developing Countries 1708, 2977
Japan 5094
plants 1144, 2972
reviews 5099
Developing Countries 4123
genetic engineering 1141
plants 6596
legislation, European Communities 5095
plants, USA 6593
Interferon
G proteins, promoters, transcription, activation, mice 1982
glycosylation
recombinant DNA
cell lines 5207
insects, cells 5207
transgenics, mice 5207
induction, protein kinase, nucleotide sequences, mice 154
major histocompatibility complex, promoters, gene expression, B lymphocytes 1385
nucleotide sequences, horses 138, 684
regulatory factors
gene expression
induction, fowls 5229
mice 5247
nucleotide sequences
fowls 3743, 5229
mice 5247
transcription factors, gene expression, mice 208
Intergeneric hybridization (*see also* Protoplast fusion)
Brassica carinata 32
Camelina sativa 32
embryo culture
Avena sativa 5040
Festuca 1673
Lolium 1673
Pennisetum glaucum 5030
Triticum aestivum 5030, 5040
Zea mays 5040
Zea mexicana 5040
genetic transformation
Citrus sinensis 5144
Poncirus trifoliata 5144
ovule culture
Brassica campestris 3584
Festuca 1673
Lolium 1673
Intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
ovule culture *cont.*
Sinapis alba 3584
protoplast fusion
Daucus carota 1186
Festuca arundinacea 34
Lolium multiflorum 34
Lycopersicon esculentum 1740, 3666, 4505
Lycopersicon pennellii 554
Mycoleptodonoides aitchisonii 5149
Oryza sativa 1186
Pleurotus sajor-caju 5149
Solanum tuberosum 554, 1740, 3666, 4505
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Elymus farctus 915
Triticum aestivum 915
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Festuca mairei 5475
Hordeum vulgare 4987
Lolium perenne 5475
Secale cereale 4987
Triticum timopheevii 4987
Interleukin convertase, nucleotide sequences, mice 1279
Interleukins
binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 5733
detection, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 381
enhancers, transcription factors, gene expression, mast cells, mice 200
gene expression, kidneys, pigs 3731
gene mapping
DNA hybridization, cattle 5215
mice 3310
sheep 2089
gene transfer, T lymphocytes, mice 3042
nucleotide sequences
cattle 5215
mice 3310
pigs 3731
promoters, regulatory elements, mice 1998
receptors
gene expression
heart, transgenics, mice 5152
mice 5230
T lymphocytes, mice 5373
gene transfer, T lymphocytes, mice 5373
nucleotide sequences, mice 5230
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2138
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 666
repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2745
response elements, major histocompatibility complex, promoters, mice 6332
transcription factors
fibrinogen, gene expression, rats 5835
gene expression
disruption
haematopoiesis, mice 4209
immune response, mice 4209
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4209
translation, mice 5746
Internodes, gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6500
Interphotoreceptor retinoid-binding protein, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3211
Intersexuality, DNA probes, Y chromosome, pigs 1478
Interspecific hybridization
DNA fingerprinting, *Rubus* 4979
embryo culture
Actinidia chinensis 4545
Actinidia melanandra 4545
Allium 1055
Cucurbita ficifolia 448
Cucurbita foetidissima 448
Cucurbita maxima 448
Cyclamen hederifolium 1043
Cyclamen persicum 1043
Hordeum bulbosum 4094
Hordeum vulgare 4094

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
embryo culture *cont.*
Lilium 446
flow cytometry, *Eucalyptus* 1526
ovule culture
Cyclamen hederifolium 1043
Cyclamen persicum 1043
polymerase chain reaction
Saccharum officinarum 3964
Saccharum robustum 3964
protoplast culture
Solanum brevidens 2895
Solanum etuberosum 2895
protoplast fusion
Brassica campestris 551-552
Brassica napus 4670
Brassica oleracea 551-552, 4670
Lactuca 3024
Medicago coerulea 4170
Medicago sativa 4170
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 35
Nicotiana suaveolens 30
Nicotiana tabacum 30, 35
Solanum 33
Solanum berthaultii 1549
Solanum brevidens 555
Solanum etuberosum 1549
Solanum pinnatisectum 4671
Solanum tuberosum 555, 1549, 4671
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Lycopersicon esculentum 1213
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1213
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Allium cepa 3412
Allium fistulosum 3412
Lycopersicon esculentum 1213
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1213
Phaseolus coccineus 881
Phaseolus vulgaris 881
Picea 331
Solanum berthaultii 1549
Solanum etuberosum 1549
Solanum tuberosum 1549
tissue culture
Cichorium endivia 6536
Cichorium intybus 6536
Lycopersicon esculentum 1131
Lycopersicon pennellii 1131
Intestinal microorganisms
genetic engineering, poultry, reviews 677
probiotics, books 3108
Intestines
antiinfective agents, nucleotide sequences, mice 1289
cell lines, immortalization, transgenics, mice 6215
contraction, protein-tyrosine kinase, receptors, mutations, mice 2597
cryptdins, nucleotide sequences, mice 1289
defensins, nucleotide sequences, mice 1289
development, transgenics, mice, reviews 560
α-fetoprotein, gene expression, development, transgenics, mice 4311
β-galactosidase, promoters, pigs 2621
β-galactoside α-2,6-sialyltransferase
gene expression, rats 2036
promoters, rats 2036
gene expression, differentiation, transgenics, mice 1369
genes, down regulated in adenoma, gene expression, mice 5753
γ-glutamyltransferase, gene expression, mice 1370
glycoproteins, endosomes, nucleotide sequences, rats 2495
glycosyl ceramidase, promoters, pigs 2621
ion exchange, proteins, nucleotide sequences, mammals, reviews 1297
ion transport
proteins, gene expression, mice 5753
sulfates, gene expression, mice 5753
peptides
promoters, gene expression, tissue specificity, rats 4820
trefoil
gene expression, mice 6234
nucleotide sequences, mice 6234
Intestines *cont.*
protein kinase, nucleotide sequences, rats 1882
protein-tyrosine kinase, gene expression, mice 6252
Retroviridae
receptors
gene expression, rats 4763
nucleotide sequences, rats 4763
RNA editing
proteins
promoters, gene expression, mice 5364
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5364
sucrase-isomaltase, transcription factors, gene expression, mice 1400
vitamin D, receptors, transcription factors, pigs 3819
Intrinsic factor
gene expression, stomach, rats 6233
nucleotide sequences, rats 6233
Introns
gene expression
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3852
Oryza sativa 2720
sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 3797
Zea mays 823, 3832
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 2720
genetic transformation
Oryza sativa 2720
plants 219
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, nucleotide sequences, mice 1863
molecular genetics 851
Zea mays 823
nucleotide sequences, sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 3797
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 2720
proto-oncogenes
gene expression, DNA binding proteins, mice 2028
nucleotide sequences, mice 2028
ribosomes
small nuclear RNA
fowls 1305
mice 1305
serum albumin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 561
somatotropin, nucleosomes, alignment, transgenics, mice 6337
splicing, *Zea mays* 3832
transposable elements, *Zea mays* 3654
vitellogenins, splicing, vectors, fowls 1585
Investment
biotechnology
European Communities 1137
USA 1132
Ion channels, receptors, promoters, gene expression, rats 5822
Ion exchange
potassium
gene expression, rats 4227
nucleotide sequences, rats 4227
proteins
nucleotide sequences, intestines, mammals, reviews 1297
promoters
gene expression, transcription factors, mice 3222
nucleotide sequences, mice 3222
RNA, alternative splicing, dogs 3816
Ion transport
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 3510
proteins, gene expression, intestines, mice 5753
sodium, silencers, gene expression, neurons, rats 3814
sulfates, gene expression, intestines, mice 5753
Ipomoea
DNA content 320
nucleotide sequences
evolution 4781
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4781
polyploidy 320
Ipomoea aquatica
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 544
light 544
Ipomoea batatas
bioreactors, somatic embryogenesis 5603
gene expression
β-amylase 2706, 4385
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 2706
inhibitors 2706
lectins 4687
sporamin 2706, 4385
trypsin inhibitors 4687
genetic engineering, β-amylase 4385
genetic markers, variety classification 4963
genetic transformation
lectins 4687
trypsin inhibitors 4687
nucleotide sequences, starch phosphorylase 5302
ovule culture 1641
protoplast culture
regeneration 443, 1013
somatic embryogenesis 443
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 887
tissue culture
picolinic acid 1028
regeneration 4687, 6053
somatic embryogenesis 1028, 4687, 5603
Ipomoea lacunosa, protoplast culture, regeneration 1013
Iridoids, tissue culture, *Valeriana officinalis* 4710
Iris germanica, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1045
Iris pallida, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1045
Irish Republic
biotechnology, directories 5124
DNA fingerprinting
Mycobacterium bovis
badgers 950
cattle 950
Iron
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
response elements, ferritin, promoters, fishes 5725
Iron deficiency anaemia, performance, somatotropin, cattle 1109
Iron-sulfur proteins, nucleotide sequences, mitochondria, mice 5754
Irradiation, germ cells, fishes 2206
Isatin, tissue culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1008
Isocitrate dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 4265
linkage, mice 3924
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 4265
Isocitrate lyase
gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 5313
nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 5313
Isoenzymes
Cryptomeria japonica 5495
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2064
gene mapping
Lens 910
Zea mays 1528
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2064
Malus pumila 884
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Leucaena leucocephala 299
Zea mays 1528
somaclonal variation, *Cereus peruvianus* 2281
taxonomy
Abies alba 5984
Abies nebrodensis 5984
tissue culture
Cereus peruvianus 6054
Phoenix dactylifera 1011
Isoflavone reductase
gene expression
Medicago sativa 2685, 3860
Nicotiana tabacum 2685, 3860
Pisum sativum 752

Isoflavone reductase *cont.*
genetic engineering
Medicago sativa 2685, 3860
Pisum sativum 752
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2685, 3860
nucleotide sequences
Medicago sativa 2685
Pisum sativum 752
promoters, *Medicago sativa* 2685, 3860
Isoflavonoids, gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 3860
Isolation techniques
DNA
Cocos nucifera 2833
crops 929, 1591
Phoenix dactylifera 2833
Washingtonia robusta 2833
DNA libraries, screening 355
embryonic stem cells, cattle 3495
restriction fragment length polymorphism, genomes 1485
RNA
books 3629
Medicago sativa 930
Rumex acetosa 920
Isopentenyl transferase
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 4359
Nicotiana tabacum 5388
genetic transformation
Lycopersicon esculentum 4359
Nicotiana tabacum 4616, 5388
Isoprenoids, molecular genetics, plants 4134
Isoquinoline alkaloids
biotransformation, *Colchicum variegatum* 5045
cell culture
Berberis koetineana 5694
Colchicum variegatum 5045
Eschscholzia californica 114
Sanguinaria canadensis 1251
Thalictrum bulgaricum 114
Thalictrum tuberosum 663, 5694
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides 1621
tissue culture
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 1244
Menispermum dauricum 1837
Isotocin
gene expression, brain, fishes 5727
nucleotide sequences, fishes 5727
Italy
agricultural policy, biotechnology, agroindustrial sector 2
conferences, XII World Congress on Agricultural Engineering 2328, 2332-2333
reports, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology 1709
Japan
biotechnology
biosafety 5094
companies 4635
government 4633
institutions, organization of research 5129
intellectual property rights 5094
organization of research 4633, 4637-4638
public opinion 5094
regulations 5094
technology transfer 1704
conferences, Animal cell technology 5113
Japanese quails
chimaeras
plumage, embryos, blastoderm, injection 1752
production, embryos 2261
embryos, *in vitro* culture, hatching, reporter genes, gene transfer 563
germ cells, transfer, chimaeras 2930
major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 5752
reporter genes, gene transfer, embryos 1752
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sex chromosomes 2750
Jasmonic acid
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 2077, 2716, 5406
plants, reviews 836
Jaundice, spectrins, mutations, nucleotide sequences, mice 1208
Juglans, restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1516
Juglans hindsii
gene mapping 1517
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1517
Juglans regia
gene mapping 1517
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1517
variety classification 877
Juvenile visceral steatosis, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 5446
Kafirin
gene expression
Coix lacryma-jobi 3189
Sorghum bicolor 3189
Zea mays 3189
genetic transformation
Coix lacryma-jobi 3189
Zea mays 3189
nucleotide sequences, *Sorghum bicolor* 3189
promoters, *Sorghum bicolor* 3189
Kallikrein
gene mapping, rats 3393
nucleotide sequences, dogs 688
Kanamycin
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 2978
Gossypium hirsutum 2978
Lycopersicon 4148
Lycopersicon esculentum 1695, 2978
Karyotypes
chromosomes
dogs 4898
flow cytometry, fluorescence, cattle 5454
embryos, fishes 4906
gene mapping
buffaloes, conferences 2748
cell lines, mice 5932
sheep, reviews 2726
molecular genetics, *Plasmodium,* rodents 3061
polymorphism, mice 4895
pulsed field electrophoresis
Glugea atherinae 572
Spraguea lophii 572
strain differences
Trypanosoma godfreyi, Trypanosoma congolense 1770
Trypanosoma simiae, Trypanosoma congolense 1770
Kaurene synthetase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2567
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2567
Kenya, biotechnology, organization of research 4637
Keratin
gene expression
transcription factors, cattle 1984
transgenics, mice 5167
gene mapping, eyes, mice 1473
microsatellites, mutations, sheep 3898
nucleotide sequences, eyes, mice 1473
promoters
gene expression
tissue specificity
cattle 5167
rabbits 2626
transgenics, wool, growth, sheep 2394
Keratin-associated protein, linkage, sheep 1479
Ketones
biotransformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1840
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1840
Kidneys
angiotensinogen, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3030
Kidneys *cont.*
antigens
gene expression, differentiation, mice 702
nucleotide sequences, differentiation, mice 702
blood pressure, animal models, transgenics, mice 3030
calcium, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 1918
chloride, channels, nucleotide sequences, rats 693
interleukins, gene expression, pigs 3731
plasmolipin, nucleotide sequences, rats 1287
T lymphocytes
receptors
nucleotide sequences, mice 148
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 148
Kielmeyera coriacea, tissue culture 1648
Kinases
gene expression
Brassica alboglabra 1957
crops, books 4337
inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, mink 152
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica alboglabra* 1957
Kinesin
binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, brain, fowls 4243
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 749
Kinetin, tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 4063
Labelling
DNA probes 2222
techniques 2207, 2843
RNA probes, techniques 2843
techniques
DNA hybridization, polymerase chain reaction 2223
DNA probes, polymerase chain reaction 2223
Laboratory mammals (*see also* individual species)
crystallins, promoters, paired box, eye lens, tissue specificity 5370
diseases, microsatellites, reviews 1465
DNA, extraction, polymerase chain reaction, transgenics 3458
embryos, biotechnology, reviews 5535
gene transfer, reviews 4675
genes, regulation, transgenics, reviews 5157
human diseases, research, transgenics, reviews 3037
transgenics, reviews 5153
Laccase, nucleotide sequences, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 5787
Lactalbumin
genetic polymorphism, cattle 5447
nucleotide sequences, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4414
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5447
targeted mutagenesis
embryonic stem cells, mice 5204
lactation, disruption, mice 5204
Lactarius deliciosus
in vitro culture
indoles 2266
sterols 2266
Lactate dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2695
genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 2695
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2695
promoters, gene expression, testes, mice 2628
Lactation
disruption, lactalbumin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5204
failure, transforming growth factor, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1753
induction, plasminogen activator, milk, transgenics, goats 38
whey protein, promoters, transcription, activation, mice 5160

Lactic acid bacteria
bile salts, resistance, probiotics 1111
fish scrap, molasses, fermentation, silage making 2952
Lactobacillus plantarum, rumen protozoa, interactions, sheep 2453
Lactobacillus salivarius
supplements
caecum, fowls 5722
crop, fowls 5722
Lactoferrin
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2429
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2429
promoters, mice 1398
β-Lactoglobulin
gene expression
competition, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 6158
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 3668
regulation, milk proteins, binding factor, sheep 1983
promoters, nucleotide sequences, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences, cattle 4825
DNA probes, sheep 3120
gene expression
development, sheep 5823
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5823
nucleotide sequences
goats 4746
sheep 3120
promoters, gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5170
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 3893
Lactoglobulins, genetic polymorphism, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 856
Lactose
tissue culture
Agrostis stolonifera 3507
Oryza sativa 3507
Lactuca, protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 3024
Lactuca perennis, protoplast culture, regeneration 1661
Lactuca sativa
gene mapping
Bremia lactucae 5988
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis 5988
random amplified polymorphic DNA 304
Bremia lactucae 3990
restriction fragment length polymorphism 304
turnip mosaic potyvirus 1562, 5988
polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 3451
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Bremia lactucae 5988
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis 5988
turnip mosaic potyvirus 1562, 4006, 5988
variety classification 1577, 3451
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Bremia lactucae 5988
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis 5988
turnip mosaic potyvirus 5988
Lambing rate
artificial insemination
semen, freezing, sheep 471
techniques, sheep 471
embryo transfer, embryos, freezing, sheep 5544
progesterone, sheep 3590
Laminins
gene mapping
mice 272
sheep 5913
nucleotide sequences, mice 272
Lanosterol demethylase, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4705
Larix
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 4479
DNA hybridization, somatic embryogenesis 456
mitochondrial genetics, somatic embryogenesis 456
Larix cont.
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 4479
Larix decidua
genetic transformation
Bacillus thuringiensis 3700
glyphosate 3700
herbicide resistance 3700
Larix eurolepis
tissue culture
abscisic acid 3547
desiccation 4558
somatic embryogenesis 2914, 3547, 4558
Larix laricina
gene expression, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2636
genetic engineering, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2636
Larrea tridentata, cell culture, water relations 1064
Larvae, ingestion, toxins, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* gene transfer, cyanobacteria, *Aedes aegypti* 614
Lasers
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 4156
molecular genetics, techniques 2214
Late feathering, zygosity, polymerase chain reaction, fowls 1466
Latent infections, ELISA, detection, *Aeromonas salmonicida,* fishes 1774
Latex, methane, biomass, Sahel, reviews 3607
Latex agglutination test, detection, *Dirofilaria* 2235
Lavandula angustifolia
cell culture, pigments 3094
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1056
Lavatera thuringiaca, protoplast culture 4588
Leaves
DNA binding proteins, *Zea mays* 2701
extracts, embryos, *in vitro* culture, protein synthesis, fowls 1610
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2547
Nicotiana tabacum 2701
Oryza sativa 5392
Zea mays 2701
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 905
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 2701
Oryza sativa 5392
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2547
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 905
Lectins
β-galactoside-binding
gene mapping, rats 3338
nucleotide sequences, rats 3338
gene expression
Galanthus nivalis 94
Ipomoea batatas 4687
Macrotyloma uniflorum 801
Medicago sativa 824
Nicotiana tabacum 841, 4189
Pisum sativum 824
Robinia pseudoacacia 765, 4259
gene mapping, *Pisum sativum* 892
genetic engineering
Galanthus nivalis 94, 4189
Macrotyloma uniflorum 801
genetic transformation
Ipomoea batatas 4687
Medicago sativa 824
Nicotiana tabacum 841, 4189
nucleotide sequences
Cucurbita 2517
pigs 2463
rats 4224
Robinia pseudoacacia 765, 4259
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Pisum sativum* 892
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Cucurbita* 2517
Leghaemoglobin
gene expression, *Lupinus luteus* 4799
genetic engineering, *Lupinus luteus* 4799
Legionella pneumophila, disease resistance, gene mapping, mice 6168
Legislation
biotechnology 1141, 2979
books 2991
European Communities 1138, 6595
European Union 2976
patents, European Union 5101
genetic engineering 1141, 2979
crops 5092
European Communities 1138
European Union 2974, 3617
intellectual property rights, European Communities 5095
patents, European Communities 5095
Legumin
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4691
gene mapping, *Vicia faba* 5952
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4691
Leishmania, genes, virulence, molecular genetics 618
Leishmania mexicana, pyruvate kinase, nucleotide sequences 582
Lens
DNA hybridization, ribosomal RNA 1495
gene mapping, isoenzymes 910
Lens culinaris
chloroplast genetics 4983
genetic transformation
protoplasts 6138
techniques 4654, 6138
mitochondrial genetics 1560
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1560, 4983
Lens orientalis
chloroplast genetics 4983
mitochondrial genetics 1560
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1560, 4983
Leontopodium alpinum
cell culture
essential oils 3708
secondary metabolites 3708
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3708
Leonurus cardiaca
tissue culture
furanic labdane diterpenes 2903
terpenoids 2903
Lepidium
chloroplast genetics
phylogeny 6487
taxonomy 6487
Lepidium sativum
gene expression
light 6363
photosynthesis 6363
Leptinotarsa decemlineata
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 5685
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 5685
Leptosphaeria maculans, molecular genetics, plasmids 641
Leptospira interrogans, endoflagellin, nucleotide sequences 80
Leptospirosis
diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 956
DNA fingerprinting, cattle 956
ELISA, diagnosis, cattle 2245
Leucaena
chloroplast genetics, evolution 300
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 300
Leucaena leucocephala
restriction fragment length polymorphism
chloroplast genetics 299
isoenzymes 299
ribosomal RNA 299
Leukaemia inhibitory factor
embryonic development, mammals, reviews 2878
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 412, 6010
gene expression, neurotransmitters, transgenics, mice 36
Leukopenia, gene mapping, microsatellites, rats 5430

Leukosialin, gene expression, B lymphocytes, development, transgenics, mice 6151
Leveillula taurica
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4693
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4693
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4693
Leydig cells, insulin-related peptide, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1277
LH (*see also* Gonadotropins)
enhancers, gene expression, pituitary, mice 2008
gene mapping
pigs 4918
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 4926
single strand conformation polymorphism, sheep 4926
in blood, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 1091
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cats 6081
in vitro maturation, cats 6081
receptors
gene mapping, sheep 4415
nucleotide sequences, rats 2187, 3136
promoters, rats 5845
transcription, FSH, granulosa cells, rats 5372
transgenics
gonadectomy, mice 5667
oestrogens, mice 5667
testosterone, mice 5667
Ligands
protein-tyrosine kinase
receptors
gene expression, mice 3119
nucleotide sequences, mice 3119, 3166
Ligase chain reaction, mutations, detection 3456
Ligation, cloning, polymerase chain reaction 3457
Light
bioreactors, *Coffea arabica* 2440
cell culture
Coffea arabica 2440
Daucus carota 3859
Euphorbia characias 3511
chloroplast genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3835
cloning, plants, reviews 833
DNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 1972, 2067
Petroselinum crispum 723
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 247, 1972, 2067, 2631, 2676, 3285, 3795, 3835, 4342, 4402, 4856, 5404
Citrus paradisi 1407
Daucus carota 3859
Hordeum vulgare 236
Lepidium sativum 6363
Lupinus luteus 239
Nicotiana tabacum 213, 222, 225, 1410, 2071, 2633, 3847, 4342
Oryza sativa 244, 2071
Petroselinum crispum 723, 1353
Pinus sylvestris 3276
Pinus thunbergii 820, 2080
Pisum sativum 222
plants 165, 4861
reviews 260, 833
Zea mays 789, 3288
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 247
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285
Pisum sativum 222
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2676, 4402
Ipomoea aquatica 544
Nicotiana tabacum 222, 225, 1410, 2071, 2633, 4342
Oryza sativa 244
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana 4856
transfer RNA, *Cucumis sativus* 816
Light *cont.*
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 247
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3795
Citrus paradisi 1407
Petroselinum crispum 1353
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285, 4402
Pinus thunbergii 820, 2080
protoplast culture, *Brassica* 4592
tissue culture
Catharanthus roseus 1072
Cucumis melo 5037
Lycopersicon esculentum 1637
Prunus persica 1074
Pyrus communis 6023
Theobroma cacao 2271
Light harvesting complexes, gene expression, conifers 4383
Lignification
genetic engineering, plants 3273
molecular genetics, plants 3273
promoters, plants 3273
Lignin
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 1414
Zinnia 2721
genetic engineering
plants 3273
Populus tremuloides 1414
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1414
molecular genetics, plants 3273
nucleotide sequences, *Zinnia* 2721
promoters, plants 3273
Lignocellulose
biodegradation
single cell protein, production, fungi 5086
sugars, production, fungi 5086
Lignocellulosic wastes, utilization, enzymes, production, *Thermomyces lanuginosus* 2331
Ligules
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 324
mutations, *Hordeum vulgare* 324
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 324
Lilium
cryopreservation, regeneration 6542
embryo culture, interspecific hybridization 446
Lilium formolongi
protoplast culture, regeneration 441
tissue culture, regeneration 441
Lilium henryi
gene expression, anthers 6272
nucleotide sequences, anthers 6272
Lilium japonicum, cryopreservation, regeneration 6542
Lilium longiflorum
antibodies, synaptonemal complex 2630
DNA hybridization
meiosis 1421
repetitive DNA 1421
gene expression 5643
meiosis 2553
protein kinase 6302
genetic transformation 5643
pollen 5654
nucleotide sequences
meiosis 2553
protein kinase 6302
tissue culture 3574
Lilium maculatum, tissue culture 1634
Lilium speciosum, tissue culture, dormancy 2269
Limnanthes alba, genetic engineering, erucic acid 2408
Limonium peregrinum, tissue culture 1651
Limonium perezii, protoplast culture, somaclonal variation 4554
Lines
genetic variation
detection
DNA fingerprinting, fowls 5449
polymerase chain reaction, fowls 5449
relationships, prediction, microsatellites, mice 2126
Linkage
albumins, rats 3945
analysis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, populations, admixed 2729
annexins, mice 2087
antigens, lymphocytes, mice 5433
arginosuccinate lyase, ducks 5902
avenin, *Avena nuda* 3995
casein
genetic polymorphism, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1444
rats 3945
centromeres, proteins, mice 2760
chromosome maps
mice 276
rats 276
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 3963
crystallins
ducks 5902
mice 3924
cyclins, mice 3936
DNA fingerprinting, fowls 3320-3321
Erysiphe pisi, Pisum sativum 333
evolution
Arabidopsis thaliana 1541
Brassica oleracea 1541
fattening performance, pigs 2082
α-fetoprotein, rats 3945
gene mapping
Booroola, sheep 2761
mathematical models 1590
pigs 5905
rats 3348
synteny
cats 2136
fishes 2140
mammals 2136
genes
meat quality, pigs 5906
α-smooth muscle actin, fowls 2090
genetic markers
Brassica campestris 3446
fowls 2133
gene mapping, pigs 3886
mice 2127
genomes, chromosome maps, comparisons, livestock 2104
growth, pigs 2082
histones, mice 3381
isocitrate dehydrogenase, mice 3924
keratin-associated protein, sheep 1479
lupus erythematosus, susceptibility, gene mapping, mice 1469
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, *Zea mays* 4499
major histocompatibility complex, mice 5433
male sterility, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
marker genes, mice 3936
mice 2122
microsatellites
cattle 5427
gene mapping, pigs 4889
genetic markers, pigs 6405
pigs 4459
mutations
fused, mice 3946
gene mapping, mice 1440
lethal spotting, mice 3377
mice 2107, 3924
nude, rats 3962
nitric-oxide synthase, rats 3962
nucleolus organizer, *Zea mays* 4499
polymerase chain reaction
Saccharum officinarum 3964
Saccharum robustum 3964
Puccinia coronata
Avena nuda 3445, 3995
Avena wiestii 3445
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 5507
quantitative traits, pigs 2082
repetitive DNA, dairy performance, cattle 3337
somatotropin, sheep 1479
synaptotagmins, mice 3914
transcription factors, mice 2087
transforming growth factor, mice 2087

Linkage *cont.*
Tripsacum dactyloides 1499
Zea mays 860, 911
Linkage groups
genetic markers, gene mapping, rats 6422
microsatellites, gene mapping, rats 2103
Linolenic acid
gene mapping, *Glycine max* 5942
genetic markers, *Brassica napus* 5512
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica napus* 4477, 5512, 6477
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Brassica napus 4477, 5512
Glycine max 5942
Linum flavum, cell culture, anthraquinones 3084
Linum usitatissimum
biotechnology, oils 516
gene expression, *Melampsora lini* 6190
genetic engineering, fatty acids 5696
genetic transformation
acetolactate synthase 4703
sulfonylurea herbicides 4196
sulfonylureas 4703
nucleotide sequences, *Melampsora lini* 6190
protoplast culture 1622
Lipid transfer proteins
gene expression
Gerbera hybrida 2538
Hordeum vulgare 170, 1953
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 1953
nucleotide sequences
Gerbera hybrida 2538
Hordeum vulgare 170, 1953
Pinus taeda 2537
Lipids
cryopreservation, embryos, pigs 5007
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
tissue culture
Pisum sativum 3562
Secale cereale 3562
Solanum tuberosum 3562
Lipocalins
gene expression, hamsters 3149
gene mapping, mice 3891
nucleotide sequences, hamsters 3149
Lipoprotein lipase
gene transfer
cholesterol, blood, mice 44
lipoproteins, blood, mice 44
nucleotide sequences, sheep 2502
promoters, fowls 2016
restriction fragment length polymorphism
breed differences, cattle 2157
cattle 5903
Lipoproteins
binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 3923
blood, lipoprotein lipase, gene transfer, mice 44
receptors, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3766
Liposomes
conferences, Russia 2344
gene transfer, techniques 6508
injection, pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, mice 410
transfection, embryos, fowls 4138
Lipoxygenase
antibodies, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 250
gene expression 1341
Arabidopsis thaliana 250
Glycine max 822, 2572, 5814
Lycopersicon esculentum 1949
Nicotiana tabacum 5814
Pisum sativum 1341, 5314
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 250
genetic transformation 1341
Nicotiana tabacum 5814
mutations
Glycine max 2572
Nicotiana tabacum 4651
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 747
Lipoxygenase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Glycine max 2572, 5814
Hordeum vulgare 5306
Lycopersicon esculentum 1949, 5783
Pisum sativum 1341, 5314
Solanum tuberosum 5274
promoters
Glycine max 5814
Pisum sativum 1341
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Glycine max* 2186
Listeria, detection, polymerase chain reaction 5527
Lithium chloride, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, mice 1087
Lithospermic acid, tissue culture, *Salvia miltiorrhiza* 1824
Lithospermum erythrorhizon
cell culture
p-hydroxybenzoate 3548
secondary metabolites 5604
techniques 5604
Litter size
embryo transfer, rabbits 2256
inhibin
immunization
sheep 472
reviews 5592
steroid hormones, immunization, sheep, reviews 5592
Liver
α-*N*-acetylgalactosaminidase, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3767
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase, gene expression, mice 3157
Adenoviridae
modification, gene transfer, enhancement, cell lines 1597
vectors
construction
gene expression, efficiency, mice 1715
gene transfer, efficiency, mice 1715
α-adrenergic receptors, promoters, rats 1380
angiotensinogen
cytokines, response elements, rats 3213
enhancers, transcription factors, rats 3213
antitrypsin, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1727
apolipoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 1862
cytidine monophospho-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid monooxygenase, gene expression, tissue specificity, mice 6227
cytochromes
gene expression, mice 4751
nucleotide sequences, mice 4751
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase
gene expression, mice 1857
nucleotide sequences, mice 1857
DNA
injection
techniques
cats 4648
rats 4648
DNA binding proteins
gene expression, cell lines, fowls 6244
transcription, somatotropin, rats 5378
α-fetoprotein, gene expression, transcription factors, rats 1367
fibronectins, gene expression, regulation, rats 3216
gene expression, steroid 16α-monooxygenase, species differences, mice 6351
gene therapy, gene expression, mice 3644
gene transfer, reporter genes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5161
genes, protein transport, nucleotide sequences, rats 131
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, gene expression, regulation, thyroid hormones, rats 1300
Liver *cont.*
glycoproteins
gene expression, rats 1995
nucleotide sequences, rats 1995
vitamin K, nucleotide sequences, mice 682
insulin, gene transfer, retroviral vectors, rats 3701
low density lipoprotein, receptors, gene transfer, mice 5138
malate dehydrogenase, promoters, gene expression, rats 1997
marker genes
gene transfer
cats 4648
rats 4648
3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate dehydrogenase (lipoamide)
gene expression, mice 1857
nucleotide sequences, mice 1857
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase, promoters, transcription, rats 1994
proteins, transporters, nucleotide sequences, rats 1314
receptors, adrenergic, promoters, transcription factors, response elements, rats 3225
regeneration
growth factors
gene expression, rats 139
nucleotide sequences, rats 139
Retroviridae, gene transfer, mice 5138
RNA editing
proteins
promoters, gene expression, mice 5364
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5364
sterols, binding proteins, transcription, hamsters 3255
thyroid hormones
enhancers, gene expression, rats 776
gene transfer, Adenoviridae, mice 1193
transcription factors, apolipoproteins, gene expression, fowls 6347
vectors, targeted mutagenesis, inducible, mice 6203
Liver cancer, genetic resistance, gene mapping, mice 3927
Liver cells
albumins, enhancers, vectors, gene expression, rats 202
co-culture, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2260
gene transfer
efficiency
retroviral vectors
mice 3641
rats 3641
growth factors, nucleotide sequences, mice 1899
plasminogen activator, Adenoviridae, gene transfer, mice 5136
rats, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2934
transcription factors, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5234
Liver diseases, gene therapy, animal models 3641
Livestock (*see also* individual species)
animal production
biotechnology 1159
molecular biology 2353
breeding programmes, biotechnology, reviews 1676
cell lines
biotechnology, reviews 3496
genetic engineering, reviews 3496
cells
biotechnology, reviews 3496
genetic engineering, reviews 3496
chromosomes, flow cytometry, reviews 2158
disease resistance, transgenics, reviews 2388
diseases
man, animal models, transgenics, reviews 2392
microsatellites, reviews 1465

Livestock *cont.*
DNA probes, detection, parasites, reviews 1788
ELISA, detection, somatotropin, binding proteins 952
embryos, biotechnology 3502
endangered breeds, conservation 5626
feed conversion, research, biotechnology 6583
fibre, digestion, improvement, reviews 1110
gene transfer, reviews 2399, 4675
genetic engineering, reviews 3029
genetic improvement 3001
genome analysis 2149
genomes, linkage, chromosome maps, comparisons 2104
growth, somatotropin, monoclonal antibodies, reviews 5599
mammary glands, pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics, reviews 40
marker genes, quantitative traits, detection, genetic improvement, reviews 2751
milk, pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics, reviews 40
patents, fees, collection, transgenics 1706
pharmaceutical proteins
gene transfer, promoters, transgenics, reviews 2402
milk, reviews 2402
polymerase chain reaction, meat, sex differences 1594
quantitative traits, marker genes, selection, reviews 3947
recombinant vaccines, arthropod pests, reviews 653
reproduction
biotechnology
genetic resources, conservation 5076
reviews 1607
transgenics 558
reviews 42, 1199
waste utilization, research, biotechnology 6583
Liveweight gain
probiotics
calf feeding 6095
piglet feeding 6095
Llamas
embryo transfer 2943
embryos, recovery, superovulation 6575
in vitro fertilization 2943
satellite DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4936
superovulation
gonadotropins 6575
progestogens 6575
Lobelia sessilifolia
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1820
tissue culture
alkynes 1820
polyacetylenes 1820
Lobsters
hyperglycaemic hormone
gene expression 5243
nucleotide sequences 5243
Lolium
embryo culture
cryopreservation 2918
intergeneric hybridization 1673
gene mapping, quantitative traits 3426
genetic markers, quantitative traits 3426
ovule culture, intergeneric hybridization 1673
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 4004
Lolium multiflorum, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 34
Lolium perenne
gene expression 5147
genetic transformation 5147
molecular genetics, allergens 5402
protoplast culture, regeneration 5552
random amplified polymorphic DNA 909
restriction fragment length polymorphism evolution 335
intergeneric hybridization 5475
Long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase
nucleotide sequences, rats 4823
promoters, transcription, rats 4823
Lonicera japonica
biotransformation
germacrone 1832
sesquiterpenes 1832
cell culture
germacrone 1832
sesquiterpenes 1832
Loricrin
gene expression, tissue specificity, transgenics, mice 5349
promoters, transcription factors, response elements, mice 5349
Lotus corniculatus
gene expression
glutamate-ammonia ligase 4288
nodulins 5391
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 545
glutamate-ammonia ligase 4288
nodulins 3775, 5391
in vitro selection
herbicide resistance 4193
thifensulfuron 4193
promoters, nodulins 3775
protoplast culture, regeneration 5567
protoplast fusion
chloroplast genetics 31
mitochondrial genetics 31
somaclonal variation, chlorophyll 5567
tissue culture, regeneration 2886
Louping ill virus
nucleotide sequences 621
viral proteins, recombinant vaccines 78
Low density lipoprotein
receptors
enhancers, gene expression, regulation, cell lines, hamsters 1996
gene transfer, liver, mice 5138
nucleotide sequences, rats 1310
Luciferase
Adenoviridae, gene transfer, haemophilia, cells, dogs 2357
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5640
genetic transformation
Dendrobium 10
Lycopersicon esculentum 825, 5642
Medicago sativa 5642
Nicotiana tabacum 5189, 5640, 5642
Pyrus communis 5189
Solanum tuberosum 5642
transcription, embryonic development, rabbits 1987
Lucilia cuprina, protein kinase, nucleotide sequences 2460
Lumican, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5417
Luminescence
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5640
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5640
Lumpy skin disease virus, vaccination, recombinant vaccines 609
Lungs
epithelium
proteins
gene expression, embryonic development, rats 3162
nucleotide sequences, rats 3162
gene expression
genes
hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4
mice 5233
rats 5233
surfactants, promoters, transcription factors, mice 3813
Lupinus
chloroplast genetics, evolution 2167
restriction analysis, evolution 2167
Lupinus angustifolius
gene expression, nodulins 5391
promoters, nodulins 5391
Lupinus luteus
gene expression
leghaemoglobin 4799
light 239
plant growth regulators 239
Lupinus luteus *cont.*
genetic engineering, leghaemoglobin 4799
genetic transformation
antisense RNA 2635
ribosomes 2635
Lupinus polyphyllus, cell culture 3721
Lupus erythematosus, linkage, susceptibility, gene mapping, mice 1469
Lycium barbarum, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 529
Lycopene, cell culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6055
Lycopersicon
DNA fingerprinting, taxonomy 4966
DNA hybridization, taxonomy 4966
gene mapping
quality 6454, 6462
ripening 6454
sucrose 6462
genetic transformation
kanamycin 4148
selectable markers 4148
polymerase chain reaction
quality 6462
sucrose 6462
restriction fragment length polymorphism
gene mapping 3965
quality 295, 6454, 6462
quantitative traits 295
ripening 6454
sucrose 6462
Lycopersicon cheesmanii
gene mapping 4485
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4485
quantitative traits 5480
Lycopersicon chilense
gene expression, chitinase 3188
genetic engineering, chitinase 3188
nucleotide sequences, chitinase 3188
Lycopersicon chmielewskii
gene mapping
quality 6454
ripening 6454
restriction fragment length polymorphism
fruits 6463
quality 6454, 6463
ripening 6454
sucrose 6463
Lycopersicon esculentum
biotransformation
brassinosteroids 3565
24-epi-brassinolide 3565
cell culture
brassinosteroids 3565
citrus exocortis viroid 4051
2,4-D 1010
24-epi-brassinolide 3565
lycopene 6055
MCPA 1010
phytoalexins 5695
rishitin 5695
chloroplast genetics 4505
chromosome transmission, transposable elements 2793
DNA fingerprinting 5986
taxonomy 4966
DNA hybridization
heat shock proteins 2645
pollen 2645
repetitive DNA 181
taxonomy 4966
techniques 4013
variety classification 181
DNA libraries, gene expression 6377
flow cytometry, mixoploidy 4582
gene expression 4152
abscission 2542, 6284
ACC oxidase 4365, 4877
adenosinetriphosphatase 2527
alcohol dehydrogenase 2548, 3781
anoxia 2695
anthocyanins 4380
antisense RNA 248, 2412, 2709, 4365, 5675, 5857, 6387
Caenorhabditis elegans 5692
catechol oxidase 261
cellulase 2542
chloroplasts 261
dehydrins 4109

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
drought resistance 3274
fenthion 2673, 4190
β-fructofuranosidase 6387
fruits 2406, 3854
Fulvia fulva 628, 2425, 5190
fungi 3695
Fusarium oxysporum 93
Globodera pallida 5692
β-glucanase 628
glutamate decarboxylase 5284
glycine-rich proteins 831, 2640
growth regulators 4359
gynoecium 6294
heat shock proteins 2645
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, reviews 4409
injuries 171, 6387
insecticides 2673, 4190
isopentenyl transferase 4359
lactate dehydrogenase 2695
lipoxygenase 1949
male sterility 248
nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 171
osmotin 4610
pathogenesis-related proteins 628, 5190
pectin methylesterase 2709
photosynthesis 2066
phytoene synthase 3854, 5857
plastids 2694
pollen 248, 2645, 4351, 6397
polygalacturonase 270, 2412, 5675, 6284, 6386
protein kinase 2673, 4190
proteinase inhibitors 5692
proteins 6261
pseudogenes 2548
ribosomes 5331
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 829
ripening 230, 270, 1949, 2406, 2412, 2542, 2709, 4998, 5284, 5675, 6261, 6386
salinity 4109
schlerenchyma 168
senescence 4365
signal recognition particle 4796
sucrose phosphate synthase 5175
superoxide dismutase 741
transposable elements 4147
xylem 168
xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 3198
zeatin riboside 4359
gene mapping 4485, 4943
alcohol dehydrogenase 3781
development 4496
Leveillula taurica 4693
Meloidogyne incognita 6193
Pseudomonas solanacearum 91
ripening 6472
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4500
gene tagging
Fulvia fulva 1220
transposable elements 1220, 2793
genetic engineering
ACC oxidase 4877
antisense RNA 3052
Bacillus thuringiensis 1229
biosafety 5179
ethylene 3052
fenthion 4190
fruits 2406, 5179
Heliothis virescens 1229
insecticides 4190
Manduca sexta 1229
osmotin 4610
pollen 6397
polygalacturonase 6386
protein kinase 4190
public opinion 5179
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3304
ripening 2406, 3052, 5179, 6386
Spodoptera exigua 1229
genetic markers
β-fructofuranosidase 5778
Pseudomonas solanacearum 91
sucrose 5778
genetic transformation 4152

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 16
anoxia 2695
anthocyanins 4380
antisense RNA 248, 1695, 2412, 2709, 3677, 5675, 5857, 6387
biosafety 1695, 2978
Caenorhabditis elegans 5692
coat proteins, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4697, 4699
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 642
fenthion 2673
β-fructofuranosidase 6387
fruits 5179
Fulvia fulva 2425
fungi 3695
Fusarium oxysporum 93
Globodera pallida 5692
growth regulators 4359
injuries 6387
insecticides 2673
isopentenyl transferase 4359
kanamycin 1695, 2978
lactate dehydrogenase 2695
luciferase 825, 5642
male sterility 248
pectin methylesterase 2709
phytoene synthase 5857
pollen 248
polygalacturonase 1695, 2412, 5675
protein kinase 2673
proteinase inhibitors 5692
ripening 230, 2412, 2709, 3677, 4689, 5179, 5675
roots 4161
sucrose phosphate synthase 5175
techniques 825
tomato aspermy cucumovirus 642
transposable elements 2793, 4147, 4161, 5145
xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 3198
zeatin riboside 4359
in vitro selection
cadmium 2967
salinity 1268
mitochondrial genetics 4505
molecular genetics, ethylene, reviews 4839
mutations
development 4496
regeneration 3523
nucleotide sequences
abscission 2542, 6284
ACC synthase 6298
adenosinetriphosphatase 2527, 5310
alcohol dehydrogenase 2548, 3781
anaerobic stress 6298
arabinogalactan 5797
cellulase 2542
β-fructofuranosidase 5778
glutamate decarboxylase 5284
glycine-rich proteins 2640
gynoecium 6294
homeotic genes 4289
injuries 171
lipoxygenase 1949, 5783
nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 171
pathogenesis-related proteins 184
polygalacturonase 6284
polygalacturonase inhibitor 184
porphobilinogen synthase 5798
proteins 6261
pseudogenes 2548
repetitive DNA 181
ribonucleases 5297
ribosomes 5331
ripening 1949, 2542, 5284, 6261
schlerenchyma 168
self incompatibility 1947
signal recognition particle 4796
sucrose 5778
superoxide dismutase 741
transcription factors 4289
variety classification 181
xylem 168
xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 3198
polymerase chain reaction 5986
β-fructofuranosidase 5778
ripening 4998
sucrose 5778

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
promoters
pollen 4351, 6397
polygalacturonase 6386
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3304
ripening 6386
superoxide dismutase 741
protoplast culture
regeneration 3521
somatic embryogenesis 3521
protoplast fusion 5661
DNA hybridization 3666
intergeneric hybridization 1740, 3666, 4505
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3666
random amplified polymorphic DNA
interspecific hybridization 1213
Leveillula taurica 4693
Meloidogyne incognita 6193
Oidium lycopersicum 1213
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 4484
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4500
variety classification 4981
Verticillium dahliae 1536
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4485, 4943
development 4496
fruits 6463
Fulvia fulva 87
interspecific hybridization 1213
Leveillula taurica 4693
Meloidogyne incognita 6193
Oidium lycopersicum 1213
polyploidy 310
quality 6463
quantitative traits 5480
ripening 6472
sucrose 6463
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4500
signal recognition particle, nucleotide sequences 3786
somaclonal variation, mixoploidy 4582
tissue culture
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 16
IAA 1637
interspecific hybridization 1131
isatin 1008
light 1637
regeneration 3523, 5028
salinity 1131, 2292, 3512

Lycopersicon hirsutum
genetic markers
β-fructofuranosidase 5778
self incompatibility 865
sucrose 5778
nucleotide sequences
β-fructofuranosidase 5778
sucrose 5778
polymerase chain reaction
β-fructofuranosidase 5778
sucrose 5778
random amplified polymorphic DNA
interspecific hybridization 1213
Oidium lycopersicum 1213
restriction fragment length polymorphism
interspecific hybridization 1213
Oidium lycopersicum 1213
self incompatibility 865

Lycopersicon pennellii
gene expression 4152
gene mapping 4943
genetic transformation 4152
in vitro selection, salinity 1268
protoplast fusion 5661
intergeneric hybridization 554
salinity 554
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4943
tissue culture
interspecific hybridization 1131
salinity 1131

Lycopersicon peruvianum
cell culture, citrus exocortis viroid 4051
gene expression, heat shock proteins 4111
gene mapping
Clavibacter michiganensis 4494
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4500
genetic markers, self incompatibility 865

Lycopersicon peruvianum cont.
random amplified polymorphic DNA, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4500
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Clavibacter michiganensis 3991, 4494
self incompatibility 865
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 4500
tissue culture, salinity 3512
Lymphocytes
antigens, nucleotide sequences, mice 3182
gene transfer, fishes 3243
Lymphokines
gene expression, mice 3158
gene mapping, mice 5887, 5901
nucleotide sequences, mice 3158, 3749, 5887
Lymphopenia, gene mapping, microsatellites, rats 3336
Lymphotoxin, nucleotide sequences, mice 2489
Lysine decarboxylase, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana* 2438
Lysozyme
gene expression, transgenics, mice 1194
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 4183
Solanum tuberosum 3066
promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1189
Lysyl oxidase, nucleotide sequences, rats 4770
Macarpine
cell culture
Eschscholzia californica 114
Thalictrum bulgaricum 114
Macroglobulins
gene mapping, mice 3750
nucleotide sequences, mice 3750, 3762
receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 3766
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3762
Macrophages
colony stimulating factor, plasminogen activator, transcription, regulation, mice 5842
disease resistance
proteins
gene expression, mice 4809
nucleotide sequences, mice 4809
receptors
nucleotide sequences, mice 5337
promoters
enhancers, gene expression, mice 5356
mice 5337
Macrotyloma uniflorum
gene expression, lectins 801
genetic engineering, lectins 801
Magnaporthe grisea
gene mapping
host specificity 1232
Oryza sativa 105
molecular genetics, host specificity 1232
polymerase chain reaction, *Oryza sativa* 5960
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 105, 5960
Magnolia pyramidata, tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1639
Mahonia
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 2176
gene mapping, taxonomy 2176
Maize bran, biodegradation, anaerobic digestion, rumen microorganisms, methane production 4607
Maize cobs, utilization, enzymes, production, *Thermomyces lanuginosus* 2331
Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
linkage, *Zea mays* 4499
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4499
Major histocompatibility complex
counterligands, immune response, transgenics, mice 2401
enhancers, transcription, response elements, rodents 3262
gene expression
cell lines 153
hydrocortisone, rats 5351
Major histocompatibility complex *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
sheep 2505
thymus, transgenics, mice, acquired immunotolerance 46
gene mapping
cattle 4907
DNA hybridization, horses 5409
fishes 3758
hamsters 5914
mice 3325, 3885, 3900, 5433
pigs 1459
recombination, mice 3910
restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 5459
gene transfer, diseases, arthritis, mice 2378
genotypes
identification
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4448
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4448
haplotypes
nucleotide sequences, rats 3140
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pheasants 1493
linkage, mice 5433
molecular genetics, fishes, reviews 4313
monoclonal antibodies, detection, cattle 5001
nucleotide sequences
cattle 1308, 3756, 5730, 5732
deer 5259
dogs 4238
fishes 3135, 3758, 5260
fowls 143
horses 1930-1931
Japanese quails 5752
mice 3765, 4748, 5236
quails 5752
rats 153, 4219, 4228, 5210
rodents 134
sheep 717, 2505, 3183, 3374
variation, fishes 1874
promoters
Adenoviridae, response elements, mice 2611
gene expression, interferon, B lymphocytes 1385
interleukins, response elements, mice 6332
nucleotide sequences, rats 4815
recombination
fowls 143
hotspots, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 284
nucleotide sequences 5379
repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2779
restriction fragment length polymorphism
bison 2141
cattle 5732
dogs 4238
pheasants 5929
pigs 1459
sheep 3374
T lymphocytes, development, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2588
transcription, neurons, rats 6342
transgenics, disease resistance, arthritis, mice 3032
Major intrinsic protein
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3789
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 3789
Malaria
disease vectors, genetic engineering, disease control 3056-3057
genetic transformation, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4178, 4720
Malate dehydrogenase
gene expression
Cucumis sativus 3785
Flaveria pringlei 3788
insulin, response elements, DNA binding proteins, rats 1997
nucleotide sequences
Cucumis sativus 3785
Flaveria pringlei 3788
Malate dehydrogenase *cont.*
promoters, gene expression, liver, rats 1997
Malate synthase, gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 2056
Male-enhanced antigen, nucleotide sequences, testes, cattle 1888
Male fertility
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4410
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4410
Male pronucleus, formation, *in vitro* fertilization, follicular fluid, pigs 2296
Male sterility
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 248
gene mapping, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
genetic engineering, forest trees 5081
genetic transformation
Lycopersicon esculentum 248
plants 2722
linkage, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
molecular genetics
books 1157
plants 2075
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
somaclonal variation, *Medicago sativa* 4732
Males
DNA binding proteins, transcription, somatotropin, rats 5378
spermatozoa, X-Y separation, cattle 4596
Malic enzyme, nucleotide sequences, *Vitis vinifera* 5773
***N*-malonyltryptophan,** cell culture, plants 4065
Malting quality, polymerase chain reaction, *Hordeum vulgare* 5982
Maltose
tissue culture
Agrostis stolonifera 3507
Oryza sativa 3507
Malus
nucleotide sequences
adenosinetriphosphatase 5804
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5804
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 3418
Malus floribunda
genetic markers, *Venturia inaequalis* 1791
polymerase chain reaction, *Venturia inaequalis* 1791, 3419
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Venturia inaequalis* 1236, 3419, 3452
Malus prunifolia
genetic transformation
bilanafos 1240
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 1240
tissue culture
benzyladenine 1638
thidiazuron 1638
Malus pumila
anther culture 4598
somaclonal variation 1097
cryopreservation 1027
DNA fingerprinting 3432, 5986
gene expression 3014
ACC synthase 5789
acetolactate synthase 5012
catechol oxidase 4251
β-galactosidase 2556
herbicides 5012
phosphoric monoester hydrolases 5330
plant disorders 4251
ripening 2556
gene mapping 884, 3422, 3430, 3450
genetic transformation 3014
acetolactate synthase 5012
attacin 3069
Bacillus thuringiensis 2423
Erwinia amylovora 3069
herbicides 5012

Malus pumila *cont.*
isoenzymes 884
mitochondrial genetics
adenosinetriphosphatase 4282
NADH dehydrogenase 4282
nucleotide sequences
ACC synthase 5789
adenosinetriphosphatase 4282, 5804
catechol oxidase 4251
β-galactosidase 2556
NADH dehydrogenase 4282
phosphoric monoester hydrolases 5330
plant disorders 4251
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5804
ripening 2556
self incompatibility 5273
polymerase chain reaction 5986
Venturia inaequalis 3419
protoplast culture, regeneration 4538
random amplified polymorphic DNA 884, 3432
Venturia inaequalis 1236, 3419, 3423, 3452
restriction fragment length polymorphism 884
RNA editing
adenosinetriphosphatase 4282
NADH dehydrogenase 4282
tissue culture 1660, 6550
regenerative ability 3541
stomata 1015
Malus zumi, anther culture 4598
Mammals
centromeres, molecular genetics, reviews 349
DNA fingerprinting, plasmids 2737
DNA methylation, cells 4312
electrofusion, flow cytometry, cell lines 350
electroporation, cells, immobilization 6518
embryonic stem cells, embryonic development, reviews 2877
embryos
in vitro culture
oviducts
cells, reviews 3501
secretions, reviews 3501
reviews 3498
enhancers, gene expression, reporter genes, cell lines 5846
fertility, improvement, immunization, reviews 2319
galactosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, reviews 2474
gene expression, chromosomes, position effect, transgenics, reviews 2380
gene mapping
genomes, techniques, reviews 6446
linkage, synteny 2136
polymerase chain reaction, spermatozoa 2085
gene transfer
cells, immobilization 6518
gene expression, enhancement, prostaglandins, cell lines 5633
genes
homeo box, reviews 3259
imprinting, reviews 3823
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, gene expression 6253
herpesviridae, vectors, gene therapy, nervous system, reviews 6131
ion exchange, proteins, nucleotide sequences, intestines, reviews 1297
leukaemia inhibitory factor, embryonic development, reviews 2878
messenger RNA, gene expression, control, transgenics, reviews 4324
microsatellites, marker genes, polymorphism, gene mapping 2153
Müllerian inhibiting substance, gene expression, sex determination 2595
NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase
gene expression 3245
nucleotide sequences, conservation 3178
Mammals *cont.*
oncogenes
Retroviridae, DNA libraries, transfer 2219
vectors, DNA libraries, transfer 2219
repetitive DNA, fluorescence, DNA hybridization, chromosome banding 921
replication, origin, molecular genetics, reviews 349
retrotransposons, identification 3256
ribonucleoproteins, RNA, evolution 1912
RNA, polyadenylation, cleavage 5826
sex determination, gene expression, reviews 4310
sex diagnosis, embryos, polymerase chain reaction 5529
telomeres, molecular genetics, reviews 349
transcription, regulation, cell cycle, reviews 4325
transposable elements
gene expression, cells 5843
genes, evolution 6339
marker genes, vectors, cells 1716
vaccinia virus, vectors, reporter genes, gene expression, induction, cell lines 5634
vectors
cell lines 5134
gene expression, cloning, cells 1724
viral proteins, retroviral vectors, host range, avian oncovirus 6
viruses, gene expression, cells 5843
yeast artificial chromosomes, vectors 349
Mammary gland neoplasms, proto-oncogenes, nucleotide sequences, mice 1274
Mammary glands
anticoagulants
gene expression, transgenics, mice 779
glycosylation, gene expression, transgenics, mice 557
casein, gene expression, competition, transgenics, mice 6158
β-casein
gene expression
tissue specificity, mice 2612
transgenics, mice 5823
growth factors, somatotropin, transcription, activation, rats 4827
β-lactoglobulin
gene expression
competition, transgenics, mice 6158
transgenics, mice 3668, 5823
promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5170
oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3671
pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics, livestock, reviews 40
proteins, secretory, gene expression, competition, transgenics, mice 6158
proteose peptones, nucleotide sequences, cattle 5241
serum albumin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5666
surfactants, gene expression, transgenics, mice 6164
transcription factors, gene expression, hormonal control, prolactin, cell lines, mice 674
transferrin
gene expression, rats 3738
nucleotide sequences, rats 3738
whey protein
gene expression
competition, transgenics, mice 6158
mice 5156
gene transfer, mice 5156
Mammary tumour provirus, gene mapping, mice 6419
Man, cattle, chromosomes, homology, DNA hybridization 5921
Manduca sexta
genetic engineering
Lycopersicon esculentum 1229
Nicotiana tabacum 1229
Manduca sexta *cont.*
genetic engineering *cont.*
Zea mays 4692
Mangifera indica
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 4495
restriction fragment length polymorphism
evolution 4460
variety classification 4460
tissue culture
phenolic compounds 5562
regeneration 5562
Manihot chlorosticta, restriction fragment length polymorphism 883
Manihot esculenta
chloroplast genetics, evolution 1518
cryopreservation, somatic embryogenesis 5043
gene expression 4659
genetic transformation 4659
restriction fragment length polymorphism 883
evolution 1518
somaclonal variation
DNA content 669
polyploidy 669
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1048
Manihot rubricaulis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 883
Mannitol, anther culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 1092
Mannitol 1-phosphate 5-dehydrogenase, genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6112
Mannopine synthase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 4382, 5856
Solanum tuberosum 5856
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 5856
Solanum tuberosum 5856
promoters
Nicotiana tabacum 4382, 5856
Solanum tuberosum 5856
Mannose, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3755
Mannose-6-phosphate
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, cattle 1457
receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 1932
β-Mannosidase
nucleotide sequences, cattle 3123
protoplast culture, *Ceratonia siliqua* 5698
α-1,6-Mannosyl-glycoprotein β-1,2-*N*-acetyl-glucosaminyltransferase
gene expression, golgi apparatus, rats 5219
nucleotide sequences, golgi apparatus, rats 5219
Manures
anaerobic digestion
dairy farms, Venezuela 491
USA 2336
cattle, composting 485
composting
bioreactors, cattle 484
computer programming, control 483
energy conversion, USA 2336
Marchantia polymorpha
in vitro culture
coumarins 1802
phenolic compounds 1802
Marek's disease virus
gene mapping 64
genes, immediate early, nucleotide sequences 60
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences 51
oncogenicity
gene mapping 1784
nucleotide sequences 1784
Rous sarcoma virus, transactivation 570
Marker genes
antigens, neoplasms, gene mapping, mice 5885
breeding programmes, cattle, reviews 2152
cytochrome *b,* phylogeny, construction, techniques 3368

Marker genes *cont.*
digestive tract, length, gene mapping, pigs 1442
gene expression, embryos, transgenics, mice 2386
gene therapy, muscles, regeneration, rats 1201
gene transfer
embryonic stem cells, mice 1725
liver
cats 4648
rats 4648
transgenics, fishes 1712
growth, carcass composition, fat, gene mapping, pigs 1442
linkage, mice 3936
microsatellites, polymorphism, gene mapping, mammals 2153
mutations
brown, gene mapping, mice 5410
mice 2098
quantitative traits
detection, genetic improvement, livestock, reviews 2751
mathematical models, reviews 924
selection, livestock, reviews 3947
Retroviridae
germ cells, fowls 1713
vectors, design, mice 2355
strains, phylogeny, polymerase chain reaction, rats 4884
transcription, embryonic development, rabbits 1987
transposable elements, vectors, cells, mammals 1716
Marketing, *Taenia ovis,* recombinant vaccines, development, New Zealand 5196
Marrubium vulgare
tissue culture
furanic labdane diterpenes 2903
terpenoids 2903
Mass media, genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1693
Mast cells
enhancers, interleukins, transcription factors, gene expression, mice 200
tryptase, nucleotide sequences, parasites, response, rats 6225
Mastitis, *Escherichia coli,* strains, identification, genetic polymorphism, cattle 3489
Maternal effects, tissue culture, *Zea mays* 4047
Mathematical models
analysis, proteins, databases 2850
animal manures, anaerobic digestion, efficiency 2961
DNA hybridization, polymerase chain reaction 3475
DNA sequencing, computer software 3483
genomes, genes, identification, databases 936
linkage, gene mapping 1590
molecular genetics, books 1702
quantitative traits, marker genes, reviews 924
random amplified polymorphic DNA, polymerase chain reaction, artefacts 2208-2209
Mathematics
amino acid sequences 2580
gene expression 2583
nucleotide sequences 1974, 2580, 2583
Mating, transgenics, mice 4672
Matrilysin
gene expression, mice 6254
nucleotide sequences
mice 6254
uterus, rats 6216
Matrix associated regions
molecular genetics, plants 226
promoters, plants 226
Matthiola incana, protoplast culture, regeneration 5051
Maturases
RNA editing
Glycine max 3873
Zea mays 3873
Maturation-promoting factor
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, pigs 6074
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 6074
Mayetiola destructor
gene mapping
Secale cereale 6177
Triticum aestivum 6177
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 3690
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Secale cereale 6177
Triticum aestivum 6177
MCPA, cell culture, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1010
Meat
identification
mitochondrial DNA, nucleotide sequences, fishes 3491
random amplified polymorphic DNA, cattle 2854
polymerase chain reaction, sex differences, livestock 1594
Meat and livestock industry
biotechnology, New Zealand 5630
byproducts
collagen, recovery 6103
protein, recovery 6103
waste treatment
biotechnology
Australia 6106
New Zealand 6106
Meat composition
diagnosis
DNA sequencing
buffaloes 2230
emus 2230
Meat quality
biotechnology, Australia, cattle, reviews 5627
genes
gene mapping, pigs 5906
linkage, pigs 5906
somatotropin, pigs 5600
Medicago
nodulation, *Rhizobium* 5208
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 5472
Medicago borealis, protoplast fusion 3660
Medicago coerulea
protoplast fusion
interspecific hybridization 4170
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4170
Medicago falcata
bioreactors, somatic embryogenesis 1681
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 1681
Medicago laciniata
restriction fragment length polymorphism
extensin 918
peroxidases 918
ribosomal RNA 918
Medicago littoralis
protoplast culture, regeneration 5570
tissue culture, regeneration 5570
Medicago lupulina, protoplast fusion 3660
Medicago sativa
anther culture
haploidy 4590
regeneration 4590
cell culture
salinity 2079
somatic embryogenesis 2900
chloroplast genetics, tissue culture 2898
DNA hybridization, embryo sac 3413
DNA repair, ultraviolet radiation 2845
gene expression 4165
binding proteins 5292
calcium 4379
chalcone reductase 6589
cold 4379
elicitors 3860
Glomus versiforme 3860
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase 6275
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5811
isoflavone reductase 2685, 3860
isoflavonoids 3860
lectins 824
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6589
nodulation 754, 3305, 5811
Phoma medicaginis 3860
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 6275
Medicago sativa *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
proline-rich proteins 4263
proteinase inhibitors 3071, 5305
salinity 4263
stems 5383
stress 6589
genetic engineering
elicitors 3860
β-glucanase 1239
isoflavone reductase 2685, 3860
genetic transformation 4165
lectins 824
luciferase 5642
proteinase inhibitors 3071
techniques 6132
in vitro selection, drought resistance 4735
mitochondrial genetics, tissue culture 2898
molecular genetics, salinity 2079
nucleotide sequences
binding proteins 5292
chalcone reductase 5764, 6589
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 4780
cyclins 5316
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase 6275
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5811
isoflavone reductase 2685
naringenin-chalcone synthase 6589
nodulation 754, 5811
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating) 6275
proline-rich proteins 4263
proteinase inhibitors 5305
salinity 4263
stress 6589
promoters
elicitors 3860
isoflavone reductase 2685, 3860
protoplast culture, techniques 2214
protoplast fusion
interspecific hybridization 4170
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4170
random amplified polymorphic DNA 861
restriction fragment length polymorphism, polyploidy 1538
RNA
isolation techniques 930
pollen 930
somaclonal variation, male sterility 4732
tissue culture
proteins 439
regeneration 4579
somatic embryogenesis 439, 1050, 2904, 4068
starch 439
Medicago truncatula
gene expression 5049
nodulation 764
peroxidases 3728
proline-rich proteins 764
Rhizobium 764, 3728, 5325
genetic transformation 5049
nucleotide sequences
nodulation 764
proline-rich proteins 764
Rhizobium 764, 5325
protoplast culture, regeneration 5049
Medicago varia
cell culture
regeneration 429
salinity 429
Medicinal plants
in vitro culture
bibliographies 112
secondary metabolites 1150
Medicinal properties
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum,* reviews 4708
tissue culture, *Phyllanthus* 1254
Meiosis
cell lines, spermatogenesis, mice 6211
DNA hybridization, *Lilium longiflorum* 1421
gene expression, *Lilium longiflorum* 2553
nucleotide sequences, *Lilium longiflorum* 2553

Melampsora lini
gene expression, *Linum usitatissimum* 6190
nucleotide sequences, *Linum usitatissimum* 6190
***Melampsora medusae,* *in vitro* selection,** *Populus deltoides* 3694
Melanin-concentrating hormone
gene expression, fishes 1852
nucleotide sequences, fishes 1852
Melanocytes
genes
mutations
gene mapping, mice 3357
nucleotide sequences, mice 3357
Melatonin, gene mapping, single strand conformation polymorphism, mice 5458
Meliaceae, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1506
Meligethes aeneus, genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 6173
Meloidogyne arenaria
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Arachis hypogaea 6497
Arachis stenosperma 6497
Meloidogyne incognita
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6193
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6193
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6193
Menispermum dauricum
tissue culture
dauricine 1837
isoquinoline alkaloids 1837
Mental retardation, genetic disorders, fragile X syndrome, animal models, mice 115
Mentha piperita
cell culture
(–)-7-hydroxyisopiperitenone 3092
monoterpenoids 3092
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5653
in vitro culture 5653
protoplast culture
essential oils 4216
somaclonal variation 4216
Mentha rotundifolia, tissue culture, carbon dioxide 6038
Meriones unguiculatus, Entamoeba histolytica, recombinant vaccines 3705
Merozoites, genes, nucleotide sequences, *Babesia equi* 4516
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum
gene expression
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 493
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 5651
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 5651
RNA binding proteins 2518
salinity 493, 2518
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 493
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 5651
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 5651
salinity 493
nucleotide sequences
RNA binding proteins 2518
salinity 2518
Mesophyll
cell culture, *Zinnia elegans* 847
molecular genetics, *Zinnia elegans* 847
Messenger RNA (*see also* RNA)
cloning 2218
embryonic stem cells, mice 6519
frequency distribution, DNA libraries, construction, techniques 937
gene expression, control, transgenics, mammals, reviews 4324
identification, neurons, differentiation, cell lines, rats 6213
measurement, polymerase chain reaction, reverse transcription 341
molecular genetics, *Trypanosoma brucei* 3685
Messenger RNA *cont.*
peptidyl-dipeptidase A, quantitative analysis, smooth muscle 3474
plants 237
polymerase chain reaction 2201, 2218
cloning 938
embryonic stem cells, mice 6519
techniques 938
quantitative analysis, rats 3470
Metabolism
abnormalities
copper
animal models, rats 1406
nucleotide sequences, rats 1406
insulin-like growth factor, rats 3594
succinic acid
rumen bacteria 5721
Succiniclasticum ruminis 5721
Metalloproteinases
gene expression, mice 6254
inhibitors
DNA, nucleotide sequences, sheep 1929
gene expression, mice 5209
nucleotide sequences, mice 5209
nucleotide sequences
mice 6254
rabbits 2593
uterus, rats 6216
Metalloproteins
enzymes
gene expression, cholecalciferol, chorioallantoic membrane, quails 686
nucleotide sequences, quails 686
Metallothionein
gene expression
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Nicotiana tabacum 495
Oryza sativa 6279
Vicia faba 1340
gene mapping, cell fusion, cattle 2146
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 495
metals, response elements, fishes 3824
nucleotide sequences
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Coffea arabica 5308
Oryza sativa 6279
Vicia faba 1340
promoters
DNA methylation, transgenics, mice 3044
gene expression, timing, transgenics, mice 5166
response elements, mice 2589
transcription, control, rats 5339
Metals
DNA, books 6611
response elements, metallothionein, fishes 3824
Metaseiulus occidentalis, molecular genetics, plasmids 2949
Metaxin, nucleotide sequences, mice 5214
Methane, latex, biomass, Sahel, reviews 3607
Methane production
bagasse, biodegradation, anaerobic digestion, rumen microorganisms 4607
maize bran, biodegradation, anaerobic digestion, rumen microorganisms 4607
piggery effluent, anaerobic digestion, bioreactors 2954
Methionine
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3053
genetic engineering, *Bertholletia excelsa* 3053
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 3053
in vitro selection
Nicotiana sylvestris 4613
Oryza sativa 5718
mutations, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4613
nucleotide sequences, *Oryza sativa* 5793
Methionine adenosyltransferase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2634
Nicotiana tabacum 2634
Methionine adenosyltransferase *cont.*
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2634
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2634
6-Methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, tissue culture, *Scoparia dulcis* 3086
***N*-methyl-D-aspartate,** receptors, promoters, gene expression, rats 5822
Methyl jasmonate
cell culture
Camptotheca acuminata 3711
Catharanthus roseus 3711
Petroselinum crispum 2279
gene expression
Camptotheca acuminata 3711
Catharanthus roseus 3711
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3298
Nicotiana tabacum 268
Petunia hybrida 5401
3-Methyl-2-oxobutanoate dehydrogenase (lipoamide)
gene expression, liver, mice 1857
nucleotide sequences, liver, mice 1857
Methyladenine DNA glycosylase
gene mapping, mice 6432
nucleotide sequences, mice 6432
Methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase
gene expression, *Glycine max* 2566
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5816
Glycine max 2566
Methylene chloride
DNA
Phaseolus 4994
plants 4994
Methylosinus trichosporium, aliphatic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, enzymes, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2956
Methyltransferases
cell culture, *Thalictrum minus* 2275
gene expression
cell lines, fowls 6248
Nicotiana tabacum 1414
genetic engineering, *Populus tremuloides* 1414
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1414
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 192
fowls 6248
***O*-methyltransferases**
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 3692
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 3692
7-Methylxanthosine, cell culture, *Coffea arabica* 5701
Mexico
genetic engineering
biosafety, *Solanum tuberosum* 5100
release, *Solanum tuberosum* 5100
Mice
abnormalities
cleft lip, gene mapping 3915
gene mapping 3922
targeted mutagenesis 4204
acetylcholine
receptors
gene expression, neuregulins 2005
gene mapping 4437
nucleotide sequences, muscles 3748
promoters 2005
acetylcholinesterase
promoters, nucleotide sequences 2607
transcription, regulation, development 2607
acetylgalactosaminyltransferase
gene expression 5453
gene mapping 5453
nucleotide sequences 5453
β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase
gene expression 2507
nucleotide sequences 2507
targeted mutagenesis, Tay-Sachs disease, animal models 1212
acidic epididymal glycoprotein, gene mapping 3350
acrosin, targeted mutagenesis, fertilization 2447

Mice *cont.*
- actin
  - binding proteins, gene mapping 2109
  - enhancers, DNA binding proteins, muscles 3826
  - gene transfer, gene expression, muscles 5664
  - nucleotide sequences 6247
  - promoters
    - gene expression
      - microinjection, eggs 1741
      - transgenics, eggs 1741
- activin, receptors, targeted mutagenesis 4721
- acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6322
  - nucleotide sequences 3760, 6322
  - RNA, alternative splicing 6322
- adducins, gene mapping 2762
- adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, DNA footprinting, promoters, DNA methylation 1388
- adenosine deaminase
  - enhancers 1977
  - gene expression, disruption, fetal death 4210
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4210
- adenosinetriphosphatase, promoters, gene expression, brain, transgenics 2608
- adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
  - gene expression, liver 3157
  - nucleotide sequences 3157
- Adenoviridae
  - vectors
    - construction
      - gene expression, efficiency, liver 1715
      - gene transfer, efficiency, liver 1715
    - gene therapy, cell lines 1164
- adenylate cyclase
  - activating polypeptide, receptors, nucleotide sequences 3137
  - gene expression 2503
  - gene mapping 3899
  - nucleotide sequences 2503
- adenylosuccinate lyase, nucleotide sequences 6255
- adipsin, promoters, gene expression, adipose tissue, transgenics 2610
- α-adrenergic receptors, gene expression, myocardium, hypertrophy, transgenics 1210
- adrenodoxin, nucleotide sequences, mitochondria 5754
- aggrecan
  - gene expression, skeletal development 1871
  - gene mapping 3402
  - mutations
    - gene mapping 857
    - nucleotide sequences 857
  - nucleotide sequences 1871, 3402
- amino acids, transporters, gene mapping 3917
- γ-aminobutyric acid, receptors, nucleotide sequences, brain 5740
- amphiregulin
  - gene expression, uterus 5220
  - nucleotide sequences 5220
- amyloid, gene mapping 5415
- amyloid precursor protein, gene expression, aging, transgenics 5162
- androgens, receptors, gene expression, stability, transgenics 3028
- aneuploidy, chimaeras, embryonic stem cells 4032
- angiotensin
  - receptors
    - gene expression, disruption, blood pressure, regulation 3723
    - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3723
- angiotensinogen
  - gene expression
    - kidneys, transgenics 3030
    - transgenics 2403

Mice *cont.*
- ankyrins
  - gene mapping
    - microsatellites 4909
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4909
- antibiotic resistance, cell lines, transgenics 4037
- antibodies
  - cloning, techniques 2468
  - gene expression, milk, transgenics 6156
  - vasoactive intestinal peptide, nucleotide sequences 2468
- anticoagulants
  - gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics 779
  - glycosylation, gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics 557
- antigens
  - B lymphocytes
    - gene expression, transcription factors 6331
    - nucleotide sequences 6331
  - enhancers 2591
    - gene expression 2603
  - gene expression, differentiation, kidneys 702
  - hepatitis, virus, gene transfer 5662
  - lymphocytes
    - gene mapping 5433
    - linkage 5433
  - male-specific, transplantation, graft rejection, cloning 5750
  - neoplasms
    - gene expression 5885
    - gene mapping
      - cell fusion 5885
      - marker genes 5885
    - nucleotide sequences 5885
  - nucleotide sequences, differentiation, kidneys 702
  - recombination, gene therapy 2603
  - simian virus 40, gene expression, muscles, cells, muscular dystrophy 1751
  - skin, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5418
  - T lymphocytes
    - gene transfer, T lymphocytes, receptors, thymus 3046
    - nucleotide sequences 3161
- antiinfective agents, nucleotide sequences, intestines 1289
- antisense RNA
  - collagen
    - gene expression
      - correction, mutations, transgenics 43
      - transgenics 43
- antitrypsin, promoters, gene expression, liver, transgenics 1727
- apolipoproteins
  - gene expression, atherosclerosis, transgenics 1844
  - gene mapping 5415
  - nucleotide sequences, liver 1862
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1262, 1844
- aquaporin, nucleotide sequences 145
- arrestins, gene mapping, DNA probes 4912
- arylsulfatase, nucleotide sequences 1890
- aspartate transaminase, gene expression, hormones, mutations 2601
- autoantibodies, mutations, scleroderma, nucleotide sequences 146
- autoimmunity
  - B lymphocytes, transgenics 5367
  - DNA, antibodies, transgenics, reviews 4175
  - haemolytic anaemia, transgenics, reviews 4173
  - T lymphocytes, transgenics 5367
  - transgenics, reviews 4176
- B lymphocytes, Retroviridae, gene therapy, animal models 1167
- bacteria, receptors, nucleotide sequences 2466

Mice *cont.*
- binding proteins
  - embryonal long terminal repeat, nucleotide sequences 6237
  - gene expression
    - androgenesis, genomes, imprinting 4320
    - gynogenesis, genomes, imprinting 4320
  - imprinting, gene mapping 2125
- blastocyst
  - development, *in vitro*, blockage, cell lines, peptides 1605
  - *in vitro* development 4041
- blastokinin, promoters, germ cells, transgenics 3249
- blood coagulation factors, haemophilia, gene therapy 3005
- blood pressure, kidneys, animal models, transgenics 3030
- bone morphogenetic protein
  - nucleotide sequences 1865
  - RNA, alternative splicing 2618
- c-AMP
  - response elements
    - promoters, gene expression 5161
    - reporter genes, transcription, G proteins 2605
- C-reactive protein, gene expression, regulation, transgenics 3040
- cadherins
  - gene expression, mutations, embryonic development 3099
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4904
  - nucleotide sequences 2458, 2487
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - abnormalities, embryonic development 116
    - embryonic stem cells 116, 3099
- calbindin, promoters, oestrogens 4808
- calcitonin
  - receptors
    - gene mapping, brain 3408
    - nucleotide sequences, brain 3408
- calcium
  - channels
    - gene mapping 2759
    - nucleotide sequences 2759
- calcium binding proteins
  - gene mapping 3366
  - nucleotide sequences, endoplasmic reticulum 6242
- calmodulin, targeted mutagenesis, transgenics 4207
- calnexin, gene mapping, retina 3921
- casein
  - gene expression
    - competition, mammary glands, transgenics 6158
    - DNA binding proteins, prolactin 212
- β-casein
  - gene expression
    - mammary glands, transgenics 5823
    - tissue specificity, mammary glands 2612
- catalase
  - gene expression 1914
  - nucleotide sequences 1914
- catechol oxidase
  - yeast artificial chromosomes
    - gene transfer, reviews 2387
    - transgenics, reviews 2387
- catenins
  - gene mapping
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5429
    - single strand conformation polymorphism 5429
- cathepsin
  - gene expression, bone marrow, transgenics 1192
  - gene transfer, bone marrow, transgenics 1192
- cell adhesion molecule, gene expression, inflammation, transgenics 1203
- cell fusion 2772
- cell lines, DNA methylation, techniques 1848

Mice *cont.*
centromeres
chromosome maps 1449
proteins
gene mapping 2760
linkage 2760
centrosomes, proteins, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, fluorescence 5439
chaperonins
gene expression, mitochondria 1286
nucleotide sequences, mitochondria 1286
chemokines
inflammation, transgenics, neutrophils 1197
targeted mutagenesis
inflammation 6197
viral diseases 6197
chimaeras
cell fusion, embryos 2881
embryos, cells, transfer 6009
females, embryonic stem cells 5011
cholesterol 7α-monooxygenase, nucleotide sequences 1933
choline *O*-acetyltransferase, promoters, gene expression, central nervous system, transgenics 4174
chondroitin sulfate
gene expression 3232
nucleotide sequences 3232
RNA, alternative splicing 3232
chromosome maps 2122
computer software 283
chromosomes, recombination, site-specific, techniques 6507
ciliary neurotrophic factor, receptors, gene mapping 3400
Clara cell protein, promoters, germ cells, transgenics 3249
cloning
messenger RNA, embryonic stem cells 6519
Retroviridae, mutations, embryonic stem cells 1285
techniques, embryonic stem cells 6519
coat, colour, mutations, genomes, imprinting 207
collagen
gene mapping 1477, 3957, 6421
nucleotide sequences 1866, 3177, 6358
promoters
gene expression, tissue specificity, transgenics 4822
transcription factors, fibroblasts 4819
RNA, alternative splicing 3177, 6358
collectins, nucleotide sequences 3755
colony stimulating factor, granulocytes, transgenics 6161
complement, gene mapping 3891
connexins
promoters, nucleotide sequences 3217
targeted mutagenesis, embryos 3724
corpus luteum, maintenance, progesterone, somatotropin, transgenics 5166
corticoliberin
receptors
gene mapping 3324
nucleotide sequences, heart 3753
creatine kinase
mutations, gene expression, skeletal muscle 1374
proto-oncogenes, response elements 6319
cryopreservation, ova, transgenics 4140
cryptdins, nucleotide sequences, intestines 1289
crystallins
binding proteins
gene expression, cell lines 3212
nucleotide sequences, cell lines 3212
gene expression, eye lens 2015
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3346
linkage 3924
nucleotide sequences 2594

Mice *cont.*
crystallins *cont.*
promoters
c-AMP, response elements 1989
eye lens 2015, 3253
gene expression, transgenics 5827
transcription 2594
eye lens, transcription factors 6326
3′,5′-cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase, gene mapping, retina 3921
cyclin-dependent kinase, nucleotide sequences 3745
cyclins
gene expression, spermatogenesis 6346
gene mapping 3936
linkage 3936
nucleotide sequences 3170
cytidine monophospho-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid monooxygenase
gene expression, tissue specificity, liver 6227
nucleotide sequences 6227
cytochrome-*c* oxidase, nucleotide sequences, smooth muscle 6224
cytochromes
gene expression, liver 4751
gene mapping 1461, 3900
nucleotide sequences, liver 4751
targeted mutagenesis, respiratory disorders 5165
cytokines
gene expression 1152
genetic transformation 1152
cytomegalovirus, disease resistance, gene mapping, microsatellites 5917
cytoskeleton
proteins
eye lens, gene mapping 3365
nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 5227
decorin
gene mapping 2493
nucleotide sequences 2493
defensins, nucleotide sequences, intestines 1289
dehydroepiandrosterone sulfotransferase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, strain differences 2093
deoxycytidine kinase
gene expression 1293
nucleotide sequences 1293
detection
polymerase chain reaction
repetitive DNA, transgenics 2216
whey protein 1722
diacylglycerol kinase, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4439
diamine *N*-acetyltransferase
nucleotide sequences 1867
polyamines, regulation, gene expression 1867
dihydrofolate reductase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 711
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase
gene expression, liver 1857
nucleotide sequences, liver 1857
disease resistance
arthritis, major histocompatibility complex, transgenics 3032
gene mapping 2106
Legionella pneumophila, gene mapping, microsatellites 4422
neoplasms, gene mapping 3334
diseases, autoimmune ovarian dysgenesis, gene mapping 5464
DNA
injection
embryos, transgenics, detection, polymerase chain reaction 3004
skin
immune response 1799
immunization, influenzavirus 1799
DNA binding proteins
diseases, gene mapping 3355

Mice *cont.*
DNA binding proteins *cont.*
DNA methylation, gene expression, X chromosome 6309
nucleotide sequences 1927, 2496
crystallins 2015
recombination, somatic mutations 2604
DNA helicase, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4440
DNA isolation, transgenics 3465
DNA libraries
embryos 4026
flow cytometry 2853
gene expression, bone marrow 6357
DNA methylation
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, transgenics 769
binding proteins, gene mapping 3942
gene expression
imprinting 6314
transgenics 2037
genes, inactivation, epigenetics, cell lines 3106
imprinting
embryos 4330
gene expression, testes 4308
ova 4330
spermatozoa 4330
DNA polymerase
proteins
gene expression, DNA, synthesis, cell division 694
nucleotide sequences 694
DNA repair
enzymes
nucleotide sequences 6251
promoters 6251
gene expression 5898
gene mapping 2457, 3143
DNA hybridization 5898
microsatellites 5898
mutations, frequency, transgenics, cell lines 6163
nucleotide sequences 2457, 2501, 3143, 3730, 5898
DNA topoisomerase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 678
Down's syndrome, transgenics 5671
drug resistance
genes
DNA amplification 6330
DNA methylation 6330
nucleotide sequences 6330
elastase, enhancers, tissue specificity, pancreas, transgenics 6333
ELISA
detection
polyomavirus 2225
soluble egg antigen, *Schistosoma mansoni* 581
embryo implantation, abnormalities, genes, homeo box, mutations 1265
embryo transfer
embryonic stem cells, embryos, aggregation, pregnancy rate 6529
techniques, pregnancy rate 2254
embryonic development
gene mapping
cell fusion 4418
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4418
yeast artificial chromosomes 5899
in vivo, embryos, freezing, strain differences 4033
embryonic stem cells
in vitro culture, cytokines 1613
insertional mutagenesis, mutations, detection 3100
selection, cell lines 4037
embryos
freezing
adverse effects
behaviour, senescence 6525
physiology, senescence 6525
reviews 4085
survival
cryoprotectants
dimethyl sulfoxide 2860
propanediols 2860

Mice *cont.*
embryos *cont.*
growth
in vitro development, comparisons 2880
in vivo development, comparisons 2880
in vitro, tumour necrosis factor, receptors 2258
in vitro culture, embryonic development, reviews 5537
in vitro development
amino acids 5546
calcium, ionophores 2262
cells, contacts 6018
in vitro development
culture media
amino acids 2871
ammonium 2871
in vitro development
epidermal growth factor 411
ethanol 2262
glucose 4039
heat shock, glutathione 6005
nuclei, transfer 2876
sex differences 5541
sister chromatid exchange 1001
strains, IVCS 2308
in vitro development, sugars 2870
in vitro development, tumour necrosis factor 2258
messenger RNA, *in vitro* development, culture media, sodium chloride 1606
reconstitution, embryonic stem cells 1604
transgenics, vitrification, gene expression 1754
endoglin, gene mapping 3943
endonucleases, gene expression, homologous recombination, cell lines 1269
endothelin, receptors, targeted mutagenesis 2448
enhancers
binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 6239
cloning, selection, vectors 521
DNA binding proteins, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6428
interleukins, transcription factors, gene expression, mast cells 200
nucleotide sequences 521
entactin, nucleotide sequences 4222
enzymes, DNA repair, nucleotide sequences 3729
epidermal growth factor
receptors, ligands, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5912
viral proteins, transgenics 6155
erythrocytes, proteins, gene mapping, microsatellites 4438
erythropoiesis, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 117
erythropoietin
enhancers, oxygen, gene expression 780
gene transfer
Adenoviridae, vectors 3643
retroviral vectors, fibroblasts, transplantation 3702
production, fibroblasts, injection, gene therapy 3702
exons
purines
synthesis
gene expression 2598
gene mapping 2598
restriction analysis 2598
trapping 3935
eyes, retina, degeneration, nucleotide sequences 6232
farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase
gene expression 5237
nucleotide sequences 5237
fascin, nucleotide sequences, brain 5223
fatty acids
fatty acid acyl CoA synthetase
gene expression 1925
nucleotide sequences 1925

Mice *cont.*
fatty acids *cont.*
transport proteins
gene expression 1925
nucleotide sequences 1925
female fertility, transgenics 4672
ferritin, promoters, gene expression, cell lines 1979
fertilization, fluorescence, photobleaching recovery 2303
α-fetoprotein
enhancers, gene expression, transgenics 6159
gene expression
development, intestines, transgenics 4311
inhibition, glucocorticoids 2026
fibrillin
gene expression, development 2508
nucleotide sequences 2508
fibroblast growth factor
embryos, implantation, disruption, mutations 3097
gene mapping 3928
gene transfer, Adenoviridae 2397
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, embryonic development 3097
fibroblast growth factorreceptors, RNA, alternative splicing 1283
fibroblast growth factors, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1283
fibulin, gene mapping 3366
filamin, gene mapping 2109
flavivirus, disease resistance, gene mapping 6451
fluorescence
DNA hybridization
chromosomes 2191
gene mapping 2155
transgenics 6517
focal adhesion kinase, gene mapping 3901
FSH
enhancers, gene expression, pituitary 2008
man, gene expression, transgenics 4676
G proteins
gene expression
embryos 5833
oocytes 5833
ova 5833
gene mapping 2110, 3744
nucleotide sequences 3744
promoters, transcription, activation, interferon 1982
receptors
gene expression 4232
nucleotide sequences 705, 4232
β-galactosidase
gene expression, transgenics 2621
genetic markers, transgenics 3467
protective protein, gene mapping 2788
β-1,4-galactosyltransferase
gene expression, germ cells, transgenics 1312
nucleotide sequences 1312
galanin, gene expression, pituitary, transgenics 1198
gall bladder diseases, gene mapping 6431
gelsolin
gene expression
disruption
fibroblasts 3726
inflammation 3726
platelets 3726
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3726
gene conversion, frequency, spermatozoa 1382
gene expression
B lymphocytes, transcription factors, reviews 199
control, tetracycline, promoters, transgenics 559
differentiation, intestines, transgenics 1369
disease resistance, proteins, macrophages 4809

Mice *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
DNA methylation, spermatogenesis, embryonic development 196
hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, Y chromosome, integration 2395
lungs, genes, hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4 5233
neurogenesis, cell lines 147
nucleotide sequences
identification
spleen 6512
thymus 6512
ovaries, genes, hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4 5233
oviducts, genes, hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4 5233
testes, genes, hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4 5233
gene mapping
cell fusion 5467
chromosomes, No. 2 3133
databases 5412
endogenous viruses, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2135
gene expression, central nervous system 1588
homeo box, DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4940
human homologues
DNA hybridization 4914
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4914
irg1, DNA probes 4229
karyotypes, cell lines 5932
phosphoprotein phosphatase, DNA hybridization 3389
retinoid X receptor, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3370
T lymphocytes 3404
techniques 352
restriction landmark genomic scanning 5522
tumour suppression, transgenics 1747
yeast artificial chromosomes 2764
gene therapy, gene expression, liver 3644
gene transfer
anti-Müllerian hormone, female genitalia, development 2385
antigens, T lymphocytes 3039
DNA, length 5163
efficiency, retroviral vectors, liver cells 3641
gene expression
embryos, pregnancy 4141
inhibition, embryonic development 5354
immunoglobulins
B lymphocytes 3043
hypermutations, transgenics 2383
interleukins, T lymphocytes 3042
major histocompatibility complex, diseases, arthritis 2378
papillomavirus, transgenics 1714
protoplast fusion, spermatozoa 4080
recombination, transgenics 1714
reporter genes
gene expression, liver, transgenics 5161
X chromosome, inactivation, transgenics 4678
reproduction, physiology, reviews 2379
somatotropin
body weight 4677
bones, dimensions 4677
strain differences 5163
T lymphocytes, receptors, transgenics 2398
genes
adenomatous polyposis coli, targeted mutagenesis, animal models 1259
agouti, molecular genetics, reviews 5361
Brachyury, gene expression, embryogenesis 1368

Mice *cont.*
genes *cont.*
brahma
gene expression 782
nucleotide sequences 782
chromobox related, gene mapping 6420
conversion, *in vitro* fertilization, transgenics 4680
cytokine inducible
gene expression 5268
gene mapping 5268
nucleotide sequences 5268
disease resistance, *Toxoplasma gondii* 6169
down regulated in adenoma, gene expression, intestines 5753
engrailed, targeted mutagenesis, mutations, rescue 6200
Fau
gene mapping 3326
nucleotide sequences 3326
fitness, gene mapping 3941
hairless, nucleotide sequences 132
histocompatibility, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3354
homeo box
gene expression
disruption, cryptorchidism 6207
embryonic development, transgenics 4177
embryonic stem cells 3175
embryos 768
enhancers, embryos, transgenics 5375
polyadenylation 5380
gene mapping 1884, 3895, 4940
restriction fragment length polymorphism 768
nucleotide sequences 768, 1854, 1884, 1892, 2456, 4940
embryonic stem cells 3175
promoters 1892
gene expression 3207
nucleotide sequences 6310
transcription factors 6310
regulation, gene expression 782
targeted mutagenesis 1845, 4724
embryonic stem cells 1265, 6207
sterility 4208
Huntington's disease
promoters, nucleotide sequences 3148
targeted mutagenesis 6206
invasion inducing, gene mapping 4901
irg1, nucleotide sequences 4229
lethal yellow
deletions 3369
gene mapping 3369
molecular genetics 3369
melanocytes
mutations
gene mapping 3357
nucleotide sequences 3357
mutations, reeler, nucleotide sequences 4226
neurogenesis, nucleotide sequences 147
nude, cloning, reviews 1916
preimplantation embryo development
gene expression, transgenics 3047
molecular genetics 3047
primary response, promoters, response elements, B lymphocytes 2020
recombination, chromosome maps 2155
regulation, retinoic acid, gene expression 2007
retinoblastoma susceptibility
gene expression, chimaeras 667-668
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 667-668
RNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 5228
signal transduction, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3409

Mice *cont.*
genes *cont.*
sry, transcription, activation, testes 772
tattered
gene mapping
microsatellites 4919
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4919
tumour suppression
identification, transgenics 1747
promoters, transcription factors 3228
twist, targeted mutagenesis, neurons 3722
yeast minichromosome maintenance
gene expression 5242
nucleotide sequences 5242
zinc-α_2-glycoprotein, polymorphism 5910
zinc finger
gene expression
brain, embryos 3815
transforming growth factor, senescence 1313
gene mapping, microsatellites 4929
nucleotide sequences 1313, 3815
X chromosome 1900
genetic disorders, fragile X syndrome, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 115
genetic markers
embryonic stem cells, chimaeras 6212
gene mapping 2116, 2127
linkage 2127
genetic resistance
liver cancer, gene mapping 3927
parasitoses
gene mapping 3926
nucleotide sequences 3926
genotypes, prediction, progeny, oocytes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3958
germ cell nuclear antigen, gene expression, regulation, spermatocytes 1377
germ cells, nuclear factor, nucleotide sequences 1856
globins
antisense RNA, DNA sequencing 2624
deoxyribonuclease I, hypersensitivity, transgenics 5368
enhancers, gene expression 2018
gene expression
development 2018
transgenics 1991
regulation, nucleotide sequences 2009
transgenics 773, 1191, 2018, 6356
gene transfer, yeast artificial chromosomes, transgenics 5164
promoters, gene expression, transgenics 5169
transcription factors
gene mapping 1488
nucleotide sequences 1488
promoters, gene expression 1488
glucagon, receptors, gene mapping, microsatellites 4910
glucocorticoids, response elements, promoters, gene expression 5161
glucose
transporters
enhancers, insulin 2619
gene expression 1324
diabetes, transgenics 3670
glucose, metabolism, transgenics 3033
hyperglycaemia, transgenics 3670
transgenics 3036
nucleotide sequences 1324
transgenics 3035
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
genetic markers 6243
nucleotide sequences 6243
introns 1863
glutamates
receptors
gene mapping 2782

Mice *cont.*
glutamates *cont.*
receptors *cont.*
RNA, alternative splicing 1376
targeted mutagenesis 1256-1257, 4205
glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate transaminase, nucleotide sequences 4766
γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, promoters, transcription 5353
γ-glutamyltransferase
DNA sequencing 2480
gene expression, intestines 1370
glutathione peroxidase
gene expression
blood plasma 1299
body temperature, regulation, heat stress, transgenics 6160
nucleotide sequences, blood plasma 1299
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 6253
glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase
promoters
gene expression, regulation, glucose 3234
nucleotide sequences 3234
glycine
receptors
mutations 707
nucleotide sequences 695
glycoproteins
binding proteins, pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 2491
nucleotide sequences 5734
oviducts 5751
testes 1894
vitamin K, nucleotide sequences, liver 682
zona pellucida, exons 1886
glycosyl ceramidase, gene expression, transgenics 2621
GnRH
promoters, receptors, gene expression 3204
receptors
gene mapping 1468
promoters
gene expression 6317
transcription factors, response elements 6317
gonadotropins, targeted mutagenesis 6202
growth factors
binding proteins, gene mapping 2753
differentiation, nucleotide sequences 3138
haematopoiesis, RNA, alternative splicing 6437
platelet-derived, receptors, promoters, nucleotide sequences 6311
promoters, gene expression, regulation, cell lines 3248
GTP cyclohydrolase I
gene mapping 5737
nucleotide sequences 5737
RNA, alternative splicing 5737
guanosine triphosphate, concentration, gene mapping 854
guanylin, gene mapping 4447
haematopoiesis
cell lines 6214
gene expression, transgenics, embryos, reconstitution 1604
receptors, nucleotide sequences 3144
hair, loss, mutations, gene mapping 2736
heat shock
transcription factors
nucleotide sequences 3224
RNA, alternative splicing 3224
heat shock proteins
nucleotide sequences 2594
transcription 2594
heme oxygenase, enhancers, nucleotide sequences 5821
hepatitis, vectors, immunization 5187
hepatocyte growth factor
gene expression, disruption, placenta, development, embryos 3725

Mice *cont.*
- hepatocyte growth factor *cont.*
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3725
- hepatocyte nuclear factor
  - gene expression 1292
  - nucleotide sequences 1292
- high mobility group proteins
  - nucleotide sequences 2467, 3268
  - transcription factors 3268
- histones
  - gene expression, spermatogenesis 1861
  - gene mapping 6418
  - linkage 3381
  - nucleotide sequences 1861, 3381, 6418
  - promoters, transcription, development 3220
- homozygosity, detection, polymerase chain reaction, transgenics 6504
- Huntington disease, gene mapping 2762
- *N*-hydroxyarylamine *O*-acetyltransferase
  - nucleotide sequences 692
  - restriction mapping 692
- 4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase, nucleotide sequences 3129
- hyperactivity, genetic disorders, fragile X syndrome, animal models 115
- hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, gene transfer, embryonic stem cells 1725
- immune system, receptors, nucleotide sequences 141
- immunity, vectors, *Mycobacterium bovis*, gene transfer, nose 1719
- immunization
  - monoclonal antibodies, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae* 655
  - recombinant vaccines 78
- immunogenetics, immune response, transgenics 3045
- immunoglobulins
  - cloning, cell lines 122
  - enhancers 2591
    - gene transfer 5829
    - recombination, transgenics 5829
    - transcription, transgenics 5829
    - transcription factors, paired box 5365
  - gene conversion 2032
  - isotypes, transgenics 5668
  - nucleotide sequences 135, 681, 3117
  - receptors, promoters, gene expression 1375
  - recombination 2032
    - gene targeting, vectors 1166
  - somatic mutations, genetic polymorphism 2613
  - transcription
    - recombination 3818
    - termination 5830
  - transgenics 4679
  - variable regions, polymerase chain reaction, cells 5991
- imprinting, gene expression, germ cells 6352
- *in vitro* development
  - embryos, vitrification 2259
  - oocytes 2297
- inbred strains, strain differences, detection, repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5930
- inhibin, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1263
- inositol, nucleotide sequences 3134
- inositol-1,4-bisphosphate 1-phosphatase, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6427
- insulin
  - gene expression, regulation, transcription factors, cell lines 3241
  - mutations, imprinting 4321
  - receptor substrate, nucleotide sequences 3114
- insulin-like growth factor
  - binding proteins
    - gene expression 1470
    - gene mapping 1470
    - nucleotide sequences 1470

Mice *cont.*
- insulin-like growth factor *cont.*
  - gene transfer, gene expression, muscles 5664
  - growth, transgenics 1202
  - mutations, imprinting 4321
  - nucleotide sequences 1932
- integrins, gene expression, oocytes 5340
- interferon
  - glycosylation, recombinant DNA, transgenics 5207
  - regulatory factors
    - gene expression 5247
    - nucleotide sequences 5247
  - transcription factors, gene expression 208
- interleukin convertase, nucleotide sequences 1279
- interleukins
  - binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 5733
  - gene mapping 3310
  - nucleotide sequences 3310
  - promoters, regulatory elements 1998
  - receptors
    - gene expression 5230
      - heart, transgenics 5152
      - T lymphocytes 5373
    - gene transfer, T lymphocytes 5373
    - nucleotide sequences 5230
    - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 666
  - transcription factors
    - gene expression
      - disruption
        - haematopoiesis 4209
        - immune response 4209
    - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4209
- intestines
  - cell lines, immortalization, transgenics 6215
  - development, transgenics, reviews 560
- ion transport
  - proteins, gene expression, intestines 5753
  - sulfates, gene expression, intestines 5753
- iron-sulfur proteins, nucleotide sequences, mitochondria 5754
- isocitrate dehydrogenase, linkage 3924
- juvenile visceral steatosis, gene mapping, microsatellites 5446
- keratin
  - gene expression, transgenics 5167
  - gene mapping, eyes 1473
  - nucleotide sequences, eyes 1473
- lactalbumin
  - targeted mutagenesis
    - embryonic stem cells 5204
    - lactation, disruption 5204
- lactate dehydrogenase, promoters, gene expression, testes 2628
- lactoferrin, promoters 1398
- β-lactoglobulin
  - gene expression
    - competition, mammary glands, transgenics 6158
    - mammary glands, transgenics 3668, 5823
  - promoters, gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics 5170
- laminins
  - gene mapping 272
  - nucleotide sequences 272
- *Legionella pneumophila*, disease resistance, gene mapping 6168
- leukaemia inhibitory factor, gene expression, neurotransmitters, transgenics 36
- leukosialin, gene expression, B lymphocytes, development, transgenics 6151
- LH
  - enhancers, gene expression, pituitary 2008
  - transgenics
    - gonadectomy 5667
    - oestrogens 5667

Mice *cont.*
- LH *cont.*
  - transgenics *cont.*
    - testosterone 5667
- linkage 2122
  - annexins 2087
  - chromosome maps 276
  - lupus erythematosus, susceptibility, gene mapping 1469
  - transcription factors 2087
  - transforming growth factor 2087
- lipocalins, gene mapping 3891
- lipoprotein lipase
  - gene transfer
    - cholesterol, blood 44
    - lipoproteins, blood 44
- lipoproteins
  - binding proteins, gene mapping 3923
  - receptors, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 3766
- liver cells, growth factors, nucleotide sequences 1899
- loricrin
  - gene expression, tissue specificity, transgenics 5349
  - promoters, transcription factors, response elements 5349
- low density lipoprotein, receptors, gene transfer, liver 5138
- lumican, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5417
- lymphocytes, antigens, nucleotide sequences 3182
- lymphokines
  - gene expression 3158
  - gene mapping 5887, 5901
  - nucleotide sequences 3158, 3749, 5887
- lymphotoxin, nucleotide sequences 2489
- lysozyme
  - gene expression, transgenics 1194
  - promoters, gene expression, transgenics 1189
- macroglobulins
  - gene mapping 3750
  - nucleotide sequences 3750, 3762
  - receptors, nucleotide sequences 3766
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3762
- major histocompatibility complex
  - counterligands, immune response, transgenics 2401
  - gene expression, thymus, transgenics, acquired immunotolerance 46
  - gene mapping 3325, 3885, 3900, 5433
    - recombination 3910
  - linkage 5433
  - nucleotide sequences 3765, 4748, 5236
  - promoters
    - Adenoviridae, response elements 2611
    - interleukins, response elements 6332
  - recombination, hotspots, restriction fragment length polymorphism 284
- mammary tumour provirus, gene mapping 6419
- mannose, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 3755
- mannose-6-phosphate, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1932
- marker genes
  - gene expression, embryos, transgenics 2386
  - gene transfer, embryonic stem cells 1725
  - linkage 3936
  - mutations 2098
  - Retroviridae, vectors, design 2355
- mating, transgenics 4672
- matrilysin
  - gene expression 6254
  - nucleotide sequences 6254
- meiosis, cell lines, spermatogenesis 6211
- melatonin, gene mapping, single strand conformation polymorphism 5458

Mice *cont.*
mental retardation, genetic disorders, fragile X syndrome, animal models 115
metalloproteinases
gene expression 6254
inhibitors
gene expression 5209
nucleotide sequences 5209
nucleotide sequences 6254
metallothionein
promoters
DNA methylation, transgenics 3044
gene expression, timing, transgenics 5166
response elements 2589
metaxin, nucleotide sequences 5214
3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate dehydrogenase (lipoamide)
gene expression, liver 1857
nucleotide sequences, liver 1857
methyladenine DNA glycosylase
gene mapping 6432
nucleotide sequences 6432
microinjection, ova, transgenics 4140
microsatellites
chromosome maps 6450
gene mapping 3930, 3956
lines, relationships, prediction 2126
mutations 2098
polymorphism, strain differences 5451
minisatellites
gene mapping
polymerase chain reaction, transgenics 2188
vectors, transgenics 2188
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2783
mitochondrial proteins, LH-induced, nucleotide sequences 2464
mitosis, cell lines, spermatogenesis 6211
molecular genetics, disease resistance, reviews 1781
monoclonal antibodies, production, techniques 1797
mucins, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5434
Müllerian inhibiting substance
DNA binding proteins, steroidogenesis 1397
sex determination, transgenics 1744
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1744
muscular dystrophy, gene mapping, microsatellites 4920
mutations
agouti
gene expression
coat, colour, transgenics 5155
diabetes, transgenics 5155
reviews 3266
belly spot and tail, gene mapping 6445
brown, gene mapping, marker genes 5410
cataract, gene mapping 3924
coat, colour, molecular genetics 3357
curly tail, gene mapping, microsatellites 4880
deafness, gene mapping 3351
detection, gene transfer, embryonic stem cells 6519
dilute, retroviral vectors, nucleotide sequences, gene expression, tissue specificity 5839
DNA repair, gene mapping 4432
ethylnitrosourea
germ cells, transgenics 6150
spermatozoa, transgenics 6150
fat, gene mapping 5444
fused
gene mapping 3946, 6449
linkage 3946
gene mapping 2097, 2106-2107, 2151, 3391, 3939, 6439
embryonic development 6426
eyes 2117
nervous system 2117
transgenics 4433

Mice *cont.*
mutations *cont.*
gene mapping *cont.*
X chromosome 2741
jumonji, nucleotide sequences, nervous system 6250
lethal spotting
gene mapping 3377
linkage 3377
linkage 2107, 3924
gene mapping 1440
muted, genetic markers 3372
nervous system, gene mapping, microsatellites 5923
neurons, degeneration, gene mapping 3894
nucleotide sequences 6439
transgenics 4433
nude, gene mapping 4413
pallid, nucleotide sequences 2480
pearl, genetic markers 3372
polymorphism, gene mapping 2851
pygmy
nucleotide sequences 6208
targeted mutagenesis 6208
quaking
gene mapping 2099
yeast artificial chromosomes 2099
recombination induced, gene mapping 6441
severe combined immunodeficiency
DNA repair 3210
recombination 3210
shaker
gene mapping 3903
nucleotide sequences 3903
steel, germ cells, development 3206
tail, length, gene mapping 5426
tight-skin, gene mapping 2738
tumour suppressor, transgenics 4203
myelin basic protein, transcription, inhibition 5232
myelin/oligodendrocyte glycoprotein
genetic polymorphism 3735
nucleotide sequences 3735
myogenesis, development, muscles, embryonic stem cells 1842
myogenin
gene expression, embryos, transgenics 6149
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 6149
myosins
enhancers
tissue specificity, skeletal muscle 6313
transcription factors, skeletal muscle 6313
gene mapping 3903
promoters, transgenics 6153
proto-oncogenes, response elements 6319
natural killer cells, gene expression, transgenics 1755
neomycin
resistance
gene expression, cell lines 2359
gene transfer, cell lines 2359
neoplasms, gene mapping 5907
nervous system
abnormalities
gene mapping
microsatellites 4436, 4450
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4450
neurotransmitters, transporters, gene mapping 3376
nexin, gene mapping 4885
nicein
gene mapping 271
nucleotide sequences 271
nitric-oxide synthase
gene mapping 3360, 3931
endothelium 3905
targeted mutagenesis
bacteria, infections 6205
neurons 1843
nuclei
receptors, nucleotide sequences 4221
transfer
embryos 1609

Mice *cont.*
nuclei *cont.*
transfer *cont.*
oocytes, parthenogenesis, embryo transfer 2922
nucleolus organizer, chromosome maps 277
nucleoproteins
nucleotide sequences
embryonic development 2137
nervous system 2137
nucleotide sequences 3146
disease resistance, proteins, macrophages 4809
gene expression, tissue specificity, germ cells 5762
ovaries, gametogenesis 4757
obesity
gene mapping, diabetes 1325
nucleotide sequences, diabetes 1325
oestradiol 17β-dehydrogenase
gene expression 5222
nucleotide sequences 5222
oestrogens
apolipoproteins, metabolism, transgenics 6165
receptors
gene expression
development 2600
transgenics 1190
targeted mutagenesis, development 2600
olfactory marker protein, nucleotide sequences 1275
oncogenes
gene expression
abnormalities, transgenics 556
mammary glands, transgenics 3671
neoplasms, transgenics 556
skeleton, transgenics 4172
gene mapping 3891, 4451
nucleotide sequences 709
oncostatin, abnormalities, development, transgenics 3672
oocytes
activation
calcium, parthenogenesis 2922
cycloheximide, parthenogenesis 4595
strontium, parthenogenesis 4595
cumulus oophorus, *in vitro* fertilization 2310
fertilization, spermatozoa, transgenics 2386
freezing
dimethyl sulfoxide 2302
embryos, mortality 4086
in vitro fertilization 1665
in vitro fertilization 2302, 4086
reviews 4085
in vitro fertilization 460
in vitro maturation
c-AMP 1081
cumulus cells, c-AMP 1081
lithium chloride 1087
ovaries, follicles, *in vitro* culture 6072
nuclei
transfer
embryos
in vitro development 1076
in vivo development 1076
parthenogenesis 1089
restriction fragment length polymorphism, genotypes, prediction 3958
spermatozoa, injection, *in vitro* fertilization 1001
vitrification, *in vitro* fertilization 2309
zona pellucida, dissection, *in vitro* fertilization 460, 1001
opioids
receptors
gene expression, brain 1905
gene mapping 2754
nucleotide sequences, brain 1905
promoters, nucleotide sequences 1389
osteocalcin, promoters, development 3221

Mice *cont.*
- osteopontin
  - enhancers
    - nucleotide sequences 1999
    - transcription factors 1999
- ova, parthenogenesis, spermatozoa, penetration 1090
- pancreozymin
  - gene mapping
    - DNA hybridization 4932
    - microsatellites 4932
  - receptors, gene mapping 3347
- papillomavirus, gene transfer, urogenital tract 6130
- parasitoses
  - genetic resistance
    - gene mapping 3339
    - nucleotide sequences 3339
- parathyrin
  - receptors
    - gene mapping 1480
    - transcription, tissue specificity, promoters 5363
- parathyroid hormone-related peptide, gene expression, transgenics, hair follicles, development 1204
- parotid secretory protein, gene expression, salivary glands, transgenics 206
- parthenogenesis
  - genes, identification, imprinting 6430
  - oocytes, activation, ethanol 1611
- parvalbumin
  - gene expression 1282
  - nucleotide sequences 1282
- paternity, genes, identification, imprinting 6430
- peptides
  - trefoil
    - gene expression, intestines 6234
    - nucleotide sequences, intestines 6234
- peptidyl-dipeptidase A
  - blood pressure, targeted mutagenesis 4206
  - fertility, targeted mutagenesis 4206
  - promoters, transcription 6359
- peroxisome proliferators, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, fatty acids, metabolism 5709
- peroxisomes
  - proliferator activated
    - receptors
      - gene expression 696
      - gene mapping 6360
      - nucleotide sequences 696, 3113
      - promoters, RNA, alternative splicing 6360
- phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, promoters, gene expression, eyes, transgenics 781
- phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase, gene expression, adipose tissue 2034
- phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP), diabetes, transgenics 1200
- phospholipase C, gene mapping 3313
- phospholipases
  - gene mapping 6439
  - nucleotide sequences 6439
- phosphoprotein phosphatase, gene mapping 4931
- phosphoproteins
  - nucleotide sequences 5264
  - RNA, alternative splicing 5264
- pituitary hormones, targeted mutagenesis 6202
- plakoglobin, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5429
- plasminogen, targeted mutagenesis, embryos 4202
- plasminogen activator
  - Adenoviridae, gene transfer, liver cells 5136
  - transcription, regulation, macrophages, colony stimulating factor 5842

Mice *cont.*
- platelet-derived growth factor
  - deficiency
    - cardiovascular system, abnormalities, embryonic development 1261
    - renal function, abnormalities, embryonic development 1261
  - receptors
    - blood, disorders, embryonic development 1264
    - mutations
      - gene expression 4314
      - gene mapping 4314
    - promoters 788
    - renal function, abnormalities, embryonic development 1264
    - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1264
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1261
- polymerase chain reaction
  - immunohistochemistry, diagnostic techniques, comparisons, *Mycoplasma pulmonis* 945
  - messenger RNA, embryonic stem cells 6519
  - techniques, embryonic stem cells 6519
- polymorphism, karyotypes 4895
- potassium, channels, gene expression, pancreas, transgenics 2393
- pregnancy, rescue, progesterone, somatotropin, transgenics 5166
- pregnancy rate
  - embryo transfer
    - embryos, DNA, injection 410
    - liposomes, injection 410
    - pseudopregnancy 410
    - strains, crossing 410
    - superovulation 410
- primordial germ cells, cell culture, gametes, formation 2307
- prion proteins
  - targeted mutagenesis, techniques 5710
  - transmission, transgenics 1209, 1211
- prions
  - gene mapping 156
  - genetic polymorphism 156
  - nucleotide sequences 156
- progestagen-associated endometrial protein, gene mapping 3891
- prolactin
  - gene mapping 3900
  - promoters, transcription factors 2001
- prolyl hydroxylase
  - gene expression 5235
  - nucleotide sequences 5235
- promoters
  - androgens, receptors, gene expression 205
  - interphotoreceptor retinoid-binding protein, gene expression, transgenics 3211
  - transcription factors
    - gene expression, nervous system 3261
    - nucleotide sequences, nervous system 3261
  - zinc finger, nucleotide sequences 1900
- proprotein convertases
  - gene expression, testes 698
  - gene mapping 3929
  - nucleotide sequences, testes 698
- prostaglandin-D synthase, gene mapping 3891
- prostaglandins, receptors, gene mapping 1489
- protamines, gene expression, spermatogenesis, inhibition, transgenics 5168
- proteasomes
  - nucleotide sequences 5759
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 5759
- protein kinase
  - gene expression 137
  - gene mapping 2120

Mice *cont.*
- protein kinase *cont.*
  - gene transfer, T lymphocytes, transgenics 2421
  - interferon, induction, nucleotide sequences 154
  - mutations, transgenics 6157
  - nucleotide sequences 137, 4753
    - stress 1922
  - targeted mutagenesis, cytoskeleton 5711
  - transcription factors, promoters 1399
- protein synthesis, cell division, nucleotide sequences 1927
- protein-tyrosine kinase
  - gene expression
    - intestines 6252
    - skin 6252
  - gene mapping 2455, 3901, 3913, 6423
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4896-4897
  - nucleotide sequences 2455, 6252
    - brain 6327
  - promoters
    - RNA
      - alternative splicing
        - brain 6327
        - testes 6327
  - receptors
    - gene expression 1311
    - gene mapping 3329-3330, 4444
      - yeast artificial chromosomes 3322
    - ligands
      - gene expression 3119
      - nucleotide sequences 3119, 3166
    - mutations
      - gene expression 4314
        - pigmentation, development 4314
      - gene mapping 4314
      - intestines, contraction 2597
    - nucleotide sequences 1311
  - transmembrane proteins, gene mapping 4917
- protein-tyrosine phosphatase
  - gene mapping 4933
  - nucleotide sequences 4933
  - receptors
    - gene expression, brain 3155
    - nucleotide sequences, brain 3155
- proteinase inhibitors
  - gene expression 6245
  - gene mapping 6245
  - nucleotide sequences 6245
- proteinases, gene mapping 4885
- proteins
  - antibacterial properties, gene mapping 3397
  - fibrosis
    - gene expression 3158
    - nucleotide sequences 3158
  - haematopoiesis, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6437
  - ion exchange
    - promoters
      - gene expression, transcription factors 3222
      - nucleotide sequences 3222
  - nuclei, transfer, gene expression, embryonic development 1609
  - secretory, gene expression, competition, mammary glands, transgenics 6158
  - zona pellucida, gene expression, inhibition, antisense RNA, oocytes 3264
- proteoglycans
  - chondroitin sulfate
    - nucleotide sequences 5841
    - RNA, alternative splicing 5841
  - gene mapping 2493, 2780
  - nucleotide sequences 2493
- proteolipid proteins, gene transfer, mutations, jimpy 5202
- proto-oncogenes
  - enhancers, activation, muscles, transgenics 6319

Mice *cont.*
proto-oncogenes *cont.*
gene expression
B lymphocytes 2499
central nervous system 2499
neurons 2012
spermatogenesis 6152
testes 2499
gene transfer, neurons, survival 5151
imprinting 2785
introns
gene expression, DNA binding proteins 2028
nucleotide sequences 2028
nucleotide sequences 2499, 5246
mammary gland neoplasms 1274
neurons 2012
promoters
gene expression 2003
oligonucleotides 210
transcription, regulation 6335
pseudogenes
gene mapping 3326
nucleotide sequences 3326, 4753
pyruvate dehydrogenase, promoters, tissue specificity, testes, transgenics 2384
receptors
dioxins
nucleotide sequences 2481
transcription, activation 2481
endothelial cell protein, nucleotide sequences 3132
gene expression, olfactory organs, neurons, models 770
macrophages, promoters, enhancers, gene expression 5356
nucleotide sequences, macrophages 5337
promoters, macrophages 5337
recombinant vaccines
Borrelia burgdorferi 1719
rabies virus 110
recombination
nucleotide sequences 3730
proteins, nucleotide sequences 3168
reporter genes, transgenics 2389
recoverin, gene mapping, retina 3921
repetitive DNA
gene mapping, polymerase chain reaction 5438
polymorphism 4771
replication
factors, gene mapping 3363
origin, nucleotide sequences 711
reporter genes, mutagenesis, transgenics 3145
restriction fragment length polymorphism
gene expression, central nervous system 1588
identification, gene mapping, techniques 1485
retinoic acid
binding proteins, targeted mutagenesis 1260
receptors, response elements, thyroid hormones 4811
retinol dehydrogenase
gene expression, tissue specificity 5269
nucleotide sequences 5269
retroviral vectors
gene expression, DNA, injection, sites 3008
gene transfer
DNA, injection 3008
hepatocytes 1726
Retroviridae
gene mapping 6419
gene transfer, liver 5138
susceptibility, gene mapping 3394
ribonucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5265
ribosomal RNA
chromosome maps 277
promoters, enhancers, transcription 6343
ribosomes, introns, small nuclear RNA 1305

Mice *cont.*
RNA editing
proteins
apolipoproteins, nucleotide sequences 5364
promoters
gene expression
intestines 5364
liver 5364
RNA
alternative splicing
intestines 5364
liver 5364
RNA polymerase
enhancers, DNA binding proteins, transcription 2615
nucleotide sequences 1315
ryanodine
receptors
gene mapping 2759
nucleotide sequences 2759
satellite DNA
dihydrofolate reductase, cytogenetics 4928
transcription, development 3822
secretin, gene expression, digestive tract, transgenics 3038
secretory proteins
gene mapping 6217
nucleotide sequences 1318, 6217
RNA
alternative splicing
cartilage 6217
skin 6217
selenocysteine
transfer RNA
gene mapping 6410
nucleotide sequences 6410
sepiapterin reductase, nucleotide sequences 4759
serine proteinases, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2784
serotonin, receptors, mutations, aggression 1846
serum albumin
gene expression, transgenics, mammary glands 5666
introns, gene expression, transgenics 561
sex determination
polymorphism 3932
Y chromosome, gene mapping 5420
sex reversal
gene mapping 3407
nucleotide sequences 3407
sialoadhesin
gene mapping
DNA hybridization 6442
microsatellites 6442
nucleotide sequences, bone marrow 2465
sialyltransferases
gene expression, brain 5267
nucleotide sequences, brain 5267
silencers, androgens, receptors, gene expression 205
sleep time, quantitative traits, gene mapping, microsatellites 278
somatotropin
DNA methylation, transgenics 3044
hypothalamic releasing hormones, development, transgenics 1198
introns, nucleosomes, alignment, transgenics 6337
promoters, transcription factors 2001
targeted mutagenesis, growth, transgenics 4674
transgenics
infertility, females 4673
neurohormones 1743
reproduction 1743
vectors
gene expression 1797
immunization 1797
spectrins, mutations, nucleotide sequences, jaundice 1208
spermatids, oocytes, electrofusion, *in vitro* fertilization 418
spermatogenesis
gene expression, Y chromosome 198

Mice *cont.*
spermatogenesis *cont.*
gene mapping
DNA hybridization 2131
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2131
spermatozoa
antigens, nucleotide sequences 6229
capacitation
prostate, peptides 1080
thyrotropin releasing hormone 1080
fertilizing ability
in vitro
prostate, peptides 1080
thyrotropin releasing hormone 1080
freezing
embryos, mortality 4086
fertilizing ability 5069
in vitro fertilization 4086
reviews 4085
injection
ova
embryo transfer 4082
techniques 4082
outer dense fibres
gene mapping 4905
nucleotide sequences 4905
penetration, ova, synchronization 6079
proteins, nucleotide sequences, gene expression 5824
tail
proteins
gene expression 5431
gene mapping 5431
nucleotide sequences 5431
spermidine synthase, nucleotide sequences 149
spliceosomes
gene expression 5342
genomes, imprinting 5342
squalene epoxidase, nucleotide sequences 4756
sterility, hybridization, gene mapping 3954
steroid 16α-monooxygenase, gene expression, liver, species differences 6351
steroid 21-monooxygenase, gene mapping 3900
steroidogenesis, receptors, gene expression 1383
strains, inbred, DNA fingerprinting 4934
sucrase-isomaltase, transcription factors, gene expression, intestines 1400
sulfotransferases, gene mapping 4431
superoxide dismutase
diabetes, animal models, transgenics 1195
gene dosage 1404
gene expression 1404
gene mapping, fluorescence, DNA hybridization 358
nucleotide sequences 4745
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4745
surface proteins
gene expression, B lymphocytes, development, transgenics 6151
mutations, neurons 4220
nucleotide sequences 5734
surfactants
gene expression
mammary glands, transgenics 6164
milk, transgenics 6164
promoters, transcription factors, lungs 3813
synapsins, nucleotide sequences 3124
synaptotagmins
gene expression 140
gene mapping 3914
linkage 3914
nucleotide sequences 140
syndecans, gene mapping 2780
T lymphocytes
antigens
gene expression, transgenics 1755
promoters, transcription 6355

Mice *cont.*
- T lymphocytes *cont.*
  - apoptosis, transgenics 6148
  - development, major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, transgenics 2588
  - receptors
    - gene expression 1309
    - nucleotide sequences 710, 1309, 3184
      - kidneys 148
    - RNA, alternative splicing, kidneys 148
    - transgenics 2396
      - experimental infections, allergic encephalomyelitis 1196
- targeted mutagenesis
  - databases 5707-5708
  - diseases
    - atherosclerosis, reviews 5203
    - hypertension, reviews 5203
  - embryonic development 4722
    - reviews 3096
- taurine, transporters, gene mapping 3376
- technical progress, transgenics 1742
- telomeres, gene mapping 3960
- tenascin
  - gene expression, skeletal development 1871
  - nucleotide sequences 1871
  - promoters
    - gene expression 3125
    - nucleotide sequences 3125
- testes
  - gene mapping
    - DNA hybridization 2131
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 2131
- *Theileria parva*, pathogenesis, animal models, transgenics 2421
- thioredoxins
  - gene mapping 2156
  - pseudogenes, gene mapping 2156
- thrombomodulin
  - gene expression, mutations, embryonic development 3098
  - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 3098
- thrombopoietin, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4419
- thrombospondin
  - gene expression 2617
  - nucleotide sequences 2617
- thromboxanes, receptors, gene mapping 1489
- thymidylate synthase, promoters 1387
- thyroid hormones
  - gene expression, receptors, transgenics 1193
  - gene transfer, Adenoviridae, liver 1193
  - receptors, transcription, cloning 1280
- thyroperoxidase, gene mapping, fluorescence, DNA hybridization 3331
- thyrotropin
  - enhancers, gene expression, pituitary 2008
  - promoters, transcription factors 2001
  - targeted mutagenesis 6202
- thyrotropin releasing hormone, gene mapping 5450
- toxins, gene transfer, cells, ablation, reviews 5159
- transcription factors
  - activators, gene expression, thymus, transgenics 6162
  - cloning, reviews 1916
  - DNA binding motifs, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5891
  - DNA methylation
    - gene expression, embryos 3229
    - genomic imprinting, embryos 3229
  - enhancers
    - phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase 2034
    - promoters, gene expression 201
  - gene expression 1292, 4319, 6325

Mice *cont.*
- transcription factors *cont.*
  - gene expression *cont.*
    - disruption, energy, homeostasis, neonates 5712
    - embryonic development 5212
      - brain 3126
    - hormonal control, prolactin, mammary glands, cell lines 674
    - monocytes, transgenics 1749
    - repression, embryogenesis 1985
    - stromyelsin 5749
    - transgenics, cell lines 2586
  - gene mapping 3343, 3367, 3379, 3948, 4426
    - embryonic development 5212
    - microsatellites 5456
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3314-3315, 3398, 4937, 5456, 5900, 6448
  - gene transfer, embryonic stem cells, chimaeras, gene expression 6198
  - globins, promoters 1980
  - haematopoiesis, cell lines 2586
  - imprinting 4426
  - inhibition, nucleotide sequences 3116
  - mutations, DNA, binding, activity 4329
  - myelin basic protein, nucleotide sequences 5232
  - myogenesis, reviews 3251
  - nucleotide sequences 1285, 1292, 1296, 1896, 3126, 3343, 3367, 4240, 4319, 5746, 6325
  - oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 3118
  - promoters
    - activation, muscles 3209
    - gene expression 5371, 6340
    - muscles 3820
    - nucleotide sequences 201, 5371
    - response elements, B lymphocytes 2020
  - proto-oncogenes
    - gene expression 5831
    - nucleotide sequences 5831
  - replication, gene mapping 6438
  - RNA, alternative splicing, liver cells 5234
  - skeletal muscle, development 3214
  - steroidogenesis
    - nucleotide sequences
      - adrenal glands 5836
      - gonads 5836
    - promoters
      - adrenal glands 5836
      - gonads 5836
  - stromyelsin, nucleotide sequences 5749
  - targeted mutagenesis 1845
    - embryonic stem cells 5712
    - embryos, mortality 6198
  - termination, nucleotide sequences 3130
  - translation, interleukins 5746
  - vectors, embryonic stem cells, development 1981
- transforming growth factor
  - binding proteins
    - gene mapping 3362
    - nucleotide sequences 5761
  - gene expression
    - lactation, failure, transgenics 1753
    - skin, transgenics 5150
  - gene transfer, skin, transgenics 5150
- transgenics, detection, polymerase chain reaction 5663
- transmembrane proteins, gene mapping 6406
- transporters, ATP binding, gene mapping 3884
- transposable elements, promoters, evolution 3121
- transthyretin, promoters, gene expression, transgenics 3041
- tropoelastin, gene mapping, polymorphism 3959
- tropomodulin
  - gene expression, embryonic development 3139

Mice *cont.*
- tropomodulin *cont.*
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5466
  - nucleotide sequences 3139
- tropomyosins
  - binding proteins
    - gene expression, embryonic development 3139
    - nucleotide sequences 3139
  - gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4894
- troponin
  - enhancers, gene expression, muscles 5346
  - gene expression, development, muscles, transgenics 5381
  - promoters, gene expression, muscles 5346
  - transcription factors, gene expression, myocardium, cell lines 1384
- tuberin, gene mapping 3373
- tuberous sclerosis, RNA, alternative splicing 5847
- tumour necrosis factor, nucleotide sequences, strain differences 699
- tyrosinase-related protein, mutations, gene mapping 2773-2774
- tyrosine aminotransferase
  - enhancers, tissue specificity, transgenics 6348
  - glucocorticoids, response elements 6348
- tyrosine kinase
  - receptors
    - blood vessels, abnormalities, embryonic development 1258
    - endothelium, abnormalities, embryonic development 1258
    - gene expression, mutations, transgenics 1258
    - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 1258
- ubiquitin conjugation enzyme, gene mapping, microsatellites 4930
- UDP-glucuronosyltransferase
  - nucleotide sequences 4913
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4913
- uridine phosphorylase, nucleotide sequences 5756
- uromodulin, nucleotide sequences, urine 4762
- uroplakins
  - nucleotide sequences 3240
  - promoters, bladder, transgenics 3240
- uroporphyrinogen-III synthase
  - gene mapping 4241
  - nucleotide sequences 4241
- utrophin
  - gene expression, peripheral nerves 4309
  - nucleotide sequences 4309
- vectors
  - gene expression, endonucleases, cell lines 1269
  - polethylenimine, gene transfer, cell lines 6129
  - targeted mutagenesis, inducible, liver 6203
- very low density lipoprotein
  - receptors
    - deficiency
      - body composition 6199
      - fertility 6199
      - viability 6199
    - targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 6199
- visual pigments, nucleotide sequences 1858
- water, channels, nucleotide sequences 145
- whey protein
  - gene expression
    - competition, mammary glands, transgenics 6158
    - glucocorticoids, transgenics 2014
    - mammary glands 5156
    - transgenics 3239

Mice *cont.*
whey protein *cont.*
gene transfer, mammary glands 5156
microinjection, pronucleus 1722
promoters
gene expression, transgenics 6164
nucleotide sequences 779
transcription
activation
lactation 5160
pregnancy 5160
recombination, gene expression, transgenics 1750
wool, growth, cysteine, biosynthesis, gene expression, transgenics 3027
X chromosome
gene mapping, microsatellites 6409
inactivation, DNA methylation, gene mapping 3896
Y chromosome, DNA probes 1910
yeast artificial chromosomes
contigs, chromosomes, gene mapping, microsatellites 5445
gene transfer, reviews 3006
X chromosome 2094
zinc, transporters, nucleotide sequences 3156
zona pellucida, glycoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, spermatozoa, oocytes, binding 6204
Michelia champaca, tissue culture, essential oils 660
Microbial flora, identification, polymerase chain reaction, anaerobic digestion 2958
Microglobulins, polymorphism, breed differences, cattle 5894
Microinjection
actin
promoters
gene expression
eggs
fowls 1741
mice 1741
ova, transgenics, mice 4140
whey protein, pronucleus, mice 1722
Micromanipulation, molecular genetics, techniques 2214
Microorganisms
blood, substitutes, production, genetic engineering 3073
foods, biotechnology, books 4625
genetic engineering
biosafety 502
environmental impact 502
foods, reports 1163
techniques, books 3635
haemoglobin, production, gene expression 3073
pollution, bioremediation 1122
Micropropagation
Platanus acerifolia 2897
tissue culture
Ananas comosus 5032
Chamomilla recutita 1069
Chlorophytum borivilianum 3560
Dendranthema morifolium 5557
Dianthus arenarius 5035
Eutrema wasabi 1635
Fragaria ananassa 444
Quercus suber 4574
Microsatellites (*see also* Repetitive DNA; Satellite DNA)
adipose tissue, gene mapping, rats 4911
ankyrins, gene mapping, mice 4909
chimaeras, detection, twinning, cattle 4443
chromosome maps, mice 6450
chromosomes
gene mapping, rats 4890
mapping, cattle 3955
complement, gene mapping, rats 4911
cytomegalovirus, disease resistance, gene mapping, mice 5917
detection, turkeys 4434
diseases
laboratory mammals, reviews 1465
livestock, reviews 1465
DNA fingerprinting, inheritance, cattle 3383
DNA hybridization, brain, cattle 855
Microsatellites *cont.*
DNA libraries, cattle 6433
DNA repair, gene mapping, mice 5898
fishes 3951
gene mapping
brain, cattle 855
cattle 3344, 3916, 3919-3920, 4891, 4903, 6429
cell fusion, pigs 5915
chromosomes, No. 20, rats 4441
disease resistance, *Legionella pneumophila,* mice 4422
DNA hybridization, horses 4445, 5409
dogs 3937
erythrocytes, proteins, mice 4438
fowls 4421
Hordeum vulgare 4945
linkage, pigs 4889
mice 3930, 3956
pigs 3908-3909, 3944, 4899
polymerase chain reaction, pigs 4454
sheep 4888, 6429
genes
tattered, gene mapping, mice 4919
zinc finger, gene mapping, mice 4929
genetic markers
linkage, pigs 6405
triticum aestivum 4394
white-tailed deer 6417
genetic polymorphism, breed differences, sheep 3323
genomes
Citrus 5485
DNA fingerprinting, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 939
mapping
cattle 1445
fowls 2734
Poncirus 5485
glucagon, receptors, gene mapping, mice 4910
identification, polymerase chain reaction, arbitrarily primed, rats 4916
juvenile visceral steatosis, gene mapping, mice 5446
keratin, mutations, sheep 3898
leukopenia, gene mapping, rats 5430
lines, relationships, prediction, mice 2126
linkage
cattle 5427
pigs 4459
linkage groups, gene mapping, rats 2103
lymphopenia, gene mapping, rats 3336
marker genes, polymorphism, gene mapping, mammals 2153
mortality, populations, sheep 3317
muscular dystrophy, gene mapping, mice 4920
mutations
curly tail, gene mapping, mice 4880
mice 2098
nervous system, gene mapping, mice 5923
pigs 5425
nervous system, abnormalities, gene mapping, mice 4436, 4450
nucleotide sequences
cattle 3378, 3916, 3919
fishes 5919
goats 3378
pigs 3908-3909
triticum aestivum 4394
pancreozymin, gene mapping, mice 4932
parentage
cattle 3378, 3904, 5440, 5461
goats 3378
paternity, horses 4412
phosphoglucomutase, gene mapping, rats 4911
polymorphism
breeds, variation, pigs 5931
cattle 3920, 5413-5414, 5427, 5462-5463
fishes 5919
gene mapping
Canidae 3335
dogs 3335
genetic distance, breeds, pigs 5931
goats 3919-3920
horses 4445, 5895
Microsatellites *cont.*
polymorphism *cont.*
pigs 5888
rats 6444
screening, sheep 3887
sheep 3919-3920, 5920
strain differences, mice 5451
techniques, rats 3950
proteasomes, gene mapping, cattle 2776
proto-oncogenes, gene mapping, rats 5416
quantitative traits, statistics, fowls 2203
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 4416, 4425, 4430, 4457
dogs 4429
goats 4425
pigs 4458
sheep 4423-4425, 4449
strain differences, rats 5435
sialoadhesin, gene mapping, mice 6442
sleep time, quantitative traits, gene mapping, mice 278
transcription factors, gene mapping, mice 5456
ubiquitin conjugation enzyme, gene mapping, mice 4930
Wilms tumour
gene mapping
cattle 4935
sheep 4935
nucleotide sequences
cattle 4935
sheep 4935
X chromosome, gene mapping, mice 6409
yeast artificial chromosomes, contigs, chromosomes, gene mapping, mice 5445
Microscopy, DNA sequencing, radioactivity, techniques 926
Microsomal triglyceride transfer protein, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 2482
Microsomes, epoxide hydrolase, transcription factors, cell lines, rats 2010
Microsphaera diffusa
gene mapping, *Glycine max* 904
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 904
Microtubules, proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 1298
Milk
antibodies, gene expression, transgenics, mice 6156
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus
detection
ELISA 393
polymerase chain reaction 3486
Coxiella burnetii, detection, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 2856
detection
polymerase chain reaction
DNA
buffaloes 940
cattle 940
DNA probes, detection, *Mycoplasma agalactiae,* sheep 2246
ELISA
detection
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, cattle 985
Salmonella dublin, cattle 5528
gene expression, pharmaceutical proteins, gene transfer, sheep 3031
pharmaceutical proteins
livestock, reviews 2402
production, transgenics, cattle 3074
transgenics, livestock, reviews 40
plasminogen activator, transgenics, lactation, induction, goats 38
Staphylococcus aureus, detection, ELISA 379
surfactants, gene expression, transgenics, mice 6164
Milk composition
somatotropin
biosafety, Canada 3595
cattle 3598
sheep 6096
Milk proteins
binding factor, β-lactoglobulin, gene expression, regulation, sheep 1983

Milk proteins *cont.*
genetic polymorphism
genotypes, identification, techniques, cattle 4435
identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 856
reviews 853
Milk yield
quantitative traits, gene mapping, cattle 2111
somatotropin
cattle 1680, 3598
sheep 6096
Mimulus cardinalis
random amplified polymorphic DNA
anatomy 6458, 6464
speciation 6458, 6464
Mimulus lewisii
random amplified polymorphic DNA
anatomy 6458, 6464
speciation 6458, 6464
Mine spoil, sulfate reducing bacteria, detection, DNA probes 2965
Minerals, calcium, oocytes, activation, parthenogenesis, mice 2922
Mining
bacteria
copper, reviews 6108
gold, reviews 6108
uranium, reviews 6108
Minisatellites
DNA fingerprinting, *Oryza sativa* 6503
gene mapping
cattle 2102
polymerase chain reaction, transgenics, mice 2188
sheep 2102
vectors, transgenics, mice 2188
nucleotide sequences, fishes 4902
single strand conformation polymorphism, electrophoresis, techniques 1593
synteny
cattle 2102
sheep 2102
yeast artificial chromosomes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4151
Mink
Aleutian disease virus, detection, monoclonal antibodies 81
blastocyst, *in vitro* culture, cell lines 6526
cell division, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 152
kinases, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 152
probiotics 3107
repetitive DNA 3179
Mink enteritis virus, nucleotide sequences, recombinant vaccines 109
Mirabilis jalapa
gene expression, seeds 6264
nucleotide sequences, seeds 6264
Miscanthus ogiformis, tissue culture, organogenesis 6051
Miscanthus sinensis, tissue culture, organogenesis 6051
Mitochondria
adrenodoxin, nucleotide sequences, mice 5754
aspartate aminotransferase
gene expression, rats 5357
nucleotide sequences, rats 5357
promoters, androgens, response elements, rats 5357
chaperonins
gene expression, mice 1286
nucleotide sequences, mice 1286
cytochromes, DNA sequencing, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 4022
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 4346
Zea mays 4346
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4346
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4346
initiation factors, nucleotide sequences, cattle 6231
iron-sulfur proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 5754
RNA editing, *Trypanosoma brucei* 579
Mitochondrial DNA (*see also* DNA)
breed differences, pigs 2778
carcass composition, pigs 2778
cytochromes
polymorphism, fishes 5904
restriction fragment length polymorphism, species differences 2461
restriction mapping, fishes 5904
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 4942
growth, pigs 2778
haplotypes, populations, fishes 4742
meat, identification, nucleotide sequences, fishes 3491
molecular genetics, reviews 3227
nucleotide sequences
Echinococcus granulosus 575
fishes 1883
horses 2477
sex differences, Mollusca 1487
pulsed field electrophoresis, *Zea mays* 4942
restriction fragment length polymorphism
breed differences
buffaloes 852
cattle 2756
horses, China 2786
Echinococcus granulosus 575
fishes 2154, 2735, 3318, 3342
horses 2749, 5437
inheritance, hybridization, fishes 1460
mice 2783
Micropterus salmoides 4908
pigs 3892, 5423
populations, fishes 6443
sex differences, Mollusca 1487
species differences, shrimps 1447
strain differences, shrimps 1447
species, subspecies, fishes 2763
vectors
gene transfer
gene therapy 3009
techniques 3009
Mitochondrial genetics
adenosinetriphosphatase
Glycine max 5958
Malus pumila 4282
Nicotiana tabacum 5849
Sorghum bicolor 2822
triticale 5788
Triticum aestivum 5849
books 4130
Brassica campestris 2905
Brassica juncea 5659
Brassica napus 2905
Brassica oleracea 2905
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
angiosperms 161
plants 1529
Zea diploperennis 4381
Zea mays 2289, 4381
Zea perennis 4381
cytochromes 5777
cytoplasmic male sterility
Allium cepa 2823, 4475
Beta maritima 871
Brassica napus 4103, 4670
Brassica oleracea 4670
Daucus carota 5873
Helianthus annuus 6581
Nicotiana sylvestris 6582
Oryza sativa 5470, 5972, 6090
Pennisetum glaucum 6488
Petunia 1678
Petunia hybrida 6094
Phaseolus vulgaris 4602-4603, 5959
plants, reviews 2946
Raphanus sativus 2540
Secale cereale 4100
Sorghum bicolor 2822, 5989
Triticum aestivum 1679, 5597
Triticum timopheevii 1679
Zea mays 3969
Diospyros 899
Diospyros kaki 899
Diplotaxis catholica 5659
evolution
angiosperms 161
plants 1418, 1529
Poaceae 2573
Saccharinae 159
Saccharum officinarum 159
Mitochondrial genetics *cont.*
evolution *cont.*
Zea mays 5855
gene expression
Beta 6378
Beta vulgaris 6378
Oryza sativa 3296
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 307
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3869
genetic variation, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4972
genomes, *Zea mays* 3969
haem transporter
Oenothera 4278
Triticum aestivum 4250
heat shock proteins, *Pisum sativum* 1426
Lens culinaris 1560
Lens orientalis 1560
Lycopersicon esculentum 4505
NADH dehydrogenase
Malus pumila 4282
Zea mays 3985
Oryza sativa 4292
phylogeny, *Beta* 5509
plants, reviews 258
plasmids, *Phoenix dactylifera* 2515
Pleurotus ostreatus 5968
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 3296
protoplast fusion
Lotus corniculatus 31
Oryza sativa 31
Solanum brevidens 555
Solanum tuberosum 555
pseudogenes, *Solanum tuberosum* 190
recombination
Oryza 5869
plants, reviews 2642
regeneration, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3844
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Brassica oleracea 890
Sequoia sempervirens 5961
Triticum aestivum 1267
ribonucleases, *Solanum tuberosum* 243
ribosomal proteins, Poaceae 2573
ribosomes, *Solanum tuberosum* 190
sex, *Beta maritima* 871
Solanum tuberosum 3026, 4505
somaclonal variation, *Triticum aestivum* 1267
somatic embryogenesis, *Larix* 456
tissue culture, *Medicago sativa* 2898
transcription, *Zea mays* 3864
transfer RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 243
Mitochondrial processing peptidase, molecular genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 3277
Mitochondrial proteins, LH-induced, nucleotide sequences, mice 2464
Mitosis, cell lines, spermatogenesis, mice 6211
Mixed infections, detection, *Trypanosoma,* polymerase chain reaction, *Glossina* 5186
Mixoploidy
flow cytometry, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4582
somaclonal variation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4582
Models
DNA libraries, screening 4018
DNA sequencing, techniques 1596
exons, splicing, vertebrates, reviews 3208
neoplasms, gene expression, fishes, reviews 4328
receptors, gene expression, olfactory organs, neurons, mice 770
recombination, Retroviridae 3687
Modifiers, genes, methylation, transgenics, fishes 4323
Moesin, nucleotide sequences, cytoskeleton, pigs 1893
Molasses
activated sludge
pig manure
denitrification 2953
nitrification 2953
fermentation, fish scrap, lactic acid bacteria, silage making 2952

Molecular biology
aflatoxins
biosynthesis
control 4133
reviews 4136
animal production, livestock 2353
cells, animals, books 2996
parasites, conferences 3624
techniques, books 507
Molecular genetics
accessory chromosomes, *Triticum aestivum* 722
adenosinetriphosphatase, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 25
adenylylsulfate kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3769
Agaricus bisporus, reviews 4996
allergens, *Lolium perenne* 5402
animal breeding, objectives 2354
anthocyanins 844
plants 3994
Zea mays 4855
aspartate kinase, *Zea mays* 2680
auxin-binding proteins
plants 2686
Zea mays 798
auxins
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
plants, reviews 3841
bacteria, books 2348
bacteriophages, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 638
betalains 844
binding proteins
Spinacia oleracea 4375
Zea mays 4872
bioremediation, plants, reviews 5089
books 1149
breeding, *Brassica napus* 1432
Caenorhabditis elegans 1233
centromeres, mammals, reviews 349
chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4856
circadian rhythm, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4832, 4856, 4976
coat proteins
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1227
potato S carlavirus 649
computer programming 928
computer software, books 1702
Coprinus cinereus, reviews 4993
cytochromes, *Zea mays* 1519
cytokinins
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
plants, reviews 217, 3841
cytoplasmic male sterility, plants 5595
databases, books 1702
development
Antirrhinum majus 838, 2078
Arabidopsis thaliana 2078
Petunia hybrida 2078
dictionaries 2993
differentiation, *Zinnia elegans* 847
disease resistance
mice, reviews 1781
plants 4698
DNA
Ascophyllum nodosum 794
Fucus 794
Halidrys siliquosa 794
Himanthalia elongata 794
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 627
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 638
DNA binding proteins
Cucumis sativus 2650
Oryza sativa 244
plants, reviews 4358
Triticum aestivum 2655
Zea mays 231
enzymes, *Zea mays* 1519
ethylene
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 4839
Lycopersicon esculentum, reviews 4839
evolution 851
plants 2074
ferric leghaemoglobin reductase, *Glycine max* 2059
flowering
Antirrhinum majus 2078
Molecular genetics *cont.*
flowering *cont.*
Arabidopsis thaliana 2078
Petunia hybrida 2078
flowers, *Antirrhinum majus* 838
genes
agouti, mice, reviews 5361
lethal yellow, mice 3369
preimplantation embryo development, mice 3047
virulence, *Leishmania* 618
genetic improvement, broilers, fowls, reviews 2731
genetic resources, conservation, reviews 4999
germination, *Cucurbita* 4274
glutathione transferase, *Zea mays* 4855
glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 353
growth regulators
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 3841
plants, reviews 3841
heat shock proteins
Glycine max 2668
vertebrates, reviews 2473
Zea mays 1416-1417
heavy metals, plants, reviews 5089
high mobility group proteins, plants, reviews 4358
homeotic genes
Antirrhinum majus 838, 2078
Arabidopsis thaliana 839, 2078
Caenorhabditis elegans 100
Petunia hybrida 2078
Zea mays 839
homologous recombination
Nicotiana tabacum 2449
plants 2669, 2692, 2710
homoserine dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 2680
host specificity, *Magnaporthe grisea* 1232
hypoxia, *Zea mays* 4872
introns 851
Zea mays 823
isoprenoids, plants 4134
karyotypes, *Plasmodium,* rodents 3061
lasers, techniques 2214
light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4856
lignification, plants 3273
lignin, plants 3273
major histocompatibility complex, fishes, reviews 4313
male sterility
books 1157
plants 2075
mathematical models, books 1702
matrix associated regions, plants 226
mesophyll, *Zinnia elegans* 847
messenger RNA, *Trypanosoma brucei* 3685
micromanipulation, techniques 2214
mitochondrial DNA, reviews 3227
mitochondrial processing peptidase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3277
mutations
coat, colour, mice 3357
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1235
myo-inositol 1-phosphate synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4366
Nicotiana tabacum 5810
nodulation
plants 1956
Rhizobium 1272
nucleic acids 5990
ozone, plants 2338
pathogenesis-related proteins
Nicotiana tabacum 3190
Phaseolus vulgaris 3291
Trifolium subterraneum 6192
pathogenicity, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1775
β-phaseolin, plants 226
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase, plants 2074
photosynthesis 840
phylogeny, angiosperms, reviews 4773
phytochrome, plants 792, 803, 834
plant development
Arabidopsis thaliana 839
plants, conferences 1697
Zea mays 839
Zinnia elegans, reviews 802
Molecular genetics *cont.*
plants, books 2992, 5122
plasmids
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3013
Agrobacterium vitis 3018
Euseius finlandicus 2949
Leptosphaeria maculans 641
Metaseiulus occidentalis 2949
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 638
polyphenols
Ascophyllum nodosum 794
Fucus 794
Halidrys siliquosa 794
Himanthalia elongata 794
protein kinase
Nicotiana tabacum 3283
plants, reviews 3878
proteins
Cucurbita 4274
Solanum tuberosum 2859
Pseudomonas syringae, Arabidopsis thaliana 1794
Pyrenophora teres 1795
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Anopheles gambiae 2418
insects 2475
recombinases
plants 2692
reviews 2684
recombination
plants, reviews 2684
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 638
regeneration, plants, reviews 1034
repetitive DNA
Arabidopsis thaliana 2817
cereals 4772
Nicotiana tabacum 5772
Silene latifolia 810
Triticum aestivum 4254
replication, origin, mammals, reviews 349
reporter genes, reviews 5884
Rhizobium, Trifolium subterraneum 4736
ribonucleases
Cucumis sativus 934
Zea mays 812
ribosomal DNA, angiosperms, reviews 4773
ribosomal RNA
Avena 6469
Hordeum 1583
Polymyxa betae 2251
Polymyxa graminis 2251
Prunus cerasifera 325
Prunus spinosa 325
Theileria parva 586
ribosome-inactivating proteins, *Hordeum vulgare* 2046
RNA, Borna disease virus 604
RNA polymerase, *Triticum aestivum* 800
salinity
Medicago sativa 2079
Nicotiana tabacum 2048
satellite DNA, *Avena* 6469
satellite RNA
bamboo mosaic potexvirus 1224
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1219
scaffold attachment regions, *Petunia hybrida* 5775
self incompatibility
books 1157
Nicotiana alata 827
Papaver rhoeas 808
Petunia hybrida 842
Petunia inflata 2666
sex chromosomes, *Silene latifolia* 810
siderophores, *Pseudomonas* 84
small nuclear RNA, *Pisum sativum* 4833
somaclonal variation, reviews, plants 3105
somatic embryogenesis, plants, reviews 1034
spliceosomes, *Pisum sativum* 4833
splicing, *Zea mays* 823
Steinernema feltiae 1234
taxonomy
Phleum 288
Uromyces appendiculatus var. *appendculatus* 630
techniques
plants, books 6607

Molecular genetics *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 353
Zea mays 1587
telomeres
mammals, reviews 349
Triticum aestivum 4254
thioesterases, plants 4180
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1794
toxins, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 1235
transcription factors
Triticum aestivum 2655
Zea mays 1422
transfer RNA
light, *Cucumis sativus* 816
Zea mays 812
translocation, *Zea mays* 798
transposable elements 4327
Petunia hybrida 4340
Zea mays 2648, 3271, 4340, 4352
reviews 4389
tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 2859
ultraviolet radiation, plants 846
vascular system, *Zinnia elegans,* reviews 802
virulence
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 25
Pseudomonas solanacearum 101, 1790
vitellogenins, *Bombyx mori* 1237
Zea mays 911, 1425
zein
Zea mays 2569
books 4334
Mollusca
embryos, freezing, *Crassostrea gigas* 5005
mitochondrial DNA
nucleotide sequences, sex differences 1487
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sex differences 1487
Moloney murine leukaemia virus, vesicular stomatitis virus, retroviral vectors, production 1726
Molybdenum cofactor, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6278
Monocarboxylate, transporters, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 2469
Monoclonal antibodies
abscisic acid, *Hordeum vulgare* 5534
antigens, *Dictyocaulus viviparus,* cattle 6522
β-casein, cattle 981
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6196
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Pisum sativum* 4777
detection
Aeromonas hydrophila 946
Aleutian disease virus, mink 81
Boophilus microplus 5184
bovine diarrhoea virus 990
dasheen mosaic potyvirus 998
fish diseases 946
haematopoietic necrosis virus, fishes 380
major histocompatibility complex, cattle 5001
Potyvirus 998
swine fever virus 388
elicitins, *Phytophthora* 1601
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6196
glutamate synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2858
gold, particles, detection, rotavirus 951
H-Y antigen, sex diagnosis, embryos, cattle 422
haemagglutinins, *Bordetella avium* 977
immunization, *Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae,* mice 655
immunoglobulins, fishes 372
immunological techniques 2195
nucleoproteins, rabies virus 2237
pancreatic necrosis virus, fishes 612
production, techniques, mice 1797
proteinases, *Fasciola gigantica* 5525
serotypes, identification, *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 941
Monoclonal antibodies *cont.*
spermatozoa, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 6067
surface antigens, *Eimeria nieschulzi* 3682
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 996
Ustilago segetum, Triticum aestivum 1603
virus neutralization, bovine papillomavirus 2242
Monocytes
attractants
gene expression, cattle 1936
nucleotide sequences, cattle 1936
transcription factors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1749
Monodehydroascorbate reductase (NADH) , nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 2559
Monophenol monooxygenase, promoters, gene expression, cell lines, fowls 1976
Monoterpenes
biotransformation, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1828
cell culture, *Eucalyptus perriniana* 1828
tissue culture, *Abies grandis* 2441
Monoterpenoids
biotransformation
Catharanthus roseus 1630
Eucalyptus perriniana 1827
Myrtillocactus geometrizans 4709
Nicotiana tabacum 1630, 1839
cell culture
Catharanthus roseus 1630, 1817
Eucalyptus perriniana 1827
Mentha piperita 3092
Nicotiana tabacum 1630, 1839
tissue culture, *Myrtillocactus geometrizans* 4709
Morinda citrifolia, cell culture, anthraquinones 3084
Morphogenesis
tissue culture
Pisum sativum 3562
Secale cereale 3562
Solanum tuberosum 3562
Morphology
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2547
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2547
protoplast culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 3089
tissue culture, *Zea mays* 6554
Mortality
embryos, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 3497
microsatellites, populations, sheep 3317
Mouflon, superovulation, embryos, recovery 5586
Mouse mammary tumour virus
enhancers, DNA binding proteins, gene expression 2358
promoters
activation
glucocorticoids 2415
progesterone 2415
Mucins
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5434
nucleotide sequences, salivary glands, rats 3112
Mucuna pruriens, cell culture, L-DOPA 1835
Muhlenbergia, restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 294
Müllerian inhibiting substance
DNA binding proteins, steroidogenesis, mice 1397
gene expression, sex determination, mammals 2595
sex determination, transgenics, mice 1744
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1744
Murraya paniculata
tissue culture
regeneration 6538
somatic embryogenesis 6538
Musa
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4660
techniques 4660, 4664
Musa *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4946
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 869
tissue culture 5548
Muscles
acetylcholine, receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 3748
actin
enhancers, DNA binding proteins, mice 3826
promoters, tissue specificity, rats 5840
activity, acetylcholine, receptors, gene expression, rats 4317
cells, antigens, simian virus 40, gene expression, muscular dystrophy, mice 1751
differentiation, tropomyosins, gene expression, fowls 6334
gene expression
actin, gene transfer, mice 5664
insulin-like growth factor, gene transfer, mice 5664
myogenesis, development, embryonic stem cells, mice 1842
myogenin, DNA binding proteins, promoters, gene expression, fowls 771
myosins, gene expression, embryonic development, fowls 3215
proto-oncogenes, enhancers, activation, transgenics, mice 6319
regeneration
marker genes, gene therapy, rats 1201
myosins, gene expression, fowls 3215
sodium
channels
promoters
DNA binding proteins, rats 2030
nucleotide sequences, rats 2030
transcription, rats 2030
transcription factors
promoters
activation, mice 3209
mice 3820
troponin
enhancers, gene expression, mice 5346
gene expression, development, transgenics, mice 5381
promoters, gene expression, mice 5346
Muscular dystrophy
antigens, simian virus 40, gene expression, muscles, cells, mice 1751
gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 4920
Mushroom compost
fermentation, *Aspergillus candidus,* feeds, production 6111
production
temperature
nitrogen
poultry manure 2959
straw 2959
Mutagenesis (*see also* Insertional mutagenesis; Targeted mutagenesis)
elastin, transcription, cattle 2017
insertional, embryonic stem cells, mutations, detection, mice 3100
reporter genes, transgenics, mice 3145
techniques, embryonic development, fishes 5523
Mutations (*see also* Induced mutations; Insertional mutagenesis; Somatic mutations; Targeted mutagenesis)
abscisic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2687
aggrecan
gene mapping, mice 857
nucleotide sequences, mice 857
agouti
gene expression
coat, colour, transgenics, mice 5155
diabetes, transgenics, mice 5155
mice, reviews 3266
alcohol dehydrogenase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3975, 4666
alternative oxidase, *Glycine max* 4726

Mutations *cont.*
anthocyanins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 247, 1427
antisense RNA, collagen, gene expression, correction, transgenics, mice 43
aspartate transaminase, gene expression, hormones, mice 2601
belly spot and tail, gene mapping, mice 6445
brown, gene mapping, marker genes, mice 5410
cataract, gene mapping, mice 3924
cell division, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1967
chlorophyll, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 6146
circadian rhythm, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4832
cloning, Retroviridae, embryonic stem cells, mice 1285
coat
colour
genomes, imprinting, mice 207
molecular genetics, mice 3357
creatine kinase, gene expression, skeletal muscle, mice 1374
curly tail, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 4880
cytology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5878
deafness, gene mapping, mice 3351
detection
embryonic stem cells, insertional mutagenesis, mice 3100
fluorescence, DNA fingerprinting 3466
gene transfer, embryonic stem cells, mice 6519
ligase chain reaction 3456
techniques, reviews 3460
development
Arabidopsis thaliana 5311
Lycopersicon esculentum 4496
dilute, retroviral vectors, nucleotide sequences, gene expression, tissue specificity, mice 5839
DNA methylation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4850
DNA repair, gene mapping, mice 4432
embryogenesis, cloning, fishes 704
ethylnitrosourea
germ cells, transgenics, mice 6150
spermatozoa, transgenics, mice 6150
Eucalyptus nitens 868
fat, gene mapping, mice 5444
fatty, gene mapping, rats 3399
fibroblast growth factor, embryos, implantation, disruption, mice 3097
flowering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5311
flowers
Arabidopsis thaliana 2535
Brassica oleracea 2535
Hordeum vulgare 4857
frequency, DNA repair, transgenics, cell lines, mice 6163
fructification, *Schizophyllum commune* 4804
fused
gene mapping, mice 3946, 6449
linkage, mice 3946
gene expression
cadherins, embryonic development, mice 3099
thrombomodulin, embryonic development, mice 3098
gene mapping
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1235
embryonic development, mice 6426
eyes, mice 2117
mice 2097, 2106-2107, 2151, 3391, 3939, 6439
nervous system, mice 2117
transgenics, mice 4433
X chromosome, mice 2741
genes
melanocytes
gene mapping, mice 3357
nucleotide sequences, mice 3357
glycine
receptors
mice 707
nucleotide sequences, mice 695
Mutations *cont.*
glycoproteins
recombinant vaccines, rabies virus 1798
virulence, rabies virus 1798
hair, loss, gene mapping, mice 2736
heat shock proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4666
homeotic genes
Arabidopsis thaliana 2535, 2693
Brassica oleracea 2535
Hordeum vulgare 4857
insulin, imprinting, mice 4321
insulin-like growth factor, imprinting, mice 4321
jimpy, proteolipid proteins, gene transfer, mice 5202
jumonji, nucleotide sequences, nervous system, mice 6250
keratin, microsatellites, sheep 3898
kreisler
gene expression, embryonic development, brain, mice 3126
nucleotide sequences, mice 3126
lethal spotting
gene mapping, mice 3377
linkage, mice 3377
light, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 247
ligules, *Hordeum vulgare* 324
linkage
gene mapping, mice 1440
mice 2107, 3924
lipoxygenase
Glycine max 2572
Nicotiana tabacum 4651
marker genes, mice 2098
methionine, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4613
microsatellites
mice 2098
pigs 5425
molecular genetics, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 1235
muted, genetic markers, mice 3372
nervous system, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 5923
neurons, degeneration, gene mapping, mice 3894
nucleotide sequences
mice 6439
transgenics, mice 4433
nude
gene mapping
mice 4413
rats 3962
linkage, rats 3962
obesity, transcription factors, promoters, adipocytes, rats 3250
ovules, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2693
pallid, nucleotide sequences, mice 2480
pearl, genetic markers, mice 3372
pesticides, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1241
plant development, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 240, 247
plant embryos, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1967
plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 240, 1427
platelet-derived growth factor
receptors
gene expression, mice 4314
gene mapping, mice 4314
polymorphism, gene mapping, mice 2851
protein kinase, transgenics, mice 6157
protein-tyrosine kinase
receptors
gene expression
mice 4314
pigmentation, development, mice 4314
gene mapping, mice 4314
intestines, contraction, mice 2597
proto-oncogenes
gene expression, activation, T lymphocytes, cattle 1290
nucleotide sequences, cattle 1290
pygmy
nucleotide sequences, mice 6208
targeted mutagenesis, mice 6208
quaking
gene mapping, mice 2099
Mutations *cont.*
quaking *cont.*
yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2099
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Citrus limon* 5948
recombination induced, gene mapping, mice 6441
reeler, genes, nucleotide sequences, mice 4226
regeneration, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3523
renal carcinoma, polymorphism, DNA libraries, gene mapping, rats 4881
rescue, genes, engrailed, targeted mutagenesis, mice 6200
restriction fragment length polymorphism, equine herpesvirus 1 53
roots, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1173
ryanodine, receptors, restriction fragment length polymorphism, porcine stress syndrome 2777
salinity, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4613
scleroderma, autoantibodies, nucleotide sequences, mice 146
screening, techniques 2220
seeds, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2687
serotonin, receptors, aggression, mice 1846
severe combined immunodeficiency
DNA repair, mice 3210
recombination, mice 3210
shaker
gene mapping, mice 3903
nucleotide sequences, mice 3903
spectrins, nucleotide sequences, jaundice, mice 1208
steel, germ cells, development, mice 3206
Steinernema feltiae 1234
sterols, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1241
surface proteins, neurons, mice 4220
tail, length, gene mapping, mice 5426
techniques 2213
tight-skin, gene mapping, mice 2738
transcription factors
Arabidopsis thaliana 5311
DNA, binding, activity, mice 4329
triazoles, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1241
trypsin inhibitors, *Erythrina caffra* 264
tuberous sclerosis
nucleotide sequences, rats 5742
RNA, alternative splicing, rats 5742
tumour suppressor, transgenics, mice 4203
tyrosinase-related protein, gene mapping, mice 2773-2774
Zea mays 837
Mycobacterium, polymerase chain reaction, detection, fishes 369
Mycobacterium bovis
DNA fingerprinting
Irish Republic
badgers 950
cattle 950
ELISA
detection 375
alpacas 959
immunity, vectors, gene transfer, nose, mice 1719
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
detection
polymerase chain reaction
faeces, sample processing 942
red deer 367
tissue extracts, sample processing 942
ELISA
complement fixation tests, comparisons, diagnostic techniques, sheep 960
detection
blood serum, cattle 985
milk, cattle 985
Mycoleptodonoides aitchisonii, protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 5149
Mycoplasma
detection, polymerase chain reaction 397
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 397

Mycoplasma agalactiae, DNA probes, detection, milk, sheep 2246
Mycoplasma flocculare, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2244
Mycoplasma gallisepticum, ELISA, diagnostic techniques, comparisons 963
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae
differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2244
ELISA
detection
colostrum, pigs 383
pigs 394
Mycoplasma hyorhinis, differential diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, pigs 2244
Mycoplasma iowae
antigenic determinants, polymerase chain reaction 2234
detection, polymerase chain reaction, turkeys 2234
Mycoplasma mycoides, detection, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 364
Mycoplasma pulmonis, polymerase chain reaction, immunohistochemistry, diagnostic techniques, comparisons, mice 945
Mycorrhizas
gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 676
nucleotide sequences, *Eucalyptus globulus* 3801
Mycosphaerella, restriction fragment length polymorphism 631
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Arachis hypogaea 6497
Arachis stenosperma 6497
Mycotoxins, *in vitro* selection, *Helianthus annuus* 4733
Myelin, gene mapping, rats 6436
Myelin-associated glycoprotein
gene mapping
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 4926
single strand conformation polymorphism, sheep 4926
Myelin basic protein
nucleotide sequences, central nervous system, rats 2506
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2142
transcription, inhibition, mice 5232
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, mice 5232
Myelin/oligodendrocyte glycoprotein
genetic polymorphism, mice 3735
nucleotide sequences, mice 3735
***Myo*-inositol 1-phosphate synthase,** molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4366
Myocardium
hypertrophy, α-adrenergic receptors, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1210
troponin, transcription factors, gene expression, cell lines, mice 1384
Myogenesis
development, muscles, embryonic stem cells, mice 1842
DNA binding proteins
gene expression, rats 1365
nucleotide sequences, rats 1365
proto-oncogenes, tumour suppressor, gene expression, rats 6230
transcription factors, mice, reviews 3251
Myogenic factors, nucleotide sequences, fishes 1915
Myogenin
DNA binding proteins, promoters, gene expression, muscles, fowls 771
gene expression, embryos, transgenics, mice 6149
gene mapping, fowls 771
nucleotide sequences, fowls 771
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 6149
Myoglobin
gene mapping, cell fusion, cattle 1441
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1441
Myometrium
calbindin, gene expression, pigs 5832
myosins, transcription factors, enhancers, gene expression, rats 1391
Myosins
enhancers
tissue specificity, skeletal muscle, mice 6313
transcription factors, skeletal muscle, mice 6313
gene expression
cattle 4318
embryonic development
heart, fowls 3215
muscles, fowls 3215
muscles, regeneration, fowls 3215
neurons, fowls 5239
rats 1941
gene mapping, mice 3903
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2536
cattle 1941
fowls 5239
promoters, transgenics, mice 6153
proto-oncogenes, response elements, mice 6319
transcription factors, enhancers, gene expression, myometrium, rats 1391
Myrtillocactus geometrizans
biotransformation
Δ^2-carene 4709
monoterpenoids 4709
tissue culture
Δ^2-carene 4709
monoterpenoids 4709
Myrtus communis, tissue culture 1054
Myzus persicae
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4189
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4189
NAA
embryo culture, *Carya illinoinensis* 452
tissue culture, *Beta vulgaris* 3533
NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase
gene expression, mammals 3245
nucleotide sequences
conservation
fowls 3178
mammals 3178
NADH dehydrogenase
chloroplast genetics, Acanthaceae 4497
gene expression, *Oenothera* 4339
mitochondrial genetics
Malus pumila 4282
Zea mays 3985
nucleotide sequences
fishes 1883
Malus pumila 4282
Zea mays 3985
RNA editing
Malus pumila 4282
Oenothera 4339
NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase
gene expression
Cucumis sativus 4386
Nicotiana tabacum 4386
genetic engineering, *Cucumis sativus* 4386
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4386
NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 4787
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 4787
Na/K-exchanging ATPase, nucleotide sequences, testes, rats 2494
1-Naphthalene acetic acid, biotransformation, *Pisolithus tinctorius* 2443
Naphthoquinones
cell culture, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
tissue culture, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
Napin
gene expression, *Brassica napus* 2667, 3773
genetic engineering, *Brassica napus* 2667
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 3773
Naringenin-chalcone synthase
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 849
Naringenin-chalcone synthase *cont.*
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5638-5639
Camellia sinensis 3803
Daucus carota 849, 2705
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Glycine max 6371
Medicago sativa 6589
Nicotiana tabacum 2426, 5639
Petunia hybrida 2044, 4849
Phaseolus vulgaris 2426
Pisum sativum 2060
plants 4849
Trifolium subterraneum 125, 5780
genetic engineering
Phaseolus vulgaris 2426
Sinapis alba 5638-5639
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 5638-5639
Nicotiana tabacum 2426, 5639
Petunia hybrida 4849
plants 4849
nucleotide sequences
Camellia sinensis 3803
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Ipomoea 4781
Medicago sativa 6589
Trifolium subterraneum 125, 5780
Naringenin 3-dioxygenase
gene expression, *Zea mays* 4838
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4838
Nasturtium officinale
tissue culture
somaclonal variation 4186
Spongospora subterranea 4186
Natural killer cells
gene expression, transgenics, mice 1755
protein kinase, nucleotide sequences, rats 5256
Nebulin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4411
Nectria haematococca
gene expression, pisatin 97
nucleotide sequences, pisatin 97
Nematoda, random amplified polymorphic DNA, diagnosis 3488
Neomycin
resistance
gene expression, cell lines, mice 2359
gene transfer, cell lines, mice 2359
Neomycin phosphotransferase
gene expression
Brassica juncea 832
Nicotiana tabacum 5399
Oryza sativa 4388
genetic transformation
Brassica juncea 832
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6146
Nicotiana tabacum 3480, 5399
Oryza sativa 4388
targeted mutagenesis, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3480
Neonates, transcription factors, gene expression, disruption, energy, homeostasis, mice 5712
Neoplasms
antigens
gene expression, mice 5885
gene mapping
cell fusion, mice 5885
marker genes, mice 5885
nucleotide sequences, mice 5885
gene expression, models, fishes, reviews 4328
gene mapping, mice 5907
oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 556
susceptibility, nucleotide sequences, fowls 687
Nerine, bioreactors, somatic embryogenesis 6099
Nerve growth factor, treatment, genes, identification, neurons, differentiation, cell lines, rats 6213
Nervous system (*see also* Central nervous system)
abnormalities
gene mapping
microsatellites, mice 4436, 4450
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4450

Nervous system *cont.*
acetylcholine, receptors, promoters, fowls 3230
antigens, nucleotide sequences, rats 5729
DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 6246
gene therapy, animal models, conferences 2345
gene transfer, animal models, conferences 2345
herpesviridae, vectors, gene therapy, mammals, reviews 6131
mutations
gene mapping
mice 2117
microsatellites, mice 5923
jumonji, nucleotide sequences, mice 6250
nucleoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 2137
promoters
transcription factors
gene expression, mice 3261
nucleotide sequences, mice 3261
Nervous system diseases, gene mapping, bluetongue virus 1763
Netherlands
foods, labelling, consumer information 6113
genetic engineering
biosafety 498
herbicide resistance 498
Neuregulins, acetylcholine, receptors, gene expression, mice 2005
Neurogenesis
gene expression, cell lines, mice 147
genes, nucleotide sequences, mice 147
Neurogranin
nucleotide sequences, rats 5838
promoters, transcription, neurons, rats 5838
Neurohormones, somatotropin, transgenics, mice 1743
Neurons
degeneration, mutations, gene mapping, mice 3894
differentiation
genes, identification, nerve growth factor, treatment, cell lines, rats 6213
messenger RNA, identification, cell lines, rats 6213
genes
homeo box, gene expression, embryonic development, fowls 2622
twist, targeted mutagenesis, mice 3722
major histocompatibility complex, transcription, rats 6342
myosins, gene expression, fowls 5239
neurogranin, promoters, transcription, rats 5838
nitric-oxide synthase
targeted mutagenesis
animal models 1843
mice 1843
proto-oncogenes
gene expression, mice 2012
nucleotide sequences, mice 2012
receptors, gene expression, olfactory organs, models, mice 770
sodium, ion transport, silencers, gene expression, rats 3814
surface proteins, mutations, mice 4220
survival, proto-oncogenes, gene transfer, mice 5151
transcription factors, silencers, gene expression, rats 3814
Neurotransmitters
leukaemia inhibitory factor, gene expression, transgenics, mice 36
transporters, gene mapping, mice 3376
Neutrophils, chemokines, inflammation, transgenics, mice 1197
New species, rumen bacteria, *Succiniclasticum ruminis* 5721
New Zealand
meat and livestock industry
biotechnology 5630
waste treatment, biotechnology 6106
New Zealand *cont.*
Taenia ovis
recombinant vaccines
marketing, development 5196
politics, development 5196
Nexin
gene mapping
mice 4885
sheep 4885
Nicein
gene mapping, mice 271
nucleotide sequences, mice 271
Nickel, *in vitro* selection, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 5206
Nicotiana
cell culture, anabasine 2438
gene expression
development 4851
flowers 4851
genetic transformation, lysine decarboxylase 2438
nucleotide sequences
development 4851
DNA binding proteins 4860
ethylene 4860
flowers 4851
Nicotiana alata
molecular genetics, self incompatibility 827
nucleotide sequences, arabinogalactan proteins 2525
Nicotiana benthamiana, genetic transformation, coat proteins, plum pox potyvirus 3065
Nicotiana clevelandii, genetic transformation, coat proteins, plum pox potyvirus 3065
Nicotiana glauca
gene expression, tumours 2053
polymerase chain reaction, tumours 2053
Nicotiana glutinosa
genetic transformation
pollen 4162
techniques 4162
Nicotiana knightiana
anther culture
haploidy 463
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 463
Nicotiana langsdorffii
gene expression, tumours 2053
polymerase chain reaction, tumours 2053
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
gene expression
adenosinetriphosphatase 2678
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 524
alcohol dehydrogenase 3679
alternative splicing 3852
antioxidants 2718
aphidicolin 524
catalase 2719
cytokinins 6391
introns 3852
methyl jasmonate 3298
nitrate reductase 1434, 2069, 6370
nitrite reductase 1434
proteins 3298
transposable elements 1174
wounding 6391
genetic engineering, β-glucanase 628
genetic transformation
adenosinetriphosphatase 2678
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 524, 540, 1183
alcohol dehydrogenase 3679
aphidicolin 524
cytokinins 6391
neomycin phosphotransferase 6146
nitrate reductase 1434, 6370
nitrite reductase 1434
recombination 1183
transposable elements 1174
wounding 6391
mutations, chlorophyll 6146
nucleotide sequences, RNA binding proteins 6285
promoters, β-glucanase 628
protoplast culture
haploidy 1617
techniques 553
protoplast fusion
chromosome elimination 35
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia *cont.*
protoplast fusion *cont.*
chromosome translocation 1181
interspecific hybridization 35
regeneration 4537
techniques 553
Nicotiana raimondii
anther culture
haploidy 463
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 463
Nicotiana sanderae, genetic transformation 2363
Nicotiana suaveolens
genetic transformation, cytoplasmic male sterility 30
protoplast fusion
cytoplasmic male sterility 30
interspecific hybridization 30
tissue culture, cytokinins 4056
Nicotiana sylvestris
cell culture
heat resistance 3611-3612
salinity 3611-3612
gene expression
chitinase 2677
photosystem I 750-751
RNA binding proteins 736
in vitro selection
methionine 4613
salinity 4613
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 6582
mutations
methionine 4613
salinity 4613
nucleotide sequences
photosystem I 750-751
RNA binding proteins 736
protoplast fusion, chromosome translocation 1181
Nicotiana tabacum
anther culture
colchicine 5073
haploidy 463, 3689
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 463
somatic embryogenesis 5577
bioreactors 1120, 3599, 3601
hydrodynamic stress 1119
biotransformation
ketones 1840
monoterpenoids 1630, 1839
cell culture 1120, 3601
erythropoietin 5200
hydrodynamic stress 1119
ketones 1840
monoclonal antibodies 6196
monoterpenoids 1630, 1839
Pseudomonas syringae 3063
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3304
secondary metabolites 5604
techniques 3063, 5604
chloroplast genetics 18
Bacillus thuringiensis
Helicoverpa zea 4696
Heliothis virescens 4696
Spodoptera exigua 4696
β-glucuronidase 4869
photosystem II 4834, 6364
cloning 5810
co-suppression 245, 249
Cercospora nicotianae 1793
chlorogenic acid 1793
DNA methylation 2663
β-glucanase 4343
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1793
reporter genes 2663
DNA methylation 245, 249
tissue culture 1423
gene expression 245, 249, 2683
abscisic acid 3301
acetohydroxyacid 830
adenine methyltransferase 3294
adenosinetriphosphatase 2688
S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase 6186
aequorin 4385
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 220, 246
albumins 2051, 2654, 3674
alcohol dehydrogenase 6265
aldehyde reductase 4864

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
gene expression *cont.*
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 89
alternative oxidase 3876
aluminium 4264
β-amylase 2706, 4385
anthocyanins 4380
antibodies 3691
antioxidants 2718
antisense RNA 232, 252, 269, 811, 1414, 2063, 2632, 3876, 4192, 4364, 4387, 4842, 6186
auxins 246, 826, 2065, 3877, 5858
5-azacytidine 5399
Bacillus thuringiensis 6174
canavalin 4874
carbonate dehydratase 252
carotenoids 652
catalase 6393
cathepsin D inhibitor 1420
cecropin 4188
cell cycle 4393
chaperonins 269
chitinase 90, 93, 1128, 5400
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 820
chloroplasts 218, 6399
chlorotoluron 1796
chymotrypsin inhibitors 2675
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 232
coat proteins 89
potato Y potyvirus 2432
coconut foliar decay virus 5193
concanavalin A 4874
cyclins 2649
cysteine synthase 2697, 3796
cytokinins 4616, 6391
development 213, 826, 2701, 3269, 5784, 5866
DNA binding proteins 226, 253, 3847, 5853, 5867
DNA methylation 2663
drought resistance 4612
elicitors 4845, 6191
ethylene 268, 5400
ferredoxin 222, 4342
ferredoxin-$NADP^+$ reductase 795
fructans 4612
β-fructofuranosidase 813, 2064, 4373
fructose 2,6-bisphosphate 4398
fungi 93
G proteins 748, 826, 2431
gene expression
air pollution 4336
ozone 4336
photosynthesis 4336
globulins 1433
β-glucanase 4332, 4343
β-1,3-glucanases 93
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 251
β-glucuronidase 495, 807, 4153, 4869
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 6366
glutathione transferase 826, 4871
growth regulators 241, 4845, 4876
heat shock proteins 4307, 5871
helianthinin 4859
herbicides 652, 830, 1796, 4192
hexoses 813
histones 4393
histones 5324
hydrogen peroxide 6362, 6384
β-hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydratase 4182
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 3711
hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins 2076
hydroxypyruvate reductase 6368
inhibitors 2706
initiation factors 4774
insects 94
isoenzymes 2064
isoflavone reductase 2685, 3860
isopentenyl transferase 5388
lactoferrin 2429
leaves 2701
lectins 841, 4189
legumin 4691
light 213, 222, 225, 1410, 2071, 2633, 3847, 4342

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
gene expression *cont.*
lignin 1414
lipoxygenase 5814
luciferase 5640
luminescence 5640
mannopine synthase 4382, 5856
metallothionein 495
methionine adenosyltransferase 2634
methyl jasmonate 268
methyltransferases 1414
mitochondria 4346
Myzus persicae 4189
NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 4386
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2426, 5639
neomycin phosphotransferase 5399
nitrate reductase 2546, 4690
nitrite reductase 4296
octopine synthase 4382
oleosins 3270
osmotin 268, 4610
oxidoreductases 1796
pathogenesis-related proteins 268, 5875, 6191, 6390
pathogens 650, 3691, 4845
phaseolin 4355
β-phaseolin 226, 4335
phenolic compounds 1807
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1807, 2689, 5859, 5883, 6389
phosphates 4264
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 819, 2703
phosphofructokinase 4398
phosphoribulokinase 4387
photosynthesis 218, 252, 4842
photosystem I 225, 795
photosystem II 845
phytochrome 213, 1410, 2071, 2638, 4367
Phytophthora megasperma 2689
plastocyanins 795
pollen 193, 3021, 3200, 4168, 4290, 4376, 5880, 6397
polygalacturonase 3783, 5655
potato X potexvirus 5690
potato Y potyvirus 3016
profilin 4290
promoters 1430
protease inhibitors 94
protein kinase 3283, 5771
proteinase inhibitors 2675, 5270
proteins 2633, 5866
protoplast fusion 3286
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2426, 2691
Pseudomonas syringae 4332, 6362
pyrophosphatases 4373
pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 5176
pyruvate decarboxylase 6265
pyruvate kinase 4248
quality 251
replicase 89
reporter genes 807, 2663
β-glucuronidase 3836
respiration 3876
Rhizoctonia solani 90
ribonucleases 4604
ribosomal RNA 6399
ribosomes 730
ribozymes 3308, 6388
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1735, 2063, 2636, 3304, 4364
RNA polymerase 1735
roots 220, 2076
salicylic acid 650, 6362, 6384
salinity 2048, 2688, 4616
scopolin 5388
seeds 729, 2654
self incompatibility 4604
sesquiterpenes 5883
source sink relations 2632
starch 251
starch synthase 5390
sucrose synthase 841
superoxide dismutase 741, 4614
tobacco etch potyvirus 633

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
gene expression *cont.*
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2431, 2689, 3016, 6384
translation factors 3793
triose-phosphate isomerase 2720
uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 5792
vicilin 817
viruses 6186
waxes 3194
wounding 6391
zein 809, 4335
gene mapping, transposable elements 4467
gene tagging
development 4009
growth regulators 4009
polyamines 4474
transposable elements 4009
gene targeting, recombination 4651
genetic engineering
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 220
antibodies 3691
Bacillus thuringiensis 1229
chlorotoluron 1796
DNA binding proteins 5867
β-fructofuranosidase 4373
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 251
Heliothis virescens 1229
herbicides 1796
Manduca sexta 1229
mass media 1693
oxidoreductases 1796
pathogens 3691
protein kinase 3283
pyrophosphatases 4373
quality 251
roots 220
Spodoptera exigua 1229
starch 251
transposable elements 1552
genetic transformation 18, 245, 249, 543, 2683
abscisic acid 3301
acetohydroxyacid 830
acetolactate synthase 4194
acyl carrier protein 3829
adenine methyltransferase 3294
adenosinetriphosphatase 5849
S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine hydrolase 6186
adventitious roots 2374
aequorin 4385
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 246, 1230, 1730, 2273, 3673, 5858
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 525, 548, 1183, 1728, 1734, 3017, 3480, 3676, 4146, 4616, 5146
albumins 2051, 2654, 3674, 4688
aldehyde reductase 4864
alfalfa mosaic alfamovirus 89
alternative oxidase 3876
β-amylase 2706, 4385
anthers 3805
anthocyanins 4380
antibodies 4685, 4701
antigens 5861
antisense RNA 232, 252, 269, 811, 1414, 2063, 2405, 2632, 3876, 4192, 4364, 6186
aphthovirus, cowpea mosaic comovirus 4713
auxins 246, 2065, 5858
Bacillus thuringiensis 6174
Helicoverpa zea 4696
Heliothis virescens 4696
Spodoptera exigua 4696
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 2058, 4276
canavalin 4874
carbonate dehydratase 252
carotenoids 652
catalase 6393
cathepsin D inhibitor 1420
cecropin 4188
cell division 4101
Cercospora nicotianae 1793
chaperonins 269
chitinase 90, 1128
Cercospora nicotianae 1239

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
genetic transformation *cont.*
chlorogenic acid 1793
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 820
chloroplasts 218
chymotrypsin inhibitors 2675
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 232
coat proteins 89
cowpea mosaic comovirus 4713
potato Y potyvirus 2432
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 639, 4720
coconut foliar decay virus 5193
cold 6400-6401
concanavalin A 4874
cyclins 2649
cysteine synthase 2697, 3796
cytokinins 2057, 6391
cytoplasmic male sterility 30
death 3696
development 1948, 2057, 2701, 3269
disease resistance 3067
DNA binding proteins 226, 253, 5853
DNA methylation 2663
drought resistance 4612
enterotoxins 4682
Erwinia amylovora 5189
erythropoietin 5200
Escherichia coli 4682
fatty acids 1207
ferredoxin 222, 4342
ferredoxin-$NADP^+$ reductase 795
flowers 1948, 4857
fructans 4612
β-fructofuranosidase 813, 2064
G proteins 2431, 4333
gene expression 3869
globulins 1433
β-glucanase, *Cercospora nicotianae* 1239
β-glucuronidase 495, 807, 4869
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 6366
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 3835
glycine-rich proteins 2061
glyphosate 5194
growth regulators 241, 1736, 4876
heat shock 4392
heat shock proteins 4307, 5871
helianthinin 4859
herbicide resistance 1242, 4194
herbicides 652, 830, 4192, 4705, 5194
hexoses 813
histones 5820
homeotic genes 4857
human immunodeficiency virus, cowpea mosaic comovirus 4713
hydrogen peroxide 6362, 6384
β-hydroxydecanoyl thioester dehydratase 4182
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 3711
hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins 2076
hydroxypyruvate reductase 6368
IAA 5848
inhibitors 2706
insects 94
isoenzymes 2064
isoflavone reductase 2685, 3860
isopentenyl transferase 4616, 5388
lactoferrin 2429
lanosterol demethylase 4705
leaves 2701
lectins 841, 4189
legumin 4691
light 222, 225, 1410, 2071, 2633, 4342
lignin 1414
lipoxygenase 5814
luciferase 5189, 5640, 5642
luminescence 5640
lysozyme 4183
malaria, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4178, 4720
mannopine synthase 5856
medicinal properties, reviews 4708
metallothionein 495
methionine adenosyltransferase 2634

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
genetic transformation *cont.*
methyltransferases 1414
mitochondria 4346
mitochondrial genetics 3869
monoclonal antibodies 6196
Myzus persicae 4189
NADH hydroxypyruvate reductase 4386
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2426, 5639
neomycin phosphotransferase 3480, 5399
nitrate reductase 2546, 4690
nitrite reductase 4296
oleosins 3270
osmotin 4610
pathogenesis-related proteins 5688
pathogens 1216
peroxidases, development 818
petroselinic acid 1333
pharmaceutical proteins, reviews 4708
phaseolin 4355
β-phaseolin 226, 4335
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1793, 1807, 5859, 6389
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 819, 2703
phosphofructokinase 4398
photosynthesis 218, 252, 4384
photosystem I 225, 795
photosystem II 845
phytochrome 213, 1410, 2071, 2638, 4367
plastocyanins 795
pollen 193, 3021, 4101, 4168, 4376, 6397
polyamines 2374
polygalacturonase 3783, 5655
potato X potexvirus 5690
potato Y potyvirus 3016
protease inhibitors 94
proteinase inhibitors 2675
proteins 2633, 3676
proton pump 3696
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2426
Pseudomonas syringae 6362
pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 5176
recombination 14, 1183, 5648
replicase 89
reporter genes 807, 2663
β-glucuronidase 3836
respiration 3876
resveratrol 3067
Rhizoctonia solani 90, 5688
ribonucleases 4604
ribosomes 6289
ribozymes 3308, 6388
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1735, 2063, 2405, 2636, 4364
RNA polymerase 1735
roots 2076, 2374, 3673
salicylate 1-monooxygenase 650, 1216
salicylic acid 1216, 6362, 6384
satellite RNA, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 99, 1219
scopolin 5388
seeds 729, 2654
selectable markers 3655
self incompatibility 4604
somatotropin 796
source sink relations 2632
starch synthase 5390
Streptococcus 4685
sucrose synthase 841
superoxide dismutase 741, 4614
techniques 3655
tobacco etch potyvirus 633
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2431, 3016, 4701, 6384
translocases 5868
transposable elements 4467, 5862
trihydroxystilbene synthase 3067
triose-phosphate isomerase 2720
vaccines 4682
vascular system 2061
vectors 1737
vicilin 817
virulence 1734

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
genetic transformation *cont.*
viruses 648, 6186
waxes 3194
wounding 6391
xylanases 4178, 4683
zein 809, 4335
herbicides, genetic engineering 4681
in vitro selection
cadmium 1129
toxic substances 1129
mitochondrial genetics
adenosinetriphosphatase 5849
regeneration 3844
molecular genetics 5810
homologous recombination 2449
pathogenesis-related proteins 3190
protein kinase 3283
repetitive DNA 5772
salinity 2048
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 1794
monoclonal antibodies, glutamate synthase 2858
mutations
lipoxygenase 4651
pesticides 1241
sterols 1241
triazoles 1241
nucleotide sequences
alcohol dehydrogenase 6265
aluminium 4264
calmodulin, binding proteins 177
dehydroquinase 3772
development 5784
G proteins 748
heat shock proteins 4307
histones, histones 5324
initiation factors 4774
pathogenesis-related proteins 1342, 3190
phosphates 4264
pollen 3200, 4290
profilin 4290
protein kinase 4299, 5771
proteinase inhibitors 5270
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2691
pyruvate decarboxylase 6265
pyruvate kinase 4248
retrotransposons 6266
ribonucleases 6580
ribosomes 730
seeds 729
self incompatibility 6580
shikimate dehydrogenase 3772
translation factors 3793
uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase 5792
pathogens, genetic engineering 4681
plastids, homologous recombination 2449
pollen culture 4600
polymerase chain reaction, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3017
promoters 2683
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 220
anthers 3805
chitinase 5400
chloroplasts 6399
DNA binding proteins 253
elicitors 4845
ethylene 5400
β-glucanase 4332
glycine-rich proteins 2061
growth regulators 4845
mannopine synthase 4382, 5856
octopine synthase 4382
pathogenesis-related proteins 5875, 6390
pathogens 4845
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6389
phytochrome 213, 4367
pollen 4376, 5880
Pseudomonas syringae 4332
ribosomal RNA 6399
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3304
roots 220
triose-phosphate isomerase 2720
vascular system 2061
zein 809
protoplast culture
catalase 1653
cell division 1653

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
protoplast culture *cont.*
oligosaccharides 6547
protoplast fusion 4169
chromosome elimination 35
cytoplasmic male sterility 30
interspecific hybridization 30, 35
protoplast fusion 3286
regeneration 4537
protoplasts 4536
RNA editing
cytochromes 1419
photosystem II 4834, 6364
somaclonal variation, diseases 2452
stress, genetic engineering 4681
targeted mutagenesis
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3480
neomycin phosphotransferase 3480
tissue culture
cell division 2896
cytokinins 4056
ethanol 5569
nicotine 2273
pesticides 1241
polyploidy 2896
potato Y potyvirus 3689
regeneration 2902
regenerative ability 454
sterols 1241
triazoles 1241
transcription
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5883
sesquiterpenes 5883
Nicotine, tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2273
Nilaparvata lugens, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 916
Nitrate reductase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2546
Hordeum vulgare 3866, 5397
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1434, 2069, 6370
Nicotiana tabacum 2546, 4690
Zea mays 3288, 3843
genetic transformation
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1434, 6370
Nicotiana tabacum 2546, 4690
in vitro selection, *Spinacia oleracea* 672
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2546
Triticum monococcum 191
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2546
Nitric-oxide synthase
gene mapping
mice 3360, 3931
endothelium 3905
gene transfer, gene therapy, rats 3007
linkage, rats 3962
nucleotide sequences
cattle 1934
rats 1869
targeted mutagenesis
bacteria, infections, mice 6205
neurons
animal models 1843
mice 1843
Nitrification, pig manure, activated sludge, molasses 2953
Nitrilases
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1328, 2513
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1328, 2513
Nitrite reductase
gene expression
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1434
Nicotiana tabacum 4296
Phaseolus vulgaris 4296
genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4296
genetic transformation
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1434
Nicotiana tabacum 4296
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 5815
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 5815
Nitrogen
gene expression
Populus deltoides 2050
Nitrogen *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Zea mays 848
temperature
mushroom compost
production
poultry manure 2959
straw 2959
Nitrogen fixation
gene expression, *Rhizobium* 1271
genetic engineering, *Rhizobium* 1270
plants, evolution 4868
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Frankia* 123
Nodulation
DNA binding proteins, *Pisum sativum* 1437
gene expression
Fabaceae, reviews 4348
Glycine max 5786
grain legumes, books 4354
Medicago sativa 754, 3305, 5811
Medicago truncatula 764
Pisum sativum 1350, 1437
Rhizobium 1271-1272, 5208
Vicia sativa 5879
gene mapping
Glycine max 904
Pisum sativum 4969
molecular genetics
plants 1956
Rhizobium 1272
nucleotide sequences
Glycine max 5786, 5874
Medicago sativa 754, 5811
Medicago truncatula 764
Pisum sativum 1350
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 904
Rhizobium, Medicago 5208
Nodulins
gene expression
Lotus corniculatus 5391
Lupinus angustifolius 5391
Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
Vicia faba 6288
genetic transformation, *Lotus corniculatus* 3775, 5391
nucleotide sequences
Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
Vicia faba 6288
promoters
Lotus corniculatus 3775
Lupinus angustifolius 5391
Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
Nomenclature
genes, rats 6435
genetics, books 5623
Nonionic surfactants, protoplast culture, *Petunia hybrida* 1614
Nordamnacanthal, tissue culture, *Rubia tinctorum* 1628
Norepinephrine, transporters, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2483
Nose, immunity, vectors, *Mycobacterium bovis,* gene transfer, mice 1719
Nothapodytes foetida, tissue culture, quinoline alkaloids 1830
Nucleases, transfer RNA 5872
Nuclei
proteins, promoters, nucleotide sequences, central nervous system, rats 2592
receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 4221
transfer
embryonic stem cells
calving rate, cattle 1612
embryos, *in vitro* development, rabbits 6006
embryos
in vitro development
DNA, synthesis, rabbits 4087
mice 2876
mice 1609
inner cell mass, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 4044
oocytes
embryos
in vitro development
cattle 414, 2313
Nuclei *cont.*
transfer *cont.*
oocytes *cont.*
embryos *cont.*
in vitro development *cont.*
mice 1076
in vivo development
cattle 414
mice 1076
parthenogenesis, embryo transfer, mice 2922
pregnancy rate, cattle 2311
proteins, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 1609
Nucleic acids
electrophoresis, DNA binding proteins, electron microscopy 925
molecular genetics 5990
Nucleocapsid protein, nucleotide sequences, pest of small ruminants virus 57
Nucleocapsids, nucleotide sequences, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, strain differences 65
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction
anther culture
Nicotiana knightiana 463
Nicotiana raimondii 463
Nicotiana tabacum 463
plants, reviews 258
Nucleolus organizer
chromosome maps, mice 277
DNA hybridization, *Hordeum vulgare* 2828
linkage, *Zea mays* 4499
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 4499
restriction mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4471
ribosomal RNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 2828
Nucleoproteins
antigenic determinants
bovine ephemeral fever virus 622
rabies virus 2237
monoclonal antibodies, rabies virus 2237
nucleotide sequences
embryonic development, mice 2137
nervous system, mice 2137
Nucleoside-diphosphate kinase
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 171
Oryza sativa 5407
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 171
Nucleoside phosphorylase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 1455
Nucleosomes, alignment, somatotropin, introns, transgenics, mice 6337
Nucleotide sequences (*see also* DNA sequencing)
abscisic acid, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4357
abscission, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2542, 6284
ACC synthase
Cucumis melo 5307
Dianthus caryophyllus 1343
Lycopersicon esculentum 6298
Malus pumila 5789
accessory chromosomes, *Triticum aestivum* 722
acetolactate synthase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6276
acetyl-CoA *C*-acetyltransferase 6263
acetyl-CoA carboxylase
goats 5755
Triticum aestivum 1951
acetyl coenzyme A, binding proteins, *Brassica napus* 735
acetylcholine
receptors
fowls 3230
muscles, mice 3748
transporters, rats 1306
acetylcholinesterase
fowls 1913
promoters, mice 2607
α-*N*-acetylgalactosaminidase
liver, fowls 3767
fowls 1860
acetylgalactosaminyltransferase, mice 5453
β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase, mice 2507

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
acid phosphatase, prostate, rats 3827
acridone synthase, *Ruta graveolens* 4789
acrosin, rabbits 1919
acrosome
protein, spermatozoa, foxes 4740
proteins, spermatozoa, foxes 4741
actin, mice 6247
activin, fishes 1938
acyl (acyl-carrier-protein) thioesterase, *Cuphea lanceolata* 3199
acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
aorta, rats 2000
mice 3760, 6322
acyl-CoA oxidase, *Hordeum vulgare* 3779
acyltransferases, *Zea mays* 1332
adenosine deaminase
cattle 3154
rats 3154
adenosinetriphosphatase
Allium porrum 186
Arabidopsis thaliana 2532
cattle 1911, 6235
Glycine max 1354
Gossypium hirsutum 1362
Helianthus annuus 4102
Lycopersicon esculentum 2527, 5310
Malus 5804
Malus pumila 4282, 5804
plasma membranes, rats 6228
triticale 5788
Zea mays 174
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:scoulerine-9-*O*-methyltransferase, *Coptis japonica* 4801
adenosylhomocysteinase, *Phalaenopsis* 4294
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase
mice 3157
Solanum tuberosum 1327
adenylate cyclase
activating polypeptide, receptors, mice 3137
mice 2503
adenylosuccinate lyase, mice 6255
adenylylsulfate kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3769
adherens junction protein, pigs 2463
ADP-glucose pyrophosphorylase 4305
ADP-ribosylation factor, *Oryza sativa* 172
β-adrenergic receptors, turkeys 1284, 3763
adrenodoxin, mitochondria, mice 5754
aggrecan
cartilage, rats 2590
mice 1871, 3402
mutations, mice 857
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 1230
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 1168, 4146
alanine-glyoxylate aminotransferase, rats 5244
D-alanine transaminase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3197
alcohol dehydrogenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 3975
Lycopersicon esculentum 2548, 3781
Nicotiana tabacum 6265
Phaseolus acutifolius 1950
aldehyde dehydrogenase, promoters, rats 2029
aldehyde reductase
Hordeum vulgare 160
promoters, osmotic pressure, rats 1379
allergens, *Glycine max* 724
Allium fistulosum 4275
aluminium, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4264
amelogenin, rats 1853
amidohydrolase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6262
amidophosphoribosyltransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1346
Glycine max 3192
promoters, fowls 3226
rats 2199-2200
Vigna aconitifolia 3192
amino acids, transporters, promoters, rats 157

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
γ-aminobutyric acid, receptors, brain, mice 5740
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylate synthase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4262
5-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase 4795
amphiregulin, mice 5220
amylase inhibitors
Hordeum vulgare 170
Phaseolus vulgaris 2551
Triticum 2557
Triticum aestivum 2557
α-amylase, *Vigna mungo* 1363
amyloid
pancreas islets, fowls 1864
precursor protein, rats 1924
anaerobic stress, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6298
angiotensin
receptors
dogs 3732
rats 1381
annexins, rats 715
anthers
Gossypium hirsutum 3783
Helianthus annuus 169
Lilium henryi 6272
Oryza sativa 3805, 6306
anthocyanins
plants 3994
Zea mays 733
anti-Müllerian hormone, receptors, rabbits 133
antibodies, vasoactive intestinal peptide, mice 2468
antichymotrypsin, cattle 1879
antigenic determinants, equine encephalomyelitis 1760
antigens
B lymphocytes, mice 6331
Cowdria ruminantium 594
Cryptosporidium parvum 5679
differentiation, kidneys, mice 702
Dirofilaria immitis 616
Entamoeba histolytica 3683
neoplasms, mice 5885
nervous system, rats 5729
Pasteurella haemolytica 79
T lymphocytes
cats 5263
mice 3161
Trypanosoma congolense 574
Trypanosoma vivax 596
tubulointerstitial nephritis, rabbits 6236
antiinfective agents, intestines, mice 1289
antioxidants, rats 680
antiquitin, rats 3147
antizyme, rats 1902
apexin, spermatozoa, guineapigs 2490
aphrodisin, hamsters 3149
apolipoproteins, liver, mice 1862
apurinic endonuclease-redox protein, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 718
aquaporin
brain, rats 2479
mice 145
rats 3160
Arabidopsis thaliana 728, 2539, 3792
arabinogalactan, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5797
arabinogalactan proteins
Nicotiana alata 2525
Pyrus communis 2519
arcelin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2551
N-arginine dibasic convertase, rats 1304
arginosuccinate lyase, ducks 5902
arylsulfatase, mice 1890
ascorbate peroxidase, *Zea mays* 5769
aspartate aminotransferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5332
Glycine max 5329
mitochondria, rats 5357
Panicum miliaceum 1970
prostate, rats 5357
aspartate-ammonia ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3787
aspartate kinase, *Zea mays* 3791
attractants, monocytes, cattle 1936
Aujeszky virus 603

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
autoantibodies, mutations, scleroderma, mice 146
automation 3455
auxin binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1364
Bacillus thuringiensis 3697
bacteria, receptors, mice 2466
benzyladenine, *Cucumis sativus* 1357
Berberis stolonifera 4791
betaine, transporters, dogs 3173
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4276
bibenzyl synthase, *Phalaenopsis* 4294
bile salts, transporters, ileum, rats 6349
binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2564, 5791
embryonal long terminal repeat, mice 6237
Glycine max 4280
Medicago sativa 5292
Oryza sativa 2568
Zea mays 3806, 4872, 5294, 5800
biotinyl-binding protein 1339
biphenyl, biodegradation, *Comamonas testosteroni* 2950
blood proteins, rats 4242
bluetongue virus, USA 598, 1776
bone morphogenetic protein, mice 1865
Botrytis cinerea, Phalaenopsis 4294
bovine adenovirus 626
bovine diarrhoea virus 76, 605
bovine leukosis, receptors, promoters, cattle 569
bovine respiratory syncytial virus 1785
bradykinin, receptors, rats 1303, 1935
Brassica juncea, adenosylmethionine synthetase 5817
Brassica napus 3186
cadherins, mice 2458, 2487
caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase, *Zinnia* 2721
calcidiol 24-hydroxylase, rats 1326
calcineurin, brain, cattle 150
calcitonin, receptors, brain, mice 3408
calcium
channels
heart, rats 2454
mice 2759
receptors, kidneys, rats 1918
sensing, receptors, rats 3754
calcium binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 762
endoplasmic reticulum, mice 6242
Trypanosoma brucei 3062
calmodulin
Arabidopsis thaliana 2564
binding proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 177
Brassica juncea 4257
Solanum tuberosum 4802
Zea mays 4252
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus 611
capsanthin-capsorubin synthase, *Capsicum annuum* 2522
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, enhancers, rats 5352
carbonate dehydratase, *Oryza sativa* 5323
carbonic anhydrase, rats 1301
carboxylesterase, rats 1851
carboxypeptidase type I, *Oryza sativa* 1359
casein
goats 5217
promoters, polymorphism, cattle 4821
casein kinase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 167
β-casein, cattle 700
β-casomorphins, cattle 700
castration, gonads, rats 1881
catalase, mice 1914
catechol oxidase
Malus pumila 4251
Vitis vinifera 1338
cathepsin
fowls 6221
placenta, rats 4743
cathepsin D inhibitor, *Solanum tuberosum* 1344
cell adhesion molecule, dogs 701
cell division, inhibitors, mink 152
cell membranes, *Allium porrum* 1944

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
cellobiohydrolase
cellulolytic microorganisms 2966
Trichoderma koningii 2966
cells, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4244
cellulase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2542
chalcone reductase, *Medicago sativa* 5764, 6589
chaperonins, mitochondria, mice 1286
chitinase
Beta vulgaris 4247
Hordeum vulgare 745
Lycopersicon chilense 3188
Pisum sativum 5686
Populus interamericana 1128
Triticum aestivum 2428
Zea mays 189
chloride, channels, kidneys, rats 693
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein, *Pisum sativum* 4777
chloroplast genetics
crops 1959
plants 2838
chloroplasts
Arabidopsis thaliana 755
Oryza sativa 5287
Spinacia oleracea 5812
cholesterol 7α-monooxygenase, mice 1933
choline kinase, rats 1323
chondroitin sulfate, mice 3232
chorion, fishes 3152
chorionic gonadotropin, receptors, rats 2187
chymotrypsinogen, fishes 1875
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5271
Eucalyptus gunnii 4841
Medicago sativa 4780
Populus interamericana 4780
circadian rhythm, *Citrus paradisi* 1407
citrate synthase, *Cucurbita* 4281
coat proteins
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1227
potato S carlavirus 649
Cochliobolus victoriae, Avena sativa 188
cold, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 173
cold resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* 3779
collagen
ears, fishes 5221
fowls 4828
mice 1866, 3177, 6358
rats 689, 4760
collectins, mice 3755
computer programming
animals 2581
plants 2581
computer software 2578-2579, 3201
Oryza sativa 4784
connexins
fishes 2509
promoters, mice 3217
conservation
NAD^+ ADP-ribosyltransferase
fowls 3178
mammals 3178
copper, metabolism, abnormalities, rats 1406
corticoliberin
receptors 3141
heart, mice 3753
rats 2484
corticotropin, receptors, cattle 3159
4-coumarate-CoA ligase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6379
cryptdins, intestines, mice 1289
Cryptosporidium parvum 5680
crystallins
binding proteins, cell lines, mice 3212
dogs 5918
ducks 5902
fishes 3751
fowls 5827
mice 2594
cyclases, *Zea mays* 3771
cyclin-dependent kinase
enhancers, rats 3825
mice 3745
promoters, rats 3825

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
cyclins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2521, 3798
Brassica campestris 4301
Brassica napus 4301
Medicago sativa 5316
mice 3170
Oryza sativa 4297
Zea mays 1961
cyclophilin
Arabidopsis thaliana 6301
Oryza sativa 721
Zea mays 4792
cysteine proteinase
Hemerocallis hybrida 6305
Oryza sativa 5807
Vicia sativa 2514
cysteine proteinases
Ancylostoma caninum 5678
Dianthus caryophyllus 6283
Fasciola hepatica 584
Strongyloides ratti 5678
Strongyloides stercoralis 5678
cystic fibrosis, transmembrane conductance regulator, sheep 3759
cytidine monophospho-*N*-acetylneuraminic acid monooxygenase, mice 6227
cytochrome *b,* fishes 3181
cytochrome b
fishes 3375
sheep 3739
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
angiosperms 161
Blattella germanica 1782
cattle 3925
fishes 1883
Helianthus annuus 4102
rats 4758
smooth muscle, mice 6224
cytochrome P450, *Zea mays* 4267
cytochrome P450 aromatase, fishes 5261
cytochromes 5777
fishes 1883
guineapigs 1907
liver, mice 4751
rats 4769
sheep 5213
cytokinins, *Cucumis sativus* 5403
cytoplasmic male sterility
Brassica napus 4103
Helianthus annuus 4102
Petunia hybrida 6094
Raphanus sativus 2540
cytoskeleton, proteins, spermatozoa, mice 5227
2,4-D, biodegradation, *Alcaligenes eutrophus* 194
Dasypyrum villosum 4286
databases 1975, 2194, 2577, 2580, 2583, 3811
decorin, mice 2493
defensins, intestines, mice 1289
dehydrin, *Pisum sativum* 2555
dehydrins, *Hordeum vulgare* 5277, 6300
dehydrogenases, *Brassica napus* 5321
dehydroquinase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3772
deoxycytidine kinase, mice 1293
desaturases
Arabidopsis thaliana 3777-3778
Spinacia oleracea 1966
desiccation
Arabidopsis thaliana 742
Craterostigma plantagineum 160
Hordeum vulgare 160
development
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Antirrhinum majus 1968
Arabidopsis thaliana 732, 739, 755, 1946, 1964, 2547, 5311, 6293
Cucumis sativus 5403
Nicotiana 4851
Nicotiana tabacum 5784
Oryza sativa 1948
diacylglycerol cholinephosphotransferase, *Glycine max* 2523
diacylglycerol kinase, rats 2470
diamine *N*-acetyltransferase, mice 1867
dicarboxylic acids, transporters, rabbits 4233

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
dihydrodipicolinate synthase, *Glycine max* 2563
dihydrofolate reductase, promoters, mice 711
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Petunia hybrida 235
dihydrolipoamide *S*-acetyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4783
dihydrolipoamide dehydrogenase, liver, mice 1857
dioxins, receptors, fishes 6223
dioxygenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
disease resistance
bovine oncovirus, cattle 1780
proteins, macrophages, mice 4809
diseases, *Pisum sativum* 5279
DNA
metalloproteinases, inhibitors, sheep 1929
tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 627
DNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 1972, 2067, 2804, 5809, 6274, 6280
crystallins, mice 2015
Daucus carota 4283
equine herpesvirus 1 67
fowls 6244
Glycine max 6374
Hordeum vulgare 4300
mice 1927, 2496
myogenesis, rats 1365
nervous system, rats 6246
Nicotiana 4860
Oryza sativa 738
Petroselinum crispum 723, 2528
Petunia hybrida 760
pro-opiomelanocortin, rats 2004
rats 3174
Spinacia oleracea 4878
Triticum aestivum 3790
Vicia faba 4798
DNA helicase, cattle 6258
DNA nucleotidylexotransferase, fowls 5266
DNA polymerase, proteins, mice 694
DNA repair
enzymes, mice 6251
mice 2457, 2501, 3143, 3730, 5898
DNA replication, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5080
DNA topoisomerase
promoters, mice 678
Ustilago zeae 1218
dopamine
receptors
fishes 3364
fowls 3128
transcription factors, rats 1390
dormancy, *Avena fatua* 5782
drought
Arabidopsis thaliana 762
Brassica napus 5321
drought resistance
Craterostigma plantagineum 1358
Hordeum vulgare 3779
drug resistance, genes, mice 6330
dynamin, transport, rats 683
ears, guineapigs 5889
elongation factors
fishes 1906
fowls 4239
embryogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 5860
endoflagellin, *Leptospira interrogans* 80
endoglucanases
rumen bacteria 3109
Ruminococcus 3109
endonucleases, *Cucurbita pepo* 3800
endopeptidases, rats 4322
endosperm, *Zea mays* 6295
endothelin-converting enzyme, rats 3167
enhancers
binding proteins, mice 6239
mice 521
enkephalins, hamsters 1942
enoyl-CoA hydratase, rats 5731
entactin, mice 4222
enzymes
DNA repair, mice 3729

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
enzymes *cont.*
herbicides, biodegradation, *Rhodococcus* 6109
thyrotropin releasing hormone, degradation, rats 1926
epididymis, dogs 3737
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 623
equine arteritis virus 56
equine herpesvirus 2 607
equine influenzavirus, polymerase chain reaction 1759
Erysiphe graminis, Hordeum vulgare 1351
ethylene, *Nicotiana* 4860
evolution 862
angiosperms 161
Brassica napus 175
computer programming 3812
crops 1959
Gossypium hirsutum 1362
Ipomoea 4781
Pennisetum glaucum 1349
Phaseolus vulgaris 4478
Pinus ponderosa 175
plants 880, 1329, 1958
rates, rodents 1889
Rosaceae 1548
exons, sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 3797
extensins, *Glycine max* 2534
eyes, retina, degeneration, mice 6232
farnesyl-diphosphate farnesyltransferase, mice 5237
farnesyl*trans*transferase, *Capsicum annuum* 4246
fascin, brain, mice 5223
fatty acids
Arabidopsis thaliana 4277
fatty acid acyl CoA synthetase, mice 1925
transport proteins, mice 1925
feline calicivirus, cats 71
ferredoxin, *Triticum aestivum* 4253
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase
Oryza sativa 6260
Zea mays 1962
ferritin, fishes 5725
fibrillin
Capsicum annuum 2522
mice 2508
fibroblast growth factor, receptors, rats 1319
fibroblast growth factors, receptors, mice 1283
fibronectins
binding proteins, *Streptococcus equisimilis,* horses 592
receptors, cattle 5744
flavanone 3β-hydroxylase, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 4779
flavonol 3-sulfotransferase, *Flaveria bidentis* 2511, 5763
flavonols, *Zea mays* 4838
flowering
Antirrhinum majus 1968
Arabidopsis thaliana 5311
Oryza sativa 5770
Picea abies 4302
flowers
Arabidopsis thaliana 732, 739, 1960, 1964, 2535
Brassica oleracea 2535
Gerbera hybrida 2538, 5779
Nicotiana 4851
Oryza sativa 1948
Silene latifolia 2531
formate-tetrahydrofolate ligase
Flaveria pringlei 5299
Pisum sativum 5299
Solanum tuberosum 5299
fowls 1276
fructification, *Schizophyllum commune* 4804
β-fructofuranosidase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5790
Daucus carota 5864
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
fructose-bisphosphatase, *Pisum sativum* 1334, 5281
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, sheep 1870
fructose-2,6-bisphosphate 6-phosphatase, cattle 1322
fruits
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Capsicum annuum 2662
FSH
cattle 4446
receptors, cattle 2476
fumarate reductase, *Dirofilaria immitis,* dogs 5681
fungi, *Zea mays* 3695
G proteins
Brassica napus 3794
Glycine max 1331
Gossypium hirsutum 6273
mice 3744
Nicotiana tabacum 748
oncogenes, rats 142
Oryza sativa 172, 5317, 6281
Pisum sativum 4298
rats 144
receptors
brain, rats 5736
mice 705, 4232
rats 1880
Trypanosoma brucei 5182
Zea mays 5328
β-galactosidase, *Malus pumila* 2556
galactosyltransferase
mammals, reviews 2474
pigs 3395
galactosyltransferase associated-kinase, rats 1885
β-1,4-galactosyltransferase, mice 1312
galectins, rats 4224
gelatinase B, rabbits 2593
gene expression, tissue specificity, germ cells, mice 5762
genes
Ash/Grb2, rats 5262
brahma, mice 782
cytokine inducible, mice 5268
endogenous viruses, fowls 5238
Fau, mice 3326
hairless, mice 132
hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4, rats 5233
homeo box
Coprinus cinereus, mating types 2541
embryonic stem cells, mice 3175
fishes 4223, 4749
fowls 785, 2011
mice 768, 1854, 1884, 1892, 2456, 4940
promoters, mice 6310
rats 1940, 2492
vertebrates 5460
Huntington's disease, promoters, mice 3148
immediate early, Marek's disease virus 60
irg1, mice 4229
melanocytes, mutations, mice 3357
merozoites, *Babesia equi* 4516
mutations, reeler, mice 4226
neurogenesis, mice 147
OCT2, pigs 2159
paired box, enhancers, retina, quails 2025
protein transport, liver, rats 131
RNA binding proteins
fishes 5228
mice 5228
sex determination, cattle 3127
tumour suppression, promoters, hamsters 4806
wool, proteins, sheep 3385
yeast minichromosome maintenance, mice 5242
zinc finger
cattle 4886
fishes 4749
fowls 3815
mice 1313, 3815
rats 3151
X chromosome, mice 1900
genetic resistance, parasitoses, mice 3926
genomes, *Bombyx mori* 2433
geranyl*trans*transferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3776
germ cells, nuclear factor, mice 1856
germination
Cucurbita 4274
Raphanus sativus 3808
gibberellic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana 4778
Avena sativa 5290
Oryza sativa 6286
gibberellins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2567, 4785
Oryza sativa 4297
Zea mays 3771
globins
gene expression, regulation, mice 2009
sheep 708
transcription factors
fowls 6226
mice 1488
globulins
Avena sativa 183
Colocasia esculenta 5767
Prunus dulcis 4269
Vicia narbonensis 5813
β-glucanase
Brassica campestris 646
rumen bacteria 5724
Ruminococcus flavefaciens 5724
glucose
transporters
mice 1324
parotid gland, sheep 2497
sheep 2504
glucose dehydrogenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 162
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase, *Beta vulgaris* 4291
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase
Medicago sativa 6275
promoters, rats 706
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
introns, mice 1863
mice 6243
β-glucosidase
Avena sativa 2530
Brassica napus 727
glutamate-ammonia ligase
Glycine max 4288
Medicago sativa 5811
Raphanus sativus 3808
Vigna aconitifolia 5303
glutamate decarboxylase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5284
glutamine-fructose-6-phosphate transaminase, mice 4766
glutathione peroxidase, blood plasma, mice 1299
glutathione transferase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1364
fowls 1898
rats 1878
Zea mays 3782, 5291
glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 6461
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Craterostigma plantagineum 1358
mice 6253
Pinus sylvestris 2550
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5774
glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase, promoters, mice 3234
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, rats 1300
glycine dehydrogenase
Flaveria pringlei 5299
Pisum sativum 5299
Solanum tuberosum 5299
glycine dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)
Avena sativa 188
Flaveria pringlei 5766
Glycine max 4968
glycine-rich proteins
Daucus carota 5803
Lycopersicon esculentum 2640
glycine, receptors, mutations, mice 695
glycinin, *Glycine soja* 5818

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
glycoproteins
binding proteins, pseudogenes, mice 2491
Borna disease virus 1779
Brassica oleracea 6268
canine herpesvirus, dogs 591
Daucus carota 5282
endosomes, intestines, rats 2495
liver, rats 1995
Marek's disease virus 51
mice 5734
oviducts, mice 5751
rats 4747
salivary glands, rats 3112
testes, mice 1894
transmissible gastroenteritis virus, pigs 69
vitamin K, liver, mice 682
zona pellucida, pigs 1876
GnRH, fishes 1908, 5231
gonadotropins, fishes 2039, 2500, 3761
granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, sheep 151
growth factors
differentiation, mice 3138
liver, regeneration, rats 139
pancreas, rats 2021
platelet-derived, receptors, promoters, mice 6311
vascular endothelial, rats 5360
GTP cyclohydrolase I, mice 5737
guanylate cyclase, eyes, rats 6256
gynoecium
Brassica napus 2554
Lycopersicon esculentum 6294
Solanum tuberosum 4782
H^+-pyrophosphatase, *Beta vulgaris* 1955
haem transporter
Oenothera 4278
Triticum aestivum 4250
haematopoiesis, receptors, mice 3144
haemoglobin, *Casuarina glauca* 4848
heat shock, transcription factors, mice 3224
heat shock proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 1345, 5286
Brassicaceae 4803
fishes 5726
mice 2594
Nicotiana tabacum 4307
Oryza sativa 494
Pisum sativum 5280
plants 4803
rats 1897
Trypanosoma congolense 574
Zea mays 719
height, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3802
heme oxygenase, enhancers, mice 5821
hemopexin, pigs 2510
hepatocyte nuclear factor, mice 1292
hepatocyte nuclear factors, rats 4818
herbicides, *Zea mays* 3782
hexokinase, promoters, rats 4812
hexose carrier protein, *Ricinus communis* 763
high mobility group proteins
mice 2467, 3268
testes, fishes 6249
histone-lysine *N*-methyltransferase, *Pisum sativum* 4284
histones
coconut foliar decay virus 1226
histones, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5324
mice 1861, 3381, 6418
Oryza sativa 6286
Triticum aestivum 3790, 5820
Zea mays 720, 1952
homeotic genes
Antirrhinum majus 1968
Arabidopsis thaliana 739, 1960, 2535
Brassica oleracea 2535
Lycopersicon esculentum 4289
Picea abies 4302
homoserine dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 3791
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 2560
hormones, fishes 5727
hyaluronidase, pigs 2510
hydroperoxide reductase, rats 680

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
N-hydroxyarylamine *O*-acetyltransferase, mice 692
hydroxymandelonitrile lyase, *Sorghum bicolor* 1971
hydroxymethylbilane synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2545
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2526
Solanum tuberosum 5768
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH), promoters, rats 5343
4-hydroxyphenylpyruvate dioxygenase, mice 3129
hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins, *Petroselinum crispum* 4694
hyperglycaemic hormone, lobsters 5243
hypoxia, *Zea mays* 4872
IAA
Arabidopsis thaliana 6262
Zea mays 759
identification
gene expression
spleen, mice 6512
thymus, mice 6512
immune system, receptors, mice 141
immunoglobulins
dogs 3752
fishes 5748
hamsters 5728, 5757
mice 135, 681, 3117
promoters, cattle 1891
receptors, cattle 158
recombination, fishes 2471
IMP dehydrogenase, *Tritrichomonas foetus* 571
infectious bursal disease virus 55, 620
initiation factors
mitochondria, cattle 6231
Nicotiana tabacum 4774
rats 5225
injuries
Lycopersicon esculentum 171
Populus interamericana 1128
inositol, mice 3134
inositol-1,4-bisphosphate 1-phosphatase, brain, rats 6238
insulin
receptor substrate, mice 3114
transcription factors, hamsters 5250
insulin-like growth factor
binding proteins
mice 1470
promoters, rats 4805
rats 697
fishes 3242
horses 1909
mice 1932
insulin-related peptide, leydig cells, pigs 1277
interferon
horses 138, 684
regulatory factors
fowls 3743, 5229
mice 5247
interleukin convertase, mice 1279
interleukins
binding proteins, mice 5733
cattle 5215
mice 3310
pigs 3731
receptors, mice 5230
intrinsic factor, rats 6233
introns, sucrose synthase, *Zea mays* 3797
ion exchange, proteins, intestines, mammals, reviews 1297
iron, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
iron-sulfur proteins, mitochondria, mice 5754
isocitrate dehydrogenase, *Solanum tuberosum* 4265
isocitrate lyase, *Cucumis sativus* 5313
isoflavone reductase
Medicago sativa 2685
Pisum sativum 752
isotocin, fishes 5727
kafirin, *Sorghum bicolor* 3189
kallikrein, dogs 688
kaurene synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2567
keratin, eyes, mice 1473

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
kinases
Brassica alboglabra 1957
inhibitors, mink 152
kinesin
Arabidopsis thaliana 749
binding proteins, brain, fowls 4243
laccase, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 5787
lactalbumin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4414
β-lactoglobulin
promoters, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences, cattle 4825
goats 4746
sheep 3120
laminins, mice 272
leaves, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2547
lectins
Cucurbita 2517
β-galactoside-binding, rats 3338
pigs 2463
rats 4224
Robinia pseudoacacia 765, 4259
LH, receptors, rats 2187, 3136
light
Arabidopsis thaliana 3795
Citrus paradisi 1407
Petroselinum crispum 1353
lignin, *Zinnia* 2721
lipid transfer proteins
Gerbera hybrida 2538
Hordeum vulgare 170, 1953
Pinus taeda 2537
lipocalins, hamsters 3149
lipoprotein lipase, sheep 2502
lipoproteins, receptors, binding proteins, mice 3766
lipoxygenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 747
Glycine max 2572, 5814
Hordeum vulgare 5306
Lycopersicon esculentum 1949, 5783
Pisum sativum 1341, 5314
Solanum tuberosum 5274
liver cells, growth factors, mice 1899
long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase, rats 4823
louping ill virus 621
low density lipoprotein, receptors, rats 1310
lymphocytes, antigens, mice 3182
lymphokines, mice 3158, 3749, 5887
lymphotoxin, mice 2489
lysyl oxidase, rats 4770
macroglobulins
mice 3750, 3762
receptors, mice 3766
major histocompatibility complex
cattle 1308, 3756, 5730, 5732
deer 5259
dogs 4238
fishes 3135, 3758, 5260
fowls 143
haplotypes, rats 3140
horses 1930-1931
Japanese quails 5752
mice 3765, 4748, 5236
promoters, rats 4815
quails 5752
rats 153, 4219, 4228, 5210
recombination 5379
rodents 134
sheep 717, 2505, 3183, 3374
major intrinsic protein, *Oryza sativa* 3789
malate dehydrogenase
Cucumis sativus 3785
Flaveria pringlei 3788
male-enhanced antigen, testes, cattle 1888
malic enzyme, *Vitis vinifera* 5773
mannose, binding proteins, mice 3755
mannose-6-phosphate, receptors, mice 1932
β-mannosidase, cattle 3123
α-1,6-mannosyl-glycoprotein β-1,2-*N*-acetyl-glucosaminyltransferase, golgi apparatus, rats 5219
mathematics 1974, 2580, 2583

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
matrilysin
mice 6254
uterus, rats 6216
meat, identification, mitochondrial DNA, fishes 3491
meiosis, *Lilium longiflorum* 2553
Melampsora lini, Linum usitatissimum 6190
melanin-concentrating hormone, fishes 1852
metalloproteinases
inhibitors, mice 5209
mice 6254
rabbits 2593
uterus, rats 6216
metalloproteins, enzymes, quails 686
metallothionein
Actinidia deliciosa 746
Coffea arabica 5308
Oryza sativa 6279
Vicia faba 1340
metaxin, mice 5214
methionine, *Oryza sativa* 5793
3-methyl-2-oxobutanoate dehydrogenase (lipoamide), liver, mice 1857
methyladenine DNA glycosylase, mice 6432
methylcrotonoyl-CoA carboxylase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5816
Glycine max 2566
methyltransferases
Arabidopsis thaliana 192
fowls 6248
O-methyltransferases, *Hordeum vulgare* 3692
mice 3146
microsatellites
cattle 3378, 3916, 3919
fishes 5919
goats 3378
pigs 3908-3909
triticum aestivum 4394
Wilms tumour
cattle 4935
sheep 4935
microsomal triglyceride transfer protein, hamsters 2482
microtubules, proteins, rats 1298
minisatellites, fishes 4902
mitochondrial DNA
Echinococcus granulosus 575
fishes 1883
horses 2477
sex differences, Mollusca 1487
mitochondrial proteins, LH-induced, mice 2464
moesin, cytoskeleton, pigs 1893
molybdenum cofactor, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6278
monocarboxylate, transporters, hamsters 2469
monodehydroascorbate reductase (NADH), *Cucumis sativus* 2559
morphology, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2547
mucins, salivary glands, rats 3112
mutations
jumonji, nervous system, mice 6250
mice 6439
pallid, mice 2480
pygmy, mice 6208
shaker, mice 3903
transgenics, mice 4433
tuberous sclerosis, rats 5742
mycorrhizas, *Eucalyptus globulus* 3801
myelin basic protein, central nervous system, rats 2506
myelin/oligodendrocyte glycoprotein, mice 3735
myogenic factors, fishes 1915
myogenin, fowls 771
myosins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2536
cattle 1941
fowls 5239
NADH dehydrogenase
fishes 1883
Malus pumila 4282
Zea mays 3985

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
NADPH-protochlorophyllide oxidoreductase, *Hordeum vulgare* 4787
Na/K-exchanging ATPase, testes, rats 2494
napin, *Brassica napus* 3773
naringenin-chalcone synthase
Camellia sinensis 3803
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Ipomoea 4781
Medicago sativa 6589
Trifolium subterraneum 125, 5780
naringenin 3-dioxygenase, *Zea mays* 4838
neoplasms, susceptibility, fowls 687
neurogranin, rats 5838
nicein, mice 271
nitrate reductase
Arabidopsis thaliana 2546
Triticum monococcum 191
nitric-oxide synthase
cattle 1934
rats 1869
nitrilases, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1328, 2513
nitrite reductase, *Hordeum vulgare* 5815
nodulation
Glycine max 5786, 5874
Medicago sativa 754, 5811
Medicago truncatula 764
Pisum sativum 1350
nodulins
Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
Vicia faba 6288
norepinephrine, transporters, cattle 2483
nuclei
proteins, promoters, central nervous system, rats 2592
receptors, mice 4221
nucleocapsid protein, pest of small ruminants virus 57
nucleocapsids, porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome, strain differences 65
nucleoproteins
embryonic development, mice 2137
nervous system, mice 2137
nucleoside-diphosphate kinase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 171
nutrients, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
obesity, diabetes, mice 1325
oestradiol 17β-dehydrogenase, mice 5222
oestrogens, receptors, rats 5226
oleosins
Brassica napus 175, 1963, 4295
Hordeum vulgare 6259
Pinus ponderosa 175
Prunus dulcis 4269
olfactory marker protein, mice 1275
oncogenes
binding proteins, rats 2486
mice 709
rats 4765
recombination
fowls 1939
quails 1939
oncogenicity, Marek's disease virus 1784
opioids
receptors
brain, mice 1905
central nervous system, rats 3131
promoters, mice 1389
rats 3764
opsins, pineal body, fowls 3150
orbivirus 623
ornithine decarboxylase, cattle 4939
Oryza sativa 734, 756, 5877
osmotin, *Solanum commersonii* 5693
osteopontin
enhancers, mice 1999
fowls 4764
ovaries, gametogenesis, mice 4757
oxidoreductases, *Capsicum annuum* 2662
oxytocin, rats 1921
ozone, *Solanum tuberosum* 5806
pancreatic necrosis virus 953
pancreatitis associated protein, rats 1868
pancreatitis-associated protein, rats 3736
pancreozymin, receptors, rabbits 1917
papaya ringspot potyvirus 1238

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
parasitoses, genetic resistance, mice 3339
parathyrin, receptors, rats 1480
parvalbumin, mice 1282
Parvoviridae, ducks 1769
patatin, *Solanum brevidens* 3185
pathogenesis-related proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 5289
Beta vulgaris 4247
Hordeum vulgare 1351, 3692
Lycopersicon esculentum 184
Nicotiana tabacum 1342, 3190
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Petunia inflata 1347
Pisum sativum 1352, 5686
Solanum commersonii 5693
Zea mays 3195
pathogenicity, feline oncovirus, cats 608
pectate lyase, *Pseudomonas viridiflava* 1792
pentaxins, spermatozoa, guineapigs 2490
peptides
antibacterial agents, pigs 1317, 4218
intestinal trefoil factor, rats 4820
trefoil, intestines, mice 6234
peptidyl-prolyl isomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2533
peroxidases
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Populus kitakamiensis 2552, 6299
peroxisomes, proliferator activated, receptors, mice 696, 3113
phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1954, 4478
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
Arabidopsis thaliana 4304
Cucumis melo 1337
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Petroselinum crispum 6292
Populus kitakamiensis 4293
pheromones, binding proteins, hamsters 3149
phosducin, cats 4750
phosphates
Arabidopsis thaliana 2042
Nicotiana tabacum 4264
phosphodiesterase I, brain, rats 2488
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase, *Urochloa panicoides* 4266
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (ATP), *Cucumis sativus* 1348
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating), *Medicago sativa* 6275
phospholipase A_2, promoters, rats 786
phospholipase C, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5819
phospholipase D, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 2420
phospholipases, mice 6439
phospholipids, binding proteins, spermatozoa, rats 1394
phosphoprotein phosphatase
Arabidopsis thaliana 1335, 1356, 2565, 4830, 5801
Phaseolus vulgaris 6308
rats 1273
phosphoproteins, mice 5264
phosphopyruvate hydratase, fowls 4236
phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, promoters, fowls 3226
phosphoribosylaminoimidazolesuccinocarboxamide synthase, promoters, fowls 3226
phosphoric monoester hydrolases, *Malus pumila* 5330
photosynthesis
Flaveria 1965
Flaveria pringlei 1965
photosystem I
Hordeum vulgare 2561
Nicotiana sylvestris 750-751
photosystem II, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1330
phylogeny
Brassicaceae 4803
Glycine 5518
plants 4803
phytochrome, *Petroselinum crispum* 1353
phytohaemagglutinins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2551
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum commersonii 5693

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Phytophthora megasperma
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Ruta graveolens 4789
pisatin, *Nectria haematococca* 97
Pisum sativum 2539
pituitary, rats 1895
pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide
rats 4754
receptors, cattle 1904
plant development, *Zinnia elegans* 726
plant disorders, *Malus pumila* 4251
plant embryos
Cicer arietinum 6270
Craterostigma plantagineum 160
Hordeum vulgare 160
Zea mays 4252
plasmids 4154
Phoenix dactylifera 2515
plasmin, inhibitors, cattle 3733
plasmolipin
brain, rats 1287
kidneys, rats 1287
Pneumocystis carinii, horses 3059
pollen
Nicotiana tabacum 3200, 4290
Oryza sativa 193, 6306
Sorghum bicolor 753
Zea mays 4797
polyadenylation, specificity factor, cattle 5739
polygalacturonase
Gossypium hirsutum 3783
Lycopersicon esculentum 6284
polygalacturonase inhibitor, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 184
polymerase chain reaction, orthopoxvirus, species differences 599
polyubiquitin, rats 1877
porcine adenovirus 587
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 588
porins, cattle 685
porphobilinogen synthase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5798
potassium
channels
brain, rats 1295
cattle 1887, 3165
rats 2485
ion exchange, rats 4227
potassium transporter, *Triticum aestivum* 757
preproenkephalin, guineapigs 3142
prions, mice 156
profilin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4290
prolactin
receptors, fishes 5254
response elements, T lymphocytes, rats 4738
prolactin-like protein, placenta, rats 4744
proliferating cell nuclear antigen, *Zea mays* 6291
proline-rich proteins
Medicago sativa 4263
Medicago truncatula 764
Pinus taeda 4287
prolyl hydroxylase, mice 5235
promoters
transcription factors, nervous system, mice 3261
zinc finger, mice 1900
prophenoloxidase, defence mechanisms, Crustacea 3115
proprotein convertases, testes, mice 698
prostaglandin-I synthase, cattle 690
proteasomes
Arabidopsis thaliana 731
mice 5759
protein disulfide isomerase, *Triticum aestivum* 5318
protein kinase
Ancylostoma caninum 5183
Arabidopsis thaliana 762, 4279
Avena sativa 5290
Brassica napus 4794
cattle 3733
Daucus carota 6290
dogs 688
duodenum, rats 2472

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
protein kinase *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 5285
interferon, induction, mice 154
intestines, rats 1882
Lilium longiflorum 6302
Lucilia cuprina 2460
mice 137, 4753
natural killer cells, rats 5256
Nicotiana tabacum 4299, 5771
Oryza sativa 2576, 5272
Petunia hybrida 4260, 5852
Picea abies 4285
plants, reviews 185
rats 1278, 1903
receptors, rats 1307
stress, mice 1922
protein synthesis, cell division, mice 1927
protein-tyrosine kinase
brain
mice 6327
rats 1923
mice 2455, 6252
rats 3172, 5253
receptors
fishes 5362
ligands, mice 3119, 3166
mice 1311
rats 6240
protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, glomerular filtration, rabbits 713
protein-tyrosine phosphatase
mice 4933
receptors, brain, mice 3155
proteinase inhibitors
Hordeum vulgare 170
Medicago sativa 5305
mice 6245
Nicotiana tabacum 5270
Solanum tuberosum 737
uterus, pigs 1316
proteinases
Oryza sativa 2568
Pinus contorta 2520
proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 5315
Cucurbita 4274
Dioscorea cayenensis 6271
fibrosis, mice 3158
Ginkgo biloba 163
Glycine max 4256, 6303
Hordeum vulgare 5322
ion exchange, promoters, mice 3222
lungs, epithelium, rats 3162
Lycopersicon esculentum 6261
Oryza sativa 5287
Pisum sativum 176, 2633
transporters, liver, rats 1314
Zea mays 6267
proteoglycans
chondroitin sulfate, mice 5841
mice 2493
proteose peptones, mammary glands, cattle 5241
proto-oncogenes
fowls 6218
introns, mice 2028
mammary gland neoplasms, mice 1274
mice 2499, 5246
mutations, cattle 1290
neurons, mice 2012
oysters 5745
rats 5416
pseudogenes
Avena sativa 183
Lycopersicon esculentum 2548
mice 3326, 4753
Picea abies 4285
rats 1912
Solanum tuberosum 190
Pseudomonas solanacearum, Nicotiana tabacum 2691
Pseudomonas syringae, Arabidopsis thaliana 643, 1943, 6178
Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum 2428
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5090

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
pyruvate decarboxylase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6265
pyruvate kinase
Leishmania mexicana 582
Nicotiana tabacum 4248
Ricinus communis 4248
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
Flaveria 1965
Flaveria bidentis 5327
Flaveria brownii 5327
Flaveria pringlei 1965
radixin, cytoskeleton, pigs 1893
receptors
adrenergic, promoters, rats 197
dioxins, mice 2481
endothelial cell protein
cattle 3132
mice 3132
macrophages, mice 5337
rats 3174
recombinant vaccines, mink enteritis virus 109
recombination
activating genes, fishes 5735
mice 3730
proteins, mice 3168
relaxin, horses 5741
repetitive DNA
animals 2581
Arabidopsis arenosa 5293
Brassica 2575, 4271
Brassica juncea 2575
cattle 5928
fishes 1872
Glycine max 5326
Haemonchus contortus, sheep 577
Helictotrichon convolutum 5957
Lycopersicon esculentum 181
Oryza sativa 1579
Pennisetum glaucum 740
pigs 2161, 3907
plants 2581
Secale cereale 178
sheep 5897
Solanum spegazzinii 4270
Theileria mutans 679
transcripts
brain, rats 5358
testes, rats 5358
Trichinella spiralis 5677
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 578
Triticeae 1575
Zea 1497
replication, origin, mice 711
retinoids
receptors
embryos, fowls 1396
rats 1855
retinol dehydrogenase
cattle 3169
mice 5269
rats 3122
retrotransposons, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6266
Retroviridae, receptors, intestines, rats 4763
Rhizobium
Medicago truncatula 764, 5325
Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
ribitol dehydrogenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 162
ribonucleases
Arabidopsis thaliana 2042
Lycopersicon esculentum 5297
Nicotiana tabacum 6580
Petunia hybrida 5276
ribonucleoproteins
fowls 6220
mice 5265
ribosomal DNA
Cynara scolymus 761
Onopordum 761
plants 4776
Triticeae 5288
ribosomal RNA
Avena sativa 182
fishes 4235
Haemonchus 625
Hordeum vulgare 3770
Mycoplasma 397

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
ribosomal RNA *cont.*
Oryza sativa 3191, 5793
plants 164, 1958
Solanum tuberosum 2516
Tetraselmis convolutae 6282
virulence, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5185
ribosomes 2512
Agaricus bisporus 5805
Arabidopsis thaliana 2558
Lycopersicon esculentum 5331
Nicotiana tabacum 730
Pisum sativum 5808
proteins
cattle 1928
rats 714, 5216
Solanum tuberosum 190, 3187, 4790, 5295
Spinacia oleracea 6289
Zea mays 5765
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Malus 5804
Malus pumila 5804
Oryza sativa 6307
Picea abies 5799
plants 1329
Rosaceae 1548
Solanum tuberosum 5806
ripening 6263
Capsicum annuum 2522
Cucumis melo 5296
Fragaria ananassa 5333
Lycopersicon esculentum 1949, 2542, 5284, 6261
Malus pumila 2556
RNA, viruses 1789
RNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2049, 5309
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 2518
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6285
Nicotiana sylvestris 736
RNA editing, proteins, apolipoproteins, mice 5364
RNA helicase, pigs 4234
RNA polymerase
mice 1315
Oryza sativa 6297
roots
Arabidopsis thaliana 4244
Oryza sativa 4306
ryanodine, receptors, mice 2759
salicylic acid, *Zea mays* 4792
salinity
Arabidopsis thaliana 762
Medicago sativa 4263
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 2518
Oryza sativa 6307
satellite DNA
fishes 4230
hamsters 136
Pennisetum glaucum 740
schlerenchyma, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 168
Secale cereale 1540
secretory proteins, mice 1318, 6217
sedoheptulose-biphosphatase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2574
seeds
Arabidopsis thaliana 739
Avena fatua 5782
Ginkgo biloba 163
Helianthus annuus 4245
Hordeum vulgare 1336, 1953
Mirabilis jalapa 6264
Nicotiana tabacum 729
Oryza sativa 738
Pisum sativum 1341
Vicia narbonensis 5813
selectins, rats 4737
selenocysteine, transfer RNA, mice 6410
self incompatibility
Brassica alboglabra 1957, 5795
Brassica napus 5794
Brassica oleracea 4261, 6268
Lycopersicon esculentum 1947
Malus pumila 5273
Nicotiana tabacum 6580
Petunia hybrida 5276
Phalaris coerulescens 2543

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
senescence
Dianthus caryophyllus 6283
Hemerocallis hybrida 6305
Raphanus sativus 3808
sepiapterin reductase, mice 4759
serine carboxypeptidases
Hordeum vulgare 1336
Oryza sativa 187
serine hydroxymethyltransferase, *Solanum tuberosum* 5298
serotypes, identification, infectious bursal disease virus 1778
severe combined immunodeficiency, deletions, dogs 3911
sex, *Silene latifolia* 2531
sex reversal
dogs 5248
mice 3407
shikimate dehydrogenase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3772
sialoadhesin, bone marrow, mice 2465
sialyltransferases, brain, mice 5267
siderophores, *Pseudomonas* 84
signal recognition particle
Arabidopsis thaliana 6277
Lycopersicon esculentum 3786, 4796
small nuclear RNA
Solanum tuberosum 1945
Zea mays 3193
smooth muscle, tissue specificity, proteins, rats 5257
sodium
channels, muscles, promoters, rats 2030
transporters
parotid gland, sheep 2497
rabbits 4233
sheep 2504
sodium-potassium exchanging ATPase, testes, rats 2494
Solanum pinnatisectum 4671
Solanum tuberosum 4671
somatic embryogenesis, *Daucus carota* 4283, 5803
somatoliberin, promoters, rats 3757
somatostatin
fishes 5249
receptors, promoters, rats 4810
somatotropin
breed differences, cattle 2462
fishes 1901, 2108, 4761
promoters, Artiodactyla 1986
species
differentiation
Haemonchus contortus 5531
Haemonchus placei 5531
spectrins, mutations, jaundice, mice 1208
spermatogenesis, testes, rats 155
spermatozoa
acrosome, proteins, species differences, abalone 5258
antigens, mice 6229
outer dense fibres, mice 4905
proteins
gene expression, mice 5824
pigs 4231
tail, proteins, mice 5431
spermidine synthase, mice 149
Spodoptera littoralis nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2424
squalene epoxidase, mice 4756
squalene synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4793
starch phosphorylase
Ipomoea batatas 5302
Solanum tuberosum 5320
steroid 11β-monooxygenase, sheep 5213
steroid hormones, *Hordeum vulgare* 4300
steroids, receptors, rats 1281
stilbene synthase, *Vitis vinifera* 1973
stress
Arabidopsis thaliana 1361, 4357
Hordeum vulgare 4276
Medicago sativa 6589
Oryza sativa 6279
Zea mays 6267
O-succinylhomoserine (thiol)-lyase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2529
sucrose
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
sucrose *cont.*
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
sucrose-phosphate synthase, *Beta vulgaris* 4786
sulfate adenylyltransferase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5785
sulfoalanine decarboxylase, rats 4755
sulfonylureas, receptors, hamsters 4217
superoxide dismutase
Lycopersicon esculentum 741
mice 4745
Oryza sativa 5802
surface proteins
mice 5734
Pisum sativum 6304
rats 3746-3747
swine influenzavirus 601
symbiosis, *Eucalyptus globulus* 3801
synapsins, mice 3124
synaptotagmins, mice 140
syntaxins, binding proteins, rats 4237
T lymphocytes
antigens, rabbits 5738
receptors
dogs 712
fowls 1288, 5747
horses 3164, 5255
kidneys, mice 148
mice 710, 1309, 3184
rabbits 3741
rats 3171
tau-protein kinase, cattle 2478
taxonomy
grasses 4273
plants 880, 4776
Rosaceae 1548
Triticeae 5288
techniques 2198, 2841
temperature, *Brassica napus* 2717
tenascin
mice 1871
promoters, mice 3125
rats 3238
tetraubiquitin, *Helianthus annuus* 4245
thioglucosidase
Arabidopsis thaliana 5334
Brassica napus 4800, 5283
Sinapis alba 4800
thionins, *Petunia inflata* 1347
threonine dehydratase, *Cicer arietinum* 5781
thrombin, inhibitors, rats 716
thrombospondin, mice 2617
thromboxane-A synthase
pigs 4768
rats 1321
thymidylate synthase, rats 6219
thyroid hormones, receptors, rats 2013
thyrotropin
rats 4816
receptors, adipose tissue, rats 5224
thyroxine, receptors, fishes 5760
titin, heart, rats 3742
topoisomerase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3881
transcription factors
α-amylase, rats 3218
Arabidopsis thaliana 1355, 3795, 5311
cattle 4886
fishes 4749
fowls 1294, 2585, 3740
inhibition, mice 3116
Lycopersicon esculentum 4289
mice 1285, 1292, 1296, 1896, 3126, 3343, 3367, 4240, 4319, 5746, 6325
myelin basic protein, mice 5232
oncogenes, mice 3118
Oryza sativa 738
ovalbumin, rats 5218
promoters
mice 201, 5371
pituitary, rats 2006
proto-oncogenes, mice 5831
rabbits 2498
rats 858, 1302
steroidogenesis
adrenal glands, mice 5836
gonads, mice 5836
stromyelsin, mice 5749

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
transcription factors *cont.*
termination, mice 3130
transfer RNA
Arabidopsis thaliana 3774
Eleusine coracana 2571
Elymus elongatus 5301
fishes 1883
glutamine, rats 4817
plants 2838
Sinapis alba 2544
transferrin
horses 2459
mammary glands, rats 3738
transforming growth factor
binding proteins, mice 5761
rats 3180
transition proteins, sheep 279
translation factors, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3793
transmembrane proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 758
plants, reviews 185
receptors, fishes 6257
Trypanosoma brucei 590
transposable elements
Oryza 3804
Oryza glaberrima 3804
Oryza glumaepatula 3804
Pennisetum glaucum 1349, 4788
Pharbitis nil 4272
Triticeae 6296
Trypanosoma brucei 2419
Zea mays 733, 3809
triose-phosphate isomerase
fishes 5758
Spinacia oleracea 3780
tropomodulin, mice 3139
tropomyosins, binding proteins, mice 3139
troponin, rats 4739
trypsin inhibitors
Glycine max 5776
Theobroma cacao 2524
Triticum 2557
Triticum aestivum 2557
tryptase, parasites, response, mast cells, rats 6225
tryptophan 5-monooxygenase, rabbits 3176
tryptophan synthase, *Zea mays* 5300
tubulin
Oryza sativa 3784
Pisum sativum 4775
β-tubulin, *Solanum tuberosum* 2570
γ-tubulin, *Zea mays* 5304
tumour necrosis factor, strain differences, mice 699
tumour suppressor, rats 6230
tyrosine phosphatase, pigs 3734
ubiquitin
Acanthamoeba castellanii 2414
Arabidopsis thaliana 1360, 4255
conjugating enzyme, rats 1937
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase
mice 4913
rats 4315
UDPglucose:indol-3-ylacetyl-β-D-glucosyl transferase, *Zea mays* 759
UMP-CMP kinase, pigs 6241
urease, *Rhizobium meliloti* 128
uridine phosphorylase, mice 5756
uromodulin, urine, mice 4762
uroplakins, mice 3240
uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase
Hordeum vulgare 5792
Nicotiana tabacum 5792
uroporphyrinogen-III synthase, mice 4241
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase, *Solanum tuberosum* 3799
utrophin, mice 4309
variation, major histocompatibility complex, fishes 1874
variety classification, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 181
vascular endothelial growth factor, heart, pigs 4767
vascular system
Pinus taeda 4287
Zinnia elegans 726
vasopressin, receptors, rats 5743

Nucleotide sequences *cont.*
vimentin, cattle 4752
viral proteins
African horse sickness virus 400, 610
aphthovirus 74
bluetongue virus 75, 585
strain differences
Aleutian disease virus 583
feline immunodeficiency virus 613
virulence
bluetongue virus 52
Pseudomonas solanacearum 101
visual pigments
cattle 1858
mice 1858
vitamin D, metabolism, enzymes, rats 1326
vitellogenins, *Calliphora vicina* 595
water, channels, mice 145
water stress
Oryza sativa 1688
Solanum tuberosum 5319
waxes, *Brassica oleracea* 3194
whey protein, promoters, mice 779
xanthine dehydrogenase, fowls 3163
xylem
Lycopersicon esculentum 168
Pinus taeda 4287
xyloglucan endotransglycosylase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3198
Y chromosome, mice 1910
Zea mays 2549, 2562
zein, *Zea mays* 5275, 6269
zinc
transporters
mice 3156
rats 3156
zinc finger
Arabidopsis thaliana 5809
rats 858
zona pellucida
binding proteins, rabbits 1920
cats 691
cattle 691
dogs 691
pigs 691
rabbits 691
Nut crops, genetic markers, diseases 6187
Nutrients
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 180
Nutritive value, genetic engineering, plants, reviews 1113, 6166
Obesity
gene mapping, diabetes, mice 1325
mutations, transcription factors, promoters, adipocytes, rats 3250
nucleotide sequences, diabetes, mice 1325
Octopine synthase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana, books 4400
crops, books 4400
Nicotiana tabacum 4382
Zea mays, books 4400
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4382
Odour abatement, composting, organic wastes 1123
OECD, environmental protection, environmental policy 2342
Oenothera
gene expression, NADH dehydrogenase 4339
mitochondrial genetics, haem transporter 4278
nucleotide sequences, haem transporter 4278
RNA editing, NADH dehydrogenase 4339
Oesophagostomum radiatum, DNA probes, detection, cattle 948
Oestradiol
body weight, cattle 5601
carcasses, cattle 5601
Oestradiol 17β-dehydrogenase
gene expression, mice 5222
nucleotide sequences, mice 5222

Oestrogens
apolipoproteins
binding proteins, fowls 2031
metabolism, transgenics, mice 6165
calbindin, promoters, mice 4808
effects, spermatozoa, penetration, oocytes, cattle 2305
in follicular fluid
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 1091
in vitro maturation, cattle 1091
in vivo maturation, cattle 1091
LH, transgenics, mice 5667
oestrus, synchronization, cattle 475
oocytes
in vitro fertilization
cats 6081
pigs 1079
in vitro maturation
cats 6081
pigs 1079
pituitary gonadotropins, gene expression, fishes 2038
receptors
gene expression
development, mice 2600
pituitary, rats 5226
transgenics, mice 1190
uterus, rats 5226
nucleotide sequences, rats 5226
targeted mutagenesis, development, mice 2600
Oestrous cycle
prolactin, receptors, gene expression, ovaries, rats 1988
superovulation, embryos, recovery, cattle 2944
Oestrus
behaviour
GnRH, immunization, cattle 5583
prostaglandins, immunization, cattle 5583
synchronization
oestrogens, cattle 475
pigs 1104
progestogens, cattle 475, 2942
prostaglandins, cattle 475
Oidium lycopersicum
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Lycopersicon esculentum 1213
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1213
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon esculentum 1213
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1213
Oils
biotechnology
Brassica napus 516
Helianthus annuus 516
Linum usitatissimum 516
gene expression, fatty oil plants 1431
genetic engineering, fatty oil plants 1431
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 2364
fatty oil plants 50
Phycomyces 1411
Oilseed plants
biofuels, diesel engines 492
genetic engineering, fatty acids 3050
induced mutations, fatty acids 3050
Olea europaea
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 5479
tissue culture
regeneration 4575
somatic embryogenesis 4575
Oleic acid, genetic transformation, *Helianthus annuus* 1408
Oleosins
gene expression 3849
Brassica napus 1963, 3270, 4295, 4717
fatty oil plants 1431
Hordeum vulgare 6259
Nicotiana tabacum 3270
Prunus dulcis 4269
Zea mays 4372
gene mapping 3849
genetic engineering, fatty oil plants 1431
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 4717
Nicotiana tabacum 3270

Oleosins *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
Brassica napus 175, 1963, 4295
Hordeum vulgare 6259
Pinus ponderosa 175
Prunus dulcis 4269
Olfactory marker protein, nucleotide sequences, mice 1275
Olfactory organs, receptors, gene expression, neurons, models, mice 770
Oligonucleotides
antisense RNA, reverse transcription, inhibition, techniques 1584
DNA, synthesis, automation 6515
DNA sequencing, DNA hybridization, automation 766
primers, DNA fingerprinting, polymerase chain reaction 340
proto-oncogenes, promoters, mice 210
statistical analysis
DNA sequencing 2832
gene mapping 2832
Oligosaccharides, protoplast culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6547
Onchocerca, DNA fingerprinting 1772
Oncogenes (*see also* Proto-oncogenes)
avian myelocytomatosis virus, gene mapping, sheep 4415
binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 2486
G proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 142
gene expression
abnormalities, transgenics, mice 556
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 3671
neoplasms, transgenics, mice 556
plants, reviews 95
skeleton, transgenics, mice 4172
gene mapping
DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
fluorescence, DNA hybridization, rats 3410
mice 3891, 4451
genes, homeo box, promoters, activation, quails 6345
genetic transformation, plants, reviews 95
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH), gene expression, inhibition, rats 5366
nucleotide sequences
mice 709
rats 4765
recombination
nucleotide sequences
fowls 1939
quails 1939
Retroviridae, DNA libraries, transfer, mammals 2219
transcription, regulation, rats 6312
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, mice 3118
vectors, DNA libraries, transfer, mammals 2219
Oncogenicity
gene mapping, Marek's disease virus 1784
nucleotide sequences, Marek's disease virus 1784
Oncostatin, abnormalities, development, transgenics, mice 3672
Onopordum
nucleotide sequences, ribosomal DNA 761
restriction mapping, ribosomal DNA 761
Oocytes
activation
calcium, parthenogenesis, mice 2922
cycloheximide
parthenogenesis
mice 2922, 4595
pigs 4597
electrostimulation, parthenogenesis, pigs 4597
ethanol, parthenogenesis, mice 1611
puromycin, parthenogenesis, pigs 4597
strontium, parthenogenesis, mice 4595

Oocytes *cont.*
adonitol
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2306
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2306
aspiration
techniques, cattle 5064
ultrasonics, cattle 5064
binding, spermatozoa, zona pellucida, glycoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 6204
calves
embryos
in vitro development, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 4526
production, cattle 2252
in vitro maturation, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 4526
collection
age, cattle 461
breed differences, cattle 461
ovaries, puncture, ultrasonics, cattle 461
pregnancy, cattle 461
cumulus cells
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 415
in vitro fertilization, cattle 4093
spermatozoa, capacitation, cattle 4077
cumulus oophorus, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 2310
cytoplasm, heterogeneous, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 6566
DNA, microinjection, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 6012
embryos, *in vitro* development, cumulus cells, cattle 4093
fertilization
spermatozoa
injection
cattle 6559
pigs 6559
sheep 6559
transgenics, mice 2386
freezing
carbohydrates, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2932
cryoprotectants
dimethyl sulfoxide, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2932
glycerol, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2932
dimethyl sulfoxide, mice 2302
embryos, mortality, mice 4086
in vitro fertilization, mice 1665
in vitro fertilization, mice 2302, 4086
in vitro maturation, horses 2298
mice, reviews 4085
G proteins, gene expression, mice 5833
glucose
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2306
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2306
in vitro culture, *in vitro* fertilization, cats 1664
in vitro development
cattle 6579
mice 2297
in vitro fertilization
bicarbonates, pigs 3580
birth weight, cattle 6574
blood serum, cattle 2920
in vitro fertilization, buffaloes 415
in vitro fertilization, caffeine, pigs 3580
in vitro fertilization, cattle 413, 461, 1088
in vitro fertilization, cattle 4089
in vitro fertilization, cattle 6073
in vitro fertilization
cattle 6579
crossbreeding, cattle 2861
in vitro fertilization, culture media, cattle 5573
in vitro fertilization, culture media, pigs 6560
in vitro fertilization, culture media, proteins, cats 6081
in vitro fertilization, cumulus cells, cattle 4077

Oocytes *cont.*
in vitro fertilization, embryo transfer, cattle 5002
in vitro fertilization, embryo transfer, cattle 6579
in vitro fertilization, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, cattle 1088
in vitro fertilization, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 4523
in vitro fertilization
embryos
in vitro development
cattle 6017
goats 5066
FSH, cats 6081
in vitro fertilization
gestation period, cattle 6574
glycine, pigs 4045
in vitro fertilization
goats 5066
gonadotropins, pigs 1079
histones, pigs 6074
LH
cats 6081
in blood, cattle 1091
maturation-promoting factor, pigs 6074
mice 460
oestrogens
cats 6081
in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
pigs 1079
in vitro fertilization, ovaries, follicular fluid, cattle 4078
in vitro fertilization, oviducts, epithelium, cells, sheep 1082
in vitro fertilization
oviducts
epithelium, pigs 2869
proteins, hamsters 2925
in vitro fertilization
progesterone
cats 6081
in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
prolactin, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
proteins, cattle 5067
in vitro fertilization
serum
cattle 6565
sheep 2924
in vitro fertilization, spermatozoa, capacitation, cattle 5573
in vitro fertilization, spermatozoa, concentration, pigs 6560
in vitro fertilization
spermatozoa
freezing, mice 5069
motility, cattle 5573
in vitro fertilization, spermatozoa, semen, freezing, pigs 6080
in vitro fertilization
spermatozoa
swim-up, cattle 5573
transmigration, cattle 5573
in vitro maturation
birth weight, cattle 6574
blood serum
cattle 6075
oestrous cows, cattle 4078
buffaloes 415
c-AMP, mice 1081
cattle 413, 461, 1088, 6073
crossbreeding, cattle 2861
culture media
cattle 2927, 4084
proteins, cats 6081
cumulus cells, c-AMP, mice 1081
cumulus oophorus, cattle 6076, 6563
embryo transfer, cattle 1005
embryos
fowls, amniotic fluid, pigs 3579
in vitro development, cattle 2928
epidermal growth factor
cattle 6076
pigs 1077-1078
freezing, ultrastructure, cattle 4092
FSH, cats 6081
gestation period, cattle 6574
glycine, pigs 4045
goats 5066

Oocytes *cont.*
in vitro maturation *cont.*
gonadotropins
cattle 6563
pigs 1078-1079
granulosa cells, cattle 6563
histones, pigs 6074
in vitro fertilization, cattle 412
in vitro fertilization
cattle 2928
culture media, amniotic fluid, fowls, pigs 2257
pigs 2926
spermatozoa, frozen, pigs 2314
insulin-like growth factor, cattle 6076
LH, cats 6081
lithium chloride, mice 1087
maturation-promoting factor, pigs 6074
oestrogens
cats 6081
in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
pigs 1079
ovaries
follicles
in vitro culture, mice 6072
size, horses 5065
follicular fluid, cattle 4078, 6017
oviducts, epithelium, cells, sheep 1082
pigs 6568
progesterone
cats 6081
in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
prolactin, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
proteins, cattle 5067
serum, cattle 6076, 6565
transforming growth factor, pigs 1077
Vero cells, cattle 6563
in vivo maturation
oestrogens, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
progesterone, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
prolactin, in follicular fluid, cattle 1091
integrins, gene expression, mice 5340
morphology, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 4594, 6071
nuclei
transfer
embryos
in vitro development
cattle 414, 2313
mice 1076
in vivo development
cattle 414
mice 1076
pregnancy rate, cattle 2311
parthenogenesis
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 6013
mice 1089
nuclei, transfer, embryo transfer, mice 2922
penetration, *in vitro,* spermatozoa, forskolin, pigs 1084
phosphatidylcholine
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2306
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2306
propanediol
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2306
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2306
proteins, zona pellucida, gene expression, inhibition, antisense RNA, mice 3264
recovery
aspiration, superovulation, cattle 5572
in vitro culture, cattle 4083
techniques, *in vitro* fertilization, goats 2300
repeat breeders, pregnancy rate, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 2312
restriction fragment length polymorphism, genotypes, prediction, mice 3958
spermatids, electrofusion, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 418

Oocytes *cont.*
spermatozoa
injection, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 1001
penetration, culture media, pigs 2933
steroidogenesis, serum, cattle 6565
vitrification
in vitro fertilization, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 5571
in vitro fertilization, mice 2309
zona pellucida
binding, spermatozoa, acrosome reaction, detection, pigs 6068
dissection, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 460, 1001
spermatozoa, acrosome reaction, induction, *in vitro,* pigs 3578
Opioids
receptors
gene expression
brain, mice 1905
central nervous system, rats 3131
rats 3764
gene mapping, mice 2754
nucleotide sequences
brain, mice 1905
central nervous system, rats 3131
rats 3764
promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 1389
Opsins
nucleotide sequences, pineal body, fowls 3150
polymorphism
breed differences, dogs 5896
diseases, generalized progressive retinal atrophy, dogs 5896
Orbivirus
detection, polymerase chain reaction 623
nucleotide sequences 623
Organelles, DNA replication, *Oryza sativa* 3870
Organic wastes, composting, odour abatement 1123
Organization of research
biotechnology
Africa 4637
Africa South of Sahara 1707
Developing Countries 1705, 4638
Europe 1
European Union 4619
institutions, Japan 5129
Japan 4633, 4637-4638
Kenya 4637
plants
Asia 6125
Developing Countries 6124
Pacific Rim 6125
commercialization, surveys, Australia 3000
genetic engineering, cereals 29
Organogenesis
tissue culture
Campanula isophylla 3513
Convallaria majalis 4589
Dendranthema morifolium 3505
Dianthus caryophyllus 4527
Miscanthus ogiformis 6051
Miscanthus sinensis 6051
Oryza sativa 3576
Pyrus communis 6023
Raphanus sativus 2270
Organs, transplants, immunosuppression 1161
Ornamental plants
genetic transformation
bacteria 6184
Xanthomonas campestris 6184
in vitro culture 1647
Ornithine decarboxylase
gene expression, inhibition, rats 1902
gene mapping, sheep 4415
nucleotide sequences, cattle 4939
promoters, transcription factors, rats 3237
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 4939
Ornithopus sativus
biotransformation, sterols 4712
cell culture, sterols 4712
Orosomucoid, restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 1456

Orseolia oryzae
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 5971
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 5971
Orthopoxvirus, nucleotide sequences, polymerase chain reaction, species differences 599
Oryza
DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 5977
mitochondrial genetics, recombination 5869
nucleotide sequences, transposable elements 3804
transposable elements, evolution 234
Oryza glaberrima
DNA hybridization, chromosome morphology 5973
nucleotide sequences, transposable elements 3804
Oryza glumaepatula, nucleotide sequences, transposable elements 3804
Oryza latifolia, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 302
Oryza sativa
anther culture
glumes 467
ploidy 467
regeneration 5070, 5072, 6083, 6540
techniques 6083
cell culture, α-amylase 2445
chloroplast genetics, tissue culture 4549
cloning 744
bacterial artificial chromosomes 4303
cold resistance 3309
cryopreservation, regeneration 4534
DNA, techniques 4023, 6510
DNA amplification, tissue culture 2894
DNA binding proteins
α-amylase 3855
sugars 3855
DNA fingerprinting 3429
minisatellites 6503
repetitive DNA 347
variety classification 5977
DNA hybridization
chromosome morphology 5973
repetitive DNA 5494
DNA libraries, bacterial artificial chromosomes 4303
DNA replication, organelles 3870
embryo culture
cryopreservation 6537
regeneration 451
somatic embryogenesis 5565, 6530
spermidine 6530
flow cytometry, protoplasts 5519
gene expression 47, 4345, 4534, 5877, 6145
abscisic acid 3851
ADP-ribosylation factor 172
α-amylase 2047, 2445, 3855, 4363
anaerobiosis 2045
anthers 3805, 6306
antigens 5861
Bacillus thuringiensis 6189
carbonate dehydratase 5323
cold resistance 3309
cyclins 4297
cyclophilin 721
cytoplasmic aldolase 6396
development 1948, 6402
DNA binding proteins 738, 5853
embryogenesis 5860
flowering 5770
flowers 1948
G proteins 172, 5317, 6281
gibberellic acid 6286
gibberellins 4297
β-glucuronidase 4388
glycine-rich proteins 6402
heat shock proteins 494
histones 6286
insects 6189
introns 2720
leaves 5392
light 244, 2071
major intrinsic protein 3789
metallothionein 6279
mitochondrial genetics 3296
neomycin phosphotransferase 4388

***Oryza sativa** cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 5407
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5883
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 244
phytochrome 2071, 5853
pollen 193, 6306
protein kinase 5272
proteins 6402
regeneration 4014
repetitive DNA 1579
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 244, 6307
roots 4306
salinity 6307
seeds 738
serine carboxypeptidases 187
sesquiterpenes 5883
somatic embryogenesis 4014
starch synthase 4847, 5390
stems 5392
stress 6279
sucrose synthase 841
sugars 3855
superoxide dismutase 5802
techniques 927
transcription factors 738
transposable elements 5173
triose-phosphate isomerase 2720
tubulin 3784
ubiquitin 2707
water stress 1688
yield components 5173
gene location, ribosomal RNA 3191
gene mapping 906, 1532, 3980
aldehyde-lyases 305
cytoplasmic male sterility 5972
drought resistance 5473
glumes 886
growth period 6482
height 6482
Magnaporthe grisea 105
Orseolia oryzae 5971
oryzacystatin 305
peroxidases 306
quantitative traits 6482
restriction fragment length polymorphism 302, 4003, 6502
roots 5473
shedding 4954
sterility 4506
techniques 6479
wide hybridization 4506
Xanthomonas oryzae 6479
yeast artificial chromosomes 886, 4988
gene tagging, growth period 2826
genetic engineering
chitinase 1239
development 6402
glycine-rich proteins 6402
introns 2720
proteinase inhibitors 5692
proteins 6402
starch synthase 4847, 5390
sucrose synthase 841
triose-phosphate isomerase 2720
genetic markers 3980
height 313, 4948
Xanthomonas oryzae 4303, 4992
genetic transformation 47, 4345, 4534, 4655, 5140, 6145
α-amylase 4363
Bacillus thuringiensis 6189
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2080
β-glucuronidase 4388
insects 6189
introns 2720
lasers 4156
leaves 5392
light 244
lipid transfer proteins 1953
neomycin phosphotransferase 4388
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 103
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 244
promoters 5882
protoplasts 5519
reviews 6066
Rhizoctonia solani 103
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 244

***Oryza sativa** cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 5882
selectable markers 3651
starch synthase 4847, 5390
stems 5392
techniques 4149, 4156
transposable elements 5173
triose-phosphate isomerase 2720
ubiquitin 2707
yield components 5173
immunological techniques, proteins 927
in vitro selection
drought resistance 5715
methionine 5718
proline 4730
salinity 2451, 4730, 5718
stress 2451
threonine 5718
mitochondrial genetics 4292
cytoplasmic male sterility 5470, 5972, 6090
molecular genetics, DNA binding proteins 244
nucleotide sequences 734, 756, 5877
ADP-ribosylation factor 172
anthers 3805, 6306
binding proteins 2568
carbonate dehydratase 5323
carboxypeptidase type I 1359
chloroplasts 5287
computer software 4784
cyclins 4297
cyclophilin 721
cysteine proteinase 5807
development 1948
DNA binding proteins 738
embryogenesis 5860
ferredoxin-$NADP^+$ reductase 6260
flowering 5770
flowers 1948
G proteins 172, 5317, 6281
gibberellic acid 6286
gibberellins 4297
heat shock proteins 494
histones 6286
major intrinsic protein 3789
metallothionein 6279
methionine 5793
pollen 193, 6306
protein kinase 2576, 5272
proteinases 2568
proteins 5287
repetitive DNA 1579
ribosomal RNA 3191, 5793
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6307
RNA polymerase 6297
roots 4306
salinity 6307
seeds 738
serine carboxypeptidases 187
stress 6279
superoxide dismutase 5802
transcription factors 738
tubulin 3784
water stress 1688
pollen culture, regeneration 468
polymerase chain reaction
Magnaporthe grisea 5960
repetitive DNA 3443
starch branching enzyme 3438
variety classification 3451, 5955, 5985
promoters 4292
α-amylase 4363
anthers 3805
G proteins 5317
introns 2720
mitochondrial genetics 3296
pollen 193
starch synthase 4847
sucrose synthase 841
triose-phosphate isomerase 2720
protoplast culture, regeneration 5555
protoplast fusion
chloroplast genetics 31
intergeneric hybridization 1186
mitochondrial genetics 31

***Oryza sativa** cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2800
Nilaparvata lugens 916
Orseolia oryzae 5971
regeneration 4014
somatic embryogenesis 4014
variety classification 3451, 5492
restriction analysis 3429
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1532, 1582, 2184
aldehyde-lyases 305
drought resistance 5473
growth period 2826, 6482
height 313, 4948, 6482
Magnaporthe grisea 105, 5960
oryzacystatin 305
peroxidases 306
quantitative traits 6482-6483
repetitive DNA 5515
Rhizoctonia solani 6483
roots 5473
starch branching enzyme 3438
sterility 4506
taxonomy 5503
variety classification 5503, 5955
wide hybridization 4506
Xanthomonas oryzae 917
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 285
yeast artificial chromosomes 917
RNA editing
amylose 4408
starch synthase 4408
somaclonal variation
drought resistance 5715
regeneration 5072
tissue culture
acid phosphatase 2884
2,4-D 4063
kinetin 4063
lactose 3507
maltose 3507
organogenesis 3576
peroxidases 2884
regeneration 2884, 3507, 4063, 4566, 4577
regenerative ability 2451
reviews 6066
somatic embryogenesis 3576, 4063, 4073
transcription
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5883
sesquiterpenes 5883
Oryzacystatin
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 305
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 305
Osmotic pressure, aldehyde reductase, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 1379
Osmotin
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 4610
Nicotiana tabacum 268, 4610
Solanum commersonii 5693
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4610
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4610
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum commersonii* 5693
Osteocalcin
promoters
development, mice 3221
glucocorticoids, response elements, rats 5341
response elements
transcription factors, rats 2596
vitamin D, rats 2584
transcription factors
rats 2620
response elements, rats 2035
Osteopontin
enhancers
nucleotide sequences, mice 1999
transcription factors, mice 1999
gene expression, fowls 4764
nucleotide sequences, fowls 4764
Ostertagia ostertagi
antigens, diagnosis, cattle 2231
DNA probes, detection, cattle 948
ELISA, detection, cattle 2231

Ostertagia ostertagi cont.
immunodiagnosis, cattle 2231
Ostriches, repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2787
Ostrinia nubilalis
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4692
genetic transformation
Bacillus thuringiensis, Zea mays 6175
Zea mays 92
Ova
cryopreservation, transgenics, mice 4140
detection, polymerase chain reaction, *Renibacterium salmoninarum* 365
DNA
injection
embryos, development, fowls 1085
transgenics, fowls 1085
DNA methylation, imprinting, mice 4330
G proteins, gene expression, mice 5833
genes, injection, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 5068
in vitro fertilization, embryos, *in vitro,* voles 5545
in vitro maturation, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 462
microinjection, transgenics, mice 4140
parthenogenesis, spermatozoa, penetration, mice 1090
spermatozoa
injection
embryo transfer, mice 4082
techniques, mice 4082
penetration
heparin, goats 6561
synchronization, mice 6079
Ovalbumin, transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, rats 5218
Ovaries
follicles
granulosa cells, transforming growth factor, gene expression, fowls 5834
growth, somatotropin, pigs 1674
in vitro culture
cattle 2863
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, mice 6072
size, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, horses 5065
thecal cells, transforming growth factor, gene expression, fowls 5834
follicular fluid
insulin-like growth factor, somatotropin, pigs 1674
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 4078
in vitro maturation, cattle 4078, 6017
steroid hormones, somatotropin, pigs 1674
gametogenesis, nucleotide sequences, mice 4757
gene expression
genes
hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4
mice 5233
rats 5233
prolactin, receptors, gene expression, oestrous cycle, rats 1988
puncture, oocytes, collection, ultrasonics, cattle 461
Oviducts
cells
embryos
in vitro culture, mammals, reviews 3501
in vitro development
cattle 2934
pigs 6560
survival, *in vitro* culture, cattle 3493
epithelium
cells
embryonic development, *in vitro,* cattle 415
embryos, *in vitro* development, sheep 1082
Oviducts cont.
epithelium cont.
cells cont.
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, sheep 1082
in vitro maturation, sheep 1082
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 6073
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 2869
fluids, embryos, *in vitro* development, culture media, cattle 4519
gene expression
genes
hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4
mice 5233
rats 5233
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 5751
proteins, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, hamsters 2925
secretions, embryos, *in vitro* culture, mammals, reviews 3501
Ovulation (*see also* Superovulation)
synchronization, pigs 1104
Ovulation rate
inhibin
immunization
sheep 2940
reviews 5592
steroid hormones, immunization, sheep, reviews 5592
superovulation
FSH
fallow deer 4099
red deer 4099
PMSG
fallow deer 4099
red deer 4099
sheep 2921
Ovule culture
gametoclonal variation, *Allium cepa* 5576
haploidy, reviews 1671
intergeneric hybridization
Brassica campestris 3584
Festuca 1673
Lolium 1673
Sinapis alba 3584
interspecific hybridization
Cyclamen hederifolium 1043
Cyclamen persicum 1043
Ipomoea batatas 1641
proteins, *Cercis canadensis* 3515
regeneration
Allium cepa 5576
Hordeum vulgare 3583
Prunus persica 2315
Salix fragilis 2935
Salix lispoclados 2935
Triticum aestivum 3583
Tulipa 6028
Vitis vinifera 3528
salinity
Citrus sinensis 4214
Poncirus trifoliata 4214
somatic embryogenesis
Cercis canadensis 3515
Vitis vinifera 1101, 3528
techniques
Hordeum vulgare 3583
Triticum aestivum 3583
Ovules
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2693
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2693
Oxalic acid, *in vitro* selection, *Helianthus annuus* 4733
Oxidative stress, tissue culture, *Prunus avium* 6031
Oxidoreductases
gene expression
Capsicum annuum 2662
Nicotiana tabacum 1796
Solanum tuberosum 3282
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1796
nucleotide sequences, *Capsicum annuum* 2662
Oxidoreductases cont.
polymerase chain reaction, *Solanum tuberosum* 3282
tissue culture, *Datura stramonium* 1253
Oxygen
bioreactors, *Atropa belladonna* 6585
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 1608
erythropoietin, enhancers, gene expression, mice 780
tissue culture, *Atropa belladonna* 6585
Oxytocin
gene expression, rats 1921
nucleotide sequences, rats 1921
Oysters
DNA probes, diagnosis, *Haplosporidium nelsoni* 6524
embryos, freezing 5005
proto-oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 5745
Ozone
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 259
Fagus sylvatica 5398
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4336
Picea abies 5398
Pinus sylvestris 3839, 5398
Solanum tuberosum 2647, 5806
molecular genetics, plants 2338
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 5806
Pacific Rim, biotechnology, organization of research, plants 6125
Paclobutrazol, tissue culture, *Allium trifoliatum* 457
Paeonia suffruticosa, tissue culture 1017
Palmitates
gene mapping, *Glycine max* 900
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 900
Palmitic acid, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica campestris* 6499
Panax pseudoginseng
DNA fingerprinting 3414
gene expression 5641
genetic transformation 5641
polymerase chain reaction 3414
protoplast culture
regeneration 5641
somatic embryogenesis 5641
tissue culture
dipeptidyl-peptidase IV 3568
ginsenoside 1806
saponins 1806, 3506
somatic embryogenesis 3506
Panax quinquefolius
cell culture
ginsenoside 1804
saponins 1804
DNA fingerprinting 3414
polymerase chain reaction 3414
Pancreas
α-amylase, promoters, gene expression, rats 3218
cell lines, insulin, transcription factors, gene expression, hamsters 5250
elastase, enhancers, tissue specificity, transgenics, mice 6333
glucagon, promoters, gene expression, rats 6318
growth factors, nucleotide sequences, rats 2021
insulin, promoters, gene expression, rats 6318
potassium, channels, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2393
surface proteins, gene expression, rats 3746
tissue specificity, glucagon, promoters, rats 3244
transcription factors, glucagon, gene expression, tissue specificity, rats 5377
Pancreas islets
amyloid
gene expression, fowls 1864
nucleotide sequences, fowls 1864
Pancreatic necrosis virus
antigenic determinants, fishes 612

Pancreatic necrosis virus *cont.*
detection, polymerase chain reaction, fishes 968
DNA probes, detection, fishes 953
monoclonal antibodies, fishes 612
nucleotide sequences 953
Pancreatitis, gene expression, rats 1868
Pancreatitis-associated protein, gene mapping, rats 3736
Pancreatitis associated protein, nucleotide sequences, rats 1868
Pancreatitis-associated protein, nucleotide sequences, rats 3736
Pancreozymin
gene mapping
DNA hybridization, mice 4932
microsatellites, mice 4932
receptors
gene expression, rabbits 1917
gene mapping, mice 3347
nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1917
Panicum miliaceum
gene expression, aspartate aminotransferase 1970
nucleotide sequences, aspartate aminotransferase 1970
promoters, aspartate aminotransferase 1970
Panicum virgatum, tissue culture, regeneration 2889, 4535
Papaver bracteatum, tissue culture, regeneration 1631
Papaver rhoeas
gene expression, self incompatibility 808
molecular genetics, self incompatibility 808
Papaya ringspot potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 1238
Papillomavirus
gene transfer
transgenics, mice 1714
urogenital tract, mice 6130
Paracrine factor, Sertoli cells, differentiation, transferrin, promoters, transcription, rats 6315
Parasites
DNA probes, detection, livestock, reviews 1788
molecular biology, conferences 3624
response, tryptase, nucleotide sequences, mast cells, rats 6225
Parasitoses
cytokines, transgenics, animal models 617
DNA probes, diagnosis, cattle 948
genetic resistance
gene mapping, mice 3339, 3926
nucleotide sequences, mice 3339, 3926
Parathyrin
receptors
gene mapping
mice 1480
rats 1480
nucleotide sequences, rats 1480
transcription, tissue specificity, promoters, mice 5363
Parathyroid, fibroblast growth factors, receptors, gene expression, rats 1319
Parathyroid hormone-related peptide, gene expression, transgenics, hair follicles, development, mice 1204
Parentage
crossing, DNA fingerprinting, fowls 2162
determination, polymerase chain reaction, techniques, horses 1599
DNA fingerprinting, horses 5924
microsatellites
cattle 3378, 3904, 5440, 5461
goats 3378
Parotid gland
glucose, transporters, nucleotide sequences, sheep 2497
sodium, transporters, nucleotide sequences, sheep 2497
Parotid secretory protein, gene expression, salivary glands, transgenics, mice 206
Parthenocissus
polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 6457
Parthenocissus *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 6457
Parthenogenesis
embryo culture, *Citrullus lanatus* 2911
embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, cattle 2255
embryos, DNA, synthesis, cattle 6013
genes, identification, imprinting, mice 6430
induction, protein kinase, inhibitors, pigs 6077
oocytes
activation
calcium, mice 2922
cycloheximide
mice 2922, 4595
pigs 4597
electrostimulation, pigs 4597
ethanol, mice 1611
puromycin, pigs 4597
strontium, mice 4595
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 6013
mice 1089
nuclei, transfer, embryo transfer, mice 2922
ova, spermatozoa, penetration, mice 1090
Parvalbumin
gene expression, mice 1282
nucleotide sequences, mice 1282
Parvoviridae, nucleotide sequences, ducks 1769
Paspalum notatum
tissue culture
regeneration 1652
somatic embryogenesis 1652
Paspalum vaginatum
DNA fingerprinting 6484
random amplified polymorphic DNA, ecotypes 3982
Passiflora edulis, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 541
Pasteurella haemolytica, antigens, nucleotide sequences 79
Pasteurella multocida, ELISA, detection, rabbits 382
Patatin
DNA binding proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 2062
DNA footprinting, *Solanum tuberosum* 2062
gene expression
plants 216
Solanum brevidens 3185
Solanum tuberosum 2062
genetic transformation, plants 216
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum brevidens* 3185
promoters, plants 216
Patents
biotechnology 2341, 2979
Australia 3621
databases 1690
European Communities 1138
European Union 2976
information services 1690
legislation, European Union 5101
plants 2972, 5111, 6597
USA 5108
fees, collection, transgenics, livestock 1706
genetic engineering 2979
European Communities 1138
plants 6596
legislation, European Communities 5095
plants, USA 6593
Paternity
DNA fingerprinting
cattle 4028
fowls 2095
horses 5916
DNA probes
cattle 4028
donkeys 4028
genes, identification, imprinting, mice 6430
microsatellites, horses 4412
Pathogenesis, *Theileria parva,* animal models, transgenics, mice 2421
Pathogenesis-related proteins
cloning, *Trifolium subterraneum* 6192
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 102, 256
Beta vulgaris 4247
Betula pendula 2704
crops, books 4403
Hordeum vulgare 24, 3195, 3692
Lycopersicon esculentum 628, 5190
Nicotiana tabacum 268, 5875, 6191, 6390
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Petunia inflata 1347
Pisum sativum 1352, 5686
plants, reviews 3068
Solanum commersonii 5693
Trifolium subterraneum 6192
genetic engineering
Hordeum vulgare 5688
Zea mays 3195
genetic transformation
Hordeum vulgare 3195
Nicotiana tabacum 5688
Trifolium repens 6192
Trifolium subterraneum 6192
molecular genetics
Nicotiana tabacum 3190
Phaseolus vulgaris 3291
Trifolium subterraneum 6192
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5289
Beta vulgaris 4247
Hordeum vulgare 1351, 3692
Lycopersicon esculentum 184
Nicotiana tabacum 1342, 3190
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Petunia inflata 1347
Pisum sativum 1352, 5686
Solanum commersonii 5693
Zea mays 3195
promoters
Nicotiana tabacum 5875, 6390
Zea mays 3195
Pathogenicity
molecular genetics, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1775
nucleotide sequences, feline oncovirus, cats 608
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Verticillium dahliae* 1214
Pathogens
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 650, 3691, 4845
plants, reviews 836
genes, resistance, gene mapping, sheep 4927
genetic engineering
Nicotiana tabacum 3691, 4681
plants, reviews 5687
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1216
Nicotiana tabacum 1216
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4845
Paulownia
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 1576
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 1576
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1576
Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
DNA hybridization, *Pisum sativum* 2715
gene expression, *Pisum sativum* 2715
immunodiagnosis 999
Peanut mottle potyvirus
chemiluminescence, detection 997
techniques, detection 997
Peanut stripe potyvirus
chemiluminescence, detection 997
techniques, detection 997
Pectate lyase, nucleotide sequences, *Pseudomonas viridiflava* 1792
Pectin methylesterase
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2709
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2709
Peganum harmala
cell culture
alkaloids, reviews 3706
serotonin 2438

***Peganum harmala* cont.**
gene expression, tryptophan decarboxylase 3706
genetic transformation, tryptophan decarboxylase 2438, 3706
Pelargonium hortorum
RNA, techniques 4024
tissue culture
artificial seeds 1036
somatic embryogenesis 1036
thidiazuron 1036
***Penaeus monodon*, DNA probes, detection, Baculoviridae 2239**
Pennisetum
random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 1543
restriction fragment length polymorphism, apomixis 1543
Pennisetum aquamulatum
random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 2945
restriction fragment length polymorphism, apomixis 2945
Pennisetum glaucum
DNA methylation
repetitive DNA 740
satellite DNA 740
embryo culture
haploidy 5030
intergeneric hybridization 5030
gene expression 4684
gene mapping 1542
heat resistance 2806
quantitative traits 2427, 2803, 2806
repetitive DNA 740
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2811
satellite DNA 740
Sclerospora graminicola 2427, 2803
genetic markers 2983
genetic transformation 4684
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 6488
nucleotide sequences
evolution 1349
repetitive DNA 740
satellite DNA 740
transposable elements 1349, 4788
polymerase chain reaction, *Sclerospora graminicola* 2815
random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 2945
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1542
apomixis 2945
cytoplasmic male sterility 6488
quantitative traits 2427
recombination 4466
Sclerospora graminicola 2427, 2815, 6180
Pentaxins, nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, guineapigs 2490
Peperomia
gene expression
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 266
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 266
Peptides
antibacterial agents, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1317, 4218
intestinal trefoil factor, nucleotide sequences, rats 4820
promoters, gene expression, tissue specificity, intestines, rats 4820
trefoil
gene expression, intestines, mice 6234
nucleotide sequences, intestines, mice 6234
Peptidyl-dipeptidase A
blood pressure, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4206
fertility, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4206
messenger RNA, quantitative analysis, smooth muscle 3474
promoters, transcription, mice 6359
Peptidyl-prolyl isomerase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2533
Perfluorodecalin, protoplast culture, *Petunia hybrida* 1614
Performance
GnRH
immunization
cattle, reviews 5582
pigs, reviews 5582
iron deficiency anaemia, somatotropin, cattle 1109
transgenics, endogenous viruses, fowls 6170
Pergularia tomentosa
biotransformation
cardenolides 1245
digitoxigenin 1245
cell culture
cardenolides 1245
digitoxigenin 1245
Perilla frutescens
bioreactors 1121, 3605
cell culture 1121, 3605
terpenoids 3095
ursolic acid 3095
Peripheral nerves
calcium, sensing, receptors, gene expression, rats 3754
utrophin, gene expression, mice 4309
Peromyscus
gene mapping
thymidine kinase, DNA hybridization 4456
tumour suppressor, DNA hybridization 4456
Peronosclerospora sorghi
gene mapping, *Sorghum bicolor* 2801
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Sorghum bicolor* 2801
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Sorghum bicolor* 2801
Peroxidases
cell culture, *Vitis vinifera* 3518-3519
gene expression 233
Arabidopsis thaliana 2700
Armoracia rusticana 2700
Hordeum vulgare 3299
Medicago truncatula 3728
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Populus kitakamiensis 2552, 2665, 6299
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 306
genetic engineering, *Armoracia rusticana* 818
genetic transformation 233
development, *Nicotiana tabacum* 818
Populus kitakamiensis 2665
nucleotide sequences
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Populus kitakamiensis 2552, 6299
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Vitis vinifera* 867
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Medicago laciniata 918
Oryza sativa 306
tissue culture, *Oryza sativa* 2884
Peroxisome proliferators, receptors, targeted mutagenesis, fatty acids, metabolism, mice 5709
Peroxisomes
proliferator activated
receptors
gene expression, mice 696
gene mapping, mice 6360
nucleotide sequences, mice 696, 3113
promoters, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6360
Persea americana
gene expression
cellulase 5405
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3292
glutamate dehydrogenase 3292
tissue culture 1616
regenerative ability 3577
Pest of small ruminants virus
ELISA, detection 384
nucleocapsid protein, nucleotide sequences 57
Pest resistance
biotechnology, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2404
genetic engineering
plants 4114
reviews 3699
Pesticides
environment, biotechnology 4640
mutations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1241
tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1241
Pestivirus
detection
polymerase chain reaction 405
restriction fragment length polymorphism 407
Pests
genetic markers, plants, reviews 5489
genetic transformation
Gossypium hirsutum 5105
Solanum tuberosum 5105
Zea mays 5105
Petroleum hydrocarbons
biodegradation, bacteria, genotypes, USA, Alaska 2963
pollution, bioremediation, reviews 6100
Petroselinic acid
gene expression
Brassica napus 2408
Coriandrum sativum 1333
genetic engineering, *Coriandrum sativum* 2408
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 2408
Nicotiana tabacum 1333
tissue culture, *Daucus carota* 2280
Petroselinum crispum
cell culture
3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase 2643
elicitors 2643
methyl jasmonate 2279
DNA binding proteins
disease resistance 723
light 723
gene expression
3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase 2643
disease resistance 723
DNA binding proteins 2528
elicitors 2643
Glomus 676
hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins 4694
light 723, 1353
mycorrhizas 676
pathogenesis-related proteins 4694
peroxidases 4694
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6292
phytochrome 1353
Phytophthora megasperma 4694
symbiosis 676
genetic engineering, 4-coumarate-CoA ligase 6379
nucleotide sequences
DNA binding proteins 723, 2528
hydroxyproline-rich glycoproteins 4694
light 1353
pathogenesis-related proteins 4694
peroxidases 4694
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6292
phytochrome 1353
Phytophthora megasperma 4694
promoters, phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6292
Petunia
gene expression
ACC oxidase, reviews 4873
cytoplasmic male sterility 1678
gene mapping, random amplified polymorphic DNA 322
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1678
Petunia hybrida
cell culture
anthraquinones 3084
respiration 1624
DNA binding proteins
development 799
flowers 799
gene expression
ACC oxidase 850
adenosinetriphosphatase 2670
co-suppression 4849
colour 4849
development 799
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 235

Petunia hybrida *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
DNA binding proteins 760, 4867
epidermis 4867
flavonoids 4867, 5401
flowers 799, 5401
glutamate decarboxylase 3833
gynoecium 850
methyl jasmonate 5401
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2044, 4849
protein kinase 4260, 5852
self incompatibility 2321
starch synthase 4847
transcription factors 4867
wounding 5401
gene mapping
random amplified polymorphic DNA 322
transposable elements 5504
genetic transformation
co-suppression 4849
colour 4849
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 235
fatty acids 3049
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4849
self incompatibility 2321
starch synthase 4847
stearoyl-CoA desaturase 3049
transposable elements 4340
immunological techniques, adenosinetriphosphatase 2670
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 6094
molecular genetics
development 2078
flowering 2078
homeotic genes 2078
scaffold attachment regions 5775
self incompatibility 842
transposable elements 4340
nucleotide sequences
cytoplasmic male sterility 6094
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase 235
DNA binding proteins 760
protein kinase 4260, 5852
ribonucleases 5276
self incompatibility 5276
polymerase chain reaction, transposable elements 4512
promoters
DNA binding proteins 4867
epidermis 4867
flavonoids 4867
self incompatibility 2321
transcription factors 4867
protoplast culture
nonionic surfactants 1614
perfluorodecalin 1614
restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal DNA 4015
Petunia inflata
gene expression
glycoproteins 1107
pathogenesis-related proteins 1347
ribonucleases 1107
self incompatibility 1107
thionins 1347
genetic engineering, self incompatibility 2666
molecular genetics, self incompatibility 2666
nucleotide sequences
pathogenesis-related proteins 1347
thionins 1347
Petunia parodii
gene expression, adenosinetriphosphatase 2670
immunological techniques, adenosinetriphosphatase 2670
pH
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 3520
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 4846
Phalaenopsis
biotechnology 5130
gene expression
adenosylhomocysteinase 4294
bibenzyl synthase 4294
Botrytis cinerea 4294
nucleotide sequences
adenosylhomocysteinase 4294
Phalaenopsis *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
bibenzyl synthase 4294
Botrytis cinerea 4294
tissue culture
benzyladenine 5019
regeneration 5019
thidiazuron 5019
Phalaris coerulescens
gene expression, self incompatibility 2543, 6092
nucleotide sequences, self incompatibility 2543
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, wheat straw, biodegradation, gases, comparisons 2960
Pharbitis nil, nucleotide sequences, transposable elements 4272
Pharmaceutical proteins
biotechnology, books 1703
design, evolution, simulation 5524
gene transfer
gene expression, milk, sheep 3031
promoters, transgenics, livestock, reviews 2402
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum,* reviews 4708
mammary glands, transgenics, livestock, reviews 40
milk
livestock, reviews 2402
transgenics, livestock, reviews 40
production, milk, transgenics, cattle 3074
Phaseolin
DNA hybridization, *Phaseolus coccineus* 3989
gene expression
Glycine max 4355
Nicotiana tabacum 4355
Phaseolus vulgaris 4355
genetic transformation
Glycine max 4355
Nicotiana tabacum 4355
nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1954, 4478
polymerase chain reaction, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4478
promoters, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4355
β-Phaseolin
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 226, 4335
Phaseolus vulgaris 4335
genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 226, 4335
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 226, 4335
molecular genetics, plants 226
promoters, plants 226
Phaseolus
DNA
methylene chloride 4994
techniques 4994
DNA fingerprinting, repetitive DNA 6474
restriction fragment length polymorphism
phytohaemagglutinins 336
ribosomal DNA 4962
taxonomy 4962
Phaseolus acutifolius
gene expression, alcohol dehydrogenase 1950
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 879
nucleotide sequences, alcohol dehydrogenase 1950
Phaseolus coccineus
chloroplast genetics, evolution 314
DNA hybridization, phaseolin 3989
restriction analysis, evolution 314
restriction fragment length polymorphism, interspecific hybridization 881
Phaseolus lunatus, random amplified polymorphic DNA 4483
Phaseolus vulgaris
chloroplast genetics, evolution 314
DNA fingerprinting, evolution 1568
DNA probes 907
DNA sequencing, uricase 5796
gene expression
albumins 2654
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
cyclophilin 2672
cytoplasmic male sterility 4602-4603
drought resistance 4108
glycine-rich proteins 2061
glycine 4108
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2426
nitrite reductase 4296
nodulins 3775
phaseolin 4355
β-phaseolin 4335
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 5859, 6389
phosphoprotein phosphatase 6308
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2426
Rhizobium 3775
seeds 2654, 2683
vascular system 2061
gene mapping
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 3963
cytoplasmic male sterility 5959
evolution 1568
male sterility 3963
genetic engineering
amylase inhibitors 1231
Callosobruchus chinensis 1231
Callosobruchus maculatus 1231
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2426
nitrite reductase 4296
β-phaseolin 226, 4335
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1793, 5859, 6389
phytohaemagglutinins 1231
Pseudomonas solanacearum 2426
seeds 2683
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 538
albumins 2654
seeds 2654
linkage
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 3963
male sterility 3963
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4602-4603, 5959
molecular genetics, pathogenesis-related proteins 3291
nucleotide sequences
amylase inhibitors 2551
arcelin 2551
evolution 4478
glycerol-3-phosphate acyltransferase 5774
nodulins 3775
phaseolin 1954, 4478
phosphoprotein phosphatase 6308
phytohaemagglutinins 2551
Rhizobium 3775
polymerase chain reaction
evolution 4478
phaseolin 4478
promoters
glycine-rich proteins 2061
nodulins 3775
phaseolin 4355
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 6389
phytohaemagglutinins 1231
Rhizobium 3775
seeds 2683
vascular system 2061
random amplified polymorphic DNA 297, 6455
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 83, 3963, 5493
cytoplasmic male sterility 5959
male sterility 3963
Uromyces appendiculatus 4965
restriction analysis, evolution 314
restriction fragment length polymorphism 907
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum 83, 3963
cytoplasmic male sterility 5959
evolution 1568
interspecific hybridization 881
male sterility 3963
Pheasants
major histocompatibility complex
haplotypes, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1493

Pheasants *cont.*
major histocompatibility complex *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5929
Phellinus weirii, restriction fragment length polymorphism, genetic relationships 85
Phenolic compounds
cell culture, *Datura fastuosa* 657
cloning, *Trifolium subterraneum* 4736
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1807
genetic transformation, *Trifolium subterraneum* 4736
in vitro culture, *Marchantia polymorpha* 1802
tissue culture
Mangifera indica 5562
Prunus avium 5703
Salvia miltiorrhiza 1824
Scoparia dulcis 3086
Phenolics, genetic transformation, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Cucumis melo* 1145
Phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 849, 3859
gene expression
Cucumis melo 1337
Daucus carota 849, 2705, 3859
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Glycine max 6371
Nicotiana tabacum 1807, 2689, 5859, 5883, 6389
Oryza sativa 5883
Petroselinum crispum 6292
Phaseolus vulgaris 5859, 6389
Populus kitakamiensis 4293
genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1793, 5859, 6389
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1807, 5859, 6389
Nicotiana tabacum
co-suppression 1793
genetic transformation 1793
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4304
Cucumis melo 1337
Gerbera hybrida 5779
Petroselinum crispum 6292
Populus kitakamiensis 4293
promoters
Nicotiana tabacum 6389
Petroselinum crispum 6292
Phaseolus vulgaris 6389
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Camellia sinensis* 1546
transcription
Nicotiana tabacum 5883
Oryza sativa 5883
Phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, promoters, gene expression, eyes, transgenics, mice 781
Phenylglycosides, cell culture, *Rosa* 1066
Pheromones
binding proteins
gene expression, hamsters 3149
nucleotide sequences, hamsters 3149
Philippines
genetic engineering
economic impact 5091
unemployment 5091
Phleum
DNA hybridization, taxonomy 288
molecular genetics, taxonomy 288
Phleum pratense
anther culture 1667
ploidy 1667
regeneration 1667
Phloem
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6395
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6395
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6395
Phoenix dactylifera
cryopreservation, somatic embryogenesis 5043
DNA, isolation techniques 2833
DNA probes, variety classification 870
mitochondrial genetics, plasmids 2515
nucleotide sequences, plasmids 2515
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 870
Phoenix dactylifera *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 870
tissue culture
isoenzymes 1011
somatic embryogenesis 1011
Phoma medicaginis, gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 3860
Phosducin, nucleotide sequences, cats 4750
Phosphates
cloning, *Brassica nigra* 6382
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2042
Brassica nigra 6382
Nicotiana tabacum 4264
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2042
Nicotiana tabacum 4264
Phosphatidate kinase, cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 2290
Phosphatidylglycerol
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4652
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4652
Phosphinothricin acetyltransferase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4702
genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 214
genetic transformation
Agrostis stolonifera 651
Arabidopsis thaliana 542, 4702
Avena sativa 108
Malus prunifolia 1240
Oryza sativa 103
Secale cereale 1169
Triticum aestivum 28
Zea mays 1731, 4669
Phosphodiesterase I
gene expression, brain, rats 2488
nucleotide sequences, brain, rats 2488
Phosphodiesterases, gene expression, regulation, c-AMP, protein kinase, rats 3254
Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
gene expression
adipose tissue, mice 2034
Urochloa panicoides 4266
nucleotide sequences, *Urochloa panicoides* 4266
promoters
transcription
adipose tissue, rats 1994
liver, rats 1994
transcription
glucocorticoids, cell lines, rats 2606
retinoic acid, cell lines, rats 2606
transcription factors, enhancers, mice 2034
Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (ATP)
gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 1348
nucleotide sequences, *Cucumis sativus* 1348
Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP), diabetes, transgenics, mice 1200
Phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase
cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 3552
gene expression
crops 227
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5651
Nicotiana tabacum 819, 2703
Oryza sativa 244
Peperomia 266
Zea mays 848
genetic engineering
Flaveria pringlei 2703
Flaveria trinervia 2703
Zea mays 244, 819
genetic transformation
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 5651
Nicotiana tabacum 819, 2703
Oryza sativa 244
molecular genetics, plants 2074
promoters, *Zea mays* 244
Phosphofructokinase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 4398
Solanum tuberosum 797
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 4398
Solanum tuberosum 797
Phosphoglucomutase
gene mapping
microsatellites, rats 4911
sheep 6411
Phosphogluconate dehydrogenase (decarboxylating)
gene expression, *Medicago sativa* 6275
nucleotide sequences, *Medicago sativa* 6275
Phosphoglycerate kinase, gene mapping, DNA hybridization, fowls 2771
Phospholipase A_2, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 786
Phospholipase C
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5819
gene mapping
mice 3313
rats 6413
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5819
Phospholipase D, nucleotide sequences, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 2420
Phospholipases
gene mapping, mice 6439
nucleotide sequences, mice 6439
Phospholipids
binding proteins
gene expression, spermatozoa, rats 1394
nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa, rats 1394
Phosphoprotein phosphatase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1335, 2565, 4830
Phaseolus vulgaris 6308
gene mapping
DNA hybridization
mice 3389
rats 3389, 4922, 4938
mice 4931
rats 4931
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1335, 1356, 2565, 4830, 5801
Phaseolus vulgaris 6308
rats 1273
Phosphoproteins
nucleotide sequences, mice 5264
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5264
Phosphopyruvate hydratase
gene expression, fowls 4236
nucleotide sequences, fowls 4236
Phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, promoters, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3226
Phosphoribosylaminoimidazolesuccinocarboxamide synthase, promoters, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3226
Phosphoribulokinase, gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4387
Phosphoric monoester hydrolases
gene expression, *Malus pumila* 5330
nucleotide sequences, *Malus pumila* 5330
Photoperiodism
gene expression, *Populus deltoides* 2050
gene mapping
Avena sativa 4010
Hordeum vulgare 312
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Avena sativa* 4010
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Hordeum vulgare* 312, 6481
Photosynthesis
antisense RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 1757
cell culture, *Datura stramonium* 4200
DNA probes, *Ginkgo biloba* 4347
gene expression 840
Arabidopsis thaliana 4652

Photosynthesis *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4336
Ginkgo biloba 4347
Lepidium sativum 6363
Lycopersicon esculentum 2066
Nicotiana tabacum 218, 252, 4842
plants 262
Sinapis alba 4853
Solanum tuberosum 218
Spinacia oleracea 218, 4384
Zea mays 218, 2664
genetic engineering
Sinapis alba 4853
Spinacia oleracea 218, 4384
Zea mays 218
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4652
Nicotiana tabacum 218, 252, 4384
plants 262
Solanum tuberosum 218, 1757
molecular genetics 840
nucleotide sequences
Flaveria 1965
Flaveria pringlei 1965
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Corallorrhiza* 3421
Photosystem I
cloning, *Spinacia oleracea* 225
gene expression
Nicotiana sylvestris 750-751
Nicotiana tabacum 225, 795
Spinacia oleracea- 795
genetic engineering, *Spinacia oleracea* 225
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 225, 795
nucleotide sequences
Hordeum vulgare 2561
Nicotiana sylvestris 750-751
promoters
Spinacia oleracea 225
Spinacia oleracea- 795
Photosystem II
chloroplast genetics
Nicotiana tabacum 4834, 6364
Populus interamericana 2830
Sorghum bicolor 238
Zea mays 238
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1330
Dianthus caryophyllus 3880
Nicotiana tabacum 845
Sorghum bicolor 238
Zea mays 238
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 845
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1330
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Populus interamericana* 2830
RNA editing, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4834, 6364
Phycomyces
genetic transformation
carotenes 1411
oils 1411
Phyllanthus, tissue culture, medicinal properties 1254
Phyllanthus fraternus, tissue culture 450
Phyllostachys, restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 1522
Phylogeny
chloroplast genetics
Aegilops 3987
Fagopyrum 5486
Lepidium 6487
Triticum 3987
construction, cytochrome *b,* marker genes, techniques 3368
gene mapping, *Fagopyrum* 5486
mitochondrial genetics, *Beta* 5509
molecular genetics, angiosperms, reviews 4773
nucleotide sequences
Brassicaceae 4803
Glycine 5518
plants 4803
Phylogeny *cont.*
restriction analysis
Aegilops 3987
Triticum 3987
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Allium 4463
Beta 5509
Glycine 5518
Hordeum spontaneum 5505
Hordeum vulgare 5505
Sorghum bicolor 5476
Triticum araraticum 3988
Triticum dicoccoides 3988
Vicia 4489
strains, marker genes, polymerase chain reaction, rats 4884
Physiology
embryos, freezing, adverse effects, senescence, mice 6525
genetic engineering, plants, reviews 6361
Physochlaina orientalis, cell culture, tropane alkaloids 3082
Physochlaina praealta, cell culture, coumarins 3083
Phytase, genetic transformation, plants 5178
Phytoalexins
cell culture
Hyoscyamus albus 1823
Lycopersicon esculentum 5695
plants 2682
Tabernaemontana divaricata 2274
gene expression
Fabaceae, reviews 4350
plants 2682
genetic engineering, plants 3067
Phytochrome
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 4401-4402
reviews 3837
Avena sativa 814
Nicotiana tabacum 213, 1410, 2071, 2638, 4367
Oryza sativa 2071, 5853
Petroselinum crispum 1353
plants 792, 834, 4861
reviews 3837
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 4360
Avena sativa 2638
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 4402
Nicotiana tabacum 213, 1410, 2071, 2638, 4367
plants 803
molecular genetics, plants 792, 803, 834
nucleotide sequences, *Petroselinum crispum* 1353
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 4402
Nicotiana tabacum 213, 4367
Phytoene desaturase, cloning 165
Phytoene synthase
cloning 165
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3854, 5857
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5857
Phytohaemagglutinins
genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1231
nucleotide sequences, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2551
promoters, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1231
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Phaseolus 336
Vigna 336
Phytolacca acinosa, tissue culture, triterpenoid saponins 5702
Phytolacca americana
cell culture
betacyanins 2276
cell division 2276
Phytophthora
ELISA, elicitins 1601
monoclonal antibodies, elicitins 1601
Phytophthora infestans
gene expression, *Solanum commersonii* 5693
gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 640
gene tagging, *Solanum tuberosum* 2807
Phytophthora infestans *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum commersonii* 5693
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 640, 2807
Phytophthora megasperma
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 2689
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Ruta graveolens 4789
nucleotide sequences
Petroselinum crispum 4694
Ruta graveolens 4789
Phytophthora sojae
gene mapping, *Glycine max* 904, 1555
gene tagging, *Glycine max* 1555
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Glycine max* 904, 1555-1556
Picea
genetic variation, ribosomal RNA 3978
restriction fragment length polymorphism
interspecific hybridization 331
ribosomal RNA 331
Picea abies
embryo culture, somatic embryogenesis 5016
gene expression 5636
extensin 5398
flowering 4302
histones 5876
homeotic genes 4302
ozone 5398
pollen 4376
protein kinase 4285
pseudogenes 4285
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5799
genetic transformation 5636
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2370
pollen 4376
techniques 3664
genetic variation, ribosomal RNA 3978
nucleotide sequences
flowering 4302
homeotic genes 4302
protein kinase 4285
pseudogenes 4285
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5799
promoters, pollen 4376
somatic embryogenesis, arabinogalactan proteins 4540
tissue culture
growth regulators 3545
somatic embryogenesis 3545, 3573, 4058
Picea glauca
antibodies, polyamines 424
bioreactors
artificial seeds 479
somatic embryogenesis 479
gene expression, coniferin 4557
genetic transformation, pollen 539
in vitro culture
artificial seeds 479
somatic embryogenesis 479
somatic embryogenesis, ethylene 4060
tissue culture
desiccation 5547
polyamines 424
regeneration 5547
somatic embryogenesis 1645, 4552, 4557, 5547
Picea mariana
gene expression, β-glucuronidase 3011
genetic transformation, β-glucuronidase 3011
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5974
tissue culture
glutamine 5558
somatic embryogenesis 2885, 5558
Picea rubens, random amplified polymorphic DNA 5974
Picolinic acid, tissue culture, *Ipomoea batatas* 1028
Pig feeding, probiotics, feed conversion efficiency 6097

Pig housing
ammonia, emission, slurries, removal 2332
waste water, chemical treatment, centrifugation 487
Pig manure
denitrification, activated sludge, molasses 2953
nitrification, activated sludge, molasses 2953
Piggery effluent, anaerobic digestion, bioreactors, methane production 2954
Piglet feeding, probiotics, liveweight gain 6095
Pigmentation, development, protein-tyrosine kinase, receptors, mutations, gene expression, mice 4314
Pigments, cell culture, *Lavandula angustifolia* 3094
Pigs
acid glycoproteins, gene mapping, fluorescence 4921
acrosin, gene mapping 3384
adherens junction protein, nucleotide sequences 2463
β-adrenergic receptors, gene expression, adipose tissue 6338
antibodies, anti-idiotypes, immunization, Aujeszky virus 82
aphthovirus, recombinant vaccines, immune response 2241
atrophic rhinitis, recombinant vaccines, field tests 654
biosafety, evaluation, recombinant vaccines 45
blastocyst, freezing, morphology 2299
blood, substitutes, production, genetic engineering 3073
blood proteins
genetic polymorphism, gene mapping 2124
transferrin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5421
body composition, body fat, somatotropin 2947
bovine herpesvirus 1, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1787
breed differences, mitochondrial DNA 2778
calbindin
gene expression
endometrium 5832
myometrium 5832
placenta 5832
calcium, release, channels, gene mapping 6416
calcium binding proteins, gene mapping 6415
carcass composition, mitochondrial DNA 2778
carcasses, somatotropin 5600
casein, genetic polymorphism, restriction fragment length polymorphism, linkage 1444
cell fusion 2772
chromosomes
cell fusion, DNA hybridization 1494
fluorescence, gene mapping 4442
chymotrypsin inhibitors, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 5443
circulating antigens, detection, ELISA, *Trichinella spiralis* 6000
cryopreservation, lipids, embryos 5007
cytokines
gene expression, biolistics, epidermis 5133
gene transfer, biolistics, epidermis 5133
detection, polymerase chain reaction, Aujeszky virus 406
diagnosis, DNA probes, proliferative enteropathy 975
differential diagnosis
Mycoplasma flocculare, polymerase chain reaction 2244
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, polymerase chain reaction 2244
Mycoplasma hyorhinis, polymerase chain reaction 2244
digestive tract, length, gene mapping, marker genes 1442

Pigs *cont.*
DNA, males, detection, polymerase chain reaction 2202
DNA probes, Y chromosome, intersexuality 1478
ELISA
detection
Bordetella bronchiseptica, immune response 965
immune response, cytomegalovirus 986
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 394
embryo transfer, farrowing rate, embryos, *in vitro* culture 3500
embryonic development, culture media, amniotic fluid, fowls 2257
embryonic stem cells
chimaeras, reviews 2882
embryonic development, reviews 2882
in vitro culture 4522
embryos
in vitro development 6015
in vitro development
culture media 5008
cysteamine, *in vitro* fertilization 6070
glycine 4045
in vitro development
in vitro fertilization 6015
in vitro maturation 6015
in vitro development, oviducts, cells 6560
splitting
cells, losses 6019
trophoblast 6019
enzymes, trypsin inhibitor, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5419
Escherichia coli, detection, DNA probes, USA 403
fattening performance
gene mapping 2082
linkage 2082
feed conversion efficiency, somatotropin 5600
fertilization, oocytes, spermatozoa, injection 6559
fluorescence, gene mapping 4459
follistatin, gene expression, granulosa cells 6336
FSH, gene mapping 4918
β-galactosidase
promoters
intestines 2621
weaning 2621
galactosyltransferase
gene mapping, DNA hybridization 3395
nucleotide sequences 3395
gelsolin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1451
gene mapping 3349
cytogenetics 3961
glycosylceramidase, DNA hybridization 3952
microsatellites 3944
tenascin, DNA hybridization 3316
genes
endothelin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2732
heat shock proteins, polymorphism 5455
meat quality
gene mapping 5906
linkage 5906
OCT2
nucleotide sequences 2159
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2159
orosomucoid, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2733
PIT-1, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2789
ryanodine receptor, restriction fragment length polymorphism, halothane susceptibility, genotypes, detection 2160
genetic markers
gene mapping, techniques 2148
linkage, gene mapping 3886
genome analysis 3349

Pigs *cont.*
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase
gene mapping 6416
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5452
glycoproteins, zona pellucida, nucleotide sequences 1876
glycosyl ceramidase
promoters
intestines 2621
weaning 2621
growth
carcass composition, fat, gene mapping, marker genes 1442
gene mapping 2082
linkage 2082
mitochondrial DNA 2778
somatotropin 5600
halothane susceptibility, cloning, reviews 1859
hemopexin, nucleotide sequences 2510
hormone-sensitive lipase, gene mapping 6416
hyaluronidase, nucleotide sequences 2510
immunoglobulins, gene mapping 275
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, histones 6074
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation 2926
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, maturation-promoting factor 6074
in vitro fertilization
spermatozoa, frozen, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation 2314
zygotes, cleavage 2926
inhibin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4427, 5465
insulin-like growth factor, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2163
insulin-related peptide, nucleotide sequences, leydig cells 1277
interleukins
gene expression, kidneys 3731
nucleotide sequences 3731
lactalbumin, nucleotide sequences, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4414
lectins, nucleotide sequences 2463
LH, gene mapping 4918
linkage, gene mapping 5905
major histocompatibility complex
gene mapping 1459
genotypes
identification
polymerase chain reaction 4448
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4448
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1459
male pronucleus, formation, *in vitro* fertilization, follicular fluid 2296
meat quality, somatotropin 5600
microsatellites
gene mapping 3908-3909, 4899
cell fusion 5915
linkage 4889
polymerase chain reaction 4454
genetic markers, linkage 6405
linkage 4459
mutations 5425
nucleotide sequences 3908-3909
polymorphism 5888
breeds, variation 5931
genetic distance, breeds 5931
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4458
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3892, 5423
moesin, nucleotide sequences, cytoskeleton 1893
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, detection, ELISA, colostrum 383
nebulin, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4411
oestrus, synchronization 1104
oocytes
activation
cycloheximide, parthenogenesis 4597

Pigs *cont.*
oocytes *cont.*
activation *cont.*
electrostimulation, parthenogenesis 4597
puromycin, parthenogenesis 4597
in vitro fertilization
bicarbonates 3580
caffeine 3580
culture media 6560
glycine 4045
in vitro fertilization
gonadotropins 1079
oestrogens 1079
in vitro fertilization
oviducts, epithelium 2869
spermatozoa, concentration 6560
in vitro maturation 6568
embryos, fowls, amniotic fluid 3579
epidermal growth factor 1077-1078
glycine 4045
gonadotropins 1078-1079
histones 6074
in vitro fertilization, culture media, amniotic fluid, fowls 2257
maturation-promoting factor 6074
oestrogens 1079
transforming growth factor 1077
penetration, *in vitro*, spermatozoa, forskolin 1084
spermatozoa, penetration, culture media 2933
zona pellucida, binding, spermatozoa, acrosome reaction, detection 6068
orosomucoid, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1456
ovaries
follicles, growth, somatotropin 1674
follicular fluid
insulin-like growth factor, somatotropin 1674
steroid hormones, somatotropin 1674
ovulation, synchronization 1104
parthenogenesis, induction, protein kinase, inhibitors 6077
peptides, antibacterial agents, nucleotide sequences 1317, 4218
pleuropneumonia, diagnosis, ELISA 374
polymerase chain reaction, gene mapping 4459
polyubiquitin, gene mapping 2772
porcine stress syndrome, cloning, reviews 1859
probiotics, faeces composition 3110
pronucleus, visibility, gene transfer, reporter genes, gene expression 6154
protamines, gene mapping 2772
protein kinase
gene mapping 275
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4420
proteinase inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, uterus 1316
quantitative traits
gene mapping 2082
techniques 2148
linkage 2082
radixin, nucleotide sequences, cytoskeleton 1893
repetitive DNA
gene mapping 282, 2105, 3906-3907
cell fusion 1483
DNA hybridization 1490, 3340-3341, 3406
genetic polymorphism 2161
nucleotide sequences 2161, 3907
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1448, 1467, 2145, 3340-3341, 3405-3406
ribosomal RNA
gene mapping, DNA hybridization 5436
transcription, activity, breed differences 777
RNA helicase, nucleotide sequences 4234
Pigs *cont.*
ryanodine, receptors, gene mapping 3361
sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, embryos 5009
somatotropin
histopathology, transgenics 1117
polymorphism, somatotropin, blood 5909
promoters, polymorphism, body weight 5909
spermatozoa
acrosome reaction
induction
in vitro
oocytes, zona pellucida 3578
progesterone 3578
capacitation
culture media, semen, freezing 6080
in vitro, amino acids 1663
proteins, nucleotide sequences 4231
semen, freezing, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization 6080
Y-bearing, identification, DNA probes 4081
superoxide dismutase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4455
tenascin, gene mapping 3902
thromboxane-A synthase, nucleotide sequences 4768
transcription factors
restriction fragment length polymorphism
carcass composition 5468
growth 5468
transition proteins, gene mapping 275, 280, 2772
transmissible gastroenteritis virus, nucleotide sequences, strain differences 69
tyrosine phosphatase, nucleotide sequences 3734
UMP-CMP kinase
gene expression, cells 6241
nucleotide sequences 6241
vascular endothelial growth factor, nucleotide sequences, heart 4767
vitamin D, receptors, transcription factors, intestines 3819
zona pellucida, nucleotide sequences 691
Pili, vaccines, production, *Escherichia coli,* immune response, fowls 1800
Pimpinella anisum
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4201
tissue culture, essential oils 4201
Pineal body, opsins, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3150
Pinus banksiana, embryo culture, regeneration 1040
Pinus caribaea
cell culture
glycoproteins 430
somatic embryogenesis 430
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 317
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 317
Pinus contorta
gene expression, proteinases 2520
gene mapping, proteinases 2520
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 2370
nucleotide sequences, proteinases 2520
Pinus echinata, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1175
Pinus elliottii
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 317
gene mapping 5964
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1175
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5964
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 317
Pinus palustris
gene mapping 3440, 5964
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3440, 5964
Pinus pinaster
gene expression, pollen 4376
gene mapping 5975
Pinus pinaster *cont.*
gene mapping *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5500
genetic transformation, pollen 4376
promoters, pollen 4376
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5975
Pinus ponderosa
nucleotide sequences
evolution 175
oleosins 175
Pinus radiata
gene expression 3663
genetic transformation 3663
polymerase chain reaction, satellite DNA 4001
Pinus strobus, RNA, techniques 4024
Pinus sylvestris
cloning, glutamate synthase 4268
gene expression
extensin 5398
β-glucuronidase 3647, 3828
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3276
glutamate synthase 4268
light 3276
ozone 3839, 5398
seasonal variation 3828
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2370
β-glucuronidase 3647, 3828
nucleotide sequences, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 2550
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5491
tissue culture, regeneration 2915
Pinus taeda
gene expression
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 5865
proline-rich proteins 4287
vascular system 4287
xylem 4287
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1175
nucleotide sequences
lipid transfer proteins 2537
proline-rich proteins 4287
vascular system 4287
xylem 4287
restriction fragment length polymorphism
recombination 4957
sex 4957
tissue culture, reviews 5554
Pinus thunbergii
chloroplast genetics 913
gene expression
chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein 820, 2080
light 820, 2080
gene mapping 913
promoters
chlorophyll *a*/*b* binding protein 820, 2080
light 820, 2080
Piper, tissue culture, regeneration 5014
Piperitone, cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 1817
Pisatin
gene expression, *Nectria haematococca* 97
nucleotide sequences, *Nectria haematococca* 97
Pisolithus tinctorius
biotransformation, 1-naphthalene acetic acid 2443
symbiosis, *Eucalyptus globulus* 3801
Pistacia vera
random amplified polymorphic DNA
evolution 2840
genetic distance 2840
Pisum sativum
chloroplast genetics 2539
proteins 176
cloning
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola* 106
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi* 106
virulence 106
cryopreservation, somatic embryogenesis 5043

Pisum sativum cont.
DNA binding proteins
asparaginase 1437
nodulation 1437
plastocyanins 3862
Rhizobium 1437
DNA footprinting, plastocyanins 3862
DNA hybridization, pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 2715
DNA methylation 4390
gene expression
asparaginase 1437
aspartate aminotransferase 5332
catechol oxidase 261
chitinase 5686
chlorophyll 2659
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2060
chloroplasts 261
dehydrin 2555
diseases 5279
ferredoxin 222
fructose-bisphosphatase 1334, 4725
gibberellic acid 3834
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 6366
growth regulators 3297
heat shock proteins 1426, 5280
height 3834
histone-lysine *N*-methyltransferase 4284
histones 889
IAA 3297, 5848
isoflavone reductase 752
lectins 824
light 222
lipoxygenase 1341, 5314
naringenin-chalcone synthase 2060
nodulation 1350, 1437
pathogenesis-related proteins 1352, 5686
pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 2715
plastocyanins 3862-3863
proteins 3297
Rhizobium 1437
seeds 1341
splicing 2068
superoxide dismutase 1428
tubulin 4775
ultraviolet radiation 2060
gene mapping
Erysiphe pisi 333
histones 889
lectins 892
nodulation 4969
Rhizobium 4969
trypsin inhibitors 1514
genetic engineering 817
ferredoxin 222
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase 4368
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 6366
IAA 5848
isoflavone reductase 752
light 222
plastocyanins 3863
proteins 2633
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4658
amylase inhibitors 1231
aspartate aminotransferase 5332
Callosobruchus chinensis 1231
Callosobruchus maculatus 1231
techniques 4654
in vitro selection, salinity 4110
linkage, *Erysiphe pisi* 333
mitochondrial genetics, heat shock proteins 1426
molecular genetics
small nuclear RNA 4833
spliceosomes 4833
monoclonal antibodies, chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 4777
nucleotide sequences 2539
chitinase 5686
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 4777
dehydrin 2555
diseases 5279
formate-tetrahydrofolate ligase 5299
fructose-bisphosphatase 1334, 5281
G proteins 4298

Pisum sativum cont.
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
glycine dehydrogenase 5299
heat shock proteins 5280
histone-lysine *N*-methyltransferase 4284
isoflavone reductase 752
lipoxygenase 1341, 5314
nodulation 1350
pathogenesis-related proteins 1352, 5686
proteins 176, 2633
ribosomes 5808
seeds 1341
surface proteins 6304
tubulin 4775
promoters
IAA 5848
lipoxygenase 1341
plastocyanins 3862
proteins 2633
seeds 1341
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Erysiphe pisi 333
lectins 892
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Erysiphe pisi* 333
targeted mutagenesis
fructose-bisphosphatase 4725
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5713
tissue culture
lipids 3562
morphogenesis 3562
regeneration 5550
somatic embryogenesis 5550
Pituitary
FSH, enhancers, gene expression, mice 2008
galanin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1198
LH, enhancers, gene expression, mice 2008
nucleotide sequences, rats 1895
oestrogens, receptors, gene expression, rats 5226
prolactin
c-AMP, response elements, rats 2022
gene expression, transcription factors, rats 2022
thyrotropin, enhancers, gene expression, mice 2008
transcription factors, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 2006
Pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide
nucleotide sequences, rats 4754
receptors
gene mapping, rats 6412
nucleotide sequences, cattle 1904
Pituitary gonadotropins, gene expression, oestrogens, fishes 2038
Pituitary hormones, targeted mutagenesis, mice 6202
Placenta
calbindin, gene expression, pigs 5832
cathepsin
gene expression, rats 4743
nucleotide sequences, rats 4743
development, hepatocyte growth factor, gene expression, disruption, embryos, mice 3725
prolactin-like protein, nucleotide sequences, rats 4744
Plakoglobin, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5429
Planning, food, biotechnology, Developing Countries 2997, 2999
Plant breeding
ethics, biotechnology, books 6121
sustainable agriculture 6128
Plant competition, genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 4618
Plant development
cloning, plants, reviews 833
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 240, 247
plants, reviews 833
Zinnia elegans 726
gene mapping, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 247

Plant development *cont.*
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana 839
plants, conferences 1697
Zea mays 839
Zinnia elegans, reviews 802
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 240, 247
nucleotide sequences, *Zinnia elegans* 726
transcription factors, plants 835
Plant disorders
gene expression, *Malus pumila* 4251
nucleotide sequences, *Malus pumila* 4251
Plant embryos
cloning, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1967
DNA methylation, triticale 6385
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5854
Cicer arietinum 6270
Craterostigma plantagineum 160
Hordeum vulgare 160, 162
plants, reviews 3867
triticale 6385
Zea mays 1412, 4252
in vitro fertilization, *Zea mays* 6091
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1967
nucleotide sequences
Cicer arietinum 6270
Craterostigma plantagineum 160
Hordeum vulgare 160
Zea mays 4252
Plant genetic resources, biotechnology, plants, reviews 5099
Plant growth regulators
gene expression
Lupinus luteus 239
plants, reviews 2690
tissue culture, *Brassica oleracea* 6052
Plant hairs
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 240
books 4371
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1427
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 240, 1427
transcription factors, *Arabidopsis thaliana,* books 4371
Plants
anther culture, reviews 3588, 6022
bioreactors 3601
in vitro culture 6118
reviews 6098
secondary metabolites 3604
biotechnology 512
intellectual property rights 1144, 2972
reviews 5099
organization of research
Asia 6125
Developing Countries 6124
Pacific Rim 6125
patents 2972, 5111, 6597
plant genetic resources, reviews 5099
public opinion 1692
reviews 4639
biotransformation, cyclodextrins 3719
books, genetic transformation 6610
cell culture 3601
bioreactors 3602
reviews 4606
cyclodextrins 3719
elicitors 2682
N-malonyltryptophan 4065
phytoalexins 2682
regeneration, reviews 1034
secondary metabolites 2442, 3087, 3602
books 1698
reviews 4606, 6194-6195
somatic embryogenesis, reviews 1034
techniques, books 1698
chloroplast genetics
evolution 880, 4868, 6287
reviews 2171
gene flow 4975
taxonomy 880
techniques, reviews 1551
chromosome walking, techniques 4501
cloning
calmodulin, binding proteins 3810
disease resistance, reviews 6188

Plants *cont.*
cloning *cont.*
light, reviews 833
plant development, reviews 833
protein kinase, reviews 185
techniques 3807, 4501
transmembrane proteins, reviews 185
co-suppression, homologous recombination 2674
cryopreservation
reviews 4548
techniques 4049
cytology, books 2992
desiccation, DNA 1130
DNA
extraction, techniques 2215
methylene chloride 4994
techniques 4023, 4994, 4997, 6513
DNA fingerprinting 4985, 6612
techniques 1503
DNA hybridization 2221
techniques 2846
reviews 2808
electroporation, techniques 6609
embryo culture, reviews 3514, 4571
flow cytometry, DNA 6505
gene expression 237, 2722, 4377
abscisic acid, reviews 221, 3838
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3652
antisense RNA 2052
reviews 2679, 4341
auxin-binding proteins 2686
auxins, reviews 3841
bacteria, reviews 95
books 2995
carotenoids 165
co-suppression 4849
reviews 3293
colour 4849
cytokinins, reviews 217, 3841
development 165
reviews 3867
disease resistance, reviews 636
elicitors 2682
ethylene, reviews 3882, 4873
G proteins, reviews 3853
gibberellins, reviews 3842
glutenins 216
growth regulators, reviews 2969, 3279, 3841
homologous recombination 2674
IAA 4831
jasmonic acid, reviews 836
light 165, 4861
reviews 260, 833
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4849
oncogenes, reviews 95
patatin 216
pathogenesis-related proteins, reviews 3068
pathogens, reviews 836
photosynthesis 262
phytoalexins 2682
phytochrome 792, 834, 4861
reviews 3837
plant development, reviews 833
plant embryos, reviews 3867
plant growth regulators, reviews 2690
pollen 1429
protein kinase, reviews 3878
ribonucleases 229
roots 2052, 2658
salicylic acid, reviews 3068
stress 165
reviews 221
transposable elements 3281
ultraviolet radiation 846
water stress, reviews 2969
gene mapping
automation, reviews 6516
computer software 919
reviews 2824
techniques 1503, 5619, 5970
reviews 2808
gene tagging, techniques 3807
gene targeting, homologous recombination, reviews 2450
genetic engineering
antibodies, reviews 2439
antisense RNA, reviews 4341
Bacillus thuringiensis 4119
genetic engineering *cont.*
biosafety 1140, 3615, 4114-4117, 4119, 4122, 4124-4125, 4127, 5093, 5611
Canada 5103
reviews 4126, 6116
USA 5106-5107
disease resistance 3067, 3688
reviews 636, 3699
herbicide resistance, reviews 3699
intellectual property rights 6596
lignification 3273
lignin 3273
nutritive value, reviews 1113, 6166
patents 6596
pathogens, reviews 5687
pest resistance 4114
reviews 3699
physiology, reviews 6361
phytoalexins 3067
quality, reviews 6167
recombination, reviews 5646
regulations
Canada 5103
USA 5106-5107
release 1140, 4114-4117, 4119, 4122, 4125, 4127, 5093, 5611
Canada 5103
reviews 4126, 6116
USA 5106-5107
reviews 4179, 5673
secondary metabolites, reviews 6167
seeds, reviews 6166
soil 4119, 4127
stress, reviews 6587
viruses, reviews 3064, 5691
genetic markers 513
adventitious roots 2802
diseases, reviews 5489
pests, reviews 5489
population genetics, reviews 2791
quantitative traits, computer programming 2837
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3973
reviews 5987
genetic transformation 513, 4377
adventitious roots 2372, 2374
Agrobacterium 19, 1172, 1177, 2367
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2658, 3601, 3604, 3652
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3013, 3713, 4146, 4154
reviews 1179
α-amylase 5178
antigens 4715
antisense RNA, reviews 4341
bacteria, reviews 95
bioremediation, reviews 5089
biosafety 567
books 4626
Canada 5102
reviews 1142, 4113
USA 5105
books 4623
chemicals 4716
co-suppression 806, 4849
coat proteins, reviews 3693
colour 4849
cytokinins, reviews 217
diseases, reviews 644
DNA methylation 806
dodecanoic acid 6591
economic impact 1758
enzymes 5178
epitopes, viruses 4713
ethics 1758
fatty acids 6591
reviews 4632
geminiviruses, reviews 27
genetic variation 567
glutenins 216
heavy metals, reviews 5089
homologous recombination, reviews 2450
immunoglobulins 5178
introns 219
male sterility 2722
naringenin-chalcone synthase 4849
oncogenes, reviews 95
genetic transformation *cont.*
patatin 216
photosynthesis 262
phytase 5178
phytochrome 803
plasmids 4154
plasmolysis 5148
polyamines 2374
polyhydroxybutyrate 2722
proteins 5178
regulations
Canada 5102
USA 5105
release 567
Canada 5102
reviews 4113
reviews 4158, 4166
RNA editing 219
roots 2374, 2658
secondary metabolites 2658
techniques 1177, 5148, 6609
reviews 27
transposable elements 3281
vaccines 4715
vectors 19, 1172
homologous recombination, books 2995
in vitro culture
alkaloids 3085, 3713
bacteria 437
books 4631, 6122
growth regulators 3713
secondary metabolites 1150
techniques, books 6606
intellectual property rights, USA 6593
messenger RNA 237
mitochondrial genetics
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 1529
cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 2946
evolution 1418, 1529
recombination, reviews 2642
reviews 258
molecular genetics
anthocyanins 3994
auxin-binding proteins 2686
auxins, reviews 3841
bioremediation, reviews 5089
books 2992, 5122
cytokinins, reviews 217, 3841
cytoplasmic male sterility 5595
disease resistance 4698
DNA binding proteins, reviews 4358
evolution 2074
growth regulators, reviews 3841
heavy metals, reviews 5089
high mobility group proteins, reviews 4358
homologous recombination 2669, 2692, 2710
isoprenoids 4134
lignification 3273
lignin 3273
male sterility 2075
matrix associated regions 226
nodulation 1956
ozone 2338
β-phaseolin 226
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 2074
phytochrome 792, 803, 834
plant development, conferences 1697
protein kinase, reviews 3878
recombinases 2692
reviews 2684
recombination, reviews 2684
regeneration, reviews 1034
somaclonal variation, reviews 3105
somatic embryogenesis, reviews 1034
techniques, books 6607
thioesterases 4180
ultraviolet radiation 846
nitrogen fixation, evolution 4868
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, reviews 258
nucleotide sequences
anthocyanins 3994
chloroplast genetics 2838
computer programming 2581
evolution 880, 1329, 1958
heat shock proteins 4803

Plants *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
phylogeny 4803
protein kinase, reviews 185
repetitive DNA 2581
ribosomal DNA 4776
ribosomal RNA 164, 1958
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1329
taxonomy 880, 4776
transfer RNA 2838
transmembrane proteins, reviews 185
patents, USA 6593
polymerase chain reaction
chloroplast genetics 2838
techniques 6509
transfer RNA 2838
promoters
glutenins 216
IAA 4831
lignification 3273
lignin 3273
matrix associated regions 226
patatin 216
β-phaseolin 226
pollen 1429
roots 2658
protoplast culture, regeneration, books 4623
protoplast fusion
books 4622
techniques 6609
random amplified polymorphic DNA, reviews 5987
regeneration, reviews 4585
restriction fragment length polymorphism, reviews 5987
RNA, techniques 3485
RNA editing 1409
evolution 1418
ribosomal RNA 164
somaclonal variation
diseases 4728
reviews 3104
somatic embryogenesis, reviews 4585, 6046
targeted mutagenesis, books 5624
techniques 2221
tissue culture 513
artificial seeds, books 6603
reviews 3535, 6025
solasodine 3538
somatic embryogenesis
books 6603
reviews 4570
steroid alkaloids 3538
techniques 4533
reviews 4565
transcription factors
homeotic genes 835
plant development 835
Plasma membranes
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene expression, rats 6228
nucleotide sequences, rats 6228
cell culture, *Vitis vinifera* 1029
porins, gene expression, cattle 685
Plasmids (*see also* Vectors)
2,4-D
biodegradation
Alcaligenes paradoxus 1124
Pseudomonas pickettii 1124
DNA fingerprinting, mammals 2737
genetic engineering
rumen bacteria 1108
Ruminococcus albus 1108
genetic transformation, plants 4154
mitochondrial genetics, *Phoenix dactylifera* 2515
molecular genetics
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3013
Agrobacterium vitis 3018
Euseius finlandicus 2949
Leptosphaeria maculans 641
Metaseiulus occidentalis 2949
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 638
nucleotide sequences 4154
Phoenix dactylifera 2515
polymerase chain reaction, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 6511
Plasmids *cont.*
recombination, DNA methylation, cell lines 5132
restriction mapping, *Salmonella enteritidis* 576
RNA viruses, replication, animals 2416
transposable elements
DNA
integration
DNA sequencing 345
gene mapping 345
genetic analysis 345
Plasmin, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3733
Plasminogen, targeted mutagenesis, embryos, mice 4202
Plasminogen activator
Adenoviridae, gene transfer, liver cells, mice 5136
milk, transgenics, lactation, induction, goats 38
transcription, regulation, macrophages, colony stimulating factor, mice 5842
Plasmodium, karyotypes, molecular genetics, rodents 3061
Plasmolipin
nucleotide sequences
brain, rats 1287
kidneys, rats 1287
Plasmolysis, genetic transformation, plants 5148
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis
gene mapping, *Lactuca sativa* 5988
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lactuca sativa* 5988
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lactuca sativa* 5988
Plastids
chloroplast genetics, *Actinidia* 5944
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2694
homologous recombination, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2449
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Actinidia* 5944
Plastocyanins
DNA binding proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2651
Pisum sativum 3862
DNA footprinting, *Pisum sativum* 3862
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2651
Nicotiana tabacum 795
Pisum sativum 3862-3863
Spinacia oleracea- 795
genetic engineering, *Pisum sativum* 3863
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 795
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 2651
Pisum sativum 3862
Spinacia oleracea- 795
Platanus acerifolia, micropropagation 2897
Platelet-derived growth factor
deficiency
cardiovascular system, abnormalities, embryonic development, mice 1261
renal function, abnormalities, embryonic development, mice 1261
receptors
blood, disorders, embryonic development, mice 1264
mutations
gene expression, mice 4314
gene mapping, mice 4314
promoters, mice 788
renal function, abnormalities, embryonic development, mice 1264
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1264
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1261
Platelets, gelsolin, gene expression, disruption, mice 3726
Platycerium coronarium, in vitro culture, asexual reproduction 6042
Pleuropneumonia
ELISA
diagnosis
goats 988
pigs 374
Pleurotus cornucopiae, restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal RNA 303
Pleurotus ostreatus
cultivation, agricultural wastes 6107
growth
barley straw, biodegradation, feeds, production, kinetics 6586
Eichhornia crassipes, biodegradation, feeds, production, kinetics 6586
mitochondrial genetics 5968
polymerase chain reaction, plasmids 6511
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5968
Pleurotus sajor-caju
protoplast fusion, intergeneric hybridization 5149
rice straw, biodegradation 2962
Ploidy
anther culture
Citrus clementina 1094
Citrus reticulata 1094
Oryza sativa 467
Phleum pratense 1667
protoplast culture, *Brassica napus* 1020
Plum pox potyvirus
DNA fingerprinting, *Prunus* 3425
gene expression, *Prunus domestica* 3070
genetic transformation
coat proteins
Nicotiana benthamiana 3065
Nicotiana clevelandii 3065
Prunus armeniaca 3065
Prunus domestica 3065
Prunus domestica 3070
Plumage, chimaeras, embryos, blastoderm, injection, Japanese quails 1752
PMSG
antibodies, superovulation, cattle 2318
superovulation
age, rats 5078
cattle 2318
embryos, recovery, fallow deer 474
ovulation rate
fallow deer 4099
red deer 4099
Pneumocystis carinii, nucleotide sequences, horses 3059
Poa pratensis
random amplified polymorphic DNA, apomixis 4974
tissue culture
benzyladenine 4586
regeneration 6535
somatic embryogenesis 4586
Poaceae
chloroplast genetics
evolution 2573
ribosomal proteins 2573
ribosomes 179
taxonomy 179
mitochondrial genetics
evolution 2573
ribosomal proteins 2573
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 294
Pogostemon cablin, protoplast culture, regeneration 5556
Poland, conferences, Conservation of genetic resources 1147
Polarity
electron probe X-ray microanalysis, *Camellia japonica* 1058
tissue culture, *Camellia japonica* 1058
Policy
biotechnology
Africa 1158, 3636
Africa South of Sahara 1707
Developing Countries 511, 1705
USA 6123
genetic engineering
Australia 500
crops 5092
Politics, *Taenia ovis,* recombinant vaccines, development, New Zealand 5196

Pollen
DNA hybridization, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2645
gene expression
Betula pendula 6394
Lycopersicon esculentum 248, 2645, 4351, 6397
Nicotiana tabacum 193, 3021, 3200, 4168, 4290, 4376, 5880, 6397
Oryza sativa 193, 6306
Picea abies 4376
Pinus pinaster 4376
plants 1429
Zea mays 4797
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6397
genetic transformation
Freesia refracta 5654
Lilium longiflorum 5654
Lycopersicon esculentum 248
Nicotiana glutinosa 4162
Nicotiana tabacum 193, 3021, 4101, 4168, 4376, 6397
Picea abies 4376
Picea glauca 539
Pinus pinaster 4376
Tulipa gesneriana 5654
in vitro selection, *Zea mays* 107
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana tabacum 3200, 4290
Oryza sativa 193, 6306
Sorghum bicolor 753
Zea mays 4797
promoters
Lycopersicon esculentum 4351, 6397
Nicotiana tabacum 4376, 5880
Oryza sativa 193
Picea abies 4376
Pinus pinaster 4376
plants 1429
RNA, *Medicago sativa* 930
techniques, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 7
Pollen competition
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 3999
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3999
Pollen culture
abscisic acid, *Brassica pekinensis* 458
Asparagus officinalis 1093
Camellia japonica 1098
desiccation, *Brassica pekinensis* 458
fatty acids, *Brassica napus* 3586
haploidy, crops 6572
Helianthus annuus 6569
homozygosity, crops 6572
Nicotiana tabacum 4600
regeneration
Brassica napus 1095, 3586
Brassica pekinensis 3582
Hordeum vulgare 465, 1176
Oryza sativa 468
somatic embryogenesis, *Asparagus officinalis* 470
sorbitol, *Brassica pekinensis* 458
techniques, *Hordeum vulgare* 1176
Zea mays 426
Pollen germination
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 3999
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 3999
Pollen tubes
genetic transformation
Triticum aestivum 549
Triticum durum 549
Polluted soils, sulfate reducing bacteria, detection, DNA probes 2965
Pollution
bioremediation, microorganisms 1122
petroleum hydrocarbons, bioremediation, reviews 6100
soil, bioremediation 1126
water, bioremediation 1126
Polyacetylenes, tissue culture, *Lobelia sessilifolia* 1820
Polyadenylation
genes, homeo box, gene expression, mice 5380
specificity factor, nucleotide sequences, cattle 5739
Polyamines
antibodies, *Picea glauca* 424
Polyamines *cont.*
embryo culture
Prunus avium 6033
Zea mays 4532
gene tagging, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4474
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 2374
plants 2374
regulation, diamine *N*-acetyltransferase, gene expression, mice 1867
tissue culture, *Picea glauca* 424
Polychlorinated biphenyls, biodegradation, gene transfer, *Pseudomonas fluoroscens* 6101
Polyethylene glycol
genetic transformation, *Brassica oleracea* 546
protoplast culture, *Brassica oleracea* 546
Polygalacturonase
gene expression
Gossypium hirsutum 3783
Lycopersicon esculentum 270, 2412, 5675, 6284, 6386
Nicotiana tabacum 3783, 5655
Prunus persica 4875
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6386
genetic transformation
Lycopersicon esculentum 1695, 2412, 5675
Nicotiana tabacum 3783, 5655
nucleotide sequences
Gossypium hirsutum 3783
Lycopersicon esculentum 6284
promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6386
Polygalacturonase inhibitor, nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 184
Polygonum tinctorium
biotransformation
germacrone 1832
sesquiterpenes 1832
cell culture
germacrone 1832
sesquiterpenes 1832
Polyhydroxybutyrate, genetic transformation, plants 2722
Polymerase chain reaction
ACC synthase, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 1343
Actinidia 5986
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Nicotiana tabacum 3017
aliphatic hydrocarbons, biodegradation, enzymes, detection, *Methylosinus trichosporium* 2956
α-amylase
Hordeum spontaneum 1578
Hordeum vulgare 1578
antibiotic resistance, *Frankia alni* 124
antigenic determinants, *Mycoplasma iowae* 2234
Arabidopsis thaliana 2792, 5986
arbitrarily primed
genetic markers, identification, rats 4916
microsatellites, identification, rats 4916
artefacts, random amplified polymorphic DNA, mathematical models 2208-2209
automation 2844, 4510
books 4131
techniques 6608
canine parvovirus, detection, tissues, dogs 989
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus detection
blood 3486
milk 3486
casein, genetic polymorphism, genotypes, detection, cattle 3401
chloroplast genetics, plants 2838
chromosome addition, *Triticum aestivum* 888
chromosomes
amplification, *Salmonella* 602
DNA libraries, production, flow cytometry 1492
flow cytometry 4509
cloning 3464
Polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
cloning *cont.*
DNA libraries, screening 2212
messenger RNA 938
techniques 343, 356, 2187, 2199
rats 2200
coat proteins, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1227
Coxiella burnetii, detection, milk, cattle 2856
crambin, *Crambe abyssinica* 2699
cyclins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2521
Brassica campestris 4301
Brassica napus 4301
cytochromes, mitochondria, DNA sequencing, techniques 4022
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Helianthus annuus* 933
desaturases, *Spinacia oleracea* 1966
detection
African horse sickness virus 400, 976, 2248
aphthovirus 396
carrier state, cattle 2227
Aujeszky virus, pigs 406
Babesia bovis 373
Bacillus anthracis 378
Borrelia burgdorferi 992
bovine diarrhoea virus 402, 405
brain 957
bovine oncovirus 971
Campylobacter helveticus, cats 385
canine parvovirus 961
Corynebacterium glutamicum 104
Cryptosporidium 568
DNA
buffaloes, milk 940
cattle, milk 940
eastern equine encephalitis virus, Culicidae 5000
Eperythrozoon suis 958
epizootic haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 623
equine infectious anaemia virus 964
equine influenzavirus 371
infectious bursal disease virus 62
insecticide resistance, *Aedes aegypti* 2229
interleukins, cattle 381
Mycobacterium, fishes 369
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
faeces, sample processing 942
red deer 367
tissue extracts, sample processing 942
Mycoplasma 397
Mycoplasma iowae, turkeys 2234
Mycoplasma mycoides, cattle 364
orbivirus 623
pancreatic necrosis virus, fishes 968
pestivirus 405
porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome 408
Renibacterium salmoninarum, ova 365
repetitive DNA, transgenics, mice 2216
ribosomal RNA, *Haemonchus* 625
rotavirus, faeces, cattle 947
Salmonella typhimurium, fowls 2238
samples, nose, swine influenzavirus 984
swine fever virus 405
whey protein, mice 1722
differential diagnosis
Mycoplasma flocculare, pigs 2244
Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae, pigs 2244
Mycoplasma hyorhinis, pigs 2244
DNA
detection, gene transfer, embryos, microinjection, cattle 4137
extraction, transgenics, laboratory mammals 3458
males, detection, pigs 2202
polymorphism, Y chromosome, breed differences, cattle 5925
storage 3478
DNA fingerprinting
oligonucleotides, primers 340

Polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
DNA fingerprinting *cont.*
Salix 4019
DNA hybridization
books 2994
DNA probes, techniques 346
labelling, techniques 2223
DNA libraries, yeast artificial chromosomes, screening 3352
DNA probes
labelling, techniques 2223
strains
identification
Trypanosoma brucei 974
Trypanosoma gambiense 974
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 974
DNA sequencing
reviews 931
techniques 2204
embryos
sex diagnosis
cattle 5004, 5533
embryo transfer, pregnancy, cattle 5532
endogenous viruses, detection, fowls 5211
equine herpesvirus 1, equine herpesvirus 4, differential diagnosis 966, 980
equine influenzavirus, nucleotide sequences 1759
evolution
Aegilops 5474
Phaseolus vulgaris 4478
freemartinism, diagnosis, cattle 6001
β-fructofuranosidase
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
gene expression, quantitative analysis 3459
gene mapping
pigs 4459
spermatozoa, mammals 2085
gene walking, techniques 2196
genes, amelogenin, sex diagnosis, embryos, cattle 3332
genetic markers, *Brassica campestris* 3446
genomes
Aegilops 5474
Citrus 5485
DNA fingerprinting, microsatellites, techniques 939
Poncirus 5485
gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 4472
Globodera rostochiensis, Solanum tuberosum 4978
glutenins
triticale 2848
Triticum aestivum 344, 2848, 4472, 5947, 6461
Triticum dicoccoides 6491, 6493
growth factors, detection, wool, follicles, sheep 4029
hair, DNA, extraction, cattle 4020
heat shock proteins, *Zea mays* 719
homozygosity, detection, transgenics, mice 6504
hybridization, *Brassica napus* 3436
hydroxymethylbilane synthase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2545
identification
Frankia 127
Polymyxa betae 2251
Polymyxa graminis 2251
immunoglobulins, variable regions, cells, mice 5991
immunohistochemistry, diagnostic techniques, comparisons, *Mycoplasma pulmonis,* mice 945
inbreeding, *Zea mays* 1567
insecticide resistance
genes, identification, assays, *Drosophila* 2189
Tribolium castaneum 2857
interspecific hybridization
Saccharum officinarum 3964
Saccharum robustum 3964
late feathering, zygosity, fowls 1466
leptospirosis, diagnosis, cattle 956
ligation, cloning 3457

Polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
lines, genetic variation, detection, fowls 5449
linkage
Saccharum officinarum 3964
Saccharum robustum 3964
Listeria, detection 5527
Lycopersicon esculentum 5986
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 5960
major histocompatibility complex, genotypes, identification, pigs 4448
malting quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 5982
Malus pumila 5986
mathematical models, DNA hybridization 3475
meat, sex differences, livestock 1594
messenger RNA 2201, 2218
embryonic stem cells, mice 6519
microbial flora, identification, anaerobic digestion 2958
microsatellites, gene mapping, pigs 4454
minisatellites, gene mapping, transgenics, mice 2188
nucleotide sequences, orthopoxvirus, species differences 599
optimization 342
oxidoreductases, *Solanum tuberosum* 3282
Panax pseudoginseng 3414
Panax quinquefolius 3414
parentage, determination, techniques, horses 1599
phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4478
plasmids, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 6511
polyploidy, *Brassica* 2849
products, detection, assays 2190
proteins
Brassica juncea 3468
Ginkgo biloba 163
protoplast fusion
Solanum bulbocastanum 6485
Solanum tuberosum 6485
quality
Lycopersicon 6462
triticale 2848
Triticum aestivum 344, 2848
quantitative analysis, reviews 3632
repetitive DNA
Aegilops squarrosa 6489
Arabidopsis thaliana 5949
gene mapping, mice 5438
Glycine max 2816
Glycine soja 2816
Oryza sativa 3443
Quercus macrocarpa 5950
restriction fragment length polymorphism diagnosis
Echinococcus granulosus 4514
Echinococcus multilocularis 4514
Taenia hydatigena 4514
Taenia multiceps 4514
Taenia ovis 4514
Taenia pisiformis 4514
Taenia serialis 4514
Taeniidae 4514
Triticum aestivum 2797
reverse transcription, messenger RNA, measurement 341
reviews 5994
ribosomal DNA
Dioscorea cayenensis 4977
Dioscorea rotundata 4977
ribosomal RNA
Avena sativa 182
Frankia 127
fungi 129
Helianthus 2809
Hordeum vulgare 3770, 4017
Polymyxa betae 2251
Polymyxa graminis 2251
Tithonia diversifolia 2809
ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4998
RNA, embryos, cattle 5003
Salmonella enteritidis, detection, faeces, fowls 949
satellite DNA
Pinus radiata 4001
Vitis vinifera 6506
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 2815

Polymerase chain reaction *cont.*
secondary metabolites, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5336
seeds, *Ginkgo biloba* 163
self incompatibility
Brassica napus 3436
Brassica oleracea 1677
sex diagnosis
embryos
cattle 6520
mammals 5529
pigs 5009
single strand conformation polymorphism, detection 3472
small nuclear RNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 1945
species
differentiation
Haemonchus contortus 5531
Haemonchus placei 5531
standardization 499
starch branching enzyme, *Oryza sativa* 3438
strains, phylogeny, marker genes, rats 4884
sucrose
Lycopersicon 6462
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
swine fever virus, strains, identification 2232
taxonomy
Abies alba 5984
Abies nebrodensis 5984
techniques 348, 932, 2193, 2198, 2201, 2213, 2218, 2835, 2844, 4510
books 3479
Brassica juncea 3468
embryonic stem cells, mice 6519
messenger RNA 938
plants 6509
reviews 5997-5998
thiostrepton, *Frankia alni* 124
Toxoplasma gondii, detection, sheep 4517
transfer RNA, plants 2838
transgenics, detection, mice 5663
transposable elements
Petunia hybrida 4512
Zea mays 4211
Triticum aestivum 4967
Trypanosoma, mixed infections, detection, *Glossina* 5186
tumours
Nicotiana glauca 2053
Nicotiana langsdorffii 2053
variety classification
Ampelopsis 6457
cereals 308
Dendranthema morifolium 6501
Glycine max 3998
Hordeum spontaneum 3433
Hordeum vulgare 3433, 5982
Lactuca sativa 3451
Oryza sativa 3451, 5955, 5985
Parthenocissus 6457
Vigna unguiculata 4498
Vitis 6457
Vitis vinifera 3968, 4007, 6506
Venturia inaequalis
Malus floribunda 1791, 3419
Malus pumila 3419
Y chromosome, sex diagnosis, fishes 2836

Polymorphism
casein, promoters, nucleotide sequences, cattle 4821
cytochromes, mitochondrial DNA, fishes 5904
DNA
microsatellites, Soay, sheep 4879
polymerase chain reaction, Y chromosome, breed differences, cattle 5925
genes
CdxA, fowls 5432
heat shock proteins, pigs 5455
zinc-α_2-glycoprotein, mice 5910
genetic markers, rats 6444
karyotypes, mice 4895

Polymorphism *cont.*
microglobulins, breed differences, cattle 5894
microsatellites
breeds, variation, pigs 5931
cattle 3920, 5413-5414, 5427, 5462-5463
fishes 5919
gene mapping
Canidae 3335
dogs 3335
genetic distance, breeds, pigs 5931
goats 3919-3920
horses 4445, 5895
marker genes, gene mapping, mammals 2153
pigs 5888
rats 6444
screening, sheep 3887
sheep 3919-3920, 5920
strain differences, mice 5451
techniques, rats 3950
mutations
gene mapping, mice 2851
renal carcinoma, DNA libraries, gene mapping, rats 4881
opsins
breed differences, dogs 5896
diseases, generalized progressive retinal atrophy, dogs 5896
repetitive DNA
cattle 5457, 5928
horses 3319, 5927
mice 4771
sheep 5897
ribosomal RNA, fishes 6452
sex determination, mice 3932
somatotropin
promoters, body weight, pigs 5909
somatotropin, blood, pigs 5909
techniques, heteroduplex analysis, fishes 4900
tropoelastin, gene mapping, mice 3959
Polymyxa betae
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 2251
polymerase chain reaction
identification 2251
ribosomal RNA 2251
Polymyxa graminis
molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 2251
polymerase chain reaction
identification 2251
ribosomal RNA 2251
Polyols, *in vitro* culture, *Elaeis guineensis* 2892
Polyomavirus, ELISA, detection, mice 2225
Polypeptides, gene expression, Retroviridae, aquareovirus 615
Polyphenols
molecular genetics
Ascophyllum nodosum 794
Fucus 794
Halidrys siliquosa 794
Himanthalia elongata 794
tissue culture, *Castanea* 2282
Polyploidy
embryo culture
Cucumis melo 4052
Vitis vinifera 6063
flow cytometry, *Eucalyptus* 1526
Ipomoea 320
polymerase chain reaction, *Brassica* 2849
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Brassica 2849
Lycopersicon esculentum 310
Medicago sativa 1538
somaclonal variation
Cucumis melo 1625
Eustoma grandiflorum 1636
Manihot esculenta 669
techniques, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 7
tissue culture
Asparagus officinalis 5717
Nicotiana tabacum 2896
Polyubiquitin
gene mapping, pigs 2772
nucleotide sequences, rats 1877
Poncirus
microsatellites, genomes 5485
polymerase chain reaction, genomes 5485
Poncirus trifoliata
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 5144
intergeneric hybridization 5144
in vitro selection, salinity 4214
ovule culture, salinity 4214
Population genetics
genetic markers, plants, reviews 2791
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3984
Gliricidia sepium 3415
Populations
admixed, linkage, analysis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2729
microsatellites, mortality, sheep 3317
mitochondrial DNA
haplotypes, fishes 4742
restriction fragment length polymorphism, fishes 6443
sexual maturity, age, DNA fingerprinting, fishes, chinook salmon 2746
Populus
chloroplast genetics 4491-4493
genetic transformation
glyphosate 4704
herbicide tolerance 4704
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2810
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4491-4493
tissue culture, regeneration 4057
Populus alba
gene expression
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 4841
glutathione synthase 3051
genetic transformation
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 4841
glutathione synthase 3051
Populus deltoides
gene expression
bark storage protein 2050
nitrogen 2050
photoperiodism 2050
gene mapping 2794
quantitative traits 4465
in vitro selection, *Melampsora medusae* 3694
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2794, 4734
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2794
recombination 1501
somaclonal variation 4734
Populus interamericana
chloroplast genetics, photosystem II 2830
gene expression
chitinase 1128
injuries 1128
nucleotide sequences
chitinase 1128
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 4780
injuries 1128
restriction fragment length polymorphism, photosystem II 2830
Populus kitakamiensis
gene expression
peroxidases 2552, 2665, 6299
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 4293
genetic transformation, peroxidases 2665
nucleotide sequences
peroxidases 2552, 6299
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 4293
Populus simonii, protoplast culture, regeneration 5059
Populus tremula
gene expression
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 4841
glutathione synthase 3051
genetic transformation
cinnamyl-alcohol dehydrogenase 4841
glutathione synthase 3051
tissue culture 1627
Populus tremuloides
gene expression, regeneration 3875
genetic engineering
antisense RNA 1414
lignin 1414
methyltransferases 1414
genetic transformation, regeneration 3875
random amplified polymorphic DNA 291
tissue culture 1627
Populus trichocarpa
gene mapping 2794
quantitative traits 4465
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2794
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2794
recombination 1501
Porcine adenovirus, nucleotide sequences 587
Porcine reproductive and respiratory syndrome
detection, polymerase chain reaction 408
nucleocapsids, nucleotide sequences, strain differences 65
nucleotide sequences 588
Porcine stress syndrome
cloning, pigs, reviews 1859
ryanodine, receptors, mutations, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2777
Porins
gene expression, plasma membranes, cattle 685
nucleotide sequences, cattle 685
Porphobilinogen synthase, nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5798
Portulaca grandiflora
cell culture, betacyanins 4718
tissue culture, regeneration 6549
Potassium
channels
gene expression
brain, rats 1295
pancreas, transgenics, mice 2393
rats 2485
nucleotide sequences
brain, rats 1295
cattle 1887, 3165
rats 2485
ion exchange
gene expression, rats 4227
nucleotide sequences, rats 4227
Potassium transporter, nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 757
Potato leaf roll luteovirus, genetic transformation, coat proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 88
Potato S carlavirus
molecular genetics, coat proteins 649
nucleotide sequences, coat proteins 649
Potato X potexvirus
gene expression
coat proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 93
Nicotiana tabacum 5690
genetic transformation
coat proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 93
Nicotiana tabacum 5690
Potato Y potyvirus
gene expression
Brassica napus 3016
coat proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2432
Nicotiana tabacum 3016
genetic engineering, coat proteins, *Solanum tuberosum* 1225
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 3016
coat proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2432
Nicotiana tabacum 3016
Solanum brevidens 4191
protoplast fusion
Solanum berthaultii 1187
Solanum brevidens 6181
Solanum etuberosum 1187
Solanum tuberosum 1187, 6181
somaclonal variation, *Solanum brevidens* 4191
tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3689
Potentilla caulescens
chloroplast genetics 1188
protoplast fusion 1188
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1188
Potyvirus
ELISA, detection 998
immunodiagnosis, detection 998
monoclonal antibodies, detection 998

Poultry
genetic engineering, intestinal microorganisms, reviews 677
genetic improvement 3001
Poultry manure
mushroom compost, production, temperature, nitrogen 2959
utilization, *Hermetia illucens,* feeds, production 5084
waste utilization, equipment, China 1683
Poultry products, processing, wastes, fermentation, single cell protein, production 2957
Pregnancy
embryo transfer, embryos, sex diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 5532
embryos, collection, superovulation, cattle 5587
gene transfer, gene expression, embryos, mice 4141
oocytes, collection, cattle 461
rescue, progesterone, somatotropin, transgenics, mice 5166
whey protein, promoters, transcription, activation, mice 5160
Pregnancy rate
blastocyst, vitrification, *in vitro* culture, embryo transfer, sheep 5539
embryo transfer
cattle 4042, 5543, 6008
deer 2868
embryonic stem cells, embryos, aggregation, mice 6529
embryos
DNA, injection, mice 410
freezing
cattle 1105, 4034, 4038, 5006
fallow deer 474
liposomes, injection, mice 410
mouflon embryos, sheep 5586
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 1088
pseudopregnancy, mice 410
strains, crossing, mice 410
superovulation, mice 410
techniques, mice 2254
embryos
biopsy, freezing, cattle 2867
freezing
cattle 2883
cryoprotectants, ethylene glycol, cattle 1083
embryo transfer, cattle 6007
splitting, twinning, sheep 1002
strains, IVCS, embryo transfer, mice 2308
vitrification
cattle 2883
cryoprotectants, sheep 2263
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2883
in vitro fertilization, embryo transfer, cattle 1005
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, repeat breeders, cattle 2312
nuclei, transfer, oocytes, cattle 2311
parthenogenesis, embryo transfer, cattle 2255
sex diagnosis, cattle 6020
Preproenkephalin
nucleotide sequences, guineapigs 3142
promoters
gene expression, brain, rats 1165
gene transfer, Herpesviridae, rats 1165
RNA, alternative splicing, brain, guineapigs 3142
Primordial germ cells
cell culture, gametes, formation, mice 2307
frozen, chimaeras, reproduction, fowls 2875
Prion proteins
targeted mutagenesis, techniques, mice 5710
transmission, transgenics, mice 1209, 1211
Prions
cattle, reviews 3060
gene mapping, mice 156
genetic polymorphism, mice 156
Prions *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, mice 156
single strand conformation polymorphism, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, cattle 1783
Pro-opiomelanocortin
DNA binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 2004
gene mapping, sheep 4415
promoters, corticoliberin, response elements, rats 2004
Probasin, transcription, response elements, androgens, receptors, rats 2599
Probiotics
animal production 2324
Bifidobacterium, calf feeding 1114
bile salts, resistance, lactic acid bacteria 1111
carcass yield, sheep 4104
cellulase, gene transfer, *Bacillus subtilis* 1116
cellulolytic microorganisms, calf feeding 1114
faeces composition, pigs 3110
feed conversion efficiency, pig feeding 6097
furbearing animals 3107
growth, sheep 4104
intestinal microorganisms, books 3108
liveweight gain
calf feeding 6095
piglet feeding 6095
mink 3107
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, supplements, rumen fermentation, cattle 3111
Products, commercialization, *Boophilus microplus,* recombinant vaccines 5198
Profilin
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4290
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4290
Progestagen-associated endometrial protein, gene mapping, mice 3891
Progesterone
body weight, cattle 5601
carcasses, cattle 5601
corpus luteum, maintenance, somatotropin, transgenics, mice 5166
in blood, embryos, *in vitro* development, sheep 5588
in follicular fluid
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 1091
in vitro maturation, cattle 1091
in vivo maturation, cattle 1091
in vitro fertilization, hamsters 6564
lambing rate, sheep 3590
mouse mammary tumour virus, promoters, activation 2415
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cats 6081
in vitro maturation, cats 6081
pregnancy, rescue, somatotropin, transgenics, mice 5166
receptors
enhancers, rats 204
gene expression, regulation, gene transfer, cell lines 211
promoters
rats 204
response elements, steroid hormones, rabbits 2614
spermatozoa, acrosome reaction, induction, *in vitro,* pigs 3578
superovulation
cattle 3592
embryos, recovery, cattle 4043
sheep 3591
Progestogens
oestrus, synchronization, cattle 475, 2942
superovulation
llamas 6575
sheep 3591
Prolactin
c-AMP, response elements, pituitary, rats 2022
casein, gene expression, DNA binding proteins, mice 212
gene expression, transcription factors, pituitary, rats 2022
Prolactin *cont.*
gene mapping
cattle 4907
mice 3900
hormonal control, transcription factors, gene expression, mammary glands, cell lines, mice 674
in follicular fluid
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 1091
in vitro maturation, cattle 1091
in vivo maturation, cattle 1091
promoters
gene expression, activation, cell lines, rats 3258
transcription factors
mice 2001
response elements, rats 1992
receptors
casein, transcription, rats 5359
gene expression
fishes 5254
oestrous cycle, ovaries, rats 1988
rats 778
nucleotide sequences, fishes 5254
response elements
nucleotide sequences, T lymphocytes, rats 4738
whey protein, rats 3239
restriction fragment length polymorphism
buffaloes 3933
cattle 3933
transcription factors
promoters, rats 3257
response elements, enhancers, rats 6323
Prolactin-like protein, nucleotide sequences, placenta, rats 4744
Prolamins
DNA binding proteins
Coix lacryma-jobi 5393
Zea mays 5393
gene expression
Coix lacryma-jobi 5393
Zea mays 5393
Proliferating cell nuclear antigen, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 6291
Proliferative enteropathy, diagnosis, DNA probes, pigs 975
Proline, *in vitro* selection, *Oryza sativa* 4730
Proline-rich proteins
gene expression
Medicago sativa 4263
Medicago truncatula 764
Pinus taeda 4287
nucleotide sequences
Medicago sativa 4263
Medicago truncatula 764
Pinus taeda 4287
Prolyl hydroxylase
gene expression, mice 5235
nucleotide sequences, mice 5235
Promoters
abscisic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana 5087
Craterostigma plantagineum 3301
Hordeum vulgare 1969, 4399
Zea mays 3879
acetylcholine
receptors
DNA binding proteins, rats 3231
mice 2005
nervous system, fowls 3230
acetylcholinesterase, nucleotide sequences, mice 2607
acid phosphatase, androgens, response elements, prostate, rats 3827
actin
gene expression
microinjection
eggs
fowls 1741
mice 1741
transgenics
eggs
fowls 1741
mice 1741
activation
genes, homeo box, oncogenes, quails 6345

Promoters *cont.*
activation *cont.*
mouse mammary tumour virus
glucocorticoids 2415
progesterone 2415
transcription factors, muscles, mice 3209
acyl carrier protein 3829
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, DNA footprinting, DNA methylation, mice 1388
adenosinetriphosphatase, gene expression, brain, transgenics, mice 2608
adipsin, gene expression, adipose tissue, transgenics, mice 2610
α-adrenergic receptors, liver, rats 1380
aggrecan, cartilage, rats 2590
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, Nicotiana tabacum 220
alanine transaminase, gene expression, testes, rats 1402
albumins
Arabidopsis thaliana 215
Bertholletia excelsa 2654
alcohol dehydrogenase
Arabidopsis thaliana 223, 1413
Zea mays 793, 4395
aldehyde dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences, rats 2029
aldehyde reductase, nucleotide sequences, osmotic pressure, rats 1379
amidophosphoribosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3226
amino acids, transporters, nucleotide sequences, rats 157
α-amylase
gene expression, pancreas, rats 3218
Oryza sativa 4363
amyloid precursor protein, transcription factors, rats 5355
androgens
receptors
DNA binding proteins, rats 775
gene expression, mice 205
anthers
Nicotiana tabacum 3805
Oryza sativa 3805
anthocyanins, *Zea mays* 2712
antisense RNA, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3285
antitrypsin, gene expression, liver, transgenics, mice 1727
aromatase, c-AMP, response elements, cells, rats 1993
aspartate aminotransferase
androgens
response elements
mitochondria, rats 5357
prostate, rats 5357
Panicum miliaceum 1970
auxins, *Glycine max* 2065, 2714
binding proteins, *Zea mays* 4872
blastokinin
gene expression, transcription factors, rabbits 5348
germ cells, transgenics, mice 3249
bovine leukosis, receptors, nucleotide sequences, cattle 569
c-AMP, response elements, gene expression, mice 5161
calbindin, oestrogens, mice 4808
calcitonin
c-AMP, response elements, rats 4826
growth factors, response elements, rats 4826
canavalin, *Canavalia gladiata* 4874
casein, nucleotide sequences, polymorphism, cattle 4821
catalase, *Zea mays* 3879
cathepsin D inhibitor, *Solanum tuberosum* 1420
cereals, reviews 21, 3019
chitinase
Hordeum vulgare 745
Nicotiana tabacum 5400
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein
Arabidopsis thaliana 790
Pinus thunbergii 820, 2080
chloroplasts, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6399
cholesterol 7α-monooxygenase, transcription factors, rats 6320
Promoters *cont.*
choline *O*-acetyltransferase, gene expression, central nervous system, transgenics, mice 4174
choline kinase, RNA, alternative splicing, rats 1323
chromatin 2081
circadian rhythm
Arabidopsis thaliana 790
transcription factors, rats 6320
Clara cell protein, germ cells, transgenics, mice 3249
collagen
gene expression, tissue specificity, transgenics, mice 4822
transcription factors, fibroblasts, mice 4819
concanavalin A, *Canavalia gladiata* 4874
β-conglycinin, *Glycine max* 3856
connexins
DNA binding proteins, response elements, rats 3205
gene expression, rats 1978
nucleotide sequences, mice 3217
crops, books 4337, 4354, 4361
cruciferins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
crystallins
c-AMP, response elements, mice 1989
eye lens, mice 2015, 3253
gene expression
eyes, fowls 1373
transgenics, mice 5827
transcription factors, evolution, fowls 4824
cyclin-dependent kinase, nucleotide sequences, rats 3825
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
Zea diploperennis 4381
Zea mays 4381
Zea perennis 4381
cytochrome P450 aromatase, transcription, fishes 5261
dehydrins, *Hordeum vulgare* 6300
dihydrofolate reductase, nucleotide sequences, mice 711
1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D 24-hydroxylase, vitamin D, response elements, rats 2629
DNA binding proteins
Nicotiana tabacum 253
Petunia hybrida 4867
Triticum aestivum 3857
DNA repair, enzymes, mice 6251
DNA topoisomerase, nucleotide sequences, mice 678
dopamine, receptors, transcription, control, rats 5339
drought resistance, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5087
early methionine-labelled polypeptide, *Triticum aestivum* 828
elicitors
Medicago sativa 3860
Nicotiana tabacum 4845
endothelin, transcription factors, response elements, cattle 6328
epidermis, *Petunia hybrida* 4867
ethylene, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5400
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase, *Spinacia oleracea-* 795
ferritin
gene expression, cell lines, mice 1979
iron, response elements, fishes 5725
Festuca arundinacea 2657
flavonoids, *Petunia hybrida* 4867
flowers, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1960
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, rats 2627
G proteins
Oryza sativa 5317
transcription, activation, interferon, mice 1982
β-galactosidase
intestines, pigs 2621
weaning, pigs 2621
β-galactoside α-2,6-sialyltransferase, intestines, rats 2036
gelatinase B, transcription, tissue specificity, rabbits 2593
gene expression
Glycine max 6381
Promoters *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum 1430
Zea mays 6381
genes
homeo box
gene expression, mice 3207
mice 1892
nucleotide sequences, mice 6310
transcription factors, mice 6310
Huntington's disease, nucleotide sequences, mice 3148
paired box, gene expression, retina, quails 5837
tumour suppression
nucleotide sequences, hamsters 4806
transcription factors, mice 3228
genetic engineering, *Glycine max* 6381
genetic transformation
Oryza sativa 5882
Zea mays 6381
gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 793
globins
gene expression
rabbits 3233
transgenics
animals 39
mice 5169
transcription factors
fowls 2609
gene expression, mice 1488
glucagon
DNA binding proteins, rats 774
gene expression, pancreas, rats 6318
hepatocyte nuclear factors, response elements, rats 4818
insulin, response elements, DNA binding proteins, rats 3247
pancreas, tissue specificity, rats 3244
β-glucanase
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 628
Nicotiana tabacum 4332
glucocorticoids, response elements, gene expression, mice 5161
glucose, transporters, transcription factors, rats 2602
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences, rats 706
γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, transcription, mice 5353
glutenins
plants 216
Triticum aestivum 793
glycerol-3-phosphate *O*-acyltransferase
gene expression, regulation, glucose, mice 3234
nucleotide sequences, mice 3234
glycine-rich proteins
Nicotiana tabacum 2061
Phaseolus vulgaris 2061
glycinins, *Glycine max* 5389
glycosyl ceramidase
intestines, pigs 2621
weaning, pigs 2621
GnRH
gene expression, transgenics, fishes 1712
protein kinase, response elements, rats 5828
receptors
gene expression, mice 3204, 6317
transcription factors, response elements, mice 6317
gonadotropins, gene expression, fishes 2039
growth factors
gene expression, regulation, cell lines, mice 3248
platelet-derived, receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 6311
growth regulators
Glycine max 2714
Nicotiana tabacum 4845
haptoglobin, DNA binding proteins, rats 1395
hexokinase, nucleotide sequences, rats 4812
histones
transcription, development, mice 3220
Triticum aestivum 4407, 5820

Promoters *cont.*
homeotic genes, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1960
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Solanum tuberosum* 5768
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH)
c-AMP, response elements, rats 5343
nucleotide sequences, rats 5343
hydroxypyruvate reductase, *Cucumis sativus* 6368
hypoxia, *Zea mays* 4872
IAA
Pisum sativum 5848
plants 4831
immunoglobulins
nucleotide sequences, cattle 1891
receptors, gene expression, mice 1375
inhibin, gene expression, activin, granulosa cells, cell culture 209
insulin, gene expression, pancreas, rats 6318
insulin-like growth factor
binding proteins
gene expression, rats 4805
nucleotide sequences, rats 4805
binding sites, transcription, fishes 3236
imprinting, rats 1393
interphotoreceptor retinoid-binding protein, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3211
introns, *Oryza sativa* 2720
ion channels, receptors, gene expression, rats 5822
isoflavone reductase, *Medicago sativa* 2685, 3860
kafirin, *Sorghum bicolor* 3189
keratin
gene expression
tissue specificity
cattle 5167
rabbits 2626
lactate dehydrogenase, gene expression, testes, mice 2628
lactoferrin, mice 1398
β-lactoglobulin
nucleotide sequences, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences, cattle 4825
gene expression, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 5170
LH, receptors, rats 5845
light
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285, 4402
Pinus thunbergii 820, 2080
lignification, plants 3273
lignin, plants 3273
lipids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 215
lipoprotein lipase, fowls 2016
lipoxygenase
Glycine max 5814
Pisum sativum 1341
long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase, transcription, rats 4823
loricrin, transcription factors, response elements, mice 5349
lysozyme, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1189
major histocompatibility complex
Adenoviridae, response elements, mice 2611
gene expression, interferon, B lymphocytes 1385
interleukins, response elements, mice 6332
nucleotide sequences, rats 4815
malate dehydrogenase, gene expression, liver, rats 1997
mannopine synthase
Nicotiana tabacum 4382, 5856
Solanum tuberosum 5856
matrix associated regions, plants 226
metallothionein
DNA methylation, transgenics, mice 3044
gene expression, timing, transgenics, mice 5166
transcription, control, rats 5339
N-methyl-D-aspartate, receptors, gene expression, rats 5822

Promoters *cont.*
mitochondrial genetics, *Oryza sativa* 3296
monophenol monooxygenase, gene expression, cell lines, fowls 1976
myogenin, DNA binding proteins, gene expression, muscles, fowls 771
myosins, transgenics, mice 6153
neurogranin, transcription, neurons, rats 5838
Nicotiana tabacum 2683
nitrate reductase, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2546
nodulins
Lotus corniculatus 3775
Lupinus angustifolius 5391
Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
nuclei, proteins, nucleotide sequences, central nervous system, rats 2592
octopine synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4382
opioids, receptors, nucleotide sequences, mice 1389
ornithine decarboxylase, transcription factors, rats 3237
Oryza sativa 4292
osteocalcin
development, mice 3221
glucocorticoids, response elements, rats 5341
transcription factors
rats 2620
response elements, rats 2035
paired box, crystallins, eye lens, tissue specificity, laboratory mammals 5370
parathyrin, receptors, transcription, tissue specificity, mice 5363
patatin, plants 216
pathogenesis-related proteins
Nicotiana tabacum 5875, 6390
Zea mays 3195
pathogens, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4845
peptides, gene expression, tissue specificity, intestines, rats 4820
peptidyl-dipeptidase A, transcription, mice 6359
peroxisomes, proliferator activated, receptors, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6360
pharmaceutical proteins, gene transfer, transgenics, livestock, reviews 2402
phaseolin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4355
β-phaseolin, plants 226
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
Nicotiana tabacum 6389
Petroselinum crispum 6292
Phaseolus vulgaris 6389
phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, gene expression, eyes, transgenics, mice 781
phloem, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6395
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
transcription
adipose tissue, rats 1994
liver, rats 1994
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase, *Zea mays* 244
phospholipase A_2, nucleotide sequences, rats 786
phosphoribosylaminoimidazole carboxylase, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3226
phosphoribosylaminoimidazolesuccinocarboxamide synthase, nucleotide sequences, fowls 3226
photosystem I
Spinacia oleracea 225
Spinacia oleracea- 795
phytochrome
Arabidopsis thaliana 4402
Nicotiana tabacum 213, 4367
phytohaemagglutinins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1231
plastocyanins
Arabidopsis thaliana 2651
Pisum sativum 3862
Spinacia oleracea- 795
platelet-derived growth factor, receptors, mice 788

Promoters *cont.*
pollen
Lycopersicon esculentum 4351, 6397
Nicotiana tabacum 4376, 5880
Oryza sativa 193
Picea abies 4376
Pinus pinaster 4376
plants 1429
polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6386
preproenkephalin
gene expression, brain, rats 1165
gene transfer, Herpesviridae, rats 1165
pro-opiomelanocortin, corticoliberin, response elements, rats 2004
progesterone, receptors, rats 204
prolactin
gene expression, activation, cell lines, rats 3258
transcription factors
mice 2001
rats 3257
response elements, rats 1992
proopiomelanocortin, transcription factors, response elements, rats 5344
protein kinase, transcription factors, mice 1399
protein-tyrosine kinase
RNA
alternative splicing
brain, mice 6327
testes, mice 6327
proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285
ion exchange
gene expression, transcription factors, mice 3222
nucleotide sequences, mice 3222
Pisum sativum 2633
proto-oncogenes
gene expression, mice 2003
oligonucleotides, mice 210
Pseudomonas syringae, Nicotiana tabacum 4332
receptors
adrenergic
nucleotide sequences, rats 197
transcription factors, response elements, liver, rats 3225
macrophages
enhancers, gene expression, mice 5356
mice 5337
regulatory elements, interleukins, mice 1998
response elements
genes, primary response, B lymphocytes, mice 2020
metallothionein, mice 2589
osteocalcin
transcription factors, rats 2596
vitamin D, rats 2584
progesterone, receptors, steroid hormones, rabbits 2614
thyrotropin, receptors, insulin, rats 2616
transcription factors, B lymphocytes, mice 2020
Rhizobium, Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
ribosomal RNA
Arabidopsis thaliana 4852
enhancers, transcription, mice 6343
Nicotiana tabacum 6399
ribosomes, *Spinacia oleracea* 6289
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
Lycopersicon esculentum 3304
Nicotiana tabacum 3304
Zea mays 244
ripening, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6386
RNA editing
proteins
gene expression
intestines, mice 5364
liver, mice 5364
roots
Nicotiana tabacum 220
plants 2658
seeds
Bertholletia excelsa 2654
Glycine max 2683

Promoters *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 2683
Pisum sativum 1341
self incompatibility, *Petunia hybrida* 2321
serum albumin, transcription factors, rats 6320
signal recognition particle, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6277
smooth muscle, tissue specificity, proteins, gene expression, rats 5257
sodium
channels
muscles
DNA binding proteins, rats 2030
nucleotide sequences, rats 2030
transcription, rats 2030
somatoliberin, nucleotide sequences, rats 3757
somatostatin, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 4810
somatotropin
deoxyribonuclease I, hypersensitivity, rats 5338
nucleotide sequences, Artiodactyla 1986
polymorphism, body weight, pigs 5909
transcription factors
mice 2001
response elements, rats 1992
starch synthase, *Oryza sativa* 4847
stress, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 223, 1413
sucrose synthase, *Oryza sativa* 841
superoxide dismutase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 741
surfactants, transcription factors, lungs, mice 3813
T lymphocytes, antigens, transcription, mice 6355
tachykinins, transcription factors, response elements, rats 6344
tenascin
gene expression, mice 3125
nucleotide sequences, mice 3125
tetracycline, gene expression, control, transgenics, mice 559
thymidine kinase, transcription, thyroid hormones, response elements, rats 5376
thymidylate synthase, mice 1387
thyrotropin
receptors, transcription factors, response elements, rats 4326
transcription factors, mice 2001
tissue specificity
actin, muscles, rats 5840
pyruvate dehydrogenase, testes, transgenics, mice 2384
transcription factors, rats 6320
transcription
initiation, algorithms, eukaryotes 3817
regulation, feline immunodeficiency virus 77
transcription factors
enhancers, gene expression, mice 201
gene expression
fowls 2585
mice 5371, 6340
nervous system, mice 3261
globins, mice 1980
muscles, mice 3820
mutations, obesity, adipocytes, rats 3250
nucleotide sequences
mice 201, 5371
nervous system, mice 3261
pituitary, rats 2006
Petunia hybrida 4867
steroidogenesis
adrenal glands, mice 5836
gonads, mice 5836
Triticum aestivum 3857
transferrin
FSH, c-AMP, response elements, Sertoli cells, rats 5374

Promoters *cont.*
transferrin *cont.*
Sertoli cells, differentiation, paracrine factor, transcription, rats 6315
transition proteins, c-AMP, response elements, testes, rats 3235
transposable elements
evolution, mice 3121
Zea mays 3271
transthyretin, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3041
triose-phosphate isomerase
Nicotiana tabacum 2720
Oryza sativa 2720
Triticum aestivum 2708
Triticum durum 2708
Triticum monococcum 2708
tropomyosins, fowls 1403
troponin, gene expression, muscles, mice 5346
ubiquitin, *Zea mays* 4395
uncoupling protein, DNA binding proteins, rats 1371
uroplakins, bladder, transgenics, mice 3240
vascular system
Nicotiana tabacum 2061
Phaseolus vulgaris 2061
whey protein
gene expression, transgenics, mice 6164
nucleotide sequences, mice 779
transcription
activation
lactation, mice 5160
pregnancy, mice 5160
xanthine dehydrogenase, transcription factors, response elements, rats 6316
xanthine oxidase, transcription factors, response elements, rats 6316
zein
Nicotiana tabacum 809
Zea mays 2713
zinc finger, nucleotide sequences, mice 1900
Pronucleus
visibility, gene transfer, reporter genes, gene expression, pigs 6154
whey protein, microinjection, mice 1722
Proopiomelanocortin, promoters, transcription factors, response elements, rats 5344
Prophenoloxidase, defence mechanisms, nucleotide sequences, Crustacea 3115
Proprotein convertases
gene expression, testes, mice 698
gene mapping, mice 3929
nucleotide sequences, testes, mice 698
Prosopis chilensis
antibodies, proteins 3865
gene expression
injuries 3865
proteins 3865
Prostaglandin-I synthase, nucleotide sequences, cattle 690
Prostaglandin-D synthase, gene mapping, mice 3891
Prostaglandins
gene transfer, gene expression, enhancement, cell lines, mammals 5633
immunization, oestrus, behaviour, cattle 5583
oestrus, synchronization, cattle 475
receptors, gene mapping, mice 1489
Prostate
acid phosphatase
nucleotide sequences, rats 3827
promoters, androgens, response elements, rats 3827
aspartate aminotransferase
gene expression, rats 5357
nucleotide sequences, rats 5357
promoters, androgens, response elements, rats 5357
cystatin-related protein, gene mapping, rats 2101
peptides
spermatozoa
capacitation, mice 1080

Prostate *cont.*
peptides *cont.*
spermatozoa *cont.*
fertilizing ability, *in vitro,* mice 1080
Protamines
gene expression
spermatogenesis
inhibition, transgenics, mice 5168
rats 3821
gene mapping, pigs 2772
Protease inhibitors
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 94
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 94
Proteasomes
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 731
gene mapping
microsatellites, cattle 2776
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 2776
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 731
mice 5759
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5759
Protein, recovery, meat and livestock industry, byproducts 6103
Protein concentrates, production, enzymes, genetic engineering 1118
Protein disulfide isomerase, nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 5318
Protein kinase
c-AMP, phosphodiesterases, gene expression, regulation, rats 3254
cloning, plants, reviews 185
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 762, 2646, 3830, 4279
Avena sativa 5290
Daucus carota 6290
Hordeum vulgare 5285
Lilium longiflorum 6302
Lycopersicon esculentum 2673, 4190
mice 137
Nicotiana tabacum 3283, 5771
Oryza sativa 5272
Petunia hybrida 4260, 5852
Picea abies 4285
plants, reviews 3878
somatotropin, rats 3263
gene mapping
mice 2120
pigs 275
gene transfer, T lymphocytes, transgenics, mice 2421
genetic engineering
Lycopersicon esculentum 4190
Nicotiana tabacum 3283
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 3830
Lycopersicon esculentum 2673
inhibitors, parthenogenesis, induction, pigs 6077
interferon, induction, nucleotide sequences, mice 154
molecular genetics
Nicotiana tabacum 3283
plants, reviews 3878
mutations, transgenics, mice 6157
nucleotide sequences
Ancylostoma caninum 5183
Arabidopsis thaliana 762, 4279
Avena sativa 5290
Brassica napus 4794
cattle 3733
Daucus carota 6290
dogs 688
duodenum, rats 2472
Hordeum vulgare 5285
intestines, rats 1882
Lilium longiflorum 6302
Lucilia cuprina 2460
mice 137, 4753
natural killer cells, rats 5256
Nicotiana tabacum 4299, 5771
Oryza sativa 2576, 5272
Petunia hybrida 4260, 5852
Picea abies 4285
plants, reviews 185

Protein kinase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
rats 1278, 1903
stress, mice 1922
receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 1307
response elements, GnRH, promoters, rats 5828
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pigs 4420
targeted mutagenesis, cytoskeleton, mice 5711
transcription factors, promoters, mice 1399
Protein synthesis
cell division, nucleotide sequences, mice 1927
embryos, *in vitro* culture, leaves, extracts, fowls 1610
Protein-tyrosine kinase
casein, transcription, rats 5359
gene expression
brain, rats 1923
intestines, mice 6252
skin, mice 6252
gene mapping
mice 2455, 3901, 3913, 6423
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4896-4897
nucleotide sequences
brain
mice 6327
rats 1923
mice 2455, 6252
rats 3172, 5253
promoters
RNA
alternative splicing
brain, mice 6327
testes, mice 6327
receptors
gene expression
brain, rats 6240
fishes 5362
mice 1311
gene mapping
mice 3329-3330, 4444
rats 4444
yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 3322
ligands
gene expression, mice 3119
nucleotide sequences, mice 3119, 3166
mutations
gene expression
mice 4314
pigmentation, development, mice 4314
gene mapping, mice 4314
intestines, contraction, mice 2597
nucleotide sequences
fishes 5362
mice 1311
rats 6240
RNA, alternative splicing, rats 5253
transmembrane proteins, gene mapping, mice 4917
Protein-tyrosine phosphatase, gene mapping, mice 4933
Protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, nucleotide sequences, glomerular filtration, rabbits 713
Protein-tyrosine phosphatase
nucleotide sequences, mice 4933
receptors
gene expression, brain, mice 3155
nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 3155
Proteinase inhibitors
DNA probes, *Zea mays* 804
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 170
Lycopersicon esculentum 5692
Medicago sativa 3071, 5305
mice 6245
Nicotiana tabacum 2675, 5270
Solanum tuberosum 737, 2675, 5685
gene mapping, mice 6245
genetic engineering
Brassica napus 6173
Oryza sativa 5692

Proteinase inhibitors *cont.*
genetic engineering *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 2675
genetic transformation
Lycopersicon esculentum 5692
Medicago sativa 3071
Nicotiana tabacum 2675
Solanum tuberosum 5685
nucleotide sequences
Hordeum vulgare 170
Medicago sativa 5305
mice 6245
Nicotiana tabacum 5270
Solanum tuberosum 737
uterus, pigs 1316
Proteinases
gene expression, *Pinus contorta* 2520
gene mapping
mice 4885
Pinus contorta 2520
sheep 4885
monoclonal antibodies, *Fasciola gigantica* 5525
nucleotide sequences
Oryza sativa 2568
Pinus contorta 2520
Proteins
antibacterial properties, gene mapping, mice 3397
antibodies, *Prosopis chilensis* 3865
centromeres
gene mapping, mice 2760
linkage, mice 2760
chloroplast genetics, *Pisum sativum* 176
databases, mathematical models, analysis 2850
DNA hybridization, brain, cattle 855
DNA polymerase
gene expression, DNA, synthesis, cell division, mice 694
nucleotide sequences, mice 694
fibrosis
gene expression, mice 3158
nucleotide sequences, mice 3158
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285
Brassica campestris 2644
cereals, reviews 4858
Dioscorea cayenensis 6271
Glycine max 4256, 6303
reviews 2072
Hordeum vulgare 3299
Lycopersicon esculentum 6261
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3298
Nicotiana tabacum 2633, 5866
Oryza sativa 6402
Pisum sativum 3297
Prosopis chilensis 3865
Saccharum officinarum 1059
Zea mays 6267
gene mapping
brain, cattle 855
Vicia faba 5952
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285
Oryza sativa 6402
Pisum sativum 2633
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 2633, 3676
plants 5178
haematopoiesis, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 6437
immunological techniques, *Oryza sativa* 927
in vitro culture, *Carya illinoinensis* 1618
ion exchange
promoters
gene expression, transcription factors, mice 3222
nucleotide sequences, mice 3222
lungs
epithelium
gene expression, embryonic development, rats 3162
nucleotide sequences, rats 3162
macrophages
disease resistance
gene expression, mice 4809
nucleotide sequences, mice 4809

Proteins *cont.*
molecular genetics
Cucurbita 4274
Solanum tuberosum 2859
nuclei, transfer, gene expression, embryonic development, mice 1609
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5315
Cucurbita 4274
Dioscorea cayenensis 6271
Ginkgo biloba 163
Glycine max 4256, 6303
Hordeum vulgare 5322
Lycopersicon esculentum 6261
Oryza sativa 5287
Pisum sativum 176, 2633
Zea mays 6267
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, cattle 5067
in vitro maturation, cattle 5067
ovule culture, *Cercis canadensis* 3515
polymerase chain reaction
Brassica juncea 3468
Ginkgo biloba 163
production
tomato pomace
hydrolysis
Sporotrichum 2330
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 2330
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 3285
Pisum sativum 2633
ribosomes
nucleotide sequences
cattle 1928
rats 5216
secretory, gene expression, competition, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 6158
spermatozoa, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4231
synthesis, ribosomes, aphthovirus 1768
tissue culture
Medicago sativa 439
Saccharum officinarum 1059
transporters, nucleotide sequences, liver, rats 1314
vectors, bacteriophages, gene expression 4
zona pellucida, gene expression, inhibition, antisense RNA, oocytes, mice 3264
Proteocephalus exiguus, restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal RNA 5684
Proteocephalus neglectus, restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal RNA 5684
Proteoglycans
chondroitin sulfate
nucleotide sequences, mice 5841
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5841
gene mapping, mice 2493, 2780
nucleotide sequences, mice 2493
Proteolipid proteins, gene transfer, mutations, jimpy, mice 5202
Proteose peptones, nucleotide sequences, mammary glands, cattle 5241
Proto-oncogenes (*see also* Oncogenes)
enhancers, activation, muscles, transgenics, mice 6319
gene expression
B lymphocytes, mice 2499
brain, embryos, fowls 6218
central nervous system, mice 2499
neurons, mice 2012
rats 6354
spermatogenesis, mice 6152
testes, mice 2499
gene mapping
microsatellites, rats 5416
random amplified polymorphic DNA, rats 5416
gene transfer, neurons, survival, mice 5151
imprinting, mice 2785
introns
gene expression, DNA binding proteins, mice 2028
nucleotide sequences, mice 2028

Proto-oncogenes *cont.*
mutations
gene expression, activation, T lymphocytes, cattle 1290
nucleotide sequences, cattle 1290
nucleotide sequences
fowls 6218
mammary gland neoplasms, mice 1274
mice 2499, 5246
neurons, mice 2012
oysters 5745
rats 5416
promoters
gene expression, mice 2003
oligonucleotides, mice 210
response elements
creatine kinase, mice 6319
myosins, mice 6319
transcription, regulation, mice 6335
transcription factors
gene expression, mice 5831
nucleotide sequences, mice 5831
tumour suppressor, gene expression, myogenesis, rats 6230
Proton pump, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3696
Protoplast culture
Allium longicuspis 1033
Allium sativum 1033
Arabidopsis thaliana 535
Arachis hypogaea 3555
Beta vulgaris 1065, 4064
Brassica 4591
catalase
Nicotiana tabacum 1653
Vitis vinifera 1653
cell division
Nicotiana tabacum 1653
Vitis vinifera 1653
DNA, *Brassica* 5061
DNA content, *Brassica napus* 1020
essential oils, *Mentha piperita* 4216
α-galactosidase, *Ceratonia siliqua* 5698
gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 2056
genetic transformation
Festuca arundinacea 23
Triticum aestivum 1185
growth regulators, *Hevea brasiliensis* 6533
haploidy, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 1617
Helianthus annuus 5561
immunological techniques, *Brassica* 5061
indole alkaloids, *Catharanthus roseus* 3089
interspecific hybridization
Solanum brevidens 2895
Solanum etuberosum 2895
Lavatera thuringiaca 4588
light, *Brassica* 4592
Linum usitatissimum 1622
β-mannosidase, *Ceratonia siliqua* 5698
morphology, *Catharanthus roseus* 3089
nonionic surfactants, *Petunia hybrida* 1614
oligosaccharides, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6547
perfluorodecalin, *Petunia hybrida* 1614
ploidy, *Brassica napus* 1020
polyethylene glycol, *Brassica oleracea* 546
regeneration
Allium ampeloprasum 427
Arabidopsis thaliana 4072, 4560, 6555
Beta vulgaris 3543, 6043
Brassica 4592
Brassica juncea 832
Colocasia esculenta 4563
edible fungi 1073
Gentiana scabra 6543
Gentiana triflora 6543
Helianthus annuus 5566
Hordeum vulgare 1046, 4551
Hyoscyamus muticus 6551
Ipomoea batatas 443, 1013
Ipomoea lacunosa 1013
Lactuca perennis 1661
Lilium formolongi 441
Lolium perenne 5552
Lotus corniculatus 5567

Protoplast culture *cont.*
regeneration *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 3521
Malus pumila 4538
Matthiola incana 5051
Medicago littoralis 5570
Medicago truncatula 5049
Oryza sativa 5555
Panax pseudoginseng 5641
plants, books 4623
Pogostemon cablin 5556
Populus simonii 5059
Saintpaulia ionantha 5027, 6556
Sesbania bispinosa 4593
Solanum tuberosum 6034
Triticum aestivum 1646
Vitis 2285
Rubus fruticosus 1042
Rubus idaeus 1042
Solanum 6026
somaclonal variation
Limonium perezii 4554
Mentha piperita 4216
somatic embryogenesis
Arabidopsis thaliana 4560
Asparagus 2284
Asparagus officinalis 442, 5042
Brassica juncea 832
Cucumis sativus 6531
Ipomoea batatas 443
Lycopersicon esculentum 3521
Panax pseudoginseng 5641
Vitis 2285
techniques
Medicago sativa 2214
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 553
Solanum tuberosum 553
Vitis 2286
Protoplast fusion (*see also* Intergeneric hybridization)
Brassica campestris 2905
Brassica carinata 32
Brassica juncea 5659
Brassica napus 2905, 5660
Brassica oleracea 2905
Brassica tournefortii 5660
Camelina sativa 32
Catharanthus roseus 3667
chloroplast genetics
Lotus corniculatus 31
Oryza sativa 31
Solanum brevidens 555
Solanum tuberosum 555
chromosome elimination
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 35
Nicotiana tabacum 35
chromosome translocation
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1181
Nicotiana sylvestris 1181
cytoplasmic male sterility
Nicotiana suaveolens 30
Nicotiana tabacum 30
Diplotaxis catholica 5659
diseases
crops 4695
Solanum tuberosum 6181
DNA hybridization
Lycopersicon esculentum 3666
Solanum tuberosum 3666
Dunaliella 3023
edible fungi 1073
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 3286
Solanum tuberosum 3286
gene transfer, spermatozoa, mice 4080
Hordeum bulbosum 1732
Hordeum vulgare 1732
intergeneric hybridization
Daucus carota 1186
Festuca arundinacea 34
Lolium multiflorum 34
Lycopersicon esculentum 1740, 3666, 4505
Lycopersicon pennellii 554
Mycoleptodonoides aitchisonii 5149
Oryza sativa 1186
Pleurotus sajor-caju 5149
Solanum tuberosum 554, 1740, 3666, 4505
interspecific hybridization
Brassica campestris 551-552

Protoplast fusion *cont.*
interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Brassica napus 4670
Brassica oleracea 551-552, 4670
Lactuca 3024
Medicago coerulea 4170
Medicago sativa 4170
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 35
Nicotiana suaveolens 30
Nicotiana tabacum 30, 35
Solanum 33
Solanum berthaultii 1549
Solanum brevidens 555
Solanum etuberosum 1549
Solanum pinnatisectum 4671
Solanum tuberosum 555, 1549, 4671
Lycopersicon esculentum 5661
Lycopersicon pennellii 5661
Medicago borealis 3660
Medicago lupulina 3660
mitochondrial genetics
Lotus corniculatus 31
Oryza sativa 31
Solanum brevidens 555
Solanum tuberosum 555
Nicotiana tabacum 4169
plants, books 4622
polymerase chain reaction
Solanum bulbocastanum 6485
Solanum tuberosum 6485
potato Y potyvirus
Solanum berthaultii 1187
Solanum brevidens 6181
Solanum etuberosum 1187
Solanum tuberosum 1187, 6181
Potentilla caulescens 1188
protoplast fusion
Nicotiana tabacum 3286
Solanum tuberosum 3286
Pseudomonas solanacearum
Solanum melongena 3022
Solanum sanitwongsei 3022
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Solanum bulbocastanum 6485
Solanum tuberosum 4171, 6485
regeneration
Diospyros kaki 5053
Helianthus annuus 4553
Helianthus giganteus 4553
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4537
Nicotiana tabacum 4537
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon esculentum 3666
Medicago coerulea 4170
Medicago sativa 4170
Solanum tuberosum 3666
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 3023
salinity
crops, books 4215
Lycopersicon pennellii 554
Solanum tuberosum 554
Solanum melongena 5661
Solanum tuberosum 1188, 1739, 3026
somatic embryogenesis
Citrus 3025
Trifolium 3025
techniques
Citrus 6147
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 553
plants 6609
Solanum tuberosum 553
Protoplasts
Colocasia esculenta 4563
flow cytometry, *Oryza sativa* 5519
gene expression, *Zea mays* 3542
genetic transformation
Cucumis sativus 5139
Lens culinaris 6138
Oryza sativa 5519
Zea mays 3542
Nicotiana tabacum 4536
Zea mays 3542
Prunus
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 5934
DNA fingerprinting
plum pox potyvirus 3425
variety classification 3425
gene mapping 6470
in vitro selection, drought resistance 5719

Prunus cont.
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6470
Prunus armeniaca
genetic transformation, coat proteins, plum pox potyvirus 3065
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2172
Prunus avium
anther culture, regeneration 4095
embryo culture 5013
polyamines 6033
tissue culture
germination 2901
oxidative stress 6031
phenolic compounds 5703
superoxide dismutase 6031
vitrification 6031
Prunus canescens, random amplified polymorphic DNA, induced mutations 3453
Prunus cerasifera, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 325
Prunus cerasus, random amplified polymorphic DNA, induced mutations 3453
Prunus domestica
gene expression
coat proteins 3070
plum pox potyvirus 3070
genetic transformation
coat proteins 3070
plum pox potyvirus 3065
plum pox potyvirus 3070
Prunus dulcis
gene expression
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 4144
globulins 4269
oleosins 4269
gene mapping 3411
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4144
nucleotide sequences
globulins 4269
oleosins 4269
Prunus persica
cryopreservation 1027
DNA libraries, techniques 3650
embryo culture 5013
regeneration 2315
gene expression
abscission 4875
cellulase 4875
polygalacturonase 4875
gene mapping, variety classification 4490
genetic transformation, reporter genes 547
ovule culture, regeneration 2315
random amplified polymorphic DNA
habit 3416
variety classification 4490
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 4490
somaclonal variation 119
tissue culture
benzyladenine 1074
light 1074
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *pruni* 119
Prunus spinosa, molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 325
Prunus subhirtella
gene expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5017
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5017
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 5017
Pseudogenes
cytochrome-*c* oxidase, rats 4758
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 2548
Picea abies 4285
gene mapping, mice 3326
glycoproteins, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 2491
mitochondrial genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 190
nucleotide sequences
Avena sativa 183
Lycopersicon esculentum 2548
mice 3326, 4753
Pseudogenes *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Picea abies 4285
rats 1912
Solanum tuberosum 190
retroviral vectors, infection 3642
thioredoxins, gene mapping, mice 2156
Pseudomonas
halogenated hydrocarbons, biodegradation, genetically engineered microorganisms 1127
molecular genetics, siderophores 84
nucleotide sequences, siderophores 84
vectors, cloning 2376
Pseudomonas fluoroscens, polychlorinated biphenyls, biodegradation, gene transfer 6101
Pseudomonas pickettii, 2,4-D, biodegradation, plasmids 1124
Pseudomonas solanacearum
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 2426, 2691
Phaseolus vulgaris 2426
virulence 101
gene mapping, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 91
genetic engineering, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2426
genetic markers, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 91
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 2426
Solanum tuberosum 3066
molecular genetics, virulence 101, 1790
nucleotide sequences
Nicotiana tabacum 2691
virulence 101
protoplast fusion
Solanum melongena 3022
Solanum sanitwongsei 3022
Pseudomonas syringae
cell culture
Glycine max 3063
Nicotiana tabacum 3063
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2637
Nicotiana tabacum 4332, 6362
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6362
molecular genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1794
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 643, 1943, 6178
promoters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4332
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola, cloning, *Pisum sativum* 106
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi, cloning, *Pisum sativum* 106
Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 629
Pseudomonas viridiflava, nucleotide sequences, pectate lyase 1792
Pseudopregnancy, pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, mice 410
Pseudotsuga menziesii
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1534
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1534
chloroplast genetics 3444
Psilostachyinolide, tissue culture, *Ambrosia tenuifolia* 1836
Pteridium aquilinum, cell culture, ecdysterone 1838
Public opinion
biotechnology 2998
Developing Countries 5615
Europe 4617
Japan 5094
plants 1692
surveys, Europe, reviews 3614
UK 1692
USA 5104, 5109
genetic engineering
crops 5096
foods 3618
Lycopersicon esculentum 5179
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 2975
Puccinia
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Elymus hispidus 5488
Triticum aestivum 5488
Puccinia coronata
gene mapping
Avena nuda 3995
Avena sativa 2170
linkage
Avena nuda 3445, 3995
Avena wiestii 3445
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Avena nuda 3445, 3995
Avena sativa 2170
Avena wiestii 3445
somaclonal variation, *Festuca pratensis* 4061
Puccinia graminis
gene location
Triticum aestivum 3992
Triticum boeoticum 3992
nucleotide sequences, *Triticum aestivum* 2428
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Triticum aestivum 3992
Triticum boeoticum 3992
Puccinia hordei, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Hordeum vulgare* 6496
Puccinia melanocephala, somaclonal variation, *Saccharum officinarum* 673
Puccinia recondita
anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 469
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 4944, 5507, 5941
linkage, *Triticum aestivum* 5507
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Triticum aestivum* 5502, 5507
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Triticum aestivum* 4944, 5507, 5941
Puccinia sorghi
gene conversion, *Zea mays* 2174
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 5978
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 2174, 5978
Pulsed field electrophoresis
genome analysis
Glugea atherinae 572
Spraguea lophii 572
Heterodera schachtii
Beta patellaris 1228
Beta procumbens 1228
Beta vulgaris 1228
karyotypes
Glugea atherinae 572
Spraguea lophii 572
mitochondrial DNA, *Zea mays* 4942
satellite DNA
Beta patellaris 1228
Beta procumbens 1228
Beta vulgaris 1228
techniques 2834
Purine alkaloids
bioreactors, *Coffea arabica* 2440
cell culture, *Coffea arabica* 2440
Purines
synthesis
exons
gene expression, mice 2598
gene mapping, mice 2598
restriction analysis, mice 2598
Pyrenophora teres
genetic markers 1795
molecular genetics 1795
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1795
Pyrolysis
biomass, China 1686
crop residues, China 1686
Pyrophosphatases
cell culture, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1662
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4373
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4373
Pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 5176
Solanum tuberosum 5176

Pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase *cont.*
genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 5176
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5176
Pyrrolidine alkaloids, tissue culture, *Hyoscyamus albus* 1811
Pyrroline-5-carboxylate reductase, gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5090
Pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5090
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5090
Pyrus bretschneideri, tissue culture 1660
Pyrus communis
cryopreservation 1027
gene mapping 3450
genetic transformation
Erwinia amylovora 5189
luciferase 5189
nucleotide sequences, arabinogalactan proteins 2519
tissue culture
light 6023
organogenesis 6023
Pyrus pyrifolia, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2829
Pyruvate decarboxylase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6265
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6265
Pyruvate dehydrogenase, promoters, tissue specificity, testes, transgenics, mice 2384
Pyruvate kinase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 4248
Ricinus communis 4248
nucleotide sequences
Leishmania mexicana 582
Nicotiana tabacum 4248
Ricinus communis 4248
Pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase
nucleotide sequences
Flaveria 1965
Flaveria bidentis 5327
Flaveria brownii 5327
Flaveria pringlei 1965
Pythium, cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 3091
Quails
gene expression, development, retina 2024
genes
homeo box, promoters, activation, oncogenes 6345
paired box
enhancers, nucleotide sequences, retina 2025
promoters, gene expression, retina 5837
major histocompatibility complex, nucleotide sequences 5752
metalloproteins
enzymes
gene expression, cholecalciferol, chorioallantoic membrane 686
nucleotide sequences 686
oncogenes, recombination, nucleotide sequences 1939
Quality
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
Nicotiana tabacum 251
Zea mays 251
gene mapping
Lycopersicon 6454, 6462
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6454
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
cereals 29
crops 3680
Hordeum vulgare 12, 49, 465
Nicotiana tabacum 251
plants, reviews 6167
Triticum aestivum 49, 214
genetic markers, *Triticum aestivum* 344
Quality *cont.*
polymerase chain reaction
Lycopersicon 6462
triticale 2848
Triticum aestivum 344, 2848
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon 295, 6454, 6462
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6454, 6463
Lycopersicon esculentum 6463
Triticum aestivum 5983
Quality controls
foods
DNA probes 2192
DNA sequencing 2192
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2192
recombinant proteins, standardization 2343
Quantitative analysis
gene expression
polymerase chain reaction 3459
rats 3471
messenger RNA, rats 3470
peptidyl-dipeptidase A, messenger RNA, smooth muscle 3474
polymerase chain reaction, reviews 3632
Quantitative traits
breeding programmes, cattle, reviews 2152
gene mapping
Arabidopsis thaliana 5962
Brassica oleracea 4002
Brassica pekinensis 4002
Lolium 3426
Oryza sativa 6482
Pennisetum glaucum 2427, 2803, 2806
pigs 2082
Populus deltoides 4465
Populus trichocarpa 4465
statistics 1580
techniques, pigs 2148
Triticum aestivum 1531
Zea 874
Zea mays 859, 873-874, 5981
genetic markers
computer programming, plants 2837
Lolium 3426
Zea mays 328
linkage, pigs 2082
marker genes
mathematical models, reviews 924
selection, livestock, reviews 3947
microsatellites, statistics, fowls 2203
milk yield, gene mapping, cattle 2111
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Eucalyptus grandis 5482
Eucalyptus urophylla 5482
Solanum 2799
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Arabidopsis thaliana 5962
Brassica oleracea 4002
Brassica pekinensis 4002
Glycine max 6480
Hordeum vulgare 4462
Lycopersicon 295
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 5480
Lycopersicon esculentum 5480
Oryza sativa 6482-6483
Pennisetum glaucum 2427
Solanum 2799
Zea 874
Zea mays 328, 873-874, 912, 4461
sleep time, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 278
Quassia simarouba
tissue culture
regeneration 4071
somatic embryogenesis 4071
Quercus, tissue culture, regeneration 1643
Quercus macrocarpa, polymerase chain reaction, repetitive DNA 5950
Quercus petraea, random amplified polymorphic DNA 898
Quercus robur, random amplified polymorphic DNA 898
Quercus suber
tissue culture
micropropagation 4574
somatic embryogenesis 6030
Quercus suber *cont.*
tissue culture *cont.*
sugars 4574
Quinoline alkaloids, tissue culture, *Nothapodytes foetida* 1830
Quinolizidine alkaloids, tissue culture, *Heimia salicifolia* 1831
Rabbits
acrosin
nucleotide sequences 1919
RNA, alternative splicing 1919
anti-Müllerian hormone, receptors, nucleotide sequences 133
antigens, tubulointerstitial nephritis, nucleotide sequences 6236
blastokinin, promoters, gene expression, transcription factors 5348
dicarboxylic acids
transporters
gene expression 4233
nucleotide sequences 4233
DNA, injection, gene therapy, thyroid diseases 3645
Eimeria, random amplified polymorphic DNA, genetic variation 5181
embryo transfer, litter size 2256
embryonic stem cells, nuclei, transfer, embryos, *in vitro* development 6006
embryos
cryopreservation, genetic resources, France 1003
freezing
dimethyl sulfoxide 2265
ethylene glycol 2265
in vitro development 2265, 2873
in vitro development
enzymes, plasminogen activator 2866
gas phase 4521
vitrification
dimethyl sulfoxide 2265
ethylene glycol 2265
in vitro development 2265
gelatinase B
nucleotide sequences 2593
promoters, transcription, tissue specificity 2593
globins, promoters, gene expression 3233
keratin, promoters, gene expression, tissue specificity 2626
luciferase, transcription, embryonic development 1987
marker genes, transcription, embryonic development 1987
metalloproteinases, nucleotide sequences 2593
nuclei, transfer, embryos, *in vitro* development, DNA, synthesis 4087
pancreozymin
receptors
gene expression 1917
nucleotide sequences 1917
Pasteurella multocida, detection, ELISA 382
progesterone, receptors, promoters, response elements, steroid hormones 2614
protein-tyrosine-phosphatase, nucleotide sequences, glomerular filtration 713
repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1484
sodium
transporters
gene expression 4233
nucleotide sequences 4233
T lymphocytes
antigens, nucleotide sequences 5738
receptors, nucleotide sequences 3741
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 2498
tryptophan 5-monooxygenase, nucleotide sequences 3176
zona pellucida
binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 1920
nucleotide sequences 691
Rabies virus
antibodies, vaccination, dogs 955
ELISA, antibodies, detection, dogs 955

Rabies virus *cont.*
glycoproteins
mutations
recombinant vaccines 1798
virulence 1798
nucleoproteins
antigenic determinants 2237
monoclonal antibodies 2237
recombinant vaccines 624
mice 110
viral proteins
incomplete viruses 1766
transcription 1766
Radioimmunoassay, somatotropin, fishes 4515
Radixin, nucleotide sequences, cytoskeleton, pigs 1893
Random amplified polymorphic DNA
Agaricus bisporus 4482
Amaranthus 1572
anatomy
Mimulus cardinalis 6458, 6464
Mimulus lewisii 6458, 6464
Apium graveolens 4991
apomixis
Cenchrus ciliaris 1543
Pennisetum 1543
Pennisetum aquamulatum 2945
Pennisetum glaucum 2945
Poa pratensis 4974
betaine, *Zea mays* 4507
Betula pendula 6476
Betula pubescens 6476
Brassica 332
Brassica napus 5976, 6471
Brassica nigra 1573, 5976
Brassica oleracea 895
Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 5988
cadmium, *Triticum durum* 6495
Capsicum annuum 4970
chromosome addition, *Triticum aestivum* 888
chromosome translocation
Arachis cardenasii 4955
Arachis hypogaea 4955
Triticum aestivum 4953
Chrysothamnus nauseosus 3971
Clavibacter michiganensis
Solanum 2175
Solanum tuberosum 2175
cold resistance, *Citrus* 1504
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 83, 3963, 5493
crops 2800
Crustacea 4893
Cryptomeria japonica 5495
cytoplasmic male sterility
Beta vulgaris 315
Brassica napus 476
Phaseolus vulgaris 5959
Zea mays 1570
diagnosis
Nematoda 3488
Trichostrongylidae 3488
diseases, crops 6182
dormancy, *Solanum* 1521
drought resistance, *Sorghum bicolor* 2813
ecotypes, *Paspalum vaginatum* 3982
Eimeria, genetic variation, rabbits 5181
Elaeis guineensis 1565
Erysiphe graminis, Triticum aestivum 4958
Erysiphe pisi, Pisum sativum 333
Eucalyptus globulus 5496
evolution
Allium sativum 5967
Eleusine coracana 5483
Pistacia vera 2840
foods, quality controls 2192
gene mapping
Beta vulgaris 4464
Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 3990
Eucalyptus grandis 3972
Eucalyptus urophylla 3972
fishes 2123
Glycine max 1557, 4986
Lactuca sativa 304
Petunia 322
Petunia hybrida 322
Pinus pinaster 5500
Triticum aestivum 5514

Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
gene mapping *cont.*
Triticum durum 5514
genetic distance, *Pistacia vera* 2840
genetic markers, techniques, fishes 6408
genetic polymorphism, detection, *Toxoplasma gondii* 6171
genetic variation, *Vaccinium macrocarpon* 6492
habit, *Prunus persica* 3416
heavy metals, *Triticum durum* 6495
Helianthus 2809
Heterodera schachtii
Beta patellaris 5506
Beta vulgaris 5506
Hordeum vulgare 1524
hybridization, *Brassica napus* 3436
induced mutations
Prunus canescens 3453
Prunus cerasus 3453
intergeneric hybridization
Elymus farctus 915
Triticum aestivum 915
interspecific hybridization
Lycopersicon esculentum 1213
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1213
lectins, *Pisum sativum* 892
Leveillula taurica, Lycopersicon esculentum 4693
linolenic acid, *Brassica napus* 4477, 5512, 6477
lipoxygenase, *Glycine max* 2186
Lolium perenne 909
male sterility, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
Malus pumila 884, 3432
Mayetiola destructor, Triticum aestivum 3690
meat, identification, cattle 2854
Medicago sativa 861
Meliaceae 1506
Meloidogyne arenaria
Arachis hypogaea 6497
Arachis stenosperma 6497
Meloidogyne incognita, Lycopersicon esculentum 6193
molecular genetics
Anopheles gambiae 2418
insects 2475
Musa 4946
mutations, *Citrus limon* 5948
Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
Arachis hypogaea 6497
Arachis stenosperma 6497
Nilaparvata lugens, Oryza sativa 916
Oidium lycopersicum
Lycopersicon esculentum 1213
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1213
Orseolia oryzae, Oryza sativa 5971
Oryza sativa 2800
palmitic acid, *Brassica campestris* 6499
Peronosclerospora sorghi, Sorghum bicolor 2801
peroxidases, *Vitis vinifera* 867
Phaseolus lunatus 4483
Phaseolus vulgaris 297, 6455
photoperiodism, *Avena sativa* 4010
Picea mariana 5974
Picea rubens 5974
Pinus elliottii 5964
Pinus palustris 3440, 5964
Pinus pinaster 5975
Pinus sylvestris 5491
plants, reviews 5987
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis, Lactuca sativa 5988
polymerase chain reaction
artefacts, mathematical models 2208-2209
optimization 342
population genetics 3984
Gliricidia sepium 3415
Populus 2810
Populus deltoides 2794, 4734
Populus tremuloides 291
Populus trichocarpa 2794
proto-oncogenes, gene mapping, rats 5416
protoplast fusion
Solanum bulbocastanum 6485
Solanum tuberosum 4171, 6485
Prunus armeniaca 2172

Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1534
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 6496
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 5502, 5507
Pyrenophora teres 1795
quantitative traits
Eucalyptus grandis 5482
Eucalyptus urophylla 5482
Solanum 2799
Quercus petraea 898
Quercus robur 898
Raphanus sativus 332
recombination
Solanum brevidens 316
Solanum tuberosum 316
regeneration, *Oryza sativa* 4014
repetitive DNA, *Helianthus annuus* 4005
Salix 2810
seeds, *Glycine max* 5979
self incompatibility, *Brassica napus* 3436
Solanum chacoense 885
Solanum phureja 885
Solanum tuberosum 3427
somaclonal variation
Daucus carota 4544
Saccharum officinarum 5980
somatic embryogenesis, *Oryza sativa* 4014
Sorghum bicolor 2812, 4980
speciation
Mimulus cardinalis 6458, 6464
Mimulus lewisii 6458, 6464
specific gravity, *Solanum tuberosum* 1520
Stegophora ulmea
Ulmus parvifolia 5938
Ulmus pumila 5938
strain differences, pathogenicity, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3684
taxonomy
Bipolaris 86
Brachypodium 5943
Camellia sinensis 5513
Drechslera 86
Exserohilum 86
Festuca 4004
Helminthosporium 86
Herrania 3420
Ipomoea batatas 887
Lolium 4004
Malus 3418
Medicago 5472
Paulownia 1576
Rubus 5956
Theobroma 3420
Theobroma cacao 3420
techniques, *Brassica napus* 6477
Theobroma cacao 5946
Tithonia diversifolia 2809
tomato mosaic tobamovirus, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4484
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Lycopersicon esculentum 4500
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4500
Trichinella, species, identification 2228
Trichoderma harzianum 645
Triticum aestivum 2821
Trypanosoma rangeli, Trypanosoma cruzi, differential diagnosis 1786
tubers, *Solanum* 1521
turnip mosaic potyvirus, *Lactuca sativa* 1562, 4006, 5988
Uromyces appendiculatus, Phaseolus vulgaris 4965
Uromyces appendiculatus var. *appendiculatus* 630
variety classification
Buchloe dactyloides 334
Camellia sinensis 5513
Capsicum 5501
cereals 308
Citrus limon 5948
Dendranthema morifolium 6501
Eucalyptus 1537
Ficus carica 5484
Fragaria ananassa 882, 3424, 4982
Lactuca sativa 1577, 3451
Lycopersicon esculentum 4981
Mangifera indica 4495
Olea europaea 5479

Random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
variety classification *cont.*
Oryza sativa 3451, 5492
Phoenix dactylifera 870
Prunus persica 4490
Rhododendron 4960
Ribes nigrum 4481
Solanum tuberosum 2173
Theobroma cacao 2181
Vaccinium macrocarpon 318
Vitis vinifera 867, 908, 2820, 4007, 6486
vegetative propagation
Eucalyptus grandis 5482
Eucalyptus urophylla 5482
Venturia inaequalis
Malus floribunda 1236, 3419, 3452
Malus pumila 1236, 3419, 3423, 3452
Verticillium dahliae, Lycopersicon esculentum 1536
Vicia faba 3981
Vitis vinifera 5481
water balance, *Sorghum bicolor* 2813
Yushania niitakayamensis 3428
Zea mays 911
Ranunculaceae
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 301
restriction fragment length polymorphism
ribosomal RNA 301
taxonomy 301
Raphanus sativus
gene expression
cytoplasmic male sterility 2540
drought 2339
germination 3808
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3808
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 3307
salinity 2339
senescence 3808
gene flow, biosafety 3619
genetic transformation, biosafety 3619
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 2540
nucleotide sequences
cytoplasmic male sterility 2540
germination 3808
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3808
senescence 3808
random amplified polymorphic DNA 332
restriction fragment length polymorphism 332
repetitive DNA 323
taxonomy 323
tissue culture
organogenesis 2270
regeneration 6037
somatic embryogenesis 6037
Rats
acetylcholine
receptors
gene expression, muscles, activity 4317
promoters, DNA binding proteins 3231
transporters, nucleotide sequences 1306
acid phosphatase
nucleotide sequences, prostate 3827
promoters, androgens, response elements, prostate 3827
acrosin, gene expression, spermatogenesis 3821
actin, promoters, tissue specificity, muscles 5840
acyl-CoA dehydrogenase
gene expression
development 2000
tissue specificity 2000
nucleotide sequences, aorta 2000
adenosine deaminase, nucleotide sequences 3154
adenosinetriphosphatase
gene expression, plasma membranes 6228
nucleotide sequences, plasma membranes 6228
Adenoviridae, vectors, gene transfer, cell lines 5135
Rats *cont.*
adipose tissue, gene mapping, microsatellites 4911
α-adrenergic receptors, promoters, liver 1380
aflatoxins, detoxification, glutathione transferase, gene expression 1878
aggrecan
nucleotide sequences, cartilage 2590
promoters, cartilage 2590
alanine-glyoxylate aminotransferase
gene expression 5244
nucleotide sequences 5244
alanine transaminase, promoters, gene expression, testes 1402
albumins
enhancers, vectors, gene expression, liver cells 202
linkage 3945
aldehyde dehydrogenase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 2029
aldehyde reductase, promoters, nucleotide sequences, osmotic pressure 1379
amelogenin
nucleotide sequences 1853
RNA, alternative splicing 1853
amidophosphoribosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences 2199-2200
amino acids, transporters, promoters, nucleotide sequences 157
α-amylase, promoters, gene expression, pancreas 3218
amyloid
precursor protein
nucleotide sequences 1924
RNA, alternative splicing 1924
amyloid precursor protein, promoters, transcription factors 5355
androgens
receptors
DNA binding proteins 1386
promoters, DNA binding proteins 775
transcription factors
gene expression
regulation
aging 3260
development 3260
angiotensin
receptors
gene expression 1381
gene mapping 5926
nucleotide sequences 1381
angiotensinogen
cytokines, response elements, liver 3213
enhancers, transcription factors, liver 3213
annexins, nucleotide sequences 715
antigens, nervous system, nucleotide sequences 5729
antioxidants, nucleotide sequences 680
antiquitin
gene expression 3147
nucleotide sequences 3147
antizyme
nucleotide sequences 1902
transcription 1902
aquaporin
nucleotide sequences 3160
brain 2479
N-arginine dibasic convertase, nucleotide sequences 1304
aromatase, promoters, c-AMP, response elements, cells 1993
aspartate aminotransferase
gene expression
mitochondria 5357
prostate 5357
nucleotide sequences
mitochondria 5357
prostate 5357
promoters
androgens
response elements
mitochondria 5357
prostate 5357
bile acids, transporters, gene mapping 3327
Rats *cont.*
bile salts
transporters
nucleotide sequences, ileum 6349
transcription, ileum 6349
bilirubin-glucuronoside glucuronosyltransferase, gene mapping 4923
blastocyst, cells, tumour necrosis factor 1086
blood proteins
gene expression 4242
nucleotide sequences 4242
body composition, somatotropin 5598
body weight
insulin-like growth factor 3594
somatotropin 5598
bradykinin
receptors
nucleotide sequences 1303, 1935
RNA, alternative splicing 1303
c-AMP, response elements, modulator protein, RNA, alternative splicing, spermatogenesis 2625
calcidiol 24-hydroxylase, nucleotide sequences 1326
calcitonin
promoters
c-AMP, response elements 4826
growth factors, response elements 4826
calcium
channels, nucleotide sequences, heart 2454
receptors, nucleotide sequences, kidneys 1918
sensing
receptors
gene expression
brain 3754
peripheral nerves 3754
nucleotide sequences 3754
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase
enhancers
gene expression 5352
nucleotide sequences 5352
carbonic anhydrase
gene expression 1301
nucleotide sequences 1301
carboxylesterase
gene expression 1851
nucleotide sequences 1851
cartilage, link protein, glucocorticoids, response elements 5369
casein
linkage 3945
transcription
prolactin, receptors 5359
protein-tyrosine kinase 5359
transcription factors 5359
castration
gene expression, gonads 1881
nucleotide sequences, gonads 1881
cathepsin
gene expression, placenta 4743
nucleotide sequences, placenta 4743
cell fusion, gene mapping 281
chloride, channels, nucleotide sequences, kidneys 693
cholesterol 7α-monooxygenase, promoters, transcription factors 6320
choline kinase
nucleotide sequences 1323
promoters, RNA, alternative splicing 1323
chorionic gonadotropin, receptors, nucleotide sequences 2187
chromosome maps 3918
chromosomes
gene mapping
DNA hybridization 4890
microsatellites 4890
No. 20
gene mapping
microsatellites 4441
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4441
cloning, polymerase chain reaction, techniques 2200
collagen
exons, alternative splicing 4760
nucleotide sequences 689, 4760

Rats *cont.*
complement, gene mapping, microsatellites 4911
connexins
DNA binding proteins, gene expression 1978
promoters
DNA binding proteins, response elements 3205
gene expression 1978
copper
metabolism
abnormalities
animal models 1406
nucleotide sequences 1406
corticoliberin
receptors
gene expression, brain 2484
nucleotide sequences 2484
creatine kinase, gene mapping 2103
cyclin-dependent kinase
enhancers, nucleotide sequences 3825
promoters, nucleotide sequences 3825
cystatin-related protein, prostate, gene mapping 2101
cytochrome-*c* oxidase
nucleotide sequences 4758
pseudogenes 4758
cytochromes, nucleotide sequences 4769
diabetes, gene therapy 3701
diacylglycerol kinase
gene expression, brain 2470
nucleotide sequences 2470
1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D 24-hydroxylase, promoters, vitamin D, response elements 2629
diseases, hereditary hepatitis, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4924
DNA, injection, techniques, liver 4648
DNA binding proteins
gene expression, myogenesis 1365
nucleotide sequences 3174
myogenesis 1365
nervous system 6246
pro-opiomelanocortin 2004
transcription
somatotropin
liver 5378
males 5378
DNA repair, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 5898
dopamine
receptors
gene expression, inhibition 1390
promoters, transcription, control 5339
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences 1390
dynamin
transport
gene expression 683
nucleotide sequences 683
ELISA, detection, albumins 3492
embryos, *in vitro* development, culture media 4525
endopeptidases
gene expression 4322
nucleotide sequences 4322
endothelin-converting enzyme
gene expression 3167
nucleotide sequences 3167
enoyl-CoA hydratase, nucleotide sequences 5731
enzymes, thyrotropin releasing hormone, degradation, nucleotide sequences 1926
epoxide hydrolase, microsomes, transcription factors, cell lines 2010
feed conversion efficiency, insulin-like growth factor 3594
α-fetoprotein
linkage 3945
gene expression, transcription factors, liver 1367
fibroblast growth factor, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1319
fibroblast growth factors, receptors, gene expression, parathyroid 1319
fibronectins
enhancers
RNA, alternative splicing 203

Rats *cont.*
fibronectins *cont.*
enhancers *cont.*
tissue specificity 6350
gene expression
regulation
hepatectomy 3216
liver 3216
flow cytometry, chromosomes 2150
food consumption, somatotropin 5598
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
DNA replication 2627
promoters 2627
G proteins
nucleotide sequences 144
oncogenes, nucleotide sequences 142
receptors
gene expression, smooth muscle 1880
nucleotide sequences 1880
brain 5736
β-galactoside α-2,6-sialyltransferase
gene expression, intestines 2036
promoters, intestines 2036
galactosyltransferase associated-kinase
gene expression, cell lines 1885
nucleotide sequences 1885
galectins, nucleotide sequences 4224
gene expression
lungs, genes, hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4 5233
ovaries, genes, hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4 5233
oviducts, genes, hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4 5233
pancreatitis 1868
quantitative analysis 3471
testes, genes, hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4 5233
gene mapping 3918
cyclic-AMP phosphodiesterase, cell fusion 3396
databases 6435
diseases, hereditary hepatitis, DNA hybridization 4924
endothelin, receptors, DNA hybridization 3890
linkage 3348
phosphoprotein phosphatase, DNA hybridization 3389
gene transfer
efficiency, retroviral vectors, liver cells 3641
renin, infertility, males 5670
genes
Ash/Grb2
gene expression 5262
nucleotide sequences 5262
RNA, alternative splicing 5262
heat shock proteins, DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2775
homeo box, nucleotide sequences 1940, 2492
identification, neurons, differentiation, nerve growth factor, treatment, cell lines 6213
isolation, graft versus host reactions, heart transplant 787
nomenclature 6435
protein transport, nucleotide sequences, liver 131
zinc finger
gene expression 3151
nucleotide sequences 3151
genetic markers
gene mapping, linkage groups 6422
identification, polymerase chain reaction, arbitrarily primed 4916
polymorphism 6444
glucagon
promoters
DNA binding proteins 774
gene expression, pancreas 6318
hepatocyte nuclear factors, response elements 4818
insulin, response elements, DNA binding proteins 3247
pancreas, tissue specificity 3244

Rats *cont.*
glucagon *cont.*
receptors, gene expression 2587
glucokinase, gene expression 1378
glucose
transporters
gene expression 1378
gene transfer 1378
promoters, transcription factors 2602
glucose-6-phosphate 1-dehydrogenase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 706
glutamates
receptors
gene expression, cell lines 2623
gene mapping 2130, 2782
glutathione transferase
enhancers, transcription factors 2023
gene expression 1878
nucleotide sequences 1878
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
gene expression, regulation, thyroid hormones, liver 1300
nucleotide sequences 1300
glycoproteins
endosomes, nucleotide sequences, intestines 2495
gene expression 4747
liver 1995
nucleotide sequences 4747
liver 1995
salivary glands 3112
GnRH, promoters, protein kinase, response elements 5828
growth factors
liver
regeneration
gene expression 139
nucleotide sequences 139
nucleotide sequences, pancreas 2021
vascular endothelial
nucleotide sequences 5360
transcription, hypoxia 5360
guanylate cyclase, nucleotide sequences, eyes 6256
haptoglobin, promoters, DNA binding proteins 1395
heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 1897
hepatocyte nuclear factors, nucleotide sequences 4818
hexokinase, promoters, nucleotide sequences 4812
hydroperoxide reductase, nucleotide sequences 680
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase (NADPH)
gene expression, inhibition, oncogenes 5366
promoters
c-AMP, response elements 5343
nucleotide sequences 5343
immunoglobulins
recombination, gene targeting, vectors 1166
restriction fragment length polymorphism, gene mapping 6422
initiation factors, nucleotide sequences 5225
inositol-1,4-bisphosphate 1-phosphatase
gene expression, brain 6238
nucleotide sequences, brain 6238
insulin
c-AMP, response elements, transcription factors, gene expression 1392
gene expression 1378
gene transfer, retroviral vectors, liver 3701
promoters, gene expression, pancreas 6318
insulin-like growth factor
binding proteins
nucleotide sequences 697
promoters
gene expression 4805
nucleotide sequences 4805
promoters, imprinting 1393
intrinsic factor
gene expression, stomach 6233

Rats *cont.*
intrinsic factor *cont.*
nucleotide sequences 6233
ion channels, receptors, promoters, gene expression 5822
kallikrein, gene mapping 3393
lectins
β-galactoside-binding
gene mapping 3338
nucleotide sequences 3338
nucleotide sequences 4224
leukopenia, gene mapping, microsatellites 5430
LH
receptors
nucleotide sequences 2187, 3136
promoters 5845
transcription, FSH, granulosa cells 5372
linkage, chromosome maps 276
long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase
nucleotide sequences 4823
promoters, transcription 4823
low density lipoprotein, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1310
lymphopenia, gene mapping, microsatellites 3336
lysyl oxidase, nucleotide sequences 4770
major histocompatibility complex
gene expression, hydrocortisone 5351
haplotypes, nucleotide sequences 3140
nucleotide sequences 153, 4219, 4228, 5210
promoters, nucleotide sequences 4815
transcription, neurons 6342
malate dehydrogenase
insulin, response elements, DNA binding proteins 1997
promoters, gene expression, liver 1997
α-1,6-mannosyl-glycoprotein β-1,2-*N*-acetyl-glucosaminyltransferase
gene expression, golgi apparatus 5219
nucleotide sequences, golgi apparatus 5219
marker genes
gene therapy, muscles, regeneration 1201
gene transfer, liver 4648
matrilysin, nucleotide sequences, uterus 6216
messenger RNA
identification, neurons, differentiation, cell lines 6213
quantitative analysis 3470
metabolism, insulin-like growth factor 3594
metalloproteinases, nucleotide sequences, uterus 6216
metallothionein, promoters, transcription, control 5339
N-methyl-D-aspartate, receptors, promoters, gene expression 5822
microsatellites
identification, polymerase chain reaction, arbitrarily primed 4916
linkage groups, gene mapping 2103
polymorphism 6444
techniques 3950
restriction fragment length polymorphism, strain differences 5435
microtubules, proteins, nucleotide sequences 1298
mucins, nucleotide sequences, salivary glands 3112
mutations
fatty, gene mapping 3399
nude
gene mapping 3962
linkage 3962
renal carcinoma, polymorphism, DNA libraries, gene mapping 4881
tuberous sclerosis
nucleotide sequences 5742
RNA, alternative splicing 5742
myelin, gene mapping 6436
myelin basic protein, nucleotide sequences, central nervous system 2506

Rats *cont.*
myosins
gene expression 1941
transcription factors, enhancers, gene expression, myometrium 1391
Na/K-exchanging ATPase, nucleotide sequences, testes 2494
neurogranin
nucleotide sequences 5838
promoters, transcription, neurons 5838
nitric-oxide synthase
gene transfer, gene therapy 3007
linkage 3962
nucleotide sequences 1869
nuclei, proteins, promoters, nucleotide sequences, central nervous system 2592
nucleotide sequences, pituitary 1895
oestrogens
receptors
gene expression
pituitary 5226
uterus 5226
nucleotide sequences 5226
oncogenes
binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 2486
gene mapping, fluorescence, DNA hybridization 3410
nucleotide sequences 4765
transcription, regulation 6312
opioids
receptors
gene expression 3764
central nervous system 3131
nucleotide sequences 3764
central nervous system 3131
ornithine decarboxylase
gene expression, inhibition 1902
promoters, transcription factors 3237
osteocalcin
promoters
glucocorticoids, response elements 5341
response elements
transcription factors 2596
vitamin D 2584
transcription factors 2620
oxytocin
gene expression 1921
nucleotide sequences 1921
pancreatitis-associated protein, gene mapping 3736
pancreatitis associated protein, nucleotide sequences 1868
pancreatitis-associated protein, nucleotide sequences 3736
parathyrin
receptors
gene mapping 1480
nucleotide sequences 1480
peptides
intestinal trefoil factor, nucleotide sequences 4820
promoters, gene expression, tissue specificity, intestines 4820
phosphodiesterase I
gene expression, brain 2488
nucleotide sequences, brain 2488
phosphodiesterases, gene expression, regulation, c-AMP, protein kinase 3254
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
promoters
transcription
adipose tissue 1994
liver 1994
transcription
glucocorticoids, cell lines 2606
retinoic acid, cell lines 2606
phosphoglucomutase, gene mapping, microsatellites 4911
phospholipase A_2, promoters, nucleotide sequences 786
phospholipase C, gene mapping 6413
phospholipids
binding proteins
gene expression, spermatozoa 1394

Rats *cont.*
phospholipids *cont.*
binding proteins *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, spermatozoa 1394
phosphoprotein phosphatase
gene mapping 4931
DNA hybridization 4922, 4938
nucleotide sequences 1273
pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide
nucleotide sequences 4754
receptors, gene mapping 6412
plasmolipin
nucleotide sequences
brain 1287
kidneys 1287
polyubiquitin, nucleotide sequences 1877
potassium
channels
gene expression 2485
brain 1295
nucleotide sequences 2485
brain 1295
ion exchange
gene expression 4227
nucleotide sequences 4227
preproenkephalin
promoters
gene expression, brain 1165
gene transfer, Herpesviridae 1165
pro-opiomelanocortin, promoters, corticoliberin, response elements 2004
probasin, transcription, response elements, androgens, receptors 2599
progesterone
receptors
enhancers 204
promoters 204
prolactin
c-AMP, response elements, pituitary 2022
gene expression, transcription factors, pituitary 2022
promoters
gene expression, activation, cell lines 3258
transcription factors, response elements 1992
receptors
gene expression 778
oestrous cycle, ovaries 1988
response elements, nucleotide sequences, T lymphocytes 4738
transcription factors, promoters 3257
prolactin-like protein, nucleotide sequences, placenta 4744
proopiomelanocortin, promoters, transcription factors, response elements 5344
protamines, gene expression, spermatogenesis 3821
protein kinase
gene expression, somatotropin 3263
nucleotide sequences 1278, 1903
duodenum 2472
intestines 1882
natural killer cells 5256
receptors, nucleotide sequences 1307
protein-tyrosine kinase
gene expression, brain 1923
nucleotide sequences 3172, 5253
brain 1923
receptors
gene expression, brain 6240
gene mapping 4444
nucleotide sequences 6240
RNA, alternative splicing 5253
proteins
lungs
epithelium
gene expression, embryonic development 3162
nucleotide sequences 3162
transporters, nucleotide sequences, liver 1314
proto-oncogenes
gene expression 6354
gene mapping
microsatellites 5416

Rats *cont.*
proto-oncogenes *cont.*
gene mapping *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5416
nucleotide sequences 5416
tumour suppressor, gene expression, myogenesis 6230
pseudogenes, nucleotide sequences 1912
receptors
adrenergic
promoters
nucleotide sequences 197
transcription factors, response elements, liver 3225
nucleotide sequences 3174
repetitive DNA
gene mapping, fluorescence 4892
transcripts
nucleotide sequences
brain 5358
testes 5358
restriction fragment length polymorphism, genes, tumour suppression, strain differences 3356
retinoids
receptors
DNA binding proteins 1855
nucleotide sequences 1855
retinol dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 3122
Retroviridae
receptors
gene expression, intestines 4763
nucleotide sequences, intestines 4763
vectors, gene transfer, cell lines 5135
ribosomes, proteins, nucleotide sequences 714, 5216
RNA, *trans* splicing, cells 5350
salivary glands, proteins, gene mapping 3945
selectins
gene expression 4737
nucleotide sequences 4737
Sertoli cells, differentiation, paracrine factor, transferrin, promoters, transcription 6315
serum albumin, promoters, transcription factors 6320
smooth muscle
tissue specificity
proteins
nucleotide sequences 5257
promoters, gene expression 5257
sodium
channels
muscles
promoters
DNA binding proteins 2030
nucleotide sequences 2030
transcription 2030
ion transport, silencers, gene expression, neurons 3814
transporters, gene mapping 3327
sodium-potassium exchanging ATPase, nucleotide sequences, testes 2494
somatoliberin, promoters, nucleotide sequences 3757
somatostatin, receptors, promoters, nucleotide sequences 4810
somatotropin
antisense RNA, gene expression, transgenics 5669
deoxyribonuclease I
hypersensitivity
enhancers 5338
promoters 5338
promoters, transcription factors, response elements 1992
transcription, activation, mammary glands, growth factors 4827
spermatogenesis
gene expression, testes 155
gene mapping, testes 155
nucleotide sequences, testes 155
steroids, receptors, nucleotide sequences 1281

Rats *cont.*
strains, phylogeny, marker genes, polymerase chain reaction 4884
sulfoalanine decarboxylase
gene expression 4755
nucleotide sequences 4755
superovulation
HCG, age 5078
PMSG, age 5078
surface proteins
gene expression, pancreas 3746
nucleotide sequences 3746-3747
syntaxins
binding proteins
gene expression 4237
nucleotide sequences 4237
T lymphocytes, receptors, nucleotide sequences 3171
tachykinins, promoters, transcription factors, response elements 6344
tenascin
nucleotide sequences 3238
RNA, alternative splicing, gene expression 3238
thrombin, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences 716
thromboxane-A synthase
gene expression, cell lines 1321
nucleotide sequences 1321
thymidine kinase, promoters, transcription, thyroid hormones, response elements 5376
thymidylate synthase, nucleotide sequences 6219
thyroglobulin, gene expression, thyroid gland 1990
thyroid hormones
enhancers, gene expression, liver 776
receptors
gene expression 2013
nucleotide sequences 2013
thyroperoxidase, gene expression, thyroid gland 1990
thyrotropin
binding proteins 4816
nucleotide sequences 4816
receptors
gene expression, thyroid gland 1990
promoters
response elements, insulin 2616
transcription factors, response elements 4326
titin
gene expression, heart 3742
nucleotide sequences, heart 3742
transcription factors
α-amylase, nucleotide sequences 3218
DNA sequencing, DNA probes 1873
fibrinogen, gene expression, interleukins 5835
gene expression
cell lines 5218
retinoic acid, response elements, skeleton 2033
thyroid gland 1990
gene mapping 858, 2103
glucagon, gene expression, tissue specificity, pancreas 5377
nucleotide sequences 858, 1302
ovalbumin, nucleotide sequences 5218
promoters
circadian rhythm 6320
mutations, obesity, adipocytes 3250
nucleotide sequences, pituitary 2006
tissue specificity 6320
response elements
osteocalcin, promoters 2035
prolactin, enhancers 6323
silencers, gene expression, neurons 3814
tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, enhancers, gene expression 3267
transfer RNA
glutamine
nucleotide sequences 4817

Rats *cont.*
transfer RNA *cont.*
glutamine *cont.*
transcription, inhibition 4817
transferrin
gene expression, mammary glands 3738
nucleotide sequences, mammary glands 3738
promoters, FSH, c-AMP, response elements, Sertoli cells 5374
transforming growth factor
gene expression, development 3180
nucleotide sequences 3180
transition proteins, promoters, c-AMP, response elements, testes 3235
tropomyosins
enhancers, DNA binding proteins, interactions, gene expression 3252
RNA
alternative splicing
cell lines 767
species differences 767
troponin, nucleotide sequences 4739
tryptase, nucleotide sequences, parasites, response, mast cells 6225
tumour suppressor, nucleotide sequences 6230
tyrosine *N*-monooxygenase, vectors, gene transfer, brain 1718
ubiquitin
conjugating enzyme
gene expression, testes 1937
nucleotide sequences 1937
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase
gene expression 4315
nucleotide sequences 4315
RNA, alternative splicing 4315
uncoupling protein
enhancers, DNA binding proteins 1371
promoters, DNA binding proteins 1371
vasopressin
gene expression, transgenics, testes 2040
receptors
gene expression 5743
nucleotide sequences 5743
vitamin D, metabolism, enzymes, nucleotide sequences 1326
whey protein
enhancers, transcription factors 3239
gene expression, glucocorticoids 2014
prolactin, response elements 3239
Wilson disease, animal models 1406
xanthine dehydrogenase, promoters, transcription factors, response elements 6316
xanthine oxidase, promoters, transcription factors, response elements 6316
zinc, transporters, nucleotide sequences 3156
zinc finger
gene mapping 858
nucleotide sequences 858
Rauvolfia, restriction fragment length polymorphism, cell culture 2913
Rauvolfia serpentina
cell culture 1654
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1809
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1654
cell culture 2913
tissue culture, indole alkaloids 1809
Receptors
acetylcholine
gene expression
muscles, activity, rats 4317
neuregulins, mice 2005
gene mapping, mice 4437
nucleotide sequences
fowls 3230
muscles, mice 3748
promoters
DNA binding proteins, rats 3231
mice 2005
nervous system, fowls 3230
activin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4721

Receptors *cont.*
adenylate cyclase, activating polypeptide, nucleotide sequences, mice 3137
adrenergic
promoters
nucleotide sequences, rats 197
transcription factors, response elements, liver, rats 3225
γ-aminobutyric acid, nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 5740
androgens
DNA binding proteins, rats 1386
gene expression
Baculoviridae 1386
stability, transgenics, mice 3028
probasin, transcription, response elements, rats 2599
promoters
DNA binding proteins, rats 775
gene expression, mice 205
silencers, gene expression, mice 205
transcription factors
gene expression
regulation
aging, rats 3260
development, rats 3260
angiotensin
gene expression
disruption, blood pressure, regulation, mice 3723
rats 1381
gene mapping, rats 5926
nucleotide sequences
dogs 3732
rats 1381
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3723
anti-Müllerian hormone, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 133
bacteria, nucleotide sequences, mice 2466
binding proteins, lipoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3766
bovine leukosis, promoters, nucleotide sequences, cattle 569
bradykinin
nucleotide sequences, rats 1303, 1935
RNA, alternative splicing, rats 1303
calcitonin
gene mapping, brain, mice 3408
nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 3408
calcium
nucleotide sequences, kidneys, rats 1918
sensing
gene expression
brain, rats 3754
peripheral nerves, rats 3754
nucleotide sequences, rats 3754
chorionic gonadotropin, nucleotide sequences, rats 2187
ciliary neurotrophic factor, gene mapping, mice 3400
corticoliberin
gene expression
brain, rats 2484
heart 3141
skeletal muscle 3141
gene mapping, mice 3324
nucleotide sequences 3141
heart, mice 3753
rats 2484
corticotropin, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3159
deficiency
very low density lipoprotein
body composition, mice 6199
fertility, mice 6199
viability, mice 6199
dioxins
nucleotide sequences
fishes 6223
mice 2481
transcription, activation, mice 2481
dopamine
gene expression, inhibition, rats 1390
gene mapping, fishes 3364
nucleotide sequences
fishes 3364
fowls 3128

Receptors *cont.*
dopamine *cont.*
promoters, transcription, control, rats 5339
transcription factors, nucleotide sequences, rats 1390
endocytosis, gene transfer, reviews 5632
endothelial cell protein
nucleotide sequences
cattle 3132
mice 3132
endothelin
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, rats 3890
targeted mutagenesis, mice 2448
fibroblast growth factor, nucleotide sequences, rats 1319
fibroblast growth factors
gene expression, parathyroid, rats 1319
nucleotide sequences, mice 1283
fibronectins
gene expression, cattle 5744
nucleotide sequences, cattle 5744
FSH, nucleotide sequences, cattle 2476
G proteins
gene expression
mice 4232
smooth muscle, rats 1880
nucleotide sequences
brain, rats 5736
mice 705, 4232
rats 1880
gene expression, olfactory organs, neurons, models, mice 770
glucagon
gene expression, rats 2587
gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 4910
glutamates
gene expression, cell lines, rats 2623
gene mapping
mice 2782
rats 2130, 2782
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 1376
targeted mutagenesis, mice 1256-1257, 4205
glycine
mutations
mice 707
nucleotide sequences, mice 695
GnRH
gene mapping
mice 1468
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 5441
promoters
gene expression, mice 3204, 6317
transcription factors, response elements, mice 6317
growth factors, platelet-derived, promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 6311
haematopoiesis, nucleotide sequences, mice 3144
immune system, nucleotide sequences, mice 141
immunoglobulins
nucleotide sequences, cattle 158
promoters, gene expression, mice 1375
interleukins
gene expression
heart, transgenics, mice 5152
mice 5230
nucleotide sequences, mice 5230
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 666
ion channels, promoters, gene expression, rats 5822
LH
gene mapping, sheep 4415
nucleotide sequences, rats 2187, 3136
promoters, rats 5845
transcription, FSH, granulosa cells, rats 5372
ligands, epidermal growth factor, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5912

Receptors *cont.*
low density lipoprotein
enhancers, gene expression, regulation, cell lines, hamsters 1996
gene transfer, liver, mice 5138
nucleotide sequences, rats 1310
macroglobulins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3766
macrophages, promoters, enhancers, gene expression, mice 5356
mannose-6-phosphate, nucleotide sequences, mice 1932
N-methyl-D-aspartate, promoters, gene expression, rats 5822
nuclei, nucleotide sequences, mice 4221
nucleotide sequences
macrophages, mice 5337
rats 3174
oestrogens
gene expression
development, mice 2600
pituitary, rats 5226
transgenics, mice 1190
uterus, rats 5226
nucleotide sequences, rats 5226
targeted mutagenesis, development, mice 2600
opioids
gene expression
brain, mice 1905
central nervous system, rats 3131
rats 3764
gene mapping, mice 2754
nucleotide sequences
brain, mice 1905
central nervous system, rats 3131
rats 3764
promoters, nucleotide sequences, mice 1389
pancreozymin
gene expression, rabbits 1917
gene mapping, mice 3347
nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1917
parathyrin
gene mapping
mice 1480
rats 1480
nucleotide sequences, rats 1480
transcription, tissue specificity, promoters, mice 5363
peroxisome proliferators, targeted mutagenesis, fatty acids, metabolism, mice 5709
peroxisomes
proliferator activated
gene expression, mice 696
gene mapping, mice 6360
nucleotide sequences, mice 696, 3113
promoters, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6360
pituitary adenylate cyclase-activating polypeptide
gene mapping, rats 6412
nucleotide sequences, cattle 1904
platelet-derived growth factor
blood, disorders, embryonic development, mice 1264
mutations
gene expression, mice 4314
gene mapping, mice 4314
promoters, mice 788
renal function, abnormalities, embryonic development, mice 1264
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1264
progesterone
enhancers, rats 204
promoters
rats 204
response elements, steroid hormones, rabbits 2614
prolactin
casein, transcription, rats 5359
gene expression
fishes 5254
oestrous cycle, ovaries, rats 1988
rats 778
nucleotide sequences, fishes 5254
promoters, macrophages, mice 5337
prostaglandins, gene mapping, mice 1489

Receptors *cont.*
protein kinase, nucleotide sequences, rats 1307
protein-tyrosine kinase
gene expression
brain, rats 6240
fishes 5362
mice 1311
gene mapping
mice 3329-3330, 4444
rats 4444
yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 3322
ligands
gene expression, mice 3119
nucleotide sequences, mice 3119, 3166
mutations
gene expression
mice 4314
pigmentation, development, mice 4314
gene mapping, mice 4314
nucleotide sequences
fishes 5362
mice 1311
rats 6240
protein-tyrosine phosphatase
gene expression, brain, mice 3155
nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 3155
response elements, retinoic acid, thyroid hormones, mice 4811
retinoids
DNA binding proteins, rats 1855
gene expression, embryos, fowls 1396
nucleotide sequences
embryos, fowls 1396
rats 1855
Retroviridae
cells, infection 6172
gene expression, intestines, rats 4763
nucleotide sequences, intestines, rats 4763
ryanodine
gene mapping
mice 2759
pigs 3361
mutations, restriction fragment length polymorphism, porcine stress syndrome 2777
nucleotide sequences, mice 2759
serotonin, mutations, aggression, mice 1846
somatostatin, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 4810
steroidogenesis, gene expression, mice 1383
steroids, nucleotide sequences, rats 1281
sulfonylureas, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 4217
T lymphocytes
gene expression
mice 1309
tissue specificity, horses 5255
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, sheep 5913
nucleotide sequences
dogs 712
fowls 1288
horses 5255
kidneys, mice 148
mice 710, 1309
RNA, alternative splicing, kidneys, mice 148
transgenics, mice 2396
thromboxanes, gene mapping, mice 1489
thyroid hormones
gene expression
rats 2013
transgenics, mice 1193
nucleotide sequences, rats 2013
transcription, cloning, mice 1280
thyrotropin
gene expression
adipose tissue, rats 5224
thyroid gland, rats 1990
nucleotide sequences, adipose tissue, rats 5224

Receptors *cont.*
thyrotropin *cont.*
promoters
response elements, insulin, rats 2616
transcription factors, response elements, rats 4326
thyroxine, nucleotide sequences, fishes 5760
transmembrane proteins, nucleotide sequences, fishes 6257
tyrosine kinase
blood vessels, abnormalities, embryonic development, mice 1258
endothelium, abnormalities, embryonic development, mice 1258
gene expression, mutations, transgenics, mice 1258
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1258
vasopressin
gene expression, rats 5743
nucleotide sequences, rats 5743
very low density lipoprotein, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 6199
vitamin D, transcription factors, intestines, pigs 3819
Recombinant DNA (*see also* DNA; Genetic engineering)
cloning 2847
hormones, production, reviews 1115
interferon
glycosylation
cell lines 5207
insects, cells 5207
transgenics, mice 5207
techniques, books 5618
Recombinant proteins
antibodies, aphthovirus, antigens, mimicry, β-galactosidase 5676
production, Baculoviridae, fishes 2325
quality controls, standardization 2343
Recombinant vaccines
aphthovirus, immune response, pigs 2241
arthropod pests, livestock, reviews 653
atrophic rhinitis, field tests, pigs 654
Babesia bovis, immune response, cattle 4197
biosafety, evaluation, pigs 45
bluetongue virus
reviews 3704
serotypes 619
Boophilus microplus
cattle 2437
immunization, cattle 5197
products, commercialization 5198
Borrelia burgdorferi, mice 1719
caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, immune response, goats 1765
Entamoeba histolytica
gerbils 3705
meriones unguiculatus 3705
feline immunodeficiency virus, cats 606
glycoproteins
gene expression
Aujeszky virus 45
swine fever virus 45
mutations, rabies virus 1798
immunization, mice 78
lumpy skin disease virus, vaccination 609
nucleotide sequences, mink enteritis virus 109
rabies virus 624
mice 110
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Theileria annulata* 3058
rinderpest, vaccination 609
Schistosoma, cattle 2435
Schistosoma bovis, immune response, goats 2436
surface proteins, *Babesia bovis* 4197
Taenia ovis
marketing, development, New Zealand 5196
politics, development, New Zealand 5196
technical progress, animal viruses 1801
Theileria parva, cattle 3703
viral proteins
Aujeszky virus 68

Recombinant vaccines *cont.*
viral proteins *cont.*
capripoxvirus 609
louping ill virus 78
Recombinases
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5645
transgenics, eggs, fowls 1741
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5645
molecular genetics
plants 2692
reviews 2684
Recombination
activating genes, nucleotide sequences, fishes 5735
Adenoviridae, DNA methylation, cell lines 5132
analysis, gene mapping, spermatozoa, reviews 3390
antigens, gene therapy, mice 2603
bacteriophages, DNA methylation, cell lines 5132
DNA binding proteins, somatic mutations, mice 2604
feline immunodeficiency virus, cats 589
gene mapping
Brassica nigra 5487
Zea mays 1510
gene targeting, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4651
gene transfer
DNA methylation, cell lines 5132
transgenics, mice 1714
genes, chromosome maps, mice 2155
genetic engineering, plants, reviews 5646
genetic markers
Solanum brevidens 316
Solanum tuberosum 316
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 3871, 5648
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1183
Nicotiana tabacum 14, 1183, 5648
hotspots, major histocompatibility complex, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 284
immunoglobulins
enhancers, transgenics, mice 5829
gene targeting
vectors
mice 1166
rats 1166
mice 2032
transcription, mice 3818
induction
genes, eggs, fowls 1741
vectors, chromosomes, mammals 3463
insertional mutagenesis, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4663
major histocompatibility complex
fowls 143
gene mapping, mice 3910
nucleotide sequences 5379
mitochondrial genetics
Oryza 5869
plants, reviews 2642
models, Retroviridae 3687
molecular genetics
plants, reviews 2684
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri* 638
mutations, severe combined immunodeficiency, mice 3210
nucleotide sequences, mice 3730
oncogenes
nucleotide sequences
fowls 1939
quails 1939
plasmids, DNA methylation, cell lines 5132
proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3168
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Solanum brevidens 316
Solanum tuberosum 316
repair, DNA glycosylase, cattle 2019
reporter genes, transgenics, mice 2389
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Brassica nigra 5487
Pennisetum glaucum 4466
Pinus taeda 4957
Populus deltoides 1501

Recombination *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Populus trichocarpa 1501
Solanum brevidens 316
Solanum tuberosum 316
site-specific, gene transfer, embryonic stem cells, reviews 2400
whey protein, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1750
Zea mays 1507, 4356
Recoverin, gene mapping, retina, mice 3921
Red deer
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis, detection, polymerase chain reaction 367
superovulation
FSH, ovulation rate 4099
PMSG, ovulation rate 4099
Refuse, anaerobic treatment, volatile fatty acids, production 4605
Regeneration
anther culture
Capsicum annuum 5071
Citrus clementina 1094
Citrus reticulata 1094
Elymus hispidus 2316
Fragaria ananassa 1099
Helianthus annuus 6082
Hordeum spontaneum 1096
Hordeum vulgare 1030, 1096, 4096, 4576
Medicago sativa 4590
Oryza sativa 5070, 5072, 6083, 6540
Prunus avium 4095
triticale 3585
Triticum aestivum 1100, 2316, 3585
Vitis riparia 4097
Vitis vinifera 5560
Zea mays 5578
antisense RNA, *Brassica juncea* 5046
cell culture
Armoracia rusticana 5041
Avena 4543
Elaeis guineensis 4584
Hordeum vulgare 1046
Medicago varia 429
plants, reviews 1034
Zea mays 1731
cryopreservation
Lilium 6542
Lilium japonicum 6542
Oryza sativa 4534
Solanum tuberosum 435
embryo culture
Allium ampeloprasum 427, 4580
Citrullus lanatus 2911
Cocos nucifera 1068
Cupressus sempervirens 4555
Elaeis guineensis 4584
Helianthus annuus 5062
Hordeum vulgare 6024
Oryza sativa 451
Pinus banksiana 1040
Prunus persica 2315
Triticum 1672
Tulipa 6028
Vitis vinifera 5652, 6063
Zea mays 453, 4532
gene expression
Brassica juncea 5046
Oryza sativa 4014
Populus tremuloides 3875
genetic transformation
Carthamus tinctorius 4164
Hordeum vulgare 15, 1176
Populus tremuloides 3875
Saccharum officinarum 1733
Triticum aestivum 15
in vitro culture
Dianthus caryophyllus 2268
Tanacetum vulgare 4550
mitochondrial genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3844
molecular genetics, plants, reviews 1034
mutations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3523
ovule culture
Allium cepa 5576
Hordeum vulgare 3583
Prunus persica 2315
Salix fragilis 2935
Salix lispoclados 2935

Regeneration *cont.*
ovule culture *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 3583
Tulipa 6028
Vitis vinifera 3528
Phleum pratense 1667
plants, reviews 4585
pollen culture
Brassica napus 1095, 3586
Brassica pekinensis 3582
Hordeum vulgare 465, 1176
Oryza sativa 468
protoplast culture
Allium ampeloprasum 427
Arabidopsis thaliana 4072, 4560, 6555
Beta vulgaris 3543, 6043
Brassica 4592
Brassica juncea 832
Colocasia esculenta 4563
edible fungi 1073
Gentiana scabra 6543
Gentiana triflora 6543
Helianthus annuus 5566
Hordeum vulgare 1046, 4551
Hyoscyamus muticus 6551
Ipomoea batatas 443, 1013
Ipomoea lacunosa 1013
Lactuca perennis 1661
Lilium formolongi 441
Lolium perenne 5552
Lotus corniculatus 5567
Lycopersicon esculentum 3521
Malus pumila 4538
Matthiola incana 5051
Medicago littoralis 5570
Medicago truncatula 5049
Oryza sativa 5555
Panax pseudoginseng 5641
plants, books 4623
Pogostemon cablin 5556
Populus simonii 5059
Saintpaulia ionantha 5027, 6556
Sesbania bispinosa 4593
Solanum tuberosum 6034
Triticum aestivum 1646
Vitis 2285
protoplast fusion
Diospyros kaki 5053
Helianthus annuus 4553
Helianthus giganteus 4553
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4537
Nicotiana tabacum 4537
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 4014
somaclonal variation
Dendranthema morifolium 1640
Eucalyptus urophylla 6553
Oryza sativa 5072
somatic embryogenesis, *Avena sativa* 2888
tissue culture
Abies concolor 5038
Abies grandis 5038
Acacia auriculiformis 3536
Acacia tortilis 4067
Aconitum napellus 5060
Actinidia deliciosa 4531
Aegle marmelos 2278
Agrostis stolonifera 3507
Allium ampeloprasum 5052
Allium kurrat 4561
Allium trifoliatum 457
Annona cherimola 1060
Annona squamosa 1060
Arachis 2919
Arachis hypogaea 3540
Avena 4543
Avena sativa 5018, 5020
Bambusa beecheyana 6027
Brassica napus 2908, 3557
Brassica oleracea 5031, 6052
Cajanus cajan 449, 4564
Camellia japonica 4568
Camellia sinensis 5058
Capsicum 2291
Capsicum annuum 1620
Capsicum praetermissum 1620
Cenchrus ciliaris 5650
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 4074
Citrullus lanatus 1023

Regeneration *cont.*
tissue culture *cont.*
Cnidum officinale 1021
Coffea canephora 6057
Coffea congensis 6057
Colocasia esculenta 3522, 5563
Coreopsis lanceolata 3546
Cornus florida 1623
Cortaderia selloana 6548
Cucumis melo 4541, 5037, 6045
Cuphea ericoides 4572
Daucus carota 2908
Dendranthema morifolium 1640
Digitalis purpurea 1619
Elaeagnus angustifolia 4539
Eucalyptus urophylla 6553
Festuca arundinacea 2916
Garcinia mangostana 1037
Gladiolus grandiflorus 5047
Glochidion multiloculaire 6064
Glycine max 4059
Helianthus annuus 6544
Hordeum vulgare 15, 5057
Ipomoea batatas 4687, 6053
Lilium formolongi 441
Lotus corniculatus 2886
Lycopersicon esculentum 3523, 5028
Mangifera indica 5562
Medicago littoralis 5570
Medicago sativa 4579
Murraya paniculata 6538
Nicotiana tabacum 2902
Olea europaea 4575
Oryza sativa 2884, 3507, 4063, 4566, 4577
Panicum virgatum 2889, 4535
Papaver bracteatum 1631
Paspalum notatum 1652
Phalaenopsis 5019
Picea glauca 5547
Pinus sylvestris 2915
Piper 5014
Pisum sativum 5550
Poa pratensis 6535
Populus 4057
Portulaca grandiflora 6549
Quassia simarouba 4071
Quercus 1643
Raphanus sativus 6037
Rubus fruticosus 1658
Rubus idaeus 1658
Scilla scilloides 3556
Sesbania grandiflora 4050
Setaria italica 4567
Solanum 3527
Solanum pseudocapsicum 3509
Sophora toromiro 1044
Sorghum bicolor 1039, 6029
Trema orientalis 3564
Trichopus zeylanicus 6539
Trifolium pratense 4581
Trillium persistens 5044
Triticum aestivum 15, 6541
Turnera diffusa 1007
Ulmus americana 3531
Vicia faba 3532
Vitis rupestris 20
Woodfordia fruticosa 3544
Wrightia tomentosa 2907
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 6545
Zea mays 453, 1626, 5033
Regenerative ability
anther culture, *Triticum aestivum* 1669
embryo culture, *Zea mays* 2937
genetic markers, *Hordeum vulgare* 4583
tissue culture
Capsicum annuum 6059
Festuca pratensis 4061
Helianthus annuus 4031
Hordeum vulgare 2906, 2909
Malus pumila 3541
Nicotiana tabacum 454
Oryza sativa 2451
Persea americana 3577
Solanum chacoense 425
Regulations
biosafety, USA 1694
biotechnology 5612
books 2991
Canada 6598, 6600

Regulations *cont.*
biotechnology *cont.*
companies
European Union 6590
USA 6590
Europe 6592
European Communities 6595
Japan 5094
UK 6599
USA 5098, 5104, 5109
genetic engineering
aquaculture
European Communities 1691
USA 1691
Austria 5097
Developing Countries 4636
European Union 2974
plants
Canada 5103
USA 5106-5107
USA 5614
genetic transformation
plants
Canada 5102
USA 5105
Relaxin, nucleotide sequences, horses 5741
Release
biosafety, books 2984
gene expression, genetically engineered microorganisms 1684
gene flow
Helianthus annuus 1689
Solanum tuberosum 1139, 2973
genetic engineering
Beta vulgaris 4187
Brassica napus 1143
plants 1140, 4114-4117, 4119, 4122, 4125, 4127, 5093, 5611
Canada 5103
reviews 4126, 6116
USA 5106-5107
Rubus idaeus 6114
Solanum tuberosum 503, 1139
Costa Rica 5100
Mexico 5100
genetic transformation
crops 6175
plants 567
Canada 5102
reviews 4113
Solanum tuberosum 3616
genetically engineered microorganisms, reviews 6594
viral insecticides
biosafety, UK 2340
environmental impact, UK 2340
Renal function
abnormalities
platelet-derived growth factor
deficiency, embryonic development, mice 1261
receptors, embryonic development, mice 1264
Renibacterium salmoninarum, detection, polymerase chain reaction, ova 365
Renin
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, cattle 3953
gene transfer, infertility, males, rats 5670
Repetitive DNA (*see also* Microsatellites; Satellite DNA)
Brassica napus 5963
casein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, breed differences, cattle 2755
cats 3179
dairy performance, linkage, cattle 3337
detection, polymerase chain reaction, transgenics, mice 2216
DNA fingerprinting
Helianthus annuus 3437
Oryza sativa 347
Phaseolus 6474
DNA hybridization
Brassica 4271
Elymus elongatus 894
Elymus hispidus 894
Lilium longiflorum 1421
Lycopersicon esculentum 181
Oryza sativa 5494
Solanum 4270
Repetitive DNA *cont.*
DNA hybridization *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 894
Vicia faba 3967, 3977
DNA methylation
Pennisetum glaucum 740
Zea 1497
dogs 1291, 3179
enzymes, lysozyme, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2100
fluorescence, DNA hybridization, chromosome banding, mammals 921
gene expression
Glycine max 5326
Oryza sativa 1579
gene mapping
cell fusion
cattle 2740
pigs 1483
DNA hybridization
cattle 1453
horses 5927
pigs 1490, 3340-3341, 3406
fluorescence, rats 4892
fowls 2132
Glycine max 2816
Glycine soja 2816
Pennisetum glaucum 740
pigs 282, 2105, 3906-3907
polymerase chain reaction, mice 5438
Solanum spegazzinii 4270
genes, α-smooth muscle actin, restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 2091
genetic polymorphism
fowls 2132
pigs 2161
Glycine max 4968
Gossypium hirsutum 5935
Heterodera schachtii, Beta vulgaris 4480
inbred strains, strain differences, detection, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5930
interleukins, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 2745
metallothionein, restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 1463
mink 3179
molecular genetics
Arabidopsis thaliana 2817
cereals 4772
Nicotiana tabacum 5772
Silene latifolia 810
Triticum aestivum 4254
nucleotide sequences
animals 2581
Arabidopsis arenosa 5293
Brassica 2575, 4271
Brassica juncea 2575
cattle 5928
fishes 1872
Glycine max 5326
Haemonchus contortus, sheep 577
Helictotrichon convolutum 5957
Lycopersicon esculentum 181
Oryza sativa 1579
Pennisetum glaucum 740
pigs 2161, 3907
plants 2581
Secale cereale 178
sheep 5897
Solanum spegazzinii 4270
Theileria mutans 679
Trichinella spiralis 5677
Trichostrongylus colubriformis 578
Triticeae 1575
Zea 1497
polymerase chain reaction
Aegilops squarrosa 6489
Arabidopsis thaliana 5949
Glycine max 2816
Glycine soja 2816
Oryza sativa 3443
Quercus macrocarpa 5950
polymorphism
cattle 5457, 5928
horses 3319, 5927
mice 4771
sheep 5897
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Helianthus annuus* 4005
Repetitive DNA *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Aegilops 4473
Brassica 323
cattle 1446, 1453, 1471, 1476, 2118, 2129, 2728, 2740, 2752, 2781, 4453
dogs 1475, 2119, 2144
Eruca vesicaria 323
Glycine max 3993
Glycine soja 3993
goats 2084, 2088
horses 2115, 2739, 2742, 3333
major histocompatibility complex, cattle 2779
Oryza sativa 5515
ostriches 2787
pigs 1448, 1467, 2145, 3340-3341, 3405-3406
rabbits 1484
Raphanus sativus 323
sheep 1462, 2769, 3345
Sinapis alba 323
Sinapis arvensis 323
Solanum 4270
Solanum spegazzinii 4270
Triticeae 1575
Triticum aestivum 2798
tissue culture
Helianthus annuus 6544
Hordeum jubatum 2912
Hordeum marinum 2912
Hordeum vulgare 2912
transcripts
nucleotide sequences
brain, rats 5358
testes, rats 5358
transfer RNA, transposable elements, genomes, evolution, fishes 1320
yeast artificial chromosomes, *Zea mays* 2827
Replicase
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 89
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 89
Replication
DNA methylation, *Silene pratensis* 255
factors, gene mapping, mice 3363
origin
aspartate carbamoyltransferase, hamsters 6329
carbamoyl-phosphate synthase, hamsters 6329
dihydroorotase, hamsters 6329
molecular genetics, mammals, reviews 349
nucleotide sequences, mice 711
RNA viruses, plasmids, animals 2416
Reporter genes
biolistics, gene transfer, embryos, Crustacea 5131
c-AMP, response elements, transcription, G proteins, mice 2605
co-suppression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2663
design, gene expression, detection, resolvase 3462
DNA sequencing, vectors, transfection, fowls 5521
fluorescence, gene expression, techniques 339
gene expression
enhancers, cell lines, mammals 5846
β-glucuronidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3836
Nicotiana tabacum 807, 2663
transgenics
embryos, fishes 562
fishes 1723
Zea mays 1182
gene transfer
embryos
in vitro culture, hatching, Japanese quails 563
Japanese quails 1752
fishes 1723
gene expression, liver, transgenics, mice 5161
X chromosome, inactivation, transgenics, mice 4678
genetic transformation 2369
cereals 4661

Reporter genes *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Dendrobium 10
β-glucuronidase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3836
Nicotiana tabacum 807, 2663
Prunus persica 547
Triticum aestivum 11
Zea mays 1182
molecular genetics, reviews 5884
mutagenesis, transgenics, mice 3145
pronucleus, visibility, gene transfer, gene expression, pigs 6154
recombination, transgenics, mice 2389
Retroviridae, DNA libraries, transfection, fowls 5521
vaccinia virus, vectors, gene expression, induction, cell lines, mammals 5634
Reports
ethics, genetic engineering, animal breeding, UK 5622
genetic engineering, microorganisms, foods 1163
International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology: 1994. 6127
Italy, International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology 1709
UK, AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research, Cambridge Laboratory, John Innes Institute, Nitrogen Fixation Laboratory Sainsbury Laboratory 519
Reproduction
biotechnology
bison 6086
Camelidae, reviews 6085
genetic resources, conservation, livestock 5076
livestock, reviews 1607
chimaeras, primordial germ cells, frozen, fowls 2875
chloroplast genetics, *Fagopyrum* 5486
gene mapping, *Fagopyrum* 5486
new technology, genetic improvement, wool production, sheep 2939
physiology, gene transfer, mice, reviews 2379
somatotropin, transgenics, mice 1743
Research (*see also* Organization of research)
feed conversion, livestock, biotechnology 6583
human diseases, transgenics, laboratory mammals, reviews 3037
waste utilization, livestock, biotechnology 6583
Resolvase, reporter genes, design, gene expression, detection 3462
Respiration
cell culture, *Petunia hybrida* 1624
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3876
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3876
Respiratory disorders, cytochromes, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5165
Restriction analysis
chloroplast genetics, *Beta maritima* 3970
detection, *Cryptosporidium* 568
evolution
Lupinus 2167
Phaseolus coccineus 314
Phaseolus vulgaris 314
exons, purines, synthesis, mice 2598
Oryza sativa 3429
phylogeny
Aegilops 3987
Triticum 3987
Restriction fragment length polymorphism (*see also* DNA fingerprinting)
abscisic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 1558, 2182
Actinomyces pyogenes, cattle 1771
adenosinetriphosphatase, *Sorghum bicolor* 2822
Aegilops squarrosa 872, 3439
alcohol dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 3454, 4508
aldehyde-lyases, *Oryza sativa* 305
ankyrins, gene mapping, mice 4909
Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
anther culture
Solanum chacoense 866
Zea mays 4098
anthocyanins, *Solanum tuberosum* 876
antibiotic resistance, *Frankia alni* 124
antigens, skin, gene mapping, mice 5418
Apium graveolens 4991
apomixis
Cenchrus ciliaris 1543
Pennisetum 1543
Pennisetum aquamulatum 2945
Pennisetum glaucum 2945
Tripsacum dactyloides 5965
Zea mays 5965
Arabidopsis thaliana 2792
books 4628
Avena byzantina 1563, 4964, 5498
Avena sativa 1563, 5498
avenin, *Avena nuda* 3995
backcrossing
Allium cepa 3412
Allium fistulosum 3412
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
Elymus hispidus 5471, 5488
Triticum aestivum 5471, 5488, 5510
Betula pendula 6476
Betula pubescens 6476
blood coagulation factors, gene mapping, cattle 4925
blood proteins, transferrin, pigs 5421
bolting, *Beta vulgaris* 287
bovine herpesvirus 1, pigs 1787
Bradyrhizobium, Glycine max 904
Brassica 332
Brassica campestris 4949
Brassica napus 293, 1515, 5937
Brassica nigra 1573
breed differences, horses 2086
Bremia lactucae, Lactuca sativa 5988
cadherins, gene mapping, mice 4904
Camelidae 1486
Capsicum annuum 4970
carbonate dehydratase, sheep 1482
casein
buffaloes 940
cattle 940
genetic polymorphism
cattle 5448
identification, cattle 856
linkage, pigs 1444
genotypes, cattle 4887
repetitive DNA, breed differences, cattle 2755
catenins, gene mapping, mice 5429
cattle 2765, 3359
cell culture
Rauvolfia 2913
Rauvolfia serpentina 2913
cereals 2818, 4951
chloroplast genetics
Allium 4502
Bromus inermis 5499
Coreopsis grandiflora 897
Leucaena leucocephala 299
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3444
chromosome addition, *Triticum aestivum* 3986
chromosome substitution
Triticum dicoccoides 1509
Triticum durum 1509
chromosome translocation
Aegilops umbellulata 2177
Arachis cardenasii 4955
Arachis hypogaea 4955
Elymus farctus 2177
Triticum aestivum 2177, 4953
Triticum urartu 2177
Citrus 4990
Citrus reticulata 4990
Clavibacter michiganensis
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3991, 4494
Solanum 2175
Solanum tuberosum 2175
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1235
Zea mays 1215
cold resistance
Citrus 1504
Sorghum bicolor 2825
Triticum aestivum 5953
Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Colletotrichum graminicola, Zea mays 1221
Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, Phaseolus vulgaris 83, 3963
colour
Glycine max 5951
Solanum tuberosum 876
crops, books 4628
crossing over, *Hordeum vulgare* 1564
Cryptomeria japonica 5495
crystallins
dogs 5918
gene mapping, mice 3346
cytochrome b, fishes 3375
cytochromes, mitochondrial DNA, species differences 2461
cytoplasm, *Cichorium intybus* 6456
cytoplasmic male sterility
Allium cepa 2823
Helianthus annuus 1498, 1523
Pennisetum glaucum 6488
Phaseolus vulgaris 5959
Secale cereale 4100
Sorghum bicolor 2822
Triticum aestivum 6093
Zea mays 477
dehydroepiandrosterone sulfotransferase, strain differences, mice 2093
detection
border disease 407
bovine diarrhoea virus 407
pestivirus 407
swine fever virus 407
development
Lycopersicon esculentum 4496
Zea mays 1505
diacylglycerol kinase, gene mapping, mice 4439
diagnosis
polymerase chain reaction
Echinococcus granulosus 4514
Echinococcus multilocularis 4514
Taenia hydatigena 4514
Taenia multiceps 4514
Taenia ovis 4514
Taenia pisiformis 4514
Taenia serialis 4514
Taeniidae 4514
dihydrokaempferol 4-reductase, *Glycine max* 5951
Diospyros 899
Diospyros kaki 899
diseases, hereditary hepatitis, rats 4924
DNA fingerprinting, fishes 3328
DNA helicase, gene mapping, mice 4440
DNA probes, sheep 1458
dormancy, *Solanum* 1521
drought resistance
Oryza sativa 5473
Sorghum bicolor 2813
Triticum aestivum 2182
Zea mays 6588
ears, gene mapping, guineapigs 5889
embryonic development, gene mapping, mice 4418
endosperm, *Zea mays* 3983, 5966
enhancers, DNA binding proteins, gene mapping, mice 6428
enzymes
esterases, sheep 2767
lysozyme, repetitive DNA, sheep 2100
phenol sulfotransferase, cattle 3371
phosphorylase, sheep 3382
plasminogen activator, sheep 2768
trypsin inhibitor, pigs 5419
epidermal growth factor, receptors, ligands, gene mapping, mice 5912
Erysiphe graminis
Hordeum 6183
Hordeum vulgare 98, 4462
Triticum aestivum 2179, 4958
Erysiphe graminis f.sp. *hordei, Hordeum vulgare* 632
Erysiphe pisi, Pisum sativum 333
erythroid aminolevulinate synthase, dogs 5411
ethylene, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5088
Eucalyptus nitens 868, 1502

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
evolution
Allium 4502
Arabidopsis thaliana 1541
Brassica oleracea 1541
Festuca 335
Hordeum 3447
Leucaena 300
Lolium perenne 335
Mangifera indica 4460
Manihot esculenta 1518
Phaseolus vulgaris 1568
Saccharinae 159
Saccharum officinarum 159
Sedum 298
Solanum 296
Stylosanthes hamata 5477
Stylosanthes humilis 5477
Zea mays 4508
extensin, *Medicago laciniata* 918
fatty acids
binding proteins, heart, cattle 4452
Helianthus annuus 4971
flowering
Arabidopsis thaliana 3979, 5962
Hordeum vulgare 6481
flowers, *Glycine max* 5951
Fortunella crassifolia 4990
fruits
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6463
Lycopersicon esculentum 6463
FSH, cattle 4446
Fulvia fulva, Lycopersicon esculentum 87
fungi, books 509
gelsolin, pigs 1451
gene expression, central nervous system, mice 1588
gene mapping
acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, mice 6322
Aedes aegypti 3949
Aedes albopictus 3949
Arabidopsis thaliana 307, 3448
Asparagus officinalis 3997
Beta 1530
Beta vulgaris 1530, 4464
Brassica campestris 3448
Brassica napus 3448
Brassica oleracea 3448
chromosomes, No. 20, rats 4441
endogenous viruses, mice 2135
Glycine max 4986
Gossypium barbadense 3996
Gossypium hirsutum 3996
haemophilia, sheep 2727
human homologues, mice 4914
inositol-1,4-bisphosphate 1-phosphatase, mice 6427
Lactuca sativa 304
Lycopersicon 3965
major histocompatibility complex, fowls 5459
Oryza latifolia 302
Oryza sativa 302, 4003, 6502
Pennisetum glaucum 2811
Phaseolus acutifolius 879
retinoid X receptor, mice 3370
sheep 4888
Sorghum bicolor 2795, 2819, 2831
thrombopoietin, mice 4419
transcription factors
cattle 3934
mice 6448
Triticum aestivum 6490
Zea mays 290
genes
ANX5, fowls 2730
apolipoprotein, sheep 2766
blood coagulation factor, cattle 3387
complement component, sheep 3938
endogenous viruses, genes, feathering rate, fowls 5238
endothelin, pigs 2732
enzymes, metalloproteinase, inhibitors, sheep 2744
heat shock proteins, cattle 2112
histocompatibility, mice 3354
homeo box, gene mapping, mice 768
homeodomain protein, fowls 2128
inactive X-specific transcript, sheep 5922

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
genes *cont.*
Menkes disease, sheep 2770
OCT2, pigs 2159
orosomucoid, pigs 2733
PIT-1
cattle 2165
pigs 2789
ryanodine receptor, halothane susceptibility, genotypes, detection, pigs 2160
α-smooth muscle actin, repetitive DNA, fowls 2091
tattered, gene mapping, mice 4919
tensin, fowls 2128
tumour suppression, strain differences, rats 3356
wool, proteins, sheep 3385
genetic distance, *Zea mays* 3966
genetic markers
animals 3973
plants 3973
Zea mays 1528
genetic relationships, *Phellinus weirii* 85
genetic variation, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4972
genomes
Aegilops 4473
triticale 5490
gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 4504
Globodera pallida
Solanum spegazzinii 96
Solanum tuberosum 2807
Globodera rostochiensis, Solanum tuberosum 2807, 4978
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase, pigs 5452
glucosinolates, *Brassica napus* 321, 4503
glutenins, *Triticum aestivum* 5983
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, fowls 2092
glycinins
Glycine max 1513
Glycine soja 1513
GnRH, receptors, gene mapping, sheep 5441
goats 3359
growth period
Brassica napus 4952
Oryza sativa 2826, 6482
haemoglobin, cattle 1454
height
Oryza sativa 313, 4948, 6482
Sorghum bicolor 4487
Zea mays 902
Helianthus 863
Helianthus annuus 863, 4956, 5940, 5954
Heterodera avenae, Triticum aestivum 3698
Heterodera glycines, Glycine max 1561
Heterodera schachtii
Beta patellaris 5506
Beta vulgaris 5506
heterozygosity, *Solanum tuberosum* 5936
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 632
Hordeum spontaneum 1553
Hordeum vulgare 1524-1525, 1545, 1547, 1553, 1569, 3439
identification
Frankia 127
gene mapping, techniques, mice 1485
immunoglobulins, gene mapping, rats 6422
inbred strains, strain differences, detection, repetitive DNA, mice 5930
inbreeding, *Zea mays* 1567
infectious bursal disease virus 63
inflorescences, *Tripsacum dactyloides* 2168
inhibin
cattle 4428
pigs 4427, 5465
insulin-like growth factor, gene mapping, pigs 2163
intergeneric hybridization
Festuca mairei 5475
Hordeum vulgare 4987
Lolium perenne 5475
Secale cereale 4987
Triticum timopheevii 4987

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
interleukins
receptors, sheep 2138
repetitive DNA, sheep 2745
interspecific hybridization
Allium cepa 3412
Allium fistulosum 3412
Lycopersicon esculentum 1213
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1213
Phaseolus coccineus 881
Phaseolus vulgaris 881
Picea 331
Solanum berthaultii 1549
Solanum etuberosum 1549
Solanum tuberosum 1549
isoenzymes
Leucaena leucocephala 299
Zea mays 1528
isolation techniques, genomes 1485
Juglans hindsii 1517
Juglans regia 1517
lactalbumin
cattle 5447
nucleotide sequences, pigs 4414
β-lactoglobulin
promoters, nucleotide sequences, breed differences, cattle 4825
cattle 3893
lactoglobulins, genetic polymorphism, identification, cattle 856
leaves, *Zea mays* 905
lectins, *Cucurbita* 2517
Lens culinaris 1560, 4983
Lens orientalis 1560, 4983
Leveillula taurica, Lycopersicon esculentum 4693
LH, gene mapping, sheep 4926
ligules, *Hordeum vulgare* 324
linkage, analysis, populations, admixed 2729
linolenic acid
Brassica napus 4477, 5512
Glycine max 5942
lipoprotein lipase
breed differences, cattle 2157
cattle 5903
lumican, gene mapping, mice 5417
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 4485
Lycopersicon esculentum 4485, 4943
Lycopersicon pennellii 4943
Magnaporthe grisea, Oryza sativa 105, 5960
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, *Zea mays* 4499
major histocompatibility complex
bison 2141
cattle 5732
dogs 4238
genotypes, identification, pigs 4448
haplotypes, pheasants 1493
pheasants 5929
pigs 1459
recombination, hotspots, mice 284
sheep 3374
male sterility, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3963
Malus pumila 884
Manihot chlorosticta 883
Manihot esculenta 883
Manihot rubricaulis 883
Mayetiola destructor
Secale cereale 6177
Triticum aestivum 6177
Meloidogyne incognita, Lycopersicon esculentum 6193
microsatellites
cattle 4416, 4425, 4430, 4457
dogs 4429
goats 4425
pigs 4458
sheep 4423-4425, 4449
strain differences, rats 5435
Microsphaera diffusa, Glycine max 904
milk proteins, genetic polymorphism, identification, cattle 856
mitochondrial DNA
breed differences
buffaloes 852
cattle 2756
horses, China 2786
Echinococcus granulosus 575

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
mitochondrial DNA *cont.*
fishes 2154, 2735, 3318, 3342
horses 2749, 5437
inheritance, hybridization, fishes 1460
mice 2783
pigs 3892, 5423
populations, fishes 6443
sex differences, Mollusca 1487
species differences, shrimps 1447
strain differences, shrimps 1447
mitochondrial genetics
Brassica oleracea 890
Sequoia sempervirens 5961
Triticum aestivum 1267
mucins, gene mapping, mice 5434
mutations, equine herpesvirus 1 53
Mycosphaerella 631
myelin-associated glycoprotein, gene mapping, sheep 4926
myelin basic protein, sheep 2142
myoglobin, cattle 1441
nebulin, pigs 4411
nervous system, abnormalities, gene mapping, mice 4450
nitrite reductase, *Hordeum vulgare* 5815
nitrogen fixation, *Frankia* 123
nodulation, *Glycine max* 904
nucleolus organizer, *Zea mays* 4499
nucleoside phosphorylase, cattle 1455
Oidium lycopersicum
Lycopersicon esculentum 1213
Lycopersicon hirsutum 1213
oocytes, genotypes, prediction, mice 3958
ornithine decarboxylase, cattle 4939
orosomucoid, pigs 1456
Oryza sativa 1532, 1582, 2184
oryzacystatin, *Oryza sativa* 305
palmitates, *Glycine max* 900
pathogenicity, *Verticillium dahliae* 1214
Pennisetum glaucum 1542
Peronosclerospora sorghi, Sorghum bicolor 2801
peroxidases
Medicago laciniata 918
Oryza sativa 306
Phaseolus vulgaris 907
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase, *Camellia sinensis* 1546
photoperiodism, *Hordeum vulgare* 312, 6481
photosynthesis, *Corallorrhiza* 3421
photosystem II, *Populus interamericana* 2830
phylogeny
Allium 4463
Beta 5509
Glycine 5518
Hordeum spontaneum 5505
Hordeum vulgare 5505
Sorghum bicolor 5476
Triticum araraticum 3988
Triticum dicoccoides 3988
Vicia 4489
phytohaemagglutinins
Phaseolus 336
Vigna 336
Phytophthora infestans, Solanum tuberosum 640, 2807
Phytophthora sojae, Glycine max 904, 1555-1556
plakoglobin, gene mapping, mice 5429
plants, reviews 5987
Plasmopara lactucae-radicis, Lactuca sativa 5988
plastids, *Actinidia* 5944
Pleurotus ostreatus 5968
pollen competition, *Zea mays* 3999
pollen germination, *Zea mays* 3999
polymerase chain reaction, *Triticum aestivum* 2797
polyploidy
Brassica 2849
Lycopersicon esculentum 310
Medicago sativa 1538
Populus 4491-4493
Populus deltoides 2794
Populus trichocarpa 2794
Potentilla caulescens 1188

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
prolactin
buffaloes 3933
cattle 3933
proteasomes
gene mapping, cattle 2776
mice 5759
protein kinase, pigs 4420
protein-tyrosine kinase, gene mapping, mice 4896-4897
proteins, haematopoiesis, gene mapping, mice 6437
protoplast fusion
Lycopersicon esculentum 3666
Medicago coerulea 4170
Medicago sativa 4170
Solanum tuberosum 3666
Prunus 6470
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1534
Puccinia
Elymus hispidus 5488
Triticum aestivum 5488
Puccinia coronata
Avena nuda 3445, 3995
Avena sativa 2170
Avena wiestii 3445
Puccinia graminis
Triticum aestivum 3992
Triticum boeoticum 3992
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 4944, 5507, 5941
Puccinia sorghi, Zea mays 2174, 5978
Pyrus pyrifolia 2829
quality
Lycopersicon 295, 6454, 6462
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6454, 6463
Lycopersicon esculentum 6463
Triticum aestivum 5983
quantitative traits
Arabidopsis thaliana 5962
Brassica oleracea 4002
Brassica pekinensis 4002
Glycine max 6480
Hordeum vulgare 4462
Lycopersicon 295
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 5480
Lycopersicon esculentum 5480
Oryza sativa 6482-6483
Pennisetum glaucum 2427
Solanum 2799
Zea 874
Zea mays 328, 873-874, 912, 4461
Raphanus sativus 332
Rauvolfia serpentina 1654
recombinant vaccines, *Theileria annulata* 3058
recombination
Brassica nigra 5487
Pennisetum glaucum 4466
Pinus taeda 4957
Populus deltoides 1501
Populus trichocarpa 1501
Solanum brevidens 316
Solanum tuberosum 316
repetitive DNA
Aegilops 4473
Brassica 323
cattle 1446, 1453, 1471, 1476, 2118, 2129, 2728, 2740, 2752, 2781, 4453
dogs 1475, 2119, 2144
Eruca vesicaria 323
Glycine max 3993
Glycine soja 3993
goats 2084, 2088
horses 2115, 2739, 2742, 3333
major histocompatibility complex, cattle 2779
metallothionein, sheep 1463
Oryza sativa 5515
ostriches 2787
pigs 1448, 1467, 2145, 3340-3341, 3405-3406
rabbits 1484
Raphanus sativus 323
sheep 1462, 2769, 3345
Sinapis alba 323
Sinapis arvensis 323
Solanum 4270

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
repetitive DNA *cont.*
Solanum spegazzinii 4270
Triticeae 1575
Triticum aestivum 2798
Rhizoctonia solani, Oryza sativa 6483
rhizomes
Sorghum bicolor 6494
Sorghum propinquum 6494
Rhynchosporium secalis
Hordeum spontaneum 4941
Hordeum vulgare 4462, 4941, 5508
ribosomal DNA
Dioscorea cayenensis 4977
Dioscorea rotundata 4977
Petunia hybrida 4015
Phaseolus 4962
ribosomal RNA 3417
Anemone 301
Borrelia burgdorferi 3686
breed differences, buffaloes 852
Cichorium intybus 6456
Frankia 127
Herrania 3420
Leucaena leucocephala 299
Medicago laciniata 918
Picea 331
Pleurotus cornucopiae 303
Proteocephalus exiguus 5684
Proteocephalus neglectus 5684
Ranunculaceae 301
Theobroma 3420
Theobroma cacao 3420
Trichoderma harzianum 645
Rickettsia, species differences 58
ripening
Lycopersicon 6454
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6454
Lycopersicon esculentum 6472
roots, *Oryza sativa* 5473
ryanodine, receptors, mutations, porcine stress syndrome 2777
Saccharum 3435
Saccharum officinarum 1527, 3434
Saccharum robustum 3434
Saccharum spontaneum 3434
satellite DNA
alpacas 4936
camels 4936
guanacos 4936
llamas 4936
vicuñas 4936
Sclerospora graminicola, Pennisetum glaucum 2427, 2815, 6180
Secale cereale 1539
seed testing, *Cucumis sativus* 2180
seeds
Brassica napus 6467
Zea 874
Zea mays 874
self incompatibility
Brassica oleracea 1677
Lycopersicon hirsutum 865
Lycopersicon peruvianum 865
Solanum chacoense 2183
serine proteinases, gene mapping, mice 2784
sex
Pinus taeda 4957
Tripsacum dactyloides 1512
sex chromosomes, Japanese quails 2750
sheep 3358-3359, 5908
Solanum tuberosum 1188, 3026
somaclonal variation, *Daucus carota* 4544
somatotropin
buffaloes 3933
cattle 3933
fishes 5911
Sorghum bicolor 292, 1527, 1559, 1581, 2796, 2812, 4950
specific gravity, *Solanum tuberosum* 1520
spermatogenesis, gene mapping, mice 2131
starch branching enzyme, *Oryza sativa* 3438
statistics, *Zea mays* 1571
sterility, *Oryza sativa* 4506

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
sucrose
Lycopersicon 6462
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6463
Lycopersicon esculentum 6463
Zea mays 6498
superoxide dismutase
mice 4745
pigs 4455
T lymphocytes
antigens, sheep 1474
receptors, horses 3164
taxonomy 3417
Abies alba 5984
Abies nebrodensis 5984
Andira 4486
Anemone 301
Brachypodium 5943
Brassica 323
Bromus 4488
Columnea 330
Corallorrhiza 3421
Elionurus tripsacoides 311
Eruca vesicaria 323
Glycine 4959
Herrania 3420
Juglans 1516
Larix 4479
Muhlenbergia 294
Musa 869
Oryza sativa 5503
Paulownia 1576
Phaseolus 4962
Phyllostachys 1522
Pinus caribaea 317
Pinus elliottii 317
Poaceae 294
Ranunculaceae 301
Raphanus sativus 323
Sinapis alba 323
Sinapis arvensis 323
Solanum 296
Theobroma 3420
Theobroma cacao 3420
Tripsacum 311
Triticum 289
Uromyces appendiculatus var. *appendculatus* 630
Zea diploperennis 311
Zea mays 311
techniques, *Triticum aestivum* 354
testes, gene mapping, mice 2131
Theileria parva, immunotaxonomy, Zimbabwe 1762
Theileria taurotragi, immunotaxonomy, Zimbabwe 1762
Theobroma cacao 2178
thiostrepton, *Frankia alni* 124
tillering
Sorghum bicolor 6494
Sorghum propinquum 6494
tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
Lycopersicon esculentum 4500
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4500
transcription factors
carcass composition, pigs 5468
DNA binding motifs, gene mapping, mice 5891
gene mapping, mice 3314-3315, 3398, 4937, 5456, 5900
growth, pigs 5468
transferrin, cattle 5893
transforming growth factor, fowls 5442
Tripsacum dactyloides 1499
Triticum 872, 5945
Triticum aestivum 329, 5945, 5969
Triticum spelta 329
tropomodulin, gene mapping, mice 5466
tropomyosins, gene mapping, mice 4894
tubers
Solanum 1521
Solanum tuberosum 875-876
turnip mosaic potyvirus, *Lactuca sativa* 5988
tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, fowls 1491
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, mice 4913
variety classification
Ampelopsis 6457
Avena byzantina 1550
Avena sativa 1550

Restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
variety classification *cont.*
Camellia sinensis 1546
Capsicum 5501
Cucumis sativus 4973
Dendranthema morifolium 6501
Elaeis guineensis 4961
Elaeis oleifera 4961
Erianthus arundinaceus 6466
Juglans regia 877
Mangifera indica 4460
Oryza sativa 5503, 5955
Parthenocissus 6457
Phoenix dactylifera 870
Prunus persica 4490
Rosa 864
Saccharum officinarum 6466
Theobroma cacao 2181
Triticum aestivum 2798
Vitis 6457
Vitis berlandieri 6473
Vitis riparia 6473
vernalization
Brassica napus 4952
Triticum aestivum 5953
water balance, *Sorghum bicolor* 2813
wide hybridization, *Oryza sativa* 4506
Xanthomonas oryzae, Oryza sativa 917
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae, Oryza sativa* 285
yeast artificial chromosomes, *Oryza sativa* 917
yield components, *Zea mays* 1574
Zea mays 309, 860, 1496, 1507, 1527, 3973
zein, *Zea mays* 1535, 3983, 4468
Restriction mapping
artificial selection, *Zea mays* 326
bovine papillomavirus, cattle 573
cytochromes, mitochondrial DNA, fishes 5904
N-hydroxyarylamine *O*-acetyltransferase, mice 692
nucleolus organizer, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4471
plasmids, *Salmonella enteritidis* 576
ribosomal DNA
Cynara scolymus 761
Onopordum 761
ribosomal RNA, *Zea mays* 326
skin diseases, cattle 573
surface proteins, *Chlamydia psittaci,* cats 70
Resveratrol, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3067
Retina
calnexin, gene mapping, mice 3921
cells, genes, identification, gene expression, glucose, cattle 1850
3′,5′-cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase, gene mapping, mice 3921
epithelium, retinol dehydrogenase, gene expression, cattle 3169
gene expression
development, quails 2024
genes, paired box, promoters, quails 5837
genes, paired box, enhancers, nucleotide sequences, quails 2025
recoverin, gene mapping, mice 3921
Retinoic acid
binding proteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 1260
genes, regulation, gene expression, mice 2007
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase, transcription, cell lines, rats 2606
receptors, response elements, thyroid hormones, mice 4811
response elements, transcription factors, gene expression, skeleton, rats 2033
Retinoids
receptors
DNA binding proteins, rats 1855
gene expression, embryos, fowls 1396
nucleotide sequences
embryos, fowls 1396
rats 1855
Retinol, embryos, quality, cattle 6089

Retinol dehydrogenase
gene expression
retina, epithelium, cattle 3169
tissue specificity, mice 5269
nucleotide sequences
cattle 3169
mice 5269
rats 3122
Retrotransposons
identification, mammals 3256
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 6266
Retroviral vectors (*see also* Vectors)
cloning, drug resistance, selectable markers, cell lines, animals 5
erythropoietin, gene transfer, fibroblasts, transplantation, mice 3702
gene expression
DNA, injection, sites, mice 3008
drug resistance, selectable markers, cell lines, animals 5
gene transfer
DNA, injection, mice 3008
efficiency
liver cells
mice 3641
rats 3641
embryos, fishes 522
hepatocytes, mice 1726
host range, viral proteins, avian oncovirus, mammals 6
infection, pseudogenes 3642
insulin, gene transfer, liver, rats 3701
nucleotide sequences, mutations, dilute, gene expression, tissue specificity, mice 5839
production, vesicular stomatitis virus, Moloney murine leukaemia virus 1726
Retroviridae
aquareovirus, polypeptides, gene expression 615
B lymphocytes, gene therapy, animal models, mice 1167
cloning, mutations, embryonic stem cells, mice 1285
DNA libraries
reporter genes, transfection, fowls 5521
screening 6514
gene mapping, mice 6419
gene transfer
cattle 3669
embryos, techniques 2356
liver, mice 5138
marker genes
germ cells, fowls 1713
vectors, design, mice 2355
oncogenes, DNA libraries, transfer, mammals 2219
receptors
cells, infection 6172
gene expression, intestines, rats 4763
nucleotide sequences, intestines, rats 4763
recombination, models 3687
susceptibility, gene mapping, mice 3394
vectors, gene transfer, cell lines, rats 5135
Reverse transcriptase
cloning, avian myeloblastosis virus, techniques 3484
DNA amplification, avian myeloblastosis virus, techniques 3484
Reverse transcription, inhibition, oligonucleotides, antisense RNA, techniques 1584
Reviews
aflatoxins, biosynthesis, molecular biology 4136
agricultural wastes, biological treatment 2955
amino acid sequences, databases 3202
animal breeding, transgenics 1162
anther culture
haploidy 1671
plants 3588, 6022
artificial insemination
female fertility
semen
freezing 4091

Reviews *cont.*
artificial insemination *cont.*
female fertility *cont.*
semen *cont.*
storage 4091
autoimmunity
DNA, antibodies, transgenics, mice 4175
haemolytic anaemia, transgenics, mice 4173
transgenics, mice 4176
bacteria
copper, mining 6108
gold, mining 6108
uranium, mining 6108
bioreactors 661
plants 6098
biosensors 4106
biotechnology 2351
automation 5992
cereals 4641
crops 5629
foods, Australia 4135
intellectual property rights, plants 5099
plant genetic resources, plants 5099
plants 4639
Saccharum officinarum 3
veterinary medicine 520
bluetongue virus, recombinant vaccines 3704
breeding programmes
biotechnology, livestock 1676
gene mapping, cattle 2152
genetic polymorphism, cattle 2152
marker genes, cattle 2152
quantitative traits, cattle 2152
catechol oxidase
yeast artificial chromosomes
gene transfer, mice 2387
transgenics, mice 2387
cell culture 661
alkaloids, *Peganum harmala* 3706
bioreactors, plants 4606
regeneration, plants 1034
secondary metabolites, plants 4606, 6194-6195
somatic embryogenesis, plants 1034
cell lines
biotechnology, livestock 3496
genetic engineering, livestock 3496
cells
biotechnology, livestock 3496
genetic engineering, livestock 3496
cellulolytic microorganisms, biodegradation 3606
centromeres, molecular genetics, mammals 349
chloroplast genetics
evolution, plants 2171
techniques, plants 1551
chromosomes, flow cytometry, livestock 2158
cloning
disease resistance, plants 6188
light, plants 833
plant development, plants 833
protein kinase, plants 185
techniques 5997
transmembrane proteins, plants 185
cryopreservation, plants 4548
diagnostic techniques, animal diseases 962
disease resistance, transgenics, livestock 2388
diseases
man, animal models, transgenics, livestock 2392
microsatellites
laboratory mammals 1465
livestock 1465
DNA amplification 1405
DNA binding proteins 6341
techniques 5995
DNA fingerprinting, fruit crops 3442
DNA hybridization, techniques, plants 2808
DNA libraries, techniques 3661
DNA methylation, eukaryotes 6404
Reviews *cont.*
DNA methyltransferases, gene expression, tissue specificity, eukaryotes 3203
DNA probes, detection, parasites, livestock 1788
DNA replication, origin, eukaryotes 6321
DNA sequencing, polymerase chain reaction 931
embryo culture, plants 3514, 4571
embryonic stem cells
chimaeras, pigs 2882
embryonic development
mammals 2877
pigs 2882
embryos
biotechnology, laboratory mammals 5535
cloning, embryonic stem cells, cattle 2864
culture media, cattle 3494
freezing, mice 4085
in vitro culture
embryonic development, mice 5537
mammals 3498
oviducts
cells, mammals 3501
secretions, mammals 3501
exons, splicing, models, vertebrates 3208
fertility, improvement, immunization, mammals 2319
fibre, digestion, improvement, livestock 1110
food industry, innovation adoption, biotechnology 3003
galactosyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, mammals 2474
galactosyltransferases
Golgi apparatus
targeting
development 3223
fertilization 3223
surface proteins
targeting
development 3223
fertilization 3223
gene expression 5994
abscisic acid
Arabidopsis thaliana 3838
plants 221, 3838
ACC oxidase, *Petunia* 4873
antisense RNA 2725
plants 2679, 4341
auxins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3841
plants 3841
B lymphocytes, transcription factors, mice 199
bacteria, plants 95
cereals 21, 3019
chromosomes, position effect, transgenics, mammals 2380
co-suppression, plants 3293
cytokinins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3841
plants 217, 3841
development, plants 3867
disease resistance, plants 636
disruption, targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells 4723
DNA methylation, *Zea mays* 4840
elicitors, Fabaceae 4350
ethylene
Arabidopsis thaliana 3882
plants 3882, 4873
G proteins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3853
plants 3853
gibberellins, plants 3842
growth regulators
Arabidopsis thaliana 3841
plants 2969, 3279, 3841
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4409
jasmonic acid, plants 836
light, plants 260, 833
nodulation, Fabaceae 4348
oncogenes, plants 95
Reviews *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
pathogenesis-related proteins, plants 3068
pathogens, plants 836
phytoalexins, Fabaceae 4350
phytochrome
Arabidopsis thaliana 3837
plants 3837
plant development, plants 833
plant embryos, plants 3867
plant growth regulators, plants 2690
protein kinase, plants 3878
proteins
cereals 4858
Glycine max 2072
salicylic acid, plants 3068
somatic embryogenesis, conifers 3551
stress, plants 221
transposable elements, *Zea mays* 4840
water stress, plants 2969
gene mapping
automation, plants 6516
cattle 5886
fishes 2134
genomes
fowls 4417
techniques, mammals 6446
karyotypes, sheep 2726
plants 2824
sheep 273
techniques, plants 2808
gene targeting, homologous recombination, plants 2450
gene transfer
cattle 2382
fishes 2391
fowls 2381, 4675
laboratory mammals 4675
livestock 2399, 4675
reproduction, physiology, mice 2379
transgenics, fowls 1710
genes
agouti, molecular genetics, mice 5361
homeo box, mammals 3259
imprinting, mammals 3823
nude, cloning, mice 1916
regulation, transgenics, laboratory mammals 5157
genetic engineering
antibodies, plants 2439
antisense RNA, plants 4341
biosafety, plants 4126, 6116
disease resistance, plants 636, 3699
fishes 4643
herbicide resistance, plants 3699
intestinal microorganisms, poultry 677
livestock 3029
nutritive value, plants 1113, 6166
pathogens, plants 5687
pest resistance, plants 3699
physiology, plants 6361
plants 4179, 5673
quality, plants 6167
recombination, plants 5646
release, plants 4126, 6116
secondary metabolites, plants 6167
seeds, plants 6166
stress, plants 6587
viruses
crops 6179
plants 3064, 5691
genetic improvement
biotechnology, fishes 3639
broilers, molecular genetics, fowls 2731
genetic markers 4016
diseases, plants 5489
pests, plants 5489
plants 5987
population genetics, plants 2791
genetic resources, conservation, molecular genetics 4999
genetic transformation 550, 1178
Agrobacterium tumefaciens
cereals 4667
grasses 4667
plants 1179
antisense RNA, plants 4341

Reviews *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
bacteria, plants 95
bioremediation, plants 5089
biosafety, plants 1142, 4113
cereals 21, 1184, 3019
coat proteins, plants 3693
crops 3640
cytokinins, plants 217
diseases, plants 644
fatty acids, plants 4632
geminiviruses, plants 27
heavy metals, plants 5089
homologous recombination, plants 2450
medicinal properties, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4708
oncogenes, plants 95
Oryza sativa 6066
pharmaceutical proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4708
plants 4158, 4166
release, plants 4113
techniques, plants 27
Triticum aestivum 4642
genetically engineered microorganisms
biosafety 6594
release 6594
genomes
evolution, vertebrates 2757
mapping, sheep 273
GnRH
immunization
behaviour
cattle 5582
pigs 5582
performance
cattle 5582
pigs 5582
growth
hormones, immunization 5589
somatotropin
immunization 5589
monoclonal antibodies, livestock 5599
halothane susceptibility, cloning, pigs 1859
heat shock proteins, molecular genetics, vertebrates 2473
herpesviridae, vectors, gene therapy, nervous system, mammals 6131
homeotic genes
regulation
evolution
arthropods 5825
Chordata 5825
hormones, production, recombinant DNA 1115
human diseases, research, transgenics, laboratory mammals 3037
in vitro culture
fertilization
cereals 6534
Zea mays 6534
forest trees 5568
Helianthus annuus 423
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2923
inhibin
immunization
litter size, sheep 5592
ovulation rate, sheep 5592
intestines, development, transgenics, mice 560
ion exchange, proteins, nucleotide sequences, intestines, mammals 1297
leukaemia inhibitory factor, embryonic development, mammals 2878
major histocompatibility complex, molecular genetics, fishes 4313
mammary glands, pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics, livestock 40
marker genes, quantitative traits, detection, genetic improvement, livestock 2751
meat quality, biotechnology, Australia, cattle 5627
messenger RNA, gene expression, control, transgenics, mammals 4324
methane, latex, biomass, Sahel 3607

Reviews *cont.*
milk, pharmaceutical proteins, transgenics, livestock 40
milk proteins, genetic polymorphism 853
mitochondrial DNA, molecular genetics 3227
mitochondrial genetics
cytoplasmic male sterility, plants 2946
plants 258
recombination, plants 2642
molecular genetics
Agaricus bisporus 4996
auxins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3841
plants 3841
bioremediation, plants 5089
Coprinus cinereus 4993
cytokinins
Arabidopsis thaliana 3841
plants 217, 3841
disease resistance, mice 1781
DNA binding proteins, plants 4358
ethylene
Arabidopsis thaliana 4839
Lycopersicon esculentum 4839
growth regulators
Arabidopsis thaliana 3841
plants 3841
heavy metals, plants 5089
high mobility group proteins, plants 4358
phylogeny, angiosperms 4773
plant development, *Zinnia elegans* 802
protein kinase, plants 3878
recombinases, plants 2684
recombination, plants 2684
regeneration, plants 1034
reporter genes 5884
ribosomal DNA, angiosperms 4773
somaclonal variation, plants 3105
somatic embryogenesis, plants 1034
transposable elements, *Zea mays* 4389
vascular system, *Zinnia elegans* 802
mutations
agouti, gene expression, mice 3266
detection, techniques 3460
neoplasms, gene expression, models, fishes 4328
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, plants 258
nucleotide sequences
protein kinase, plants 185
transmembrane proteins, plants 185
oocytes, freezing, mice 4085
ovule culture, haploidy 1671
pharmaceutical proteins
gene transfer, promoters, transgenics, livestock 2402
milk, livestock 2402
pollution, petroleum hydrocarbons, bioremediation 6100
polymerase chain reaction 5994
techniques 5997-5998
porcine stress syndrome, cloning, pigs 1859
prions, cattle 3060
promoters, cereals 21, 3019
public opinion, biotechnology, surveys, Europe 3614
quantitative analysis, polymerase chain reaction 3632
quantitative traits
marker genes
mathematical models 924
selection, livestock 3947
random amplified polymorphic DNA, plants 5987
receptors, endocytosis, gene transfer 5632
recombinant vaccines, arthropod pests, livestock 653
recombination
analysis, gene mapping, spermatozoa 3390
site-specific, gene transfer, embryonic stem cells 2400
regeneration, plants 4585
replication, origin, molecular genetics, mammals 349

Reviews *cont.*
reproduction
biotechnology
Camelidae 6085
livestock 1607
restriction fragment length polymorphism, plants 5987
ribosomal RNA, transcription 6403
ribozymes
cells 357
targeted mutagenesis, techniques 6201
RNA hybridization, techniques 5999
RNA viruses, vectors, gene expression 4649
rumen bacteria, metabolism, genetic engineering 1849
rumen microorganisms, genetic engineering 5723
selection, DNA, markers, cattle 5886
sex determination, gene expression, mammals 4310
somaclonal variation
fodder plants 4731
plants 3104
somatic embryogenesis, plants 4585, 6046
spermatozoa, freezing, mice 4085
steroid hormones
immunization
litter size, sheep 5592
ovulation rate, sheep 5592
targeted mutagenesis
diseases
atherosclerosis, mice 5203
hypertension, mice 5203
embryonic development, mice 3096
homologous recombination, embryonic stem cells 4723
techniques, transgenics, animals 37
telomeres, molecular genetics, mammals 349
tissue culture
Oryza sativa 6066
Pinus taeda 5554
plants 3535, 6025
somatic embryogenesis
conifers 3551
plants 4570
techniques, plants 4565
Triticum aestivum 4642
topoisomerase, chromatids, cell cycle 6324
toxins, gene transfer, cells, ablation, mice 5159
transcription, regulation, cell cycle, mammals 4325
transcription factors
central nervous system, embryonic development, vertebrates 4814
cloning, mice 1916
haematopoiesis 3246
myogenesis, mice 3251
transcription, regulation, cells, environment 2724
transgenics
fishes 42, 2391
fowls 42
laboratory mammals 5153
livestock 42, 1199
transposable elements 1424
Trypanosoma, gene expression 5188
vectors 195
yeast artificial chromosomes 195
gene transfer, mice 3006
Rhizobium
DNA binding proteins, *Pisum sativum* 1437
gene expression
Medicago truncatula 764, 3728, 5325
nitrogen fixation 1271
nodulation 1271-1272, 5208
Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
Pisum sativum 1437
Trifolium subterraneum 4736
gene mapping, *Pisum sativum* 4969
genetic engineering
nitrogen fixation 1270
symbiosis 1270
molecular genetics
nodulation 1272
Trifolium subterraneum 4736

Rhizobium *cont.*
nodulation, *Medicago* 5208
nucleotide sequences
Medicago truncatula 764, 5325
Phaseolus vulgaris 3775
promoters, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3775
Rhizobium leguminosarum
cloning, transposable elements 130
gene expression
Trifolium subterraneum 125
Vicia sativa 5879
Rhizobium meliloti, nucleotide sequences, urease 128
Rhizoctonia solani
gene expression
Brassica napus 90
Nicotiana tabacum 90
genetic engineering, *Hordeum vulgare* 5688
genetic transformation
Brassica napus 90
Nicotiana tabacum 90, 5688
Oryza sativa 103
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 6483
Rhizomes
gene mapping
Sorghum bicolor 6494
Sorghum propinquum 6494
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Sorghum bicolor 6494
Sorghum propinquum 6494
Rhizopus stolonifer
biotransformation
diterpenes 1815
ent-beyerenones 1815
in vitro culture
diterpenes 1815
ent-beyerenones 1815
Rhodococcus, enzymes, nucleotide sequences, herbicides, biodegradation 6109
Rhododendron, random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 4960
Rhodopseudomonas, dairy effluent, utilization, hydrogen, production 2335
Rhynchosporium secalis
gene location
Hordeum spontaneum 4941
Hordeum vulgare 4941
gene mapping, *Hordeum vulgare* 5508
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Hordeum spontaneum 4941
Hordeum vulgare 4462, 4941, 5508
Ribes nigrum
random amplified polymorphic DNA, variety classification 4481
tissue culture, electrical treatment 2917
Ribitol dehydrogenase
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 162
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 162
Ribonucleases
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2042
Nicotiana tabacum 4604
Petunia inflata 1107
plants 229
Solanum tuberosum 4604
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4604
mitochondrial genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 243
molecular genetics
Cucumis sativus 934
Zea mays 812
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2042
Lycopersicon esculentum 5297
Nicotiana tabacum 6580
Petunia hybrida 5276
Ribonucleoproteins
nucleotide sequences
fowls 6220
mice 5265
RNA, evolution, mammals 1912
Ribosomal DNA (*see also* DNA)
molecular genetics, angiosperms, reviews 4773

Ribosomal DNA *cont.*
nucleotide sequences
Cynara scolymus 761
Onopordum 761
plants 4776
Triticeae 5288
polymerase chain reaction
Dioscorea cayenensis 4977
Dioscorea rotundata 4977
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Dioscorea cayenensis 4977
Dioscorea rotundata 4977
Petunia hybrida 4015
Phaseolus 4962
restriction mapping
Cynara scolymus 761
Onopordum 761
Ribosomal proteins
chloroplast genetics, Poaceae 2573
gene expression, *Hordeum vulgare* 2661
gene splicing, *Hordeum vulgare* 2661
mitochondrial genetics, Poaceae 2573
Ribosomal RNA (*see also* RNA)
chromosome maps, mice 277
chromosome translocation
Hordeum vulgare 2828
Secale cereale 2790
detection, polymerase chain reaction, *Haemonchus* 625
DNA hybridization
Allium 2805
Avena 6469
Beta vulgaris 327
Cicer 1495
Lens 1495
Secale cereale 2790
DNA methylation
Cucurbita pepo 2711
triticale 6385
evolution, *Avena barbata* 4470
gene expression
Abies balsamea 3289
crops, books 4361
Nicotiana tabacum 6399
Solanum tuberosum 2516
triticale 6385
gene location, *Oryza sativa* 3191
gene mapping
Beta vulgaris 327
Culicidae 2758
DNA hybridization, pigs 5436
Secale cereale 2790, 6465
triticale 6465
genetic polymorphism, fishes 2166
genetic variation
Picea 3978
Picea abies 3978
molecular genetics
Avena 6469
Hordeum 1583
Polymyxa betae 2251
Polymyxa graminis 2251
Prunus cerasifera 325
Prunus spinosa 325
Theileria parva 586
nucleolus organizer, *Hordeum vulgare* 2828
nucleotide sequences
Avena sativa 182
fishes 4235
Haemonchus 625
Hordeum vulgare 3770
Mycoplasma 397
Oryza sativa 3191, 5793
plants 164, 1958
Solanum tuberosum 2516
Tetraselmis convolutae 6282
virulence, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5185
polymerase chain reaction
Avena sativa 182
Frankia 127
fungi 129
Helianthus 2809
Hordeum vulgare 3770, 4017
Polymyxa betae 2251
Polymyxa graminis 2251
Tithonia diversifolia 2809
polymorphism, fishes 6452
promoters
Arabidopsis thaliana 4852
enhancers, transcription, mice 6343

Ribosomal RNA *cont.*
promoters *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum 6399
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3417
Anemone 301
Borrelia burgdorferi 3686
breed differences, buffaloes 852
Cichorium intybus 6456
Frankia 127
Herrania 3420
Leucaena leucocephala 299
Medicago laciniata 918
Picea 331
Pleurotus cornucopiae 303
Proteocephalus exiguus 5684
Proteocephalus neglectus 5684
Ranunculaceae 301
Theobroma 3420
Theobroma cacao 3420
Trichoderma harzianum 645
restriction mapping, *Zea mays* 326
RNA editing, plants 164
transcription
activity, breed differences, pigs 777
reviews 6403
Ribosome-inactivating proteins
gene expression, *Zea mays* 791
molecular genetics, *Hordeum vulgare* 2046
Ribosomes
chloroplast genetics
Poaceae 179
Solanum tuberosum 4790
Spinacia oleracea 263
DNA binding proteins, *Spinacia oleracea* 4878
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5881
Lycopersicon esculentum 5331
Nicotiana tabacum 730
Solanum tuberosum 3187, 4790, 5295
Spinacia oleracea 263, 4878, 6289
Zea mays 5384, 5765
genetic transformation
Lupinus luteus 2635
Nicotiana tabacum 6289
Triticum aestivum 2635
introns
small nuclear RNA
fowls 1305
mice 1305
mitochondrial genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 190
nucleotide sequences 2512
Agaricus bisporus 5805
Arabidopsis thaliana 2558
Lycopersicon esculentum 5331
Nicotiana tabacum 730
Pisum sativum 5808
Solanum tuberosum 190, 3187, 4790, 5295
Spinacia oleracea 6289
Zea mays 5765
promoters, *Spinacia oleracea* 6289
proteins
nucleotide sequences
cattle 1928
rats 714, 5216
synthesis, aphthovirus 1768
Ribozymes
cells, reviews 357
construction, techniques 2210
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3308, 6388
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3308, 6388
targeted mutagenesis, techniques, reviews 6201
Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase
cell culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3304
chloroplast genetics
Acanthaceae 4497
Aegilops 2055
Cupressaceae 166
Gentiana 2055
Hordeum 2055
Sorghum bicolor 238
Taxodiaceae 166
Triticum 2055
Zea mays 238

Ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase *cont.*
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1438
Beta vulgaris 224
crops 227
Larix laricina 2636
Lycopersicon esculentum 829
Nicotiana tabacum 1735, 2063, 2636, 3304, 4364
Oryza sativa 244, 6307
Peperomia 266
Picea abies 5799
Solanum tuberosum 2647, 5806
Sorghum bicolor 238
Zea mays 238
genetic engineering
Larix laricina 2636
Lycopersicon esculentum 3304
Zea mays 244
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 1735, 2063, 2405, 2636, 4364
Oryza sativa 244
nucleotide sequences
Malus 5804
Malus pumila 5804
Oryza sativa 6307
Picea abies 5799
plants 1329
Rosaceae 1548
Solanum tuberosum 5806
promoters
Lycopersicon esculentum 3304
Nicotiana tabacum 3304
Zea mays 244
targeted mutagenesis, *Pisum sativum* 5713
Rice bran, oils, hydrolysis, triacylglycerol lipase, *Candida lipolytica,* kinetics 488
Rice straw
biodegradation
Coprinus cinereus 2962
Pleurotus sajor-caju 2962
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 2962
Trichoderma viride 2962
Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 5882
Ricinoleic acid, cloning, *Ricinus communis* 2408
Ricinus communis
cloning
immunological techniques 2408
ricinoleic acid 2408
gene expression
catalase 6393
hexose carrier protein 763
pyruvate kinase 4248
vicilin 817
genetic engineering, catalase 6393
genetic transformation, vicilin 817
nucleotide sequences
hexose carrier protein 763
pyruvate kinase 4248
Rickettsia, restriction fragment length polymorphism, species differences 58
Rinderpest
ELISA, diagnosis 384
vaccination, recombinant vaccines 609
Ripening
gene expression 6263
Capsicum annuum 2522
Cucumis melo 5296
Fragaria ananassa 5333
Lycopersicon esculentum 230, 270, 1949, 2406, 2412, 2542, 2709, 4998, 5284, 5675, 6261, 6386
Malus pumila 2556
gene mapping
Lycopersicon 6454
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6454
Lycopersicon esculentum 6472
genetic engineering, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2406, 3052, 5179, 6386
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 230, 2412, 2709, 3677, 4689, 5179, 5675
nucleotide sequences 6263
Capsicum annuum 2522
Cucumis melo 5296
Fragaria ananassa 5333
Ripening *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 1949, 2542, 5284, 6261
Malus pumila 2556
polymerase chain reaction, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4998
promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6386
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon 6454
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6454
Lycopersicon esculentum 6472
Rishitin
cell culture
Capsicum annuum 438
Lycopersicon esculentum 5695
Risk (*see* Biosafety)
RNA (*see also* Antisense RNA; Gene expression; Messenger RNA; Ribosomal RNA; Transfer RNA)
alternative splicing
acrosin, rabbits 1919
acyl-CoA dehydrogenase, mice 6322
adenosinetriphosphatase, cattle 1911
β-adrenergic receptors, turkeys 3763
amelogenin, rats 1853
amyloid, precursor protein, rats 1924
bone morphogenetic protein, mice 2618
bradykinin, receptors, rats 1303
c-AMP, response elements, modulator protein, spermatogenesis, rats 2625
choline kinase, promoters, rats 1323
chondroitin sulfate, mice 3232
collagen, mice 3177, 6358
fibroblast growth factorreceptors, mice 1283
fibronectins, enhancers, rats 203
genes, Ash/Grb2, rats 5262
glucagon
fishes 4813
fowls 4813
glutamates, receptors, mice 1376
growth factors, haematopoiesis, mice 6437
GTP cyclohydrolase I, mice 5737
heat shock, transcription factors, mice 3224
ion exchange, proteins, dogs 3816
mutations, tuberous sclerosis, rats 5742
peroxisomes, proliferator activated, receptors, promoters, mice 6360
phosphoproteins, mice 5264
preproenkephalin, brain, guineapigs 3142
protein-tyrosine kinase
promoters
brain, mice 6327
testes, mice 6327
rats 5253
proteoglycans, chondroitin sulfate, mice 5841
RNA editing
proteins
intestines, mice 5364
liver, mice 5364
secretory proteins
cartilage, mice 6217
skin, mice 6217
somatotropin, enhancers, cattle 3219
T lymphocytes, receptors, kidneys, mice 148
tenascin, gene expression, rats 3238
transcription factors
fowls 2585
liver cells, mice 5234
tropomyosins
cell lines
fowls 767
rats 767
species differences
fowls 767
rats 767
tuberous sclerosis, mice 5847
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase, rats 4315
viral proteins, equine infectious anaemia virus 66
RNA *cont.*
isolation techniques
books 3629
Medicago sativa 930
Rumex acetosa 920
measurement, techniques, books 3629
molecular genetics, Borna disease virus 604
nucleotide sequences, viruses 1789
pollen, *Medicago sativa* 930
polyadenylation, cleavage, mammals 5826
polymerase chain reaction, embryos, cattle 5003
ribonucleoproteins, evolution, mammals 1912
techniques
Euphorbia pulcherrima 4024
Pelargonium hortorum 4024
Pinus strobus 4024
plants 3485
Vitis vinifera 3485
trans splicing, cells, rats 5350
RNA binding proteins
chloroplast genetics, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5309
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2049
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 2518
Nicotiana sylvestris 736
Zea mays 2041
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 2049, 5309
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 2518
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6285
Nicotiana sylvestris 736
RNA editing
adenosinetriphosphatase
Malus pumila 4282
triticale 5788
Triticum aestivum 5849
amylose, *Oryza sativa* 4408
cytochromes 5777
Nicotiana tabacum 1419
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Brassica napus* 4103
evolution, plants 1418
gene expression, Trypanosomatidae 784
genetic transformation, plants 219
maturases
Glycine max 3873
Zea mays 3873
mitochondria, *Trypanosoma brucei* 579
NADH dehydrogenase
Malus pumila 4282
Oenothera 4339
photosystem II, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4834, 6364
plants 1409
proteins
apolipoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 5364
promoters
gene expression
intestines, mice 5364
liver, mice 5364
RNA
alternative splicing
intestines, mice 5364
liver, mice 5364
ribosomal RNA, plants 164
starch synthase, *Oryza sativa* 4408
RNA helicase, nucleotide sequences, pigs 4234
RNA hybridization, techniques, reviews 5999
RNA polymerase
chloroplast genetics, *Spinacia oleracea* 4837
cloning, techniques 3484
DNA amplification, techniques 3484
enhancers, DNA binding proteins, transcription, mice 2615
gene expression
crops, books 4337
Nicotiana tabacum 1735
Sorghum bicolor 6365
Spinacia oleracea 4837

RNA polymerase *cont.*
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1735
molecular genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 800
nucleotide sequences
mice 1315
Oryza sativa 6297
RNA probes
cloning 351
labelling, techniques 2843
species, identification, *Actinomyces* 1761
RNA viruses
replication, plasmids, animals 2416
vectors, gene expression, reviews 4649
Robinia pseudoacacia
gene expression, lectins 765, 4259
nucleotide sequences, lectins 765, 4259
Rodents
karyotypes, molecular genetics, *Plasmodium* 3061
major histocompatibility complex
enhancers, transcription, response elements 3262
nucleotide sequences 134
nucleotide sequences, evolution, rates 1889
Rodgersia pinnata, tissue culture, water relations 1063
Roots
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5881
Nicotiana tabacum 220, 2076
Oryza sativa 4306
plants 2052, 2658
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 5473
genetic engineering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 220
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1173
Brassica oleracea 536
Brassica pekinensis 536
Lycopersicon esculentum 4161
Nicotiana tabacum 2076, 2374, 3673
plants 2374, 2658
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 1173
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 4244
Oryza sativa 4306
promoters
Nicotiana tabacum 220
plants 2658
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 5473
tissue culture, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4530
Rosa
cell culture, phenylglycosides 1066
genetic transformation 1171
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 864
tissue culture 1171
Rosa hybrida
DNA fingerprinting, variety classification 3449
embryo culture, haploidy 440
Rosaceae
nucleotide sequences
evolution 1548
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1548
taxonomy 1548
Rosmarinic acid
cell culture, *Coleus blumei* 3712
tissue culture, *Salvia miltiorrhiza* 1824
Rotavirus
detection
monoclonal antibodies, gold, particles 951
polymerase chain reaction, faeces, cattle 947
Rubia tinctorum
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1628
tissue culture
anthraquinones 1628
nordamnacanthal 1628
Rubus
DNA fingerprinting
apomixis 4979
interspecific hybridization 4979
sexual reproduction 4979
Rubus *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 5956
tissue culture 5056
Rubus fruticosus
protoplast culture 1042
tissue culture, regeneration 1658
Rubus idaeus
genetic engineering
biosafety 6114
release 6114
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5143
protoplast culture 1042
tissue culture 1016
regeneration 1658
Rubus occidentalis, tissue culture 5056
Rumen bacteria
endoglucanases, nucleotide sequences 3109
β-glucanase, nucleotide sequences 5724
metabolism, genetic engineering, reviews 1849
new species, *Succiniclasticum ruminis* 5721
plasmids, genetic engineering 1108
succinic acid, metabolism 5721
Rumen fermentation, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae,* supplements, probiotics, cattle 3111
Rumen microorganisms
bagasse, biodegradation, anaerobic digestion, methane production 4607
fluoroacetate dehalogenase, genetic engineering, cattle 3596
genetic engineering, reviews 5723
maize bran, biodegradation, anaerobic digestion, methane production 4607
Rumen protozoa, interactions, *Lactobacillus plantarum,* sheep 2453
Rumex acetosa, RNA, isolation techniques 920
Ruminococcus, endoglucanases, nucleotide sequences 3109
Ruminococcus albus, plasmids, genetic engineering 1108
Ruminococcus flavefaciens, β-glucanase, nucleotide sequences 5724
Russia, conferences, liposomes 2344
Ruta graveolens
cell culture, anthronilate *N*-methyltransferase 4714
cloning, anthranilate synthase 4249
gene expression
acridone synthase 4789
anthranilate synthase 4249
Phytophthora megasperma 4789
nucleotide sequences
acridone synthase 4789
Phytophthora megasperma 4789
Ryanodine
receptors
gene mapping
mice 2759
pigs 3361
mutations, restriction fragment length polymorphism, porcine stress syndrome 2777
nucleotide sequences, mice 2759
Saccharinae
evolution
chloroplast genetics 159
mitochondrial genetics 159
restriction fragment length polymorphism 159
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
protoplast fusion 3023
supplements, rumen fermentation, probiotics, cattle 3111
Saccharum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3435
Saccharum officinarum
biotechnology 4644
reviews 3
evolution
chloroplast genetics 159
mitochondrial genetics 159
restriction fragment length polymorphism 159
gene expression 4145
proteins 1059
Saccharum officinarum *cont.*
gene mapping 1527
genetic transformation 4145
cytokinins 1733
regeneration 1733
polymerase chain reaction
interspecific hybridization 3964
linkage 3964
random amplified polymorphic DNA, somaclonal variation 5980
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1527, 3434
variety classification 6466
somaclonal variation, *Puccinia melanocephala* 673
tissue culture
proteins 1059
somatic embryogenesis 4046
techniques 4075
Saccharum robustum
polymerase chain reaction
interspecific hybridization 3964
linkage 3964
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3434
Saccharum spontaneum, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3434
Safety (*see* Biosafety)
Sahel, methane, latex, biomass, reviews 3607
Saintpaulia ionantha, protoplast culture, regeneration 5027, 6556
Salicylate 1-monooxygenase
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1216
Nicotiana tabacum 650, 1216
Salicylic acid
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2422
Nicotiana tabacum 650, 6362, 6384
plants, reviews 3068
Zea mays 4792
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1216, 2422
Nicotiana tabacum 1216, 6362, 6384
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 4792
Salinity
cell culture
Acer pseudoplatanus 1662
Medicago sativa 2079
Medicago varia 429
Nicotiana sylvestris 3611-3612
Setaria italica 3103
Solanum tuberosum 4865
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 762, 6376
Lycopersicon esculentum 4109
Medicago sativa 4263
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 493, 2518
Nicotiana tabacum 2048, 2688, 4616
Oryza sativa 6307
Raphanus sativus 2339
genetic transformation
crops, books 4215
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 493
in vitro culture, *Eucalyptus microtheca* 121
in vitro selection
Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris* 1266
Citrus limon 3559
Citrus sinensis 4214
crops, books 4215
Dactylis glomerata 4611
Lycopersicon esculentum 1268
Lycopersicon pennellii 1268
Nicotiana sylvestris 4613
Oryza sativa 2451, 4730, 5718
Pisum sativum 4110
Poncirus trifoliata 4214
Setaria italica 3103
Vigna radiata 3102, 3727
molecular genetics
Medicago sativa 2079
Nicotiana tabacum 2048
mutations, *Nicotiana sylvestris* 4613
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 762
Medicago sativa 4263

Salinity *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Mesembryanthemum crystallinum 2518
Oryza sativa 6307
ovule culture
Citrus sinensis 4214
Poncirus trifoliata 4214
protoplast fusion
crops, books 4215
Lycopersicon pennellii 554
Solanum tuberosum 554
tissue culture
Citrus limon 3559
crops, books 4215
Lycopersicon esculentum 1131, 2292, 3512
Lycopersicon pennellii 1131
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3512
Salivary glands
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, rats 3112
mucins, nucleotide sequences, rats 3112
parotid secretory protein, gene expression, transgenics, mice 206
proteins, gene mapping, rats 3945
Salix
polymerase chain reaction, DNA fingerprinting 4019
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2810
Salix alba, tissue culture 5029
Salix fragilis, ovule culture, regeneration 2935
Salix lispoclados, ovule culture, regeneration 2935
Salmonella
chromosomes, amplification, polymerase chain reaction 602
ELISA, detection, fowls 363
Salmonella abortusovis, disease resistance, gene mapping, sheep 279
Salmonella dublin, ELISA, detection, milk, cattle 5528
Salmonella enteritidis
detection, polymerase chain reaction, faeces, fowls 949
plasmids, restriction mapping 576
Salmonella typhimurium, detection, polymerase chain reaction, fowls 2238
Salt tolerance
cell culture, *Citrus sinensis* 5610
gene expression, *Citrus sinensis* 5610
in vitro culture, *Eucalyptus microtheca* 121
Salvia miltiorrhiza
tissue culture
lithospermic acid 1824
phenolic compounds 1824
rosmarinic acid 1824
SAM-12-hydroxydihydrochelirubine-12-*O*-methyltransferase
cell culture
Eschscholzia californica 114
Thalictrum bulgaricum 114
Sample processing
detection
polymerase chain reaction
Mycobacterium paratuberculosis
faeces 942
tissue extracts 942
Samples, nose, detection, polymerase chain reaction, swine influenzavirus 984
Sanguinaria canadensis
cell culture
S-adenosyl-L-methionine:tetrahydroberberine-*cis*-*N*-methyltransferase 1826
isoquinoline alkaloids 1251
Saponins
cell culture, *Panax quinquefolius* 1804
tissue culture, *Panax pseudoginseng* 1806, 3506
Sarcocystis, ELISA, detection, antigens 978
Sarcocystis cruzi, DNA probes, detection, cattle 2855
Satellite DNA (*see also* Microsatellites; Repetitive DNA)
dihydrofolate reductase, cytogenetics, mice 4928
DNA fingerprinting, fishes 4230
Satellite DNA *cont.*
DNA hybridization
Avena 6469
fishes 4225
DNA methylation, *Pennisetum glaucum* 740
gene mapping
cell fusion, cattle 2114
dogs 3386
hamsters 136
Pennisetum glaucum 740
genetic markers, crops 914
molecular genetics, *Avena* 6469
nucleotide sequences
fishes 4230
hamsters 136
Pennisetum glaucum 740
polymerase chain reaction
Pinus radiata 4001
Vitis vinifera 6506
pulsed field electrophoresis
Beta patellaris 1228
Beta procumbens 1228
Beta vulgaris 1228
restriction fragment length polymorphism
alpacas 4936
camels 4936
guanacos 4936
llamas 4936
vicuñas 4936
transcription, development, mice 3822
Satellite RNA
genetic transformation, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 99, 1219
molecular genetics
bamboo mosaic potexvirus 1224
cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1219
Scaffold attachment regions, molecular genetics, *Petunia hybrida* 5775
Schistosoma, recombinant vaccines, cattle 2435
Schistosoma bovis, recombinant vaccines, immune response, goats 2436
Schistosoma mansoni, ELISA, detection, soluble egg antigen, mice 581
Schizophyllum commune
gene expression, fructification 4804
mutations, fructification 4804
nucleotide sequences, fructification 4804
Schlerenchyma
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 168
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 168
Scilla scilloides
tissue culture
chromosome aberrations 3556
regeneration 3556
Sclerospora graminicola
gene mapping, *Pennisetum glaucum* 2427, 2803
polymerase chain reaction, *Pennisetum glaucum* 2815
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Pennisetum glaucum* 2427, 2815, 6180
Sclerotinia, gene mapping, *Helianthus annuus* 3441
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
ELISA, detection 2249
immunodiagnosis, detection 2249
in vitro selection, *Helianthus annuus* 4733
Scoparia dulcis
tissue culture
6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone 3086
phenolic compounds 3086
Scopolamine, cell culture, *Datura fastuosa* 1816
Scopolin
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5388
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5388
Screening
cloning, DNA libraries, polymerase chain reaction 2212
DNA libraries
models 4018
yeast artificial chromosomes, polymerase chain reaction 3352
Screening *cont.*
microsatellites, polymorphism, sheep 3887
Seasonal variation, gene expression, *Pinus sylvestris* 3828
Secale cereale
anther culture 6570
chromosome translocation, ribosomal RNA 2790
cloning 1539
DNA hybridization 5478
accessory chromosomes 1511
ribosomal RNA 2790
gene expression
abscisic acid 2696
β-amylase 5396
cold 2696
dehydrin 2696
seeds 5396
gene mapping
Mayetiola destructor 6177
ribosomal RNA 2790, 6465
genetic transformation, phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 1169
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4100
nucleotide sequences 1540
repetitive DNA 178
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1539
cytoplasmic male sterility 4100
intergeneric hybridization 4987
Mayetiola destructor 6177
tissue culture
lipids 3562
morphogenesis 3562
Secondary metabolites
bioreactors, plants 3604
cell culture
Leontopodium alpinum 3708
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 5604
Nicotiana tabacum 5604
plants 2442, 3087, 3602
books 1698
reviews 4606, 6194-6195
cloning, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5336
genetic engineering, plants, reviews 6167
genetic transformation, plants 2658
in vitro culture
medicinal plants 1150
plants 1150
polymerase chain reaction, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5336
tissue culture, *Ulmus americana* 2890
Secretin, gene expression, digestive tract, transgenics, mice 3038
Secretory proteins
gene mapping, mice 6217
nucleotide sequences, mice 1318, 6217
RNA
alternative splicing
cartilage, mice 6217
skin, mice 6217
Sedoheptulose-biphosphatase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2574
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2574
Sedum
chloroplast genetics, evolution 298
restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 298
Seed testing, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Cucumis sativus* 2180
Seeds
DNA, crops 929
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 739, 2687
Avena fatua 5782
Bertholletia excelsa 2654
Brassica campestris 2644
Brassica napus 2667
Cicer arietinum 5386
Glycine max 2683
Helianthus annuus 4245
Hordeum vulgare 1336, 1953
Mirabilis jalapa 6264
Nicotiana tabacum 729, 2654
Oryza sativa 738
Phaseolus vulgaris 2654, 2683
Pisum sativum 1341

Seeds *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Secale cereale 5396
Vicia narbonensis 5813
Zea mays 2652, 3275, 5384
gene mapping
Zea 874
Zea mays 874
genetic engineering
Bertholletia excelsa 2654
Brassica napus 2667
Glycine max 2683
Phaseolus vulgaris 2683
plants, reviews 6166
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2687
Nicotiana tabacum 729, 2654
Phaseolus vulgaris 2654
mutations, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2687
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 739
Avena fatua 5782
Ginkgo biloba 163
Helianthus annuus 4245
Hordeum vulgare 1336, 1953
Mirabilis jalapa 6264
Nicotiana tabacum 729
Oryza sativa 738
Pisum sativum 1341
Vicia narbonensis 5813
polymerase chain reaction, *Ginkgo biloba* 163
promoters
Bertholletia excelsa 2654
Glycine max 2683
Phaseolus vulgaris 2683
Pisum sativum 1341
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Glycine max* 5979
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Brassica napus 6467
Zea 874
Zea mays 874
Selectable markers
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase 935
cloning, retroviral vectors, drug resistance, cell lines, animals 5
gene expression
Brassica napus 2373
retroviral vectors, drug resistance, cell lines, animals 5
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 542
Brassica napus 2373
Lycopersicon 4148
Nicotiana tabacum 3655
Oryza sativa 3651
Selectins
gene expression, rats 4737
nucleotide sequences, rats 4737
Selection
DNA, markers, cattle, reviews 5886
embryonic stem cells, cell lines, mice 4037
quantitative traits, marker genes, livestock, reviews 3947
Selenocysteine
transfer RNA
gene mapping, mice 6410
nucleotide sequences, mice 6410
Self incompatibility
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2646
Brassica alboglabra 1957
Brassica oleracea 4261, 5594, 6268
Nicotiana tabacum 4604
Papaver rhoeas 808
Petunia hybrida 2321
Petunia inflata 1107
Phalaris coerulescens 2543, 6092
Solanum tuberosum 4604
genetic engineering
Petunia inflata 2666
Solanum tuberosum 4604
genetic markers
Lycopersicon hirsutum 865
Lycopersicon peruvianum 865
genetic transformation
Brassica campestris 5596
Nicotiana tabacum 4604
Petunia hybrida 2321

Self incompatibility *cont.*
molecular genetics
books 1157
Nicotiana alata 827
Papaver rhoeas 808
Petunia hybrida 842
Petunia inflata 2666
nucleotide sequences
Brassica alboglabra 1957, 5795
Brassica napus 5794
Brassica oleracea 4261, 6268
Lycopersicon esculentum 1947
Malus pumila 5273
Nicotiana tabacum 6580
Petunia hybrida 5276
Phalaris coerulescens 2543
polymerase chain reaction
Brassica napus 3436
Brassica oleracea 1677
promoters, *Petunia hybrida* 2321
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Brassica napus* 3436
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Brassica oleracea 1677
Lycopersicon hirsutum 865
Lycopersicon peruvianum 865
Solanum chacoense 2183
Semen
freezing
artificial insemination
female fertility, reviews 4091
intrauterine, conception rate, sheep 1103
lambing rate, sheep 471
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 2872
in vitro fertilization, cattle 2304
spermatozoa
capacitation, culture media, pigs 6080
motility, cryoprotectants, sheep 2301
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 6080
mixed, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 1102
storage, artificial insemination, female fertility, reviews 4091
Semen diluents, chemical composition, spermatozoa, motility, sheep 5575
Senescence
embryos
freezing
adverse effects
behaviour, mice 6525
physiology, mice 6525
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3290
Dianthus caryophyllus 4829, 6283
Hemerocallis fulva 805
Hemerocallis hybrida 6305
Lycopersicon esculentum 4365
Raphanus sativus 3808
genes, zinc finger, gene expression, transforming growth factor, mice 1313
nucleotide sequences
Dianthus caryophyllus 6283
Hemerocallis hybrida 6305
Raphanus sativus 3808
Sensors (*see also* Biosensors)
Sepiapterin reductase, nucleotide sequences, mice 4759
Sequoia sempervirens, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mitochondrial genetics 5961
Serine carboxypeptidases
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 1336
Oryza sativa 187
nucleotide sequences
Hordeum vulgare 1336
Oryza sativa 187
Serine hydroxymethyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 5298
Serine proteinases, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2784
Serotonin
cell culture, *Peganum harmala* 2438

Serotonin *cont.*
receptors, mutations, aggression, mice 1846
Serotypes
bluetongue virus, recombinant vaccines 619
identification
monoclonal antibodies, *Haemophilus paragallinarum* 941
nucleotide sequences, infectious bursal disease virus 1778
Sertoli cells
differentiation, paracrine factor, transferrin, promoters, transcription, rats 6315
transferrin, promoters, FSH, c-AMP, response elements, rats 5374
Serum
in vitro fertilization, oocytes, cattle 6565
in vitro maturation, oocytes, cattle 6565
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, sheep 2924
in vitro maturation, cattle 6076
spermatozoa, acrosome reaction, sheep 2924
steroidogenesis, oocytes, cattle 6565
Serum albumin
gene expression, transgenics, mammary glands, mice 5666
introns, gene expression, transgenics, mice 561
promoters, transcription factors, rats 6320
Sesbania bispinosa, protoplast culture, regeneration 4593
Sesbania grandiflora, tissue culture, regeneration 4050
Sesquiterpenes
biotransformation
Bupleurum falcatum 1832
Lonicera japonica 1832
Polygonum tinctorium 1832
Solidago altissima 1832
cell culture
Bupleurum falcatum 1832
Lonicera japonica 1832
Polygonum tinctorium 1832
Solidago altissima 1832
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 5883
Oryza sativa 5883
transcription
Nicotiana tabacum 5883
Oryza sativa 5883
Sesquiterpenoid lactones, tissue culture, *Ambrosia tenuifolia* 1836
Sesquiterpenoids, cell culture, *Hyoscyamus albus* 1823
Setaria italica
cell culture, salinity 3103
in vitro selection, salinity 3103
tissue culture, regeneration 4567
Severe combined immunodeficiency
gene mapping
deletions, dogs 3911
dogs 3897
nucleotide sequences, deletions, dogs 3911
Sex
gene expression, *Silene latifolia* 2531
mitochondrial genetics, *Beta maritima* 871
nucleotide sequences, *Silene latifolia* 2531
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Pinus taeda 4957
Tripsacum dactyloides 1512
tissue culture, *Spinacia oleracea* 1642
Sex chromosomes
DNA methylation, *Silene pratensis* 255
molecular genetics, *Silene latifolia* 810
restriction fragment length polymorphism, Japanese quails 2750
Sex control, spermatozoa, enrichment, electrophoresis, cattle 1075
Sex determination
gene expression, mammals, reviews 4310
genes, nucleotide sequences, cattle 3127
Müllerian inhibiting substance
gene expression, mammals 2595
transgenics, mice 1744
polymorphism, mice 3932

Sex determination *cont.*
ultrasonics, fishes 3593
Y chromosome
gene mapping
cattle 5420
mice 5420
Sex diagnosis
embryos
blastomere, cattle 6020
genes, amelogenin, polymerase chain reaction, cattle 3332
H-Y antigen, antibodies, cattle 422
polymerase chain reaction
cattle 5004, 5533, 6520
embryo transfer, pregnancy, cattle 5532
mammals 5529
W chromosome, DNA probes, fowls 1450
erythropoietin, gene transfer, embryos, *in vitro* culture, cattle 41
H-Y antigen, monoclonal antibodies, embryos, cattle 422
polymerase chain reaction, embryos, pigs 5009
pregnancy rate, cattle 6020
Y chromosome, polymerase chain reaction, fishes 2836
Sex differences
embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 5541
mitochondrial DNA
nucleotide sequences, Mollusca 1487
restriction fragment length polymorphism, Mollusca 1487
polymerase chain reaction, meat, livestock 1594
Sex differentiation, HCG, fishes 5585
Sex linkage, somatotropin, fishes 2108
Sex reversal
androgens, strains, all-female, fishes 2836
gene mapping, mice 3407
males, androgens, fishes 5590
nucleotide sequences
dogs 5248
mice 3407
Sexual maturity, age, populations, DNA fingerprinting, fishes, chinook salmon 2746
Sexual reproduction, DNA fingerprinting, *Rubus* 4979
Shedding, gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 4954
Sheep
acetylcholine, receptors, gene mapping 1443
antigens, gene mapping 6411
apolipoprotein B, gene mapping 4415
artificial insemination
semen, freezing, lambing rate 471
techniques, lambing rate 471
avian myelocytomatosis virus, oncogenes, gene mapping 4415
Baculoviridae, production, hCG, immunoglobulins 6084
blastocyst, vitrification, *in vitro* culture, embryo transfer, pregnancy rate 5539
calbindin, gene mapping 2089
carbonate dehydratase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1482
carbonic anhydrase, gene mapping 2089
carcass yield, probiotics 4104
ceruloplasmin, gene mapping 3888
chromosome banding 2121
chromosome maps 274, 2089, 3311
coagulation factors, gene mapping 5913
collagen, gene mapping 1443
corticoliberin, gene mapping 2089
3′,5′-cyclic-GMP phosphodiesterase, gene mapping 5913
cysteine, transgenics, wool, growth 2394
cystic fibrosis
transmembrane conductance regulator
gene expression 3759
nucleotide sequences 3759
cytochrome b, nucleotide sequences 3739
cytochromes
gene expression, adrenal cortex 5213
gene mapping 2089
nucleotide sequences 5213

Sheep *cont.*
DNA probes
detection, *Mycoplasma agalactiae,* milk 2246
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1458
ELISA
complement fixation tests, comparisons, diagnostic techniques, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 960
detection
bluetongue virus 969
Dichelobacter nodosus 991
immunoglobulins, *Campylobacter* 993
diagnosis
Fasciola gigantica 5526
Haemonchus contortus 5530
embryo transfer
lambing rate, embryos, freezing 5544
mouflon embryos, pregnancy rate 5586
embryos
freezing, survival, cryoprotectants 5544
in vitro development
oviducts, epithelium, cells 1082
progesterone, in blood 5588
splitting, twinning, pregnancy rate 1002
vitrification
cryoprotectants, pregnancy rate 2263
survival, cryoprotectants 2263
enzymes
esterases, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2767
lysozyme, repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2100
phosphorylase, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3382
plasminogen activator, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2768
fertilization, oocytes, spermatozoa, injection 6559
fibroblast growth factor, gene mapping 5913
fibronectins, gene mapping 1443
foot rot, diagnosis, ELISA 395
fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
gene expression, embryonic development 1870
nucleotide sequences 1870
gene mapping 274, 3311
apolipoprotein B, DNA hybridization 4415
Booroola, linkage 2761
bovine leukaemia virus, receptors, DNA hybridization 3380
haemophilia, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2727
karyotypes, reviews 2726
microsatellites 4888
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4888
reviews 273
genes
apolipoprotein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2766
complement component, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3938
enzymes, metalloproteinase, inhibitors, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2744
inactive X-specific transcript, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5922
Menkes disease, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2770
resistance, pathogens, gene mapping 4927
wool
proteins
nucleotide sequences 3385
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3385

Sheep *cont.*
genetic improvement, reproduction, new technology, wool production 2939
genomes, mapping, reviews 273
globins, nucleotide sequences 708
glucose
transporters
gene mapping 3888
nucleotide sequences 2504
parotid gland 2497
GnRH, receptors, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5441
granulocytes, colony stimulating factor, nucleotide sequences 151
growth, probiotics 4104
growth factors, detection, polymerase chain reaction, wool, follicles 4029
immune response, somatic mutations 2027
immunoglobulins
gene mapping 4415
somatic mutations 2027
inhibin
gene mapping, DNA hybridization 4882-4883, 5428
immunization
female fertility 2940
litter size 472
reviews 5592
ovulation rate 2940
reviews 5592
interleukins
gene mapping 2089
receptors, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2138
repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2745
keratin
microsatellites, mutations 3898
transgenics, wool, growth 2394
keratin-associated protein, linkage 1479
Lactobacillus plantarum, rumen protozoa, interactions 2453
β-lactoglobulin
gene expression, regulation, milk proteins, binding factor 1983
DNA probes 3120
gene expression, development 5823
nucleotide sequences 3120
laminins, gene mapping 5913
LH
gene mapping
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4926
single strand conformation polymorphism 4926
receptors, gene mapping 4415
lipoprotein lipase, nucleotide sequences 2502
major histocompatibility complex
gene expression 2505
nucleotide sequences 717, 2505, 3183, 3374
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3374
microsatellites
gene mapping 6429
genetic polymorphism, breed differences 3323
mortality, populations 3317
polymorphism 3919-3920, 5920
screening 3887
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4423-4425, 4449
Wilms tumour
gene mapping 4935
nucleotide sequences 4935
milk composition, somatotropin 6096
milk yield, somatotropin 6096
minisatellites
gene mapping 2102
synteny 2102
myelin-associated glycoprotein
gene mapping
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4926
single strand conformation polymorphism 4926
myelin basic protein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2142

Sheep *cont.*
nexin, gene mapping 4885
oocytes
in vitro fertilization, oviducts, epithelium, cells 1082
in vitro fertilization, serum 2924
in vitro maturation, oviducts, epithelium, cells 1082
ornithine decarboxylase, gene mapping 4415
pharmaceutical proteins, gene transfer, gene expression, milk 3031
phosphoglucomutase, gene mapping 6411
pro-opiomelanocortin, gene mapping 4415
progesterone, lambing rate 3590
proteinases, gene mapping 4885
repetitive DNA
metallothionein, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1463
nucleotide sequences 5897
Haemonchus contortus 577
polymorphism 5897
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1462, 2769, 3345
restriction fragment length polymorphism 5908
Salmonella abortusovis, disease resistance, gene mapping 279
semen diluents, chemical composition, spermatozoa, motility 5575
sodium
transporters
nucleotide sequences 2504
parotid gland 2497
somatoliberin, immunization, body weight 3597
somatostatin, immunization, body weight 3597
somatotropin
carcass composition 2948
feed conversion efficiency 2948
linkage 1479
spermatozoa
acrosome reaction, serum 2924
motility, cryoprotectants, semen, freezing 2301
steroid 11β-monooxygenase
gene expression, adrenal cortex 5213
gene mapping 2089
nucleotide sequences 5213
steroid hormones
immunization
litter size, reviews 5592
ovulation rate, reviews 5592
sucrase-isomaltase, gene mapping 3888
superovulation
embryos, recovery 2921, 5586
FSH 2921
GnRH, agonists 2921
ovulation rate 2921
progesterone 3591
progestogens 3591
somatotropin 1675
T lymphocytes
antigens, restriction fragment length polymorphism 1474
receptors, gene mapping, DNA hybridization 5913
thyrotropin, gene mapping 6411
Toxoplasma gondii, detection, polymerase chain reaction 4517
transition proteins
chromosome maps 279
nucleotide sequences 279
urate oxidase, gene mapping 6411
wool, growth, cysteine, biosynthesis, gene expression, transgenics 3027
Shellfish, DNA probes, Baculoviridae 366
Shikimate dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3772
Shrimps
mitochondrial DNA
restriction fragment length polymorphism
species differences 1447
strain differences 1447
Sialoadhesin
gene mapping
DNA hybridization, mice 6442
microsatellites, mice 6442
Sialoadhesin *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, bone marrow, mice 2465
Sialyltransferases
gene expression, brain, mice 5267
nucleotide sequences, brain, mice 5267
Siderophores
molecular genetics, *Pseudomonas* 84
nucleotide sequences, *Pseudomonas* 84
Signal recognition particle
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4796
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 6277
Lycopersicon esculentum 3786, 4796
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 6277
Silage, aerobic treatment, bioreactors 480
Silage making, fish scrap, molasses, fermentation, lactic acid bacteria 2952
Silencers
androgens, receptors, gene expression, mice 205
cartilage matrix protein, binding proteins, response elements, fowls 5844
immunoglobulins, transcription, fowls 5345
sodium, ion transport, gene expression, neurons, rats 3814
transcription factors, gene expression, neurons, rats 3814
Silene latifolia
gene expression
flowers 2531
sex 2531
molecular genetics
repetitive DNA 810
sex chromosomes 810
nucleotide sequences
flowers 2531
sex 2531
Silene pratensis
DNA methylation
replication 255
sex chromosomes 255
Simulation models
waste utilization
animal wastes
costs 2333
environmental impact 2333
Sinapis alba
chloroplast genetics, transfer RNA 2544
gene expression
germin 2660
photosynthesis 4853
genetic engineering
naringenin-chalcone synthase 5638-5639
photosynthesis 4853
nucleotide sequences
thioglucosidase 4800
transfer RNA 2544
ovule culture, intergeneric hybridization 3584
restriction fragment length polymorphism
repetitive DNA 323
taxonomy 323
Sinapis arvensis
restriction fragment length polymorphism
repetitive DNA 323
taxonomy 323
Single cell protein
production
lignocellulose, biodegradation, fungi 5086
poultry products, processing, wastes, fermentation 2957
Single strand conformation polymorphism
catenins, gene mapping, mice 5429
detection
fluorescence, DNA fingerprinting 3466
polymerase chain reaction 3472
LH, gene mapping, sheep 4926
melatonin, gene mapping, mice 5458
minisatellites, electrophoresis, techniques 1593
myelin-associated glycoprotein, gene mapping, sheep 4926
prions, bovine spongiform encephalopathy, cattle 1783
Sires, embryos, splitting, *in vitro* development, splitting, cattle 1102
Sister chromatid exchange, embryo culture, *Triticum* 1672
Skeletal development
aggrecan, gene expression, mice 1871
tenascin, gene expression, mice 1871
Skeletal muscle
corticoliberin, receptors, gene expression 3141
creatine kinase, mutations, gene expression, mice 1374
myosins
enhancers
tissue specificity, mice 6313
transcription factors, mice 6313
transcription factors, development, mice 3214
Skeleton
oncogenes, gene expression, transgenics, mice 4172
transcription factors, gene expression, retinoic acid, response elements, rats 2033
Skin
antigens, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5418
DNA
injection
immune response, mice 1799
immunization, influenzavirus, mice 1799
gene expression, transforming growth factor, transgenics, mice 5150
gene transfer, transforming growth factor, transgenics, mice 5150
protein-tyrosine kinase, gene expression, mice 6252
secretory proteins, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6217
Skin diseases
DNA hybridization, cattle 573
restriction mapping, cattle 573
Sleep time, quantitative traits, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 278
Slurries
anaerobic digestion, USA 2336
application to land, experimental equipment 2334
energy conversion, USA 2336
pig slurry, fermentation 1685
removal, ammonia, emission, pig housing 2332
Small businesses, roles, biotechnology, Brazil, books 508
Small nuclear RNA
molecular genetics, *Pisum sativum* 4833
nucleotide sequences
Solanum tuberosum 1945
Zea mays 3193
polymerase chain reaction, *Solanum tuberosum* 1945
ribosomes
introns
fowls 1305
mice 1305
Smooth muscle
Adenoviridae, gene transfer, cells 5137
cytochrome-*c* oxidase, nucleotide sequences, mice 6224
G proteins, receptors, gene expression, rats 1880
peptidyl-dipeptidase A, messenger RNA, quantitative analysis 3474
tissue specificity
proteins
nucleotide sequences, rats 5257
promoters, gene expression, rats 5257
Social impact
biotechnology
agriculture, economics, USA 496
books 1701
genetic engineering 2980
crops 497

Sodium
channels
muscles
promoters
DNA binding proteins, rats 2030
nucleotide sequences, rats 2030
transcription, rats 2030
ion transport, silencers, gene expression, neurons, rats 3814
transporters
gene expression, rabbits 4233
gene mapping, rats 3327
nucleotide sequences
parotid gland, sheep 2497
rabbits 4233
sheep 2504
Sodium-potassium exchanging ATPase, nucleotide sequences, testes, rats 2494
Soil
genetic engineering, plants 4119, 4127
pollution, bioremediation 1126
Soil bacteria, DNA, extraction, techniques 2215
Soil microorganisms, biodegradation, herbicides 6110
Soil toxicity, *in vitro* selection, *Dianthus caryophyllus* 5206
Solanum
chloroplast genetics, evolution 4476
DNA hybridization, repetitive DNA 4270
gene expression, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4160
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4160
protoplast culture 6026
protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 33
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Clavibacter michiganensis 2175
dormancy 1521
quantitative traits 2799
tubers 1521
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Clavibacter michiganensis 2175
dormancy 1521
evolution 296
quantitative traits 2799
repetitive DNA 4270
taxonomy 296
tubers 1521
tissue culture 6026
regeneration 3527
Solanum aculeatissimum
cell culture, steroid saponins 4711
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4711
Solanum aviculare
bioreactors
gibberellic acid 3717
steroid alkaloids 3717
cell culture
gibberellic acid 3717
steroid alkaloids 3717
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3717
Solanum berthaultii
protoplast fusion
interspecific hybridization 1549
potato Y potyvirus 1187
restriction fragment length polymorphism, interspecific hybridization 1549
Solanum brevidens
gene expression, patatin 3185
genetic markers, recombination 316
genetic transformation
potato Y potyvirus 4191
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4191
nucleotide sequences, patatin 3185
protoplast culture, interspecific hybridization 2895
protoplast fusion
chloroplast genetics 555
interspecific hybridization 555
mitochondrial genetics 555
potato Y potyvirus 6181
random amplified polymorphic DNA, recombination 316
Solanum brevidens *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, recombination 316
somaclonal variation
potato Y potyvirus 4191
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 4191
Solanum bulbocastanum
polymerase chain reaction, protoplast fusion 6485
random amplified polymorphic DNA, protoplast fusion 6485
Solanum chacoense
random amplified polymorphic DNA 885
restriction fragment length polymorphism
anther culture 866
self incompatibility 2183
tissue culture, regenerative ability 425
Solanum commersonii
gene expression
osmotin 5693
pathogenesis-related proteins 5693
Phytophthora infestans 5693
nucleotide sequences
osmotin 5693
pathogenesis-related proteins 5693
Phytophthora infestans 5693
Solanum elaeagnifolium
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium 656
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 656
tissue culture
solasodine 656
steroid alkaloids 656
Solanum etuberosum
protoplast culture, interspecific hybridization 2895
protoplast fusion
interspecific hybridization 1549
potato Y potyvirus 1187
restriction fragment length polymorphism, interspecific hybridization 1549
Solanum melongena
protoplast fusion 5661
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3022
tissue culture
somatic embryogenesis 1649
techniques 1649
Solanum nigrum
bioremediation, cadmium 1125
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1125
tissue culture, cadmium 1125
Solanum phureja
DNA probes, chromosome translocation 4011
random amplified polymorphic DNA 885
Solanum pinnatisectum
nucleotide sequences 4671
protoplast fusion, interspecific hybridization 4671
Solanum pseudocapsicum, tissue culture, regeneration 3509
Solanum sanitwongsei, protoplast fusion, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3022
Solanum spegazzinii
gene mapping, repetitive DNA 4270
nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 4270
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Globodera pallida 96
repetitive DNA 4270
Solanum tuberosum
antisense RNA
browning 1205
catechol oxidase 1205
fructose-bisphosphatase 1757
photosynthesis 1757
biotechnology 2352
books 2985
cell culture
desiccation 2968
DNA methylation 4865
salinity 4865
chloroplast genetics 1188, 3026, 4505
ribosomes 4790
cloning
catechol oxidase 3302
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 4258
ubiquitin 3278
Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
cryopreservation, regeneration 435
DNA 2814
DNA binding proteins, patatin 2062
DNA footprinting, patatin 2062
DNA probes, chromosome translocation 4011
gene expression
acetolactate synthase 4362
ADP-ribosylation factor 4405
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboyxlate synthase 4262
antisense RNA 3799, 3846, 4362, 4369, 4405, 5176
calmodulin 4802
catechol oxidase 3302
cathepsin D inhibitor 1344, 1420
chloroplasts 218
chymotrypsin inhibitors 2675
coat proteins, potato X potexvirus 93
desiccation 2968
elongation factors 3295, 6398
fructokinase 4406
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 2681, 4258
glycinin 1436
gynoecium 4782
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 5768
hypoxia 3306, 6398
injuries 3295
isocitrate dehydrogenase 4265
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 5685
mannopine synthase 5856
methionine 3053
oxidoreductases 3282
ozone 2647, 5806
patatin 2062
phosphofructokinase 797
photosynthesis 218
proteinase inhibitors 737, 2675, 5685
protoplast fusion 3286
pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 5176
ribonucleases 4604
ribosomal RNA 2516
ribosomes 3187, 4790, 5295
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2647, 5806
self incompatibility 4604
starch phosphorylase 4404, 5320
starch synthase 3846, 4369, 5172
tubers 3280
β-tubulin 2570
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase 3799
water stress 5319
wounding 3306
gene flow
biosafety 1139, 2973
release 1139, 2973
gene mapping 6478
anthocyanins 876
colour 876
Phytophthora infestans 640
specific gravity 1520
tubers 876
gene tagging
Globodera pallida 2807
Globodera rostochiensis 2807
Phytophthora infestans 2807
transposable elements 2807
genetic engineering
antisense RNA 3846, 4369, 5176
biosafety 503, 1139
Costa Rica 5100
Mexico 5100
chymotrypsin inhibitors 2675
coat proteins, potato Y potyvirus 1225
DNA binding proteins 253
proteinase inhibitors 2675
pyrophosphate-fructose-6-phosphate 1-phosphotransferase 5176
release 503, 1139
Costa Rica 5100
Mexico 5100
self incompatibility 4604
starch synthase 3287, 3846, 4369
translocases 5868
ubiquitin 3278

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
genetic markers
Globodera rostochiensis 4978
recombination 316
genetic transformation 3048
acetolactate synthase 4362
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 527, 2365, 4150
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 530, 2365, 3649
antisense RNA 4362
Bacillus thuringiensis 5105
biosafety 3616
browning 1205
carbohydrates 2413
catechol oxidase 1205
chloroplasts 218
coat proteins
potato leaf roll luteovirus 88
potato X potexvirus 93
cytokinins
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 3020
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 3020
enterotoxins 4682
Erwinia carotovora 3066
Escherichia coli 4682
fructose-bisphosphatase 1757
glycerolipids 2411
glycinin 1436
herbicide resistance 530
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 5685
luciferase 5642
lysozyme 3066
mannopine synthase 5856
methionine 3053
pests 5105
phosphofructokinase 797
photosynthesis 218, 1757
proteinase inhibitors 5685
Pseudomonas solanacearum 3066
release 3616
starch phosphorylase 4404
starch synthase 3287, 5172
storage 2410-2411
sucrose 2410
techniques 527
translocation 2413
ubiquitin 3278
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyl-transferase 2410
vaccines 4682
viruses 648
Globodera pallida 1739
mitochondrial genetics 3026, 4505
pseudogenes 190
ribonucleases 243
ribosomes 190
transfer RNA 243
molecular genetics
mitochondrial processing peptidase 3277
proteins 2859
tubers 2859
nucleotide sequences 4671
adenosylmethionine decarboxylase 1327
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboyxlate synthase 4262
calmodulin 4802
cathepsin D inhibitor 1344
formate-tetrahydrofolate ligase 5299
glycine dehydrogenase 5299
gynoecium 4782
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 5768
isocitrate dehydrogenase 4265
lipoxygenase 5274
ozone 5806
proteinase inhibitors 737
pseudogenes 190
ribosomal RNA 2516
ribosomes 190, 3187, 4790, 5295
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5806
serine hydroxymethyltransferase 5298
small nuclear RNA 1945
starch phosphorylase 5320
β-tubulin 2570
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyl-transferase 3799
water stress 5319

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
polymerase chain reaction
Globodera rostochiensis 4978
oxidoreductases 3282
protoplast fusion 6485
small nuclear RNA 1945
promoters
cathepsin D inhibitor 1420
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 5768
mannopine synthase 5856
protoplast culture
regeneration 6034
techniques 553
protoplast fusion 1188, 1739, 3026
chloroplast genetics 555
diseases 6181
DNA hybridization 3666
intergeneric hybridization 554, 1740, 3666, 4505
interspecific hybridization 555, 1549, 4671
mitochondrial genetics 555
potato Y potyvirus 1187, 6181
protoplast fusion 3286
random amplified polymorphic DNA 4171
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3666
salinity 554
techniques 553
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3427
Clavibacter michiganensis 2175
protoplast fusion 6485
recombination 316
specific gravity 1520
variety classification 2173
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1188, 3026
anthocyanins 876
Clavibacter michiganensis 2175
colour 876
Globodera pallida 2807
Globodera rostochiensis 2807, 4978
heterozygosity 5936
interspecific hybridization 1549
Phytophthora infestans 640, 2807
recombination 316
specific gravity 1520
tubers 875-876
tissue culture 2267, 2814, 6062
lipids 3562
morphogenesis 3562
somatic embryogenesis 5553
tubers 1051

Solasodine
tissue culture
plants 3538
Solanum elaeagnifolium 656

Solidago altissima
biotransformation
germacrone 1832
sesquiterpenes 1832
cell culture
germacrone 1832
sesquiterpenes 1832

Soluble egg antigen, ELISA, detection, *Schistosoma mansoni,* mice 581

Somaclonal variation
aneuploidy, *Cucumis melo* 1625
anther culture
Guizotia abyssinica 3581
Malus pumila 1097
Zea mays 6573
Apium graveolens 2891
chlorophyll, *Lotus corniculatus* 5567
chromosome number, *Festuca pratensis* 4061
cold resistance 6210
colour, *Caladium hortulanum* 1847
diseases
crops 4695
Nicotiana tabacum 2452
plants 4728
DNA content, *Manihot esculenta* 669
DNA fingerprinting, *Armoracia rusticana* 6552
drought resistance, *Oryza sativa* 5715
embryo culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 6024
fodder plants, reviews 4731

Somaclonal variation *cont.*
germination 6210
isoenzymes, *Cereus peruvianus* 2281
male sterility, *Medicago sativa* 4732
mitochondrial genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 1267
mixoploidy, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4582
molecular genetics, reviews, plants 3105
plants, reviews 3104
polyploidy
Cucumis melo 1625
Eustoma grandiflorum 1636
Manihot esculenta 669
Populus deltoides 4734
potato Y potyvirus, *Solanum brevidens* 4191
protoplast culture
Limonium perezii 4554
Mentha piperita 4216
Prunus persica 119
Puccinia coronata, Festuca pratensis 4061
Puccinia melanocephala, Saccharum officinarum 673
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Daucus carota 4544
Saccharum officinarum 5980
regeneration
Dendranthema morifolium 1640
Eucalyptus urophylla 6553
Oryza sativa 5072
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Daucus carota* 4544
tissue culture
Actinidia deliciosa 4531
Daucus carota 4544
Nasturtium officinale 4186
Zea mays 4066
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, *Solanum brevidens* 4191
Triticum aestivum 5720

Somatic embryogenesis
anther culture
Brassica campestris 5551
Brassica napus 3773, 5581
Coffea arabica 2936
Helianthus annuus 6082
Hordeum vulgare 3587
Nicotiana tabacum 5577
triticale 3585
Triticum aestivum 1057, 1100, 3585
Tulipa gesnariana 3517
Vitis riparia 4097
Vitis vinifera 5560
arabinogalactan proteins, *Picea abies* 4540
bioreactors
Daucus carota 3603
Ipomoea batatas 5603
Medicago falcata 1681
Nerine 6099
Picea glauca 479
cell culture
Apium graveolens 4069
Camellia japonica 4569
Daucus carota 2910, 3571, 4054, 4069-4070, 4562, 5039
Dianthus caryophyllus 5021
Medicago sativa 2900
Pinus caribaea 430
plants, reviews 1034
cryopreservation
Coffea arabica 5043
Manihot esculenta 5043
Phoenix dactylifera 5043
Pisum sativum 5043
DNA hybridization, *Larix* 456
electron probe X-ray microanalysis, *Camellia japonica* 1058
embryo culture
Abies alba 4546
Allium ampeloprasum 428, 4580
Cicer arietinum 1656, 3526
conifers 4542
Cucumis melo 4052
Ginkgo biloba 4053
Oryza sativa 5565, 6530
Picea abies 5016
Vitis vinifera 1031, 5652
Zea mays 2937

Somatic embryogenesis *cont.*
ethylene, *Picea glauca* 4060
gene expression
conifers, reviews 3551
Daucus carota 4283, 5803
Glycine max 822
Oryza sativa 4014
Vitis berlandieri 1217
Vitis rupestris 1217
gene mapping, *Triticum aestivum* 1629
genetic transformation
Hordeum vulgare 15
Triticum aestivum 15
Vitis berlandieri 1217
Vitis rupestris 1217
in vitro culture
Carya illinoinensis 1618
Daucus carota 6041
Picea glauca 479
Vitis 5026
mitochondrial genetics, *Larix* 456
molecular genetics, plants, reviews 1034
nucleotide sequences, *Daucus carota* 4283, 5803
ovule culture
Cercis canadensis 3515
Vitis vinifera 1101, 3528
plants, reviews 4585, 6046
pollen culture, *Asparagus officinalis* 470
protoplast culture
Arabidopsis thaliana 4560
Asparagus 2284
Asparagus officinalis 442, 5042
Brassica juncea 832
Cucumis sativus 6531
Ipomoea batatas 443
Lycopersicon esculentum 3521
Panax pseudoginseng 5641
Vitis 2285
protoplast fusion
Citrus 3025
Trifolium 3025
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Oryza sativa* 4014
regeneration, *Avena sativa* 2888
tissue culture
Aesculus hippocastanum 3529
Allium cepa 1022
Arachis hypogaea 4529, 5559
Armoracia rusticana 1067
Asparagus 1047, 2284
Asparagus officinalis 1025, 1633, 5717, 6039, 6049, 6056
Avena sativa 5020
Bambusa beecheyana 6027
Bambusa vulgaris 1061
Brassica juncea 3566
Brassica napus 1632
Camellia japonica 1058, 6036
Camellia reticulata 6036
Camellia sinensis 5058
Ceratozamia hildae 4559
Ceratozamia mexicana 5549
Cicer arietinum 5564
Cichorium endivia 6536
Cichorium intybus 6536
Citrus 4048
Citrus limon 1018
Cnidum officinale 1021
Cocos nucifera 6060
Coffea 2887
Coffea arabica 3553
Coffea canephora 436, 5025, 6057
Coffea congensis 6057
conifers, reviews 3551
Crocus sativus 3508
Cucumis sativus 433, 1052
Cymbidium 1615
Dactylis glomerata 6040
Daucus carota 2280, 3534, 3603, 6047
Dendrocalamus giganteus 1061
Dendrocalamus strictus 1061
Digitalis obscura 4556
Euonymus europaeus 5015
Eustoma grandiflorum 2287
Foeniculum vulgare 6035
Freesia refracta 3572
Genista monosperma 2287
Gladiolus grandiflorus 5047
Hevea brasiliensis 2288

Somatic embryogenesis *cont.*
tissue culture *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 15, 5057
horticultural crops 1657
Ipomoea batatas 1028, 4687, 5603
Iris germanica 1045
Iris pallida 1045
Larix eurolepis 2914, 3547, 4558
Lavandula angustifolia 1056
Magnolia pyramidata 1639
Manihot esculenta 1048
Medicago falcata 1681
Medicago sativa 439, 1050, 2904, 4068
Murraya paniculata 6538
Olea europaea 4575
Oryza sativa 3576, 4063, 4073
Panax pseudoginseng 3506
Paspalum notatum 1652
Pelargonium hortorum 1036
Phoenix dactylifera 1011
Picea abies 3545, 3573, 4058
Picea glauca 1645, 4552, 4557, 5547
Picea mariana 2885, 5558
Pisum sativum 5550
plants
books 6603
reviews 4570
Poa pratensis 4586
Prunus subhirtella 5017
Quassia simarouba 4071
Quercus suber 6030
Raphanus sativus 6037
Saccharum officinarum 4046
Solanum melongena 1649
Solanum tuberosum 5553
Trifolium pratense 4581
Tripsacum dactyloides 6032
Triticum aestivum 15, 5034, 6065
Vitis rupestris 20, 5674
Zea mays 1626, 4066, 6032
woody plants, books 5621
Somatic hybridization (*see* Protoplast fusion)
Somatic mutations
DNA binding proteins, recombination, mice 2604
immune response, sheep 2027
immunoglobulins
genetic polymorphism, mice 2613
sheep 2027
Somatoliberin
immunization, body weight, sheep 3597
promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 3757
Somatostatin
immunization, body weight, sheep 3597
nucleotide sequences, fishes 5249
receptors, promoters, nucleotide sequences, rats 4810
Somatotropin
antisense RNA, gene expression, transgenics, rats 5669
binding proteins, ELISA, detection, livestock 952
body composition
body fat, pigs 2947
rats 5598
body condition, cattle 1680
body weight
cattle 1680, 5601
rats 5598
carcass composition, sheep 2948
carcasses
cattle 5601
pigs 5600
conception, postpartum interval, cattle 1112
dams, growth, progeny, cattle 2323
deoxyribonuclease I
hypersensitivity
enhancers, rats 5338
promoters, rats 5338
DNA binding proteins
transcription
liver, rats 5378
males, rats 5378
DNA methylation, transgenics, mice 3044
enhancers, RNA, alternative splicing, cattle 3219

Somatotropin *cont.*
feed conversion efficiency
pigs 5600
sheep 2948
female fertility, cattle 2323
food consumption, rats 5598
gene expression
cell lines 1901
Escherichia coli 1901
gene transfer
body measurements, transgenics, fishes 1746
body weight
mice 4677
transgenics, fishes 1746
bones, dimensions, mice 4677
fishes 5665
transgenics, animals 39
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 796
Nicotiana tabacum 796
growth, pigs 5600
histopathology, transgenics, pigs 1117
hypothalamic releasing hormones, development, transgenics, mice 1198
immunization, growth, reviews 5589
in blood, growth, turkeys 2322
introns, nucleosomes, alignment, transgenics, mice 6337
linkage, sheep 1479
meat quality, pigs 5600
milk composition
biosafety, Canada 3595
cattle 3598
sheep 6096
milk yield
cattle 1680, 3598
sheep 6096
monoclonal antibodies, growth, livestock, reviews 5599
nucleotide sequences
breed differences, cattle 2462
fishes 1901, 2108, 4761
ovaries
follicles, growth, pigs 1674
follicular fluid
insulin-like growth factor, pigs 1674
steroid hormones, pigs 1674
performance, iron deficiency anaemia, cattle 1109
polymorphism
somatotropin, blood, pigs 5909
techniques, heteroduplex analysis, fishes 4900
production, Baculoviridae, fishes 2325
promoters
nucleotide sequences, Artiodactyla 1986
polymorphism, body weight, pigs 5909
transcription factors
mice 2001
response elements, rats 1992
protein kinase, gene expression, rats 3263
radioimmunoassay, fishes 4515
restriction fragment length polymorphism
buffaloes 3933
cattle 3933
fishes 5911
sex linkage, fishes 2108
somatotropin, polymorphism, blood, pigs 5909
superovulation, sheep 1675
targeted mutagenesis, growth, transgenics, mice 4674
transcription, activation, mammary glands, growth factors, rats 4827
transgenics
corpus luteum, maintenance, progesterone, mice 5166
infertility, females, mice 4673
neurohormones, mice 1743
pregnancy, rescue, progesterone, mice 5166
reproduction, mice 1743
vectors
gene expression, mice 1797
immunization, mice 1797
Sophora toromiro, tissue culture, regeneration 1044

Sorbitol, pollen culture, *Brassica pekinensis* 458
Sorghum bicolor
chloroplast genetics
photosystem II 238
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 238
cloning, techniques 4012
DNA, techniques 4989
DNA libraries, techniques 4012
gene expression
cytoplasmic male sterility 6365
hydroxymandelonitrile lyase 1971
kafirin 3189
photosystem II 238
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 238
RNA polymerase 6365
gene mapping 1527, 1559, 1581
height 4487
Peronosclerospora sorghi 2801
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2795, 2819, 2831
rhizomes 6494
tillering 6494
genetic markers 2983
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 13
techniques 13
mitochondrial genetics
adenosinetriphosphatase 2822
cytoplasmic male sterility 2822, 5989
nucleotide sequences
hydroxymandelonitrile lyase 1971
kafirin 3189
pollen 753
promoters, kafirin 3189
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2812, 4980
drought resistance 2813
Peronosclerospora sorghi 2801
water balance 2813
restriction fragment length polymorphism 292, 1527, 1559, 1581, 2796, 2812, 4950
adenosinetriphosphatase 2822
cold resistance 2825
cytoplasmic male sterility 2822
drought resistance 2813
height 4487
Peronosclerospora sorghi 2801
phylogeny 5476
rhizomes 6494
tillering 6494
water balance 2813
tissue culture 6061
regeneration 1039, 6029
Sorghum propinquum
gene mapping
rhizomes 6494
tillering 6494
restriction fragment length polymorphism
rhizomes 6494
tillering 6494
Source sink relations
gene expression 3054
cereals 3872
Nicotiana tabacum 2632
genetic transformation 3054
Nicotiana tabacum 2632
Space flight
tissue culture
Brassica napus 2908
Daucus carota 2908
Spain, conferences, bovine spongiform encephalopathy 3055
Speciation
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Mimulus cardinalis 6458, 6464
Mimulus lewisii 6458, 6464
Species
differentiation
nucleotide sequences
Haemonchus contortus 5531
Haemonchus placei 5531
polymerase chain reaction
Haemonchus contortus 5531
Haemonchus placei 5531
identification
RNA probes, *Actinomyces* 1761
Species *cont.*
identification *cont.*
Trichinella, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2228
subspecies, mitochondrial DNA, fishes 2763
Species differences
cytochromes, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2461
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, shrimps 1447
nucleotide sequences, polymerase chain reaction, orthopoxvirus 599
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Rickettsia* 58
spermatozoa, acrosome, proteins, nucleotide sequences, abalone 5258
steroid 16α-monooxygenase, gene expression, liver, mice 6351
tropomyosins
RNA
alternative splicing
fowls 767
rats 767
Specific gravity
gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 1520
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Solanum tuberosum* 1520
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Solanum tuberosum* 1520
Spectrins, mutations, nucleotide sequences, jaundice, mice 1208
Spermatids, oocytes, electrofusion, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 418
Spermatocytes, germ cell nuclear antigen, gene expression, regulation, mice 1377
Spermatogenesis
acrosin, gene expression, rats 3821
c-AMP, response elements, modulator protein, RNA, alternative splicing, rats 2625
cell lines
meiosis, mice 6211
mitosis, mice 6211
cyclins, gene expression, mice 6346
gene expression
DNA methylation, embryonic development, mice 196
testes, rats 155
Y chromosome, mice 198
gene mapping
DNA hybridization, mice 2131
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2131
testes, rats 155
gonadotropins, fishes 3589
histones, gene expression, mice 1861
inhibition, protamines, gene expression, transgenics, mice 5168
nucleotide sequences, testes, rats 155
protamines, gene expression, rats 3821
proto-oncogenes, gene expression, mice 6152
Spermatozoa
acrosome
protein, nucleotide sequences, foxes 4740
proteins
nucleotide sequences
foxes 4741
species differences, abalone 5258
acrosome reaction
detection, techniques, cattle 459
induction
in vitro
oocytes, zona pellucida, pigs 3578
progesterone, pigs 3578
serum, sheep 2924
antigens, nucleotide sequences, mice 6229
apexin, nucleotide sequences, guineapigs 2490
capacitation
culture media, semen, freezing, pigs 6080
in vitro, amino acids, pigs 1663
in vitro fertilization, cattle 4079
Spermatozoa *cont.*
capacitation *cont.*
oocytes
cumulus cells, cattle 4077
in vitro fertilization, cattle 5573
prostate, peptides, mice 1080
thyrotropin releasing hormone, mice 1080
chromosomes, karyotypes, cattle 4088
concentration
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 1102
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 6560
cytoskeleton, proteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 5227
DNA methylation, imprinting, mice 4330
enrichment, sex control, electrophoresis, cattle 1075
fertilizing ability
in vitro
prostate, peptides, mice 1080
thyrotropin releasing hormone, mice 1080
forskolin, oocytes, penetration, *in vitro,* pigs 1084
freezing
egg fertility, fowls 5574
embryos, mortality, mice 4086
fertilizing ability, mice 5069
in vitro fertilization, mice 4086
mice, reviews 4085
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 5069
frozen, *in vitro* fertilization, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 2314
gene conversion, frequency, mice 1382
gene mapping, polymerase chain reaction, mammals 2085
gene transfer, protoplast fusion, mice 4080
incubation, DNA, gene transfer, cattle 4139
injection
fertilization
oocytes
cattle 6559
pigs 6559
sheep 6559
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 1001
ova
embryo transfer, mice 4082
techniques, mice 4082
irradiation, gene transfer, fowls 5171
monoclonal antibodies, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 6067
motility
cryoprotectants, semen, freezing, sheep 2301
oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 5573
semen diluents, chemical composition, sheep 5575
mutations, ethylnitrosourea, transgenics, mice 6150
oocytes
binding, zona pellucida, glycoproteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 6204
fertilization, transgenics, mice 2386
outer dense fibres
gene mapping, mice 4905
nucleotide sequences, mice 4905
penetration
oocytes
culture media, pigs 2933
FSH, effects, cattle 2305
oestrogens, effects, cattle 2305
ova
heparin, goats 6561
parthenogenesis, mice 1090
synchronization, mice 6079
pentaxins, nucleotide sequences, guineapigs 2490
phospholipids
binding proteins
gene expression, rats 1394
nucleotide sequences, rats 1394

Spermatozoa *cont.*
proteins
nucleotide sequences
gene expression, mice 5824
pigs 4231
recombination, analysis, gene mapping, reviews 3390
semen, freezing, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, pigs 6080
swim-up, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 5573
tail
proteins
gene expression, mice 5431
gene mapping, mice 5431
nucleotide sequences, mice 5431
transmigration, oocytes, *in vitro* fertilization, cattle 5573
X-Y separation, males, cattle 4596
Y-bearing, identification, DNA probes, pigs 4081
Spermidine, embryo culture, *Oryza sativa* 6530
Spermidine synthase, nucleotide sequences, mice 149
Spermine, tissue culture, *Colocasia esculenta* 5563
Sphingomonas, aromatic hydrocarbons, biodegradation 6104
Spinacia oleracea
chloroplast genetics
adenosinetriphosphatase 263
ribosomes 263
RNA polymerase 4837
cloning
cysteine synthase 3796
photosystem I 225
DNA binding proteins, ribosomes 4878
gene expression
adenosinetriphosphatase 263, 2073
binding proteins 4375
chloroplasts 218
cysteine synthase 3796
DNA binding proteins 4878
Spinacia oleracea-, gene expression, ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase 795
Spinacia oleracea, gene expression, photosynthesis 218, 4384
Spinacia oleracea-
gene expression
photosystem I 795
plastocyanins 795
Spinacia oleracea
gene expression
ribosomes 263, 4878, 6289
RNA polymerase 4837
genetic engineering
chloroplasts 218
cysteine synthase 2697, 3796
photosynthesis 218, 4384
photosystem I 225
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 523
techniques 523
in vitro selection, nitrate reductase 672
molecular genetics, binding proteins 4375
nucleotide sequences
chloroplasts 5812
desaturases 1966
DNA binding proteins 4878
ribosomes 6289
triose-phosphate isomerase 3780
polymerase chain reaction, desaturases 1966
Spinacia oleracea-, promoters, ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase 795
Spinacia oleracea, promoters, photosystem I 225
Spinacia oleracea-
promoters
photosystem I 795
plastocyanins 795
Spinacia oleracea
promoters, ribosomes 6289
tissue culture, sex 1642
Spleen, gene expression, nucleotide sequences, identification, mice 6512
Spliceosomes
gene expression, mice 5342
genomes, imprinting, mice 5342
molecular genetics, *Pisum sativum* 4833
Splicing
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 2371
Pisum sativum 2068
Zea mays 823
genetic transformation, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2371
introns, *Zea mays* 3832
molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 823
vitellogenins, introns, vectors, fowls 1585
Splitting, embryos, splitting, *in vitro* development, sires, cattle 1102
Spodoptera exigua
chloroplast genetics, *Bacillus thuringiensis, Nicotiana tabacum* 4696
genetic engineering
Lycopersicon esculentum 1229
Nicotiana tabacum 1229
genetic transformation, *Bacillus thuringiensis, Nicotiana tabacum* 4696
Spodoptera frugiperda
gene expression, auxin-binding proteins 242
genetic transformation, auxin-binding proteins 242
***Spodoptera littoralis* nuclear polyhedrosis virus**
genome analysis 2424
nucleotide sequences 2424
Spongospora subterranea, tissue culture, *Nasturtium officinale* 4186
Sporamin, gene expression, *Ipomoea batatas* 2706, 4385
Sporotrichum
tomato pomace
hydrolysis
feeds, production 2330
proteins, production 2330
Sporotrichum pruinosum, agricultural byproducts, saccharification, cellulase 4608
Spraguea lophii
genome analysis, pulsed field electrophoresis 572
karyotypes, pulsed field electrophoresis 572
Sprouting, genetic engineering, *Triticum aestivum* 48
Squalene epoxidase, nucleotide sequences, mice 4756
Squalene synthase
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4793
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4793
Standardization
genes, stability 2343
polymerase chain reaction 499
recombinant proteins, quality controls 2343
Staphylococcus aureus
bovine mastitis, DNA fingerprinting 597
coagulases, genetic polymorphism, bovine mastitis 5180
ELISA, detection, milk 379
Starch
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
Nicotiana tabacum 251
genetic engineering
Arabidopsis thaliana 251
Nicotiana tabacum 251
tissue culture
Datura stramonium 1249
Medicago sativa 439
Starch branching enzyme
polymerase chain reaction, *Oryza sativa* 3438
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 3438
Starch phosphorylase
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 4404, 5320
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 4404
nucleotide sequences
Ipomoea batatas 5302
Solanum tuberosum 5320
Starch synthase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 5390
Starch synthase *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Oryza sativa 4847, 5390
Petunia hybrida 4847
Solanum tuberosum 3846, 4369, 5172
Zea mays 251
genetic engineering
Hordeum vulgare 5172
Oryza sativa 4847, 5390
Solanum tuberosum 3287, 3846, 4369
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 5390
Oryza sativa 4847, 5390
Petunia hybrida 4847
Solanum tuberosum 3287, 5172
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 4847
RNA editing, *Oryza sativa* 4408
Statistical analysis
DNA fingerprinting, gene mapping 3940
gene mapping 2211
oligonucleotides
DNA sequencing 2832
gene mapping 2832
Statistics
gene mapping, quantitative traits 1580
microsatellites, quantitative traits, fowls 2203
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1571
Stearoyl-CoA desaturase, genetic transformation, *Petunia hybrida* 3049
Stegophora ulmea
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Ulmus parvifolia 5938
Ulmus pumila 5938
Steinernema feltiae
molecular genetics 1234
mutations 1234
Stems
gene expression
Medicago sativa 5383
Oryza sativa 5392
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 5392
Sterility (*see also* Cytoplasmic male sterility; Male sterility)
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 4506
genes, homeo box, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4208
hybridization, gene mapping, mice 3954
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 4506
Steroid 11β-monooxygenase
gene expression, adrenal cortex, sheep 5213
gene mapping, sheep 2089
nucleotide sequences, sheep 5213
Steroid 16α-monooxygenase, gene expression, liver, species differences, mice 6351
Steroid 17α-monooxygenase, c-AMP, response elements, cattle 4807
Steroid 21-monooxygenase, gene mapping, mice 3900
Steroid alkaloids
bioreactors, *Solanum aviculare* 3717
cell culture, *Solanum aviculare* 3717
tissue culture
plants 3538
Solanum elaeagnifolium 656
Steroid hormones
immunization
litter size, sheep, reviews 5592
ovulation rate, sheep, reviews 5592
nucleotide sequences, *Hordeum vulgare* 4300
ovaries, follicular fluid, somatotropin, pigs 1674
progesterone, receptors, promoters, response elements, rabbits 2614
Steroid saponins, cell culture, *Solanum aculeatissimum* 4711
Steroidogenesis
Müllerian inhibiting substance, DNA binding proteins, mice 1397
receptors, gene expression, mice 1383
serum, oocytes, cattle 6565
transcription factors
nucleotide sequences
adrenal glands, mice 5836
gonads, mice 5836

Steroidogenesis *cont.*
transcription factors *cont.*
promoters
adrenal glands, mice 5836
gonads, mice 5836
Steroids
receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 1281
tissue culture
Costus speciosus 3537
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3539
Sterols
binding proteins, transcription, liver, hamsters 3255
biotransformation, *Ornithopus sativus* 4712
cell culture, *Ornithopus sativus* 4712
in vitro culture, *Lactarius deliciosus* 2266
mutations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1241
tissue culture
Ajuga reptans 1825
Helipterum roseum 3567
Nicotiana tabacum 1241
Stilbene synthase
gene expression, *Vitis vinifera* 1973
nucleotide sequences, *Vitis vinifera* 1973
Stomach, gene expression, intrinsic factor, rats 6233
Stomata, tissue culture, *Malus pumila* 1015
Storage, genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2410-2411
Strain differences (*see also* Breed differences)
dehydroepiandrosterone sulfotransferase, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2093
detection, inbred strains, repetitive DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5930
DNA fingerprinting
canine adenovirus 377
fowls 2143
embryonic development, *in vivo,* embryos, freezing, mice 4033
embryos, *in vitro* development, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 6078
gene transfer, mice 5163
karyotypes
Trypanosoma godfreyi, Trypanosoma congolense 1770
Trypanosoma simiae, Trypanosoma congolense 1770
microsatellites
polymorphism, mice 5451
restriction fragment length polymorphism, rats 5435
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism, shrimps 1447
pathogenicity, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Entamoeba histolytica* 3684
restriction fragment length polymorphism, genes, tumour suppression, rats 3356
tumour necrosis factor, nucleotide sequences, mice 699
viral proteins
nucleotide sequences
Aleutian disease virus 583
feline immunodeficiency virus 613
Strains
all-female, sex reversal, androgens, fishes 2836
crossing, pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, mice 410
identification
DNA fingerprinting, *Taylorella equigenitalis* 389
DNA probes
polymerase chain reaction
Trypanosoma brucei 974
Trypanosoma gambiense 974
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 974
Escherichia coli, genetic polymorphism, mastitis, cattle 3489
swine fever virus, polymerase chain reaction 2232
inbred, DNA fingerprinting, mice 4934
IVCS, embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2308
Strains *cont.*
phylogeny, marker genes, polymerase chain reaction, rats 4884
USA, DNA fingerprinting, fowls 1452
Straw, mushroom compost, production, temperature, nitrogen 2959
Streptococcus, genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4685
Streptococcus equisimilis, fibronectins, binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, horses 592
Stress
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 223, 1361, 1413, 4357
Hordeum vulgare 2716, 4276
Medicago sativa 6589
Oryza sativa 6279
plants 165
reviews 221
Triticum aestivum 4615
Zea mays 2041, 6267
genetic engineering
Nicotiana tabacum 4681
plants, reviews 6587
in vitro selection
crops 670
Oryza sativa 2451
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1361, 4357
Hordeum vulgare 4276
Medicago sativa 6589
Oryza sativa 6279
Zea mays 6267
promoters, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 223, 1413
protein kinase, nucleotide sequences, mice 1922
Strictosidine synthase, cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 5705
Stromyelsin
transcription factors
gene expression, mice 5749
nucleotide sequences, mice 5749
Strongyloides ratti, cysteine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 5678
Strongyloides stercoralis, cysteine proteinases, nucleotide sequences 5678
Stylosanthes hamata, restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 5477
Stylosanthes humilis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, evolution 5477
Succinic acid
metabolism
rumen bacteria 5721
Succiniclasticum ruminis 5721
Succiniclasticum ruminis
rumen bacteria, new species 5721
succinic acid, metabolism 5721
***O*-succinylhomoserine (thiol)-lyase**
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2529
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2529
Sucrase-isomaltase
gene mapping, sheep 3888
transcription factors, gene expression, intestines, mice 1400
Sucrose
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 4054
gene mapping
Lycopersicon 6462
Zea mays 6498
genetic markers
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2410
nucleotide sequences
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
polymerase chain reaction
Lycopersicon 6462
Lycopersicon esculentum 5778
Lycopersicon hirsutum 5778
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon 6462
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 6463
Lycopersicon esculentum 6463
Zea mays 6498
Sucrose-phosphate synthase, gene expression, *Beta vulgaris* 4786
Sucrose phosphate synthase
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 5175
Zea mays 5175
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 5175
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5175
Sucrose-phosphate synthase, nucleotide sequences, *Beta vulgaris* 4786
Sucrose synthase
gene expression 3054
Daucus carota 4870
exons, *Zea mays* 3797
introns, *Zea mays* 3797
Nicotiana tabacum 841
Oryza sativa 841
Zea mays 1412
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 841
genetic transformation 3054
Nicotiana tabacum 841
nucleotide sequences
exons, *Zea mays* 3797
introns, *Zea mays* 3797
promoters, *Oryza sativa* 841
Sugar transporter, gene expression, *Chenopodium rubrum* 254
Sugarcane bagasse
fermentation
Aspergillus phoenicis, cellulase, production 5605
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, cellulase, production 5605
Sugars
cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 1041
DNA binding proteins, *Oryza sativa* 3855
embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2870
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 3855
gene tagging, transposable elements, *Zea mays* 1602
in vitro culture, *Elaeis guineensis* 2892
production, lignocellulose, biodegradation, fungi 5086
tissue culture, *Quercus suber* 4574
Sulfate adenylyltransferase, nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5785
Sulfate reducing bacteria
detection
DNA probes
mine spoil 2965
polluted soils 2965
tetrachloroethylene, biodegradation 2337
Sulfoalanine decarboxylase
gene expression, rats 4755
nucleotide sequences, rats 4755
Sulfonylurea herbicides, genetic transformation, *Linum usitatissimum* 4196
Sulfonylureas
genetic transformation, *Linum usitatissimum* 4703
receptors, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 4217
Sulfotransferases, gene mapping, mice 4431
Sulfur
cell culture
Tagetes erecta 3707
Tagetes patula 3707
Superovulation
embryo transfer, deer 2868
embryos
recovery
cattle 2931, 5079
FSH, cattle 2938
inhibin, immunization, goats 5584
llamas 6575
mouflon 5586
oestrous cycle, cattle 2944
progesterone, cattle 4043
sheep 2921, 5586
FSH
cattle 473, 2317, 2931
embryos
quality, cattle 6069
recovery
cattle 5593
fallow deer 474
ovulation rate
fallow deer 4099

Superovulation *cont.*
FSH *cont.*
ovulation rate *cont.*
red deer 4099
pulsed release microcapsule, cattle 5077
sheep 2921
GnRH, agonists, sheep 2921
gonadotropins
cattle 473
embryos, quality, cattle 6069
llamas 6575
HCG, age, rats 5078
oocytes, recovery, aspiration, cattle 5572
ovulation rate, sheep 2921
PMSG
age, rats 5078
antibodies, cattle 2318
cattle 2318
embryos, recovery, fallow deer 474
ovulation rate
fallow deer 4099
red deer 4099
pregnancy, embryos, collection, cattle 5587
pregnancy rate, embryo transfer, mice 410
progesterone
cattle 3592
sheep 3591
progestogens
llamas 6575
sheep 3591
somatotropin, sheep 1675
Superoxide dismutase
diabetes, animal models, transgenics, mice 1195
gene dosage, mice 1404
gene expression 233
Hordeum vulgare 2639
Lycopersicon esculentum 741
mice 1404
Nicotiana tabacum 741, 4614
Oryza sativa 5802
Pisum sativum 1428
Zea mays 2723
gene mapping, fluorescence, DNA hybridization, mice 358
genetic transformation 233
Nicotiana tabacum 741, 4614
nucleotide sequences
Lycopersicon esculentum 741
mice 4745
Oryza sativa 5802
promoters, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 741
restriction fragment length polymorphism
mice 4745
pigs 4455
tissue culture
Daucus carota 658
Prunus avium 6031
Surface antigens
ELISA, *Tritrichomonas foetus,* cattle 6002
monoclonal antibodies, *Eimeria nieschulzi* 3682
Surface proteins
Chlamydia psittaci, restriction mapping, cats 70
gene expression
B lymphocytes, development, transgenics, mice 6151
pancreas, rats 3746
mutations, neurons, mice 4220
nucleotide sequences
mice 5734
Pisum sativum 6304
rats 3746-3747
recombinant vaccines, *Babesia bovis* 4197
targeting
galactosyltransferases
development, reviews 3223
fertilization, reviews 3223
Surfactants
gene expression
mammary glands, transgenics, mice 6164
milk, transgenics, mice 6164
promoters, transcription factors, lungs, mice 3813
Surfactants *cont.*
tissue culture, *Dendranthema morifolium* 5557
Surveys
organization of research, commercialization, Australia 3000
public opinion, biotechnology, Europe, reviews 3614
Susceptibility
identification, caprine arthritis encephalitis virus, DNA fingerprinting, goats 370
linkage, lupus erythematosus, gene mapping, mice 1469
Sustainability
biotechnology, Africa South of Sahara 1707
economic development, genetic engineering, agriculture 4634
Sustainable agriculture
aquaculture 6128
biodiversity 6128
biotechnology 6128
computers 6128
diagnostics 6128
integrated pest management 6128
plant breeding 6128
Swainsona galegifolia
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 1814, 3081
tissue culture
indole alkaloids 1814
indolizidine alkaloids 3081
swainsonine 1814, 3081
Swainsonine, tissue culture, *Swainsona galegifolia* 1814, 3081
Sweden, animal wastes, management 481
Swine fever virus
detection
polymerase chain reaction 405
restriction fragment length polymorphism 407
glycoproteins, gene expression, recombinant vaccines 45
monoclonal antibodies, detection 388
strains, identification, polymerase chain reaction 2232
Swine influenzavirus
detection, polymerase chain reaction, samples, nose 984
nucleotide sequences 601
Switzerland
conferences, Swiss Societies for Experimental Biology 4621
embryo transfer, cattle 421, 4042
Symbiosis
gene expression, *Petroselinum crispum* 676
genetic engineering, *Rhizobium* 1270
nucleotide sequences, *Eucalyptus globulus* 3801
Pisolithus tinctorius, Eucalyptus globulus 3801
Synapsins, nucleotide sequences, mice 3124
Synaptonemal complex, antibodies, *Lilium longiflorum* 2630
Synaptotagmins
gene expression, mice 140
gene mapping, mice 3914
linkage, mice 3914
nucleotide sequences, mice 140
Synchronization, spermatozoa, penetration, ova, mice 6079
Syndecans, gene mapping, mice 2780
Syntaxins
binding proteins
gene expression, rats 4237
nucleotide sequences, rats 4237
Synteny
gene mapping
linkage
cats 2136
fishes 2140
mammals 2136
minisatellites
cattle 2102
sheep 2102
T lymphocytes
antigens
gene expression, transgenics, mice 1755
T lymphocytes *cont.*
antigens *cont.*
gene transfer, mice 3039
nucleotide sequences
cats 5263
rabbits 5738
promoters, transcription, mice 6355
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 1474
apoptosis, transgenics, mice 6148
autoimmunity, transgenics, mice 5367
development, major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, transgenics, mice 2588
gene expression, interleukins, receptors, mice 5373
gene mapping, mice 3404
gene transfer
interleukins
mice 3042
receptors, mice 5373
prolactin, response elements, nucleotide sequences, rats 4738
protein kinase, gene transfer, transgenics, mice 2421
proto-oncogenes, mutations, gene expression, activation, cattle 1290
receptors
gene expression
mice 1309
tissue specificity, horses 5255
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, sheep 5913
gene transfer, transgenics, mice 2398
nucleotide sequences
dogs 712
fowls 1288, 5747
horses 3164, 5255
kidneys, mice 148
mice 710, 1309, 3184
rabbits 3741
rats 3171
restriction fragment length polymorphism, horses 3164
RNA, alternative splicing, kidneys, mice 148
thymus, antigens, T lymphocytes, gene transfer, mice 3046
transgenics
experimental infections, allergic encephalomyelitis, mice 1196
mice 2396
Tabebuia avellanedae
cell culture
furanonaphthoquinones 1841
furans 1841
naphthoquinones 1841
tissue culture
furanonaphthoquinones 1841
furans 1841
naphthoquinones 1841
Tabernaemontana divaricata
bioreactors, hydrodynamic stress 1119
biotransformation, indole alkaloids 1810
cell culture
hydrodynamic stress 1119
indole alkaloids 1810, 3715
phytoalexins 2274
triterpenoids 2274
Tachykinins, promoters, transcription factors, response elements, rats 6344
Taenia hydatigena, restriction fragment length polymorphism, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4514
Taenia multiceps, restriction fragment length polymorphism, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4514
Taenia ovis
recombinant vaccines
marketing, development, New Zealand 5196
politics, development, New Zealand 5196
restriction fragment length polymorphism, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4514
Taenia pisiformis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4514

Taenia serialis, restriction fragment length polymorphism, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4514
Taenia taeniaeformis, DNA probes, DNA fingerprinting 5682
Taeniidae, restriction fragment length polymorphism, diagnosis, polymerase chain reaction 4514
Tagetes erecta
cell culture
sulfur 3707
thiophene 3707, 4199
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3707, 4199
Tagetes patula
cell culture
sulfur 3707
thiophene 3707
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3707
Tanacetum vulgare, in vitro culture, regeneration 4550
Taraxacum officinale, cell culture, triterpenoids 1803
Targeted mutagenesis
abnormalities, mice 4204
β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase, Tay-Sachs disease, animal models, mice 1212
acrosin, fertilization, mice 2447
activin, receptors, mice 4721
adenosine deaminase, embryonic stem cells, mice 4210
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, Nicotiana tabacum 3480
angiotensin, receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 3723
animals, books 5624
apolipoproteins, embryonic stem cells, mice 1262, 1844
Arabidopsis thaliana 4212
cadherins
abnormalities, embryonic development, mice 116
embryonic stem cells, mice 116, 3099
calmodulin, transgenics, mice 4207
chemokines
inflammation, mice 6197
viral diseases, mice 6197
connexins, embryos, mice 3724
cytochromes, respiratory disorders, mice 5165
databases, mice 5707-5708
diseases
atherosclerosis, mice, reviews 5203
hypertension, mice, reviews 5203
embryonic development
mice 4722
reviews 3096
endothelin, receptors, mice 2448
erythropoiesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 117
fibroblast growth factor, embryonic stem cells, embryonic development, mice 3097
fructose-bisphosphatase, *Pisum sativum* 4725
gelsolin, embryonic stem cells, mice 3726
gene expression, disruption, embryonic stem cells, reviews 4723
gene therapy, books 5624
genes
adenomatous polyposis coli, animal models, mice 1259
engrailed, mutations, rescue, mice 6200
homeo box
embryonic stem cells, mice 1265, 6207
mice 1845, 4724
sterility, mice 4208
Huntington's disease, mice 6206
retinoblastoma susceptibility, embryonic stem cells, mice 667-668
twist, neurons, mice 3722
genetic disorders, fragile X syndrome, embryonic stem cells, mice 115
glutamates, receptors, mice 1256-1257, 4205
gonadotropins, mice 6202
Targeted mutagenesis *cont.*
hepatocyte growth factor, embryonic stem cells, mice 3725
homologous recombination, embryonic stem cells, reviews 4723
inducible, vectors, liver, mice 6203
inhibin, embryonic stem cells, mice 1263
interleukins
receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 666
transcription factors, embryonic stem cells, mice 4209
lactalbumin
embryonic stem cells, mice 5204
lactation, disruption, mice 5204
macroglobulins, embryonic stem cells, mice 3762
Müllerian inhibiting substance, embryonic stem cells, mice 1744
mutations, pygmy, mice 6208
myogenin, embryonic stem cells, mice 6149
neomycin phosphotransferase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3480
nitric-oxide synthase
bacteria, infections, mice 6205
neurons
animal models 1843
mice 1843
oestrogens, receptors, development, mice 2600
peptidyl-dipeptidase A
blood pressure, mice 4206
fertility, mice 4206
peroxisome proliferators, receptors, fatty acids, metabolism, mice 5709
pituitary hormones, mice 6202
plants, books 5624
plasminogen, embryos, mice 4202
platelet-derived growth factor
embryonic stem cells, mice 1261
receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 1264
prion proteins, techniques, mice 5710
protein kinase, cytoskeleton, mice 5711
retinoic acid, binding proteins, mice 1260
ribozymes, techniques, reviews 6201
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, *Pisum sativum* 5713
somatotropin, growth, transgenics, mice 4674
thrombomodulin, embryonic stem cells, mice 3098
thyrotropin, mice 6202
transcription factors
embryonic stem cells, mice 5712
embryos, mortality, mice 6198
mice 1845
Trypanosoma, books 5624
tyrosine kinase, receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 1258
very low density lipoprotein, receptors, embryonic stem cells, mice 6199
virulence, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 2420
zona pellucida, glycoproteins, spermatozoa, oocytes, binding, mice 6204
***Tau*-protein kinase,** nucleotide sequences, cattle 2478
Taurine, transporters, gene mapping, mice 3376
Taxodiaceae
chloroplast genetics
evolution 166
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 166
taxonomy 166
Taxol
cell culture
Taxus 1248
Taxus cuspidata 1246
tissue culture
Taxus baccata 4076
Taxus cuspidata 2444
Taxonomy
chloroplast genetics
Abies alba 5984
Abies nebrodensis 5984
Acanthaceae 4497
Andira 4486
Anemone 301
Taxonomy *cont.*
chloroplast genetics *cont.*
Astragalus 891
Berberis 2176
Columnea 330
Corallorrhiza 878
Cupressaceae 166
Elionurus tripsacoides 311
Larix 4479
Lepidium 6487
Mahonia 2176
Paulownia 1576
Pinus caribaea 317
Pinus elliottii 317
plants 880
Poaceae 179
Prunus 5934
Ranunculaceae 301
Taxodiaceae 166
Tripsacum 311
Zea diploperennis 311
Zea mays 311
DNA fingerprinting
Lycopersicon 4966
Lycopersicon esculentum 4966
DNA hybridization
Lycopersicon 4966
Lycopersicon esculentum 4966
Phleum 288
gene mapping
Berberis 2176
Mahonia 2176
isoenzymes
Abies alba 5984
Abies nebrodensis 5984
molecular genetics
Phleum 288
Uromyces appendiculatus var. *appendculatus* 630
nucleotide sequences
grasses 4273
plants 880, 4776
Rosaceae 1548
Triticeae 5288
polymerase chain reaction
Abies alba 5984
Abies nebrodensis 5984
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Bipolaris 86
Brachypodium 5943
Camellia sinensis 5513
Drechslera 86
Exserohilum 86
Festuca 4004
Helminthosporium 86
Herrania 3420
Ipomoea batatas 887
Lolium 4004
Malus 3418
Medicago 5472
Paulownia 1576
Rubus 5956
Theobroma 3420
Theobroma cacao 3420
restriction fragment length polymorphism 3417
Abies alba 5984
Abies nebrodensis 5984
Andira 4486
Anemone 301
Brachypodium 5943
Brassica 323
Bromus 4488
Columnea 330
Corallorrhiza 3421
Elionurus tripsacoides 311
Eruca vesicaria 323
Glycine 4959
Herrania 3420
Juglans 1516
Larix 4479
Muhlenbergia 294
Musa 869
Oryza sativa 5503
Paulownia 1576
Phaseolus 4962
Phyllostachys 1522
Pinus caribaea 317
Pinus elliottii 317
Poaceae 294
Ranunculaceae 301

Taxonomy *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
Raphanus sativus 323
Sinapis alba 323
Sinapis arvensis 323
Solanum 296
Theobroma 3420
Theobroma cacao 3420
Tripsacum 311
Triticum 289
Uromyces appendiculatus var. *appendculatus* 630
Zea diploperennis 311
Zea mays 311
Taxus
cell culture, taxol 1248
embryo culture 1019
Taxus baccata
cell culture
diterpenoids 1821
glycosides 1821
tissue culture, taxol 4076
Taxus cuspidata
cell culture
diterpenoid alkaloids 1246
taxol 1246
tissue culture, taxol 2444
Tay-Sachs disease, β-*N*-acetylhexosaminidase, targeted mutagenesis, animal models, mice 1212
Taylorella equigenitalis
DNA fingerprinting, strains, identification 389
genome analysis, horse diseases 600
Technical progress
agricultural products, USA 510
recombinant vaccines, animal viruses 1801
transgenics, mice 1742
Techniques (*see also* Isolation techniques)
anther culture, *Oryza sativa* 6083
antibodies, cloning, mice 2468
antisense RNA 3476
artificial insemination, lambing rate, sheep 471
bacteriophages, DNA, preparation, DNA sequencing 2205
Baculoviridae, genetic engineering 3633
bioreactors 5082
Gibberella fujikuroi 478
books, polymerase chain reaction 6608
cell culture 5082
books 1700, 5116
Glycine max 3063
Lithospermum erythrorhizon 5604
Nicotiana tabacum 3063, 5604
plants, books 1698
cell fusion, animals 3469
cell lines, DNA methylation, mice 1848
cells, analysis, books 5117
chloroplast genetics, plants, reviews 1551
chromosome walking 2835, 4510
plants 4501
chromosomes
DNA libraries, production 1492
recombination, site-specific, mice 6507
cloning 2218, 2835, 2841, 2844
Arabidopsis thaliana 3768
embryonic stem cells, mice 6519
plants 3807, 4501
polymerase chain reaction 343, 356
rats 2200
reverse transcriptase, avian myeloblastosis virus 3484
reviews 5997
RNA polymerase 3484
Sorghum bicolor 4012
cryopreservation, plants 4049
cytochrome *b,* marker genes, phylogeny, construction 3368
cytochromes, mitochondria, DNA sequencing, polymerase chain reaction 4022
deletions, construction, DNA, enzymes 3481
detection
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 995
peanut mottle potyvirus 997
Techniques *cont.*
detection *cont.*
peanut stripe potyvirus 997
diagnosis, bovine coronavirus, comparisons 361
DNA
Arabidopsis thaliana 4023
electrophoresis 3477
extraction
fungi 2215
plants 2215
soil bacteria 2215
fungi 1598
Gossypium barbadense 360
Gossypium hirsutum 360
injection
liver
cats 4648
rats 4648
Oryza sativa 4023, 6510
Phaseolus 4994
plants 4023, 4994, 4997, 6513
Sorghum bicolor 4989
Vitis vinifera 4021
DNA amplification
reverse transcriptase, avian myeloblastosis virus 3484
RNA polymerase 3484
DNA binding proteins
extraction, fishes 923
reviews 5995
DNA fingerprinting 3431
plants 1503
DNA hybridization 2839, 2842, 2844
Arabidopsis thaliana 896
books 3631
electrophoresis, books 2988
Lycopersicon esculentum 4013
plants 2846
reviews 2808
Triticum aestivum 896
DNA libraries 2839, 2844
construction, messenger RNA, frequency distribution 937
Prunus persica 3650
reviews 3661
Sorghum bicolor 4012
DNA methylation 932, 2197
DNA probes 2198
labelling 2207, 2843
DNA sequencing 2197, 4513, 4995
DNA methylation 2096
electrophoresis 2852
gene mapping 4915
models 1596
radioactivity, microscopy 926
electroporation, plants 6609
embryo transfer, pregnancy rate, mice 2254
flow cytometry 6475
Vicia faba 5996
fluorescence
DNA hybridization 5993
DNA probes, DNA sequencing 2217
reporter genes, gene expression 339
fungi, books 509
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 927
gene mapping 2842
animals 5619
DNA methylation 2096
DNA sequencing 4511
genomes, mammals, reviews 6446
mice 352
Oryza sativa 6479
plants 1503, 5619, 5970
reviews 2808
gene tagging, plants 3807
gene transfer
books 5128
embryos, *Anopheles gambiae* 1721
liposomes 6508
gene walking, polymerase chain reaction 2196
genetic engineering, books 5118-5119
genetic markers
crops 914
gene mapping, pigs 2148
genetic polymorphism, detection 6604
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 7
Arachis hypogaea 3646
Techniques *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Carica papaya 5637
Centrosema pubescens 5637
Cucumis melo 532
Datura fastuosa 1170
Dendrobium 10
fungi 126
Glycine max 4654, 6132
Hordeum vulgare 15, 1176
Humulus lupulus 3561
Lens culinaris 4654, 6138
Lycopersicon esculentum 825
Medicago sativa 6132
Musa 4660, 4664
Nicotiana glutinosa 4162
Nicotiana tabacum 3655
Oryza sativa 4149, 4156
Picea abies 3664
Pisum sativum 4654
plants 1177, 5148, 6609
reviews 27
Solanum tuberosum 527
Sorghum bicolor 13
Spinacia oleracea 523
Triticum aestivum 9, 15, 549, 2375
Triticum durum 549
Vigna unguiculata 4654
Zea mays 92
genomes, DNA fingerprinting, microsatellites, polymerase chain reaction 939
heteroduplex analysis, somatotropin, polymorphism, fishes 4900
in vitro culture, plants, books 6606
labelling
DNA hybridization, polymerase chain reaction 2223
DNA probes, polymerase chain reaction 2223
microorganisms, genetic engineering, books 3635
microsatellites, polymorphism, rats 3950
milk proteins, genetic polymorphism, genotypes, identification, cattle 4435
minisatellites, single strand conformation polymorphism, electrophoresis 1593
molecular biology, books 507
molecular genetics
lasers 2214
micromanipulation 2214
plants, books 6607
Triticum aestivum 353
Zea mays 1587
monoclonal antibodies, production, mice 1797
mutagenesis, embryonic development, fishes 5523
mutations 2213
detection, reviews 3460
screening 2220
nucleotide sequences 2198, 2841
oligonucleotides, antisense RNA, reverse transcription, inhibition 1584
oocytes, aspiration, cattle 5064
ovule culture
Hordeum vulgare 3583
Triticum aestivum 3583
parentage, determination, polymerase chain reaction, horses 1599
plants 2221
pollen, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 7
pollen culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 1176
polymerase chain reaction 348, 932, 2193, 2198, 2201, 2213, 2218, 2835, 2844, 4510
books 3479
Brassica juncea 3468
cloning 2187, 2199
DNA hybridization, DNA probes 346
DNA sequencing 2204
embryonic stem cells, mice 6519
messenger RNA 938
plants 6509
reviews 5997-5998
polyploidy, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 7
prion proteins, targeted mutagenesis, mice 5710
protoplast culture
Medicago sativa 2214

Techniques *cont.*
protoplast culture *cont.*
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 553
Solanum tuberosum 553
protoplast fusion
Citrus 6147
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 553
plants 6609
Solanum tuberosum 553
pulsed field electrophoresis 2834
quantitative traits, gene mapping, pigs 2148
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Brassica napus 6477
genetic markers, fishes 6408
recombinant DNA, books 5618
restriction fragment length polymorphism
identification, gene mapping, mice 1485
Triticum aestivum 354
restriction landmark genomic scanning, gene mapping, mice 5522
Retroviridae, gene transfer, embryos 2356
ribozymes
construction 2210
targeted mutagenesis, reviews 6201
RNA
Euphorbia pulcherrima 4024
measurement, books 3629
Pelargonium hortorum 4024
Pinus strobus 4024
plants 3485
Vitis vinifera 3485
RNA hybridization, reviews 5999
RNA probes, labelling 2843
spermatozoa
acrosome reaction, detection, cattle 459
injection, ova, mice 4082
tissue culture
books 1700
plants 4533
reviews 4565
Saccharum officinarum 4075
Solanum melongena 1649
transgenics, animals, reviews 37
vectors
Adenoviridae, gene transfer 5631
gene transfer, mitochondrial DNA 3009
Technology transfer
biotechnology 4112
Developing Countries 4121
Europe 1
Japan 1704
USA 1704
Telomeres
DNA binding proteins, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5408
gene mapping, mice 3960
molecular genetics
mammals, reviews 349
Triticum aestivum 4254
Temperate fruits, genetic transformation, viruses 4185
Temperature
gene expression, *Brassica napus* 2717
nitrogen
mushroom compost
production
poultry manure 2959
straw 2959
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica napus* 2717
Tenascin
gene expression, skeletal development, mice 1871
gene mapping, pigs 3902
nucleotide sequences
mice 1871
rats 3238
promoters
gene expression, mice 3125
nucleotide sequences, mice 3125
RNA, alternative splicing, gene expression, rats 3238
Teratogens, embryos, *in vitro* development, blood serum, assay, rats 2253
Terpenoids
cell culture, *Perilla frutescens* 3095
Terpenoids *cont.*
tissue culture
Leonurus cardiaca 2903
Marrubium vulgare 2903
Testes
alanine transaminase, promoters, gene expression, rats 1402
cytochromes, gene mapping, chromosomes, No. 2, mice 1461
dimensions, GnRH, analogues, immunization, cattle 2941
DNA methylation, imprinting, gene expression, mice 4308
gene expression
development, rats 155
genes
hepatocyte nuclear factor/forkhead homologue 4
mice 5233
rats 5233
gene mapping
DNA hybridization, mice 2131
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 2131
genes, sry, transcription, activation, mice 772
glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, mice 1894
high mobility group proteins
gene expression, fishes 6249
nucleotide sequences, fishes 6249
lactate dehydrogenase, promoters, gene expression, mice 2628
male-enhanced antigen, nucleotide sequences, cattle 1888
Na/K-exchanging ATPase, nucleotide sequences, rats 2494
proprotein convertases
gene expression, mice 698
nucleotide sequences, mice 698
protein-tyrosine kinase, promoters, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 6327
proto-oncogenes, gene expression, mice 2499
pyruvate dehydrogenase, promoters, tissue specificity, transgenics, mice 2384
repetitive DNA, transcripts, nucleotide sequences, rats 5358
sodium-potassium exchanging ATPase, nucleotide sequences, rats 2494
spermatogenesis
gene expression, rats 155
gene mapping, rats 155
nucleotide sequences, rats 155
transition proteins, promoters, c-AMP, response elements, rats 3235
ubiquitin, conjugating enzyme, gene expression, rats 1937
vasopressin, gene expression, transgenics, rats 2040
Testosterone, LH, transgenics, mice 5667
Tetrachloroethylene, biodegradation, sulfate reducing bacteria 2337
Tetracycline, promoters, gene expression, control, transgenics, mice 559
Tetraselmis convolutae, nucleotide sequences, ribosomal RNA 6282
Tetraubiquitin
gene expression, *Helianthus annuus* 4245
nucleotide sequences, *Helianthus annuus* 4245
Thalictrum bulgaricum
cell culture
dihydrochelirubine-12-hydroxylase 114
isoquinoline alkaloids 114
macarpine 114
SAM-12-hydroxydihydrochelirubine-12-*O*-methyltransferase 114
Thalictrum minus
cell culture
berberine 2275
cytokinins 2275
methyltransferases 2275
Thalictrum tuberosum
cell culture
berberine 663
canadine synthase 663
isoquinoline alkaloids 663, 5694
Thamnosma montana, cell culture, alkaloids 3077
Theileria annulata, restriction fragment length polymorphism, recombinant vaccines 3058
Theileria mutans
DNA probes, detection, cattle 679
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 679
Theileria parva
DNA probes, immunotaxonomy, Zimbabwe 1762
pathogenesis, animal models, transgenics, mice 2421
recombinant vaccines, cattle 3703
restriction fragment length polymorphism, immunotaxonomy, Zimbabwe 1762
ribosomal RNA, molecular genetics 586
Theileria sergenti
DNA libraries, construction, cattle 1764
DNA probes, cattle 1764
Theileria taurotragi
DNA probes, immunotaxonomy, Zimbabwe 1762
restriction fragment length polymorphism, immunotaxonomy, Zimbabwe 1762
Theobroma
random amplified polymorphic DNA, taxonomy 3420
restriction fragment length polymorphism
ribosomal RNA 3420
taxonomy 3420
Theobroma cacao
nucleotide sequences, trypsin inhibitors 2524
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5946
taxonomy 3420
variety classification 2181
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2178
ribosomal RNA 3420
taxonomy 3420
variety classification 2181
tissue culture
carbon dioxide 2271
light 2271
Thermomyces lanuginosus
lignocellulosic wastes, utilization, enzymes, production 2331
maize cobs, utilization, enzymes, production 2331
Thidiazuron
tissue culture
Albizia julibrissin 1062
Malus prunifolia 1638
Pelargonium hortorum 1036
Phalaenopsis 5019
Thifensulfuron, *in vitro* selection, *Lotus corniculatus* 4193
Thin layer chromatography, fungi, books 509
Thioesterases
gene expression, *Brassica napus* 4180
genetic transformation, *Brassica napus* 4180
molecular genetics, plants 4180
Thioglucosidase
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 5334
Brassica napus 5283
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5334
Brassica napus 4800, 5283
Sinapis alba 4800
Thionins
gene expression, *Petunia inflata* 1347
nucleotide sequences, *Petunia inflata* 1347
Thiophene
cell culture
Tagetes erecta 3707, 4199
Tagetes patula 3707
Thioredoxins
gene mapping, mice 2156
pseudogenes, gene mapping, mice 2156
Thiostrepton
polymerase chain reaction, *Frankia alni* 124

Thiostrepton *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Frankia alni* 124
Threonine, *in vitro* selection, *Oryza sativa* 5718
Threonine dehydratase
gene expression, *Cicer arietinum* 5781
nucleotide sequences, *Cicer arietinum* 5781
Thrombin, inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, rats 716
Thrombomodulin
gene expression, mutations, embryonic development, mice 3098
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 3098
Thrombopoietin, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4419
Thrombospondin
gene expression, mice 2617
nucleotide sequences, mice 2617
Thromboxane-A synthase
gene expression, cell lines, rats 1321
nucleotide sequences
pigs 4768
rats 1321
Thromboxanes, receptors, gene mapping, mice 1489
Thymidine kinase
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, *Peromyscus* 4456
promoters, transcription, thyroid hormones, response elements, rats 5376
Thymidylate synthase
nucleotide sequences, rats 6219
promoters, mice 1387
Thymus
gene expression, nucleotide sequences, identification, mice 6512
major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, transgenics, mice, acquired immunotolerance 46
transcription factors, activators, gene expression, transgenics, mice 6162
Thyroglobulin, gene expression, thyroid gland, rats 1990
Thyroid diseases, DNA, injection, gene therapy, rabbits 3645
Thyroid gland
thyroglobulin, gene expression, rats 1990
thyroperoxidase, gene expression, rats 1990
thyrotropin, receptors, gene expression, rats 1990
transcription factors, gene expression, rats 1990
Thyroid hormones
enhancers, gene expression, liver, rats 776
gene expression, receptors, transgenics, mice 1193
gene transfer, Adenoviridae, liver, mice 1193
glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, gene expression, regulation, liver, rats 1300
receptors
gene expression, rats 2013
nucleotide sequences, rats 2013
transcription, cloning, mice 1280
response elements, thymidine kinase, promoters, transcription, rats 5376
retinoic acid, receptors, response elements, mice 4811
Thyroperoxidase
gene expression, thyroid gland, rats 1990
gene mapping, fluorescence, DNA hybridization, mice 3331
Thyrotropin
binding proteins, rats 4816
enhancers, gene expression, pituitary, mice 2008
gene mapping, sheep 6411
nucleotide sequences, rats 4816
promoters, transcription factors, mice 2001
receptors
gene expression
adipose tissue, rats 5224
Thyrotropin *cont.*
receptors *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
thyroid gland, rats 1990
nucleotide sequences, adipose tissue, rats 5224
promoters
response elements, insulin, rats 2616
transcription factors, response elements, rats 4326
targeted mutagenesis, mice 6202
Thyrotropin releasing hormone
degradation, enzymes, nucleotide sequences, rats 1926
gene mapping, mice 5450
spermatozoa
capacitation, mice 1080
fertilizing ability, *in vitro,* mice 1080
Thyroxine, receptors, nucleotide sequences, fishes 5760
Tillering
gene mapping
Sorghum bicolor 6494
Sorghum propinquum 6494
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Sorghum bicolor 6494
Sorghum propinquum 6494
Tinospora cordifolia, cell culture, *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine:(*S*)-coclaurine-*N*-methyltransferase 5700
Tissue culture (*see also* Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; *In vitro* culture; Ovule culture; Pollen culture; Protoplast culture)
abscisic acid, *Larix eurolepis* 3547
Acer platanoides 1053
Acer saccharinum 1053
acid phosphatase, *Oryza sativa* 2884
aeration, *Daucus carota* 6047
Agrobacterium rhizogenes, Lycopersicon esculentum 16
alkaloids
Berberis parvifolia 1026
Catha edulis 3080
alkynes, *Lobelia sessilifolia* 1820
Alpinia purpurata 4547
Anastatica hierochuntica 6021
anthocyanins
Begonia cucullata 4719
Fragaria ananassa 3090
anthraquinones, *Rubia tinctorum* 1628
antisense RNA, *Brassica juncea* 5046
artemisin, *Artemisia annua* 1243
artificial seeds
Apium graveolens 6058
Armoracia rusticana 1067
Eustoma grandiflorum 2287
Genista monosperma 2287
horticultural crops 1657
Pelargonium hortorum 1036
plants, books 6603
astragalosides, *Astragalus membranaceus* 1819
Atropa acuminata 3550
auxins, *Catharanthus roseus* 1072
benzyladenine
Actinidia deliciosa 1032
Beta vulgaris 3533
Erythrina caffra 1659
Malus prunifolia 1638
Phalaenopsis 5019
Poa pratensis 4586
Prunus persica 1074
cadmium, *Solanum nigrum* 1125
Camellia japonica 5050
Camellia sinensis 2293
capsaicin, *Capsicum annuum* 665
Capsicum 3530
carbenicillin 6137
carbon dioxide
Mentha rotundifolia 6038
Theobroma cacao 2271
cardenolides
Digitalis lanata 3718
Digitalis purpurea 3716
Δ^2-carene, *Myrtillocactus geometrizans* 4709
carotenoids, *Gardenia jasminoides* 5199
Cattleya aurantiaca 2283
cell division, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2896
Tissue culture *cont.*
chloroplast genetics
Medicago sativa 2898
Oryza sativa 4549
chorismate mutase, *Datura stramonium* 5699
chromosome aberrations, *Scilla scilloides* 3556
Citrus sinensis 3554, 3558
coconut milk, *Ulmus americana* 2890
cold storage
Camellia japonica 6036
Camellia reticulata 6036
combining ability
Triticum aestivum 1012
Zea mays 4047
crocetins, *Gardenia jasminoides* 5199
crocin, *Gardenia jasminoides* 5199
cryopreservation
Asparagus officinalis 6049
Coffea canephora 436
Cryptomeria japonica 445
cytokinins
Catharanthus roseus 1072
Cucumis melo 5037
Nicotiana suaveolens 4056
Nicotiana tabacum 4056
cytology, *Coffea arabica* 3553
2,4-D, *Oryza sativa* 4063
Datura stramonium 2273
dauricine, *Menispermum dauricum* 1837
desiccation
Daucus carota 5054
Larix eurolepis 4558
Picea glauca 5547
development
Arabidopsis thaliana 4530
Hordeum vulgare 4528
diosgenin, *Costus speciosus* 3537
dipeptidyl-peptidase IV, *Panax pseudoginseng* 3568
diterpenoids
Coleus forskohlii 5704
Ginkgo biloba 5697
DNA, *Actinidia deliciosa* 4531
DNA amplification, *Oryza sativa* 2894
DNA methylation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1423
dormancy, *Lilium speciosum* 2269
ecdysterone, *Ajuga reptans* 1825
electric current, *Zea mays* 5033
electrical treatment, *Ribes nigrum* 2917
Elettaria cardamomum 1035
essential oils
Michelia champaca 660
Pimpinella anisum 4201
ethanol, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5569
ethylene, *Coffea canephora* 5025
flavonoids, *Citrus aurantiifolia* 1014
flowers, *Hordeum vulgare* 4528
forskolin, *Coleus forskohlii* 5704
fruits, *Capsicum* 5055
furanic labdane diterpenes
Leonurus cardiaca 2903
Marrubium vulgare 2903
furanonaphthoquinones, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
furans, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
garlic mosaic carlavirus, *Allium sativum* 3549
gene expression, *Brassica juncea* 5046
germination, *Prunus avium* 2901
ginsenoside, *Panax pseudoginseng* 1806
Gloriosa 1024
glutamine, *Picea mariana* 5558
glycosides, *Astragalus membranaceus* 1819
growth regulators 6137
Acacia tortilis 4067
Capsicum annuum 1620
Capsicum praetermissum 1620
Cereus peruvianus 6054
Picea abies 3545
haploidy
Allium cepa 6532
Asparagus officinalis 5717
heritability, *Zea mays* 4047
heterochromatin, *Helianthus annuus* 6544
histology, *Coffea arabica* 3553
Hordeum vulgare 6546
Humulus lupulus 3561

Tissue culture *cont.*
hyoscyamine, *Datura stramonium* 1249
IAA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1637
indole alkaloids
Rauvolfia serpentina 1809
Swainsona galegifolia 1814
indolizidine alkaloids, *Swainsona galegifolia* 3081
interspecific hybridization
Cichorium endivia 6536
Cichorium intybus 6536
Lycopersicon esculentum 1131
Lycopersicon pennellii 1131
iridoids, *Valeriana officinalis* 4710
isatin, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1008
isoenzymes
Cereus peruvianus 6054
Phoenix dactylifera 1011
isoquinoline alkaloids
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 1244
Menispermum dauricum 1837
Kielmeyera coriacea 1648
kinetin, *Oryza sativa* 4063
lactose
Agrostis stolonifera 3507
Oryza sativa 3507
light
Catharanthus roseus 1072
Cucumis melo 5037
Lycopersicon esculentum 1637
Prunus persica 1074
Pyrus communis 6023
Theobroma cacao 2271
Lilium longiflorum 3574
Lilium maculatum 1634
Limonium peregrinum 1651
lipids
Pisum sativum 3562
Secale cereale 3562
Solanum tuberosum 3562
lithospermic acid, *Salvia miltiorrhiza* 1824
maltose
Agrostis stolonifera 3507
Oryza sativa 3507
Malus pumila 1660, 6550
maternal effects, *Zea mays* 4047
medicinal properties, *Phyllanthus* 1254
6-methoxy-2-benzoxazolinone, *Scoparia dulcis* 3086
micropropagation
Ananas comosus 5032
Chamomilla recutita 1069
Chlorophytum borivilianum 3560
Dendranthema morifolium 5557
Dianthus arenarius 5035
Eutrema wasabi 1635
Fragaria ananassa 444
Quercus suber 4574
mitochondrial genetics, *Medicago sativa* 2898
monoterpenes, *Abies grandis* 2441
monoterpenoids, *Myrtillocactus geometrizans* 4709
morphogenesis
Pisum sativum 3562
Secale cereale 3562
Solanum tuberosum 3562
morphology, *Zea mays* 6554
Musa 5548
Myrtus communis 1054
NAA, *Beta vulgaris* 3533
naphthoquinones, *Tabebuia avellanedae* 1841
nicotine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2273
nordamnacanthal, *Rubia tinctorum* 1628
organogenesis
Campanula isophylla 3513
Convallaria majalis 4589
Dendranthema morifolium 3505
Dianthus caryophyllus 4527
Miscanthus ogiformis 6051
Miscanthus sinensis 6051
Oryza sativa 3576
Pyrus communis 6023
Raphanus sativus 2270
oxidative stress, *Prunus avium* 6031
oxidoreductases, *Datura stramonium* 1253
oxygen, *Atropa belladonna* 6585
paclobutrazol, *Allium trifoliatum* 457

Tissue culture *cont.*
Paeonia suffruticosa 1017
peroxidases, *Oryza sativa* 2884
Persea americana 1616
pesticides, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1241
petroselinic acid, *Daucus carota* 2280
phenolic compounds
Mangifera indica 5562
Prunus avium 5703
Salvia miltiorrhiza 1824
Scoparia dulcis 3086
Phyllanthus fraternus 450
picolinic acid, *Ipomoea batatas* 1028
Pinus taeda, reviews 5554
plant growth regulators, *Brassica oleracea* 6052
plants 513
reviews 3535, 6025
polarity, *Camellia japonica* 1058
polyacetylenes, *Lobelia sessilifolia* 1820
polyamines, *Picea glauca* 424
polyphenols, *Castanea* 2282
polyploidy
Asparagus officinalis 5717
Nicotiana tabacum 2896
Populus tremula 1627
Populus tremuloides 1627
potato Y potyvirus, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3689
proteins
Medicago sativa 439
Saccharum officinarum 1059
psilostachyinolide, *Ambrosia tenuifolia* 1836
pyrrolidine alkaloids, *Hyoscyamus albus* 1811
Pyrus bretschneideri 1660
quinoline alkaloids, *Nothapodytes foetida* 1830
quinolizidine alkaloids, *Heimia salicifolia* 1831
regeneration
Abies concolor 5038
Abies grandis 5038
Acacia auriculiformis 3536
Acacia tortilis 4067
Aconitum napellus 5060
Actinidia deliciosa 4531
Aegle marmelos 2278
Agrostis stolonifera 3507
Allium ampeloprasum 5052
Allium kurrat 4561
Allium trifoliatum 457
Annona cherimola 1060
Annona squamosa 1060
Arachis 2919
Arachis hypogaea 3540
Avena 4543
Avena sativa 5018, 5020
Bambusa beecheyana 6027
Brassica napus 2908, 3557
Brassica oleracea 5031, 6052
Cajanus cajan 449, 4564
Camellia japonica 4568
Camellia sinensis 5058
Capsicum 2291
Capsicum annuum 1620
Capsicum praetermissum 1620
Cenchrus ciliaris 5650
Cephaelis ipecacuanha 4074
Citrullus lanatus 1023
Cnidum officinale 1021
Coffea canephora 6057
Coffea congensis 6057
Colocasia esculenta 3522, 5563
Coreopsis lanceolata 3546
Cornus florida 1623
Cortaderia selloana 6548
Cucumis melo 4541, 5037, 6045
Cuphea ericoides 4572
Daucus carota 2908
Dendranthema morifolium 1640
Digitalis purpurea 1619
Elaeagnus angustifolia 4539
Eucalyptus urophylla 6553
Festuca arundinacea 2916
Garcinia mangostana 1037
Gladiolus grandiflorus 5047
Glochidion multiloculaire 6064
Glycine max 4059
Helianthus annuus 6544

Tissue culture *cont.*
regeneration *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 15, 5057
Ipomoea batatas 4687, 6053
Lilium formolongi 441
Lotus corniculatus 2886
Lycopersicon esculentum 3523, 5028
Mangifera indica 5562
Medicago littoralis 5570
Medicago sativa 4579
Murraya paniculata 6538
Nicotiana tabacum 2902
Olea europaea 4575
Oryza sativa 2884, 3507, 4063, 4566, 4577
Panicum virgatum 2889, 4535
Papaver bracteatum 1631
Paspalum notatum 1652
Phalaenopsis 5019
Picea glauca 5547
Pinus sylvestris 2915
Piper 5014
Pisum sativum 5550
Poa pratensis 6535
Populus 4057
Portulaca grandiflora 6549
Quassia simarouba 4071
Quercus 1643
Raphanus sativus 6037
Rubus fruticosus 1658
Rubus idaeus 1658
Scilla scilloides 3556
Sesbania grandiflora 4050
Setaria italica 4567
Solanum 3527
Solanum pseudocapsicum 3509
Sophora toromiro 1044
Sorghum bicolor 1039, 6029
Trema orientalis 3564
Trichopus zeylanicus 6539
Trifolium pratense 4581
Trillium persistens 5044
Triticum aestivum 15, 6541
Turnera diffusa 1007
Ulmus americana 3531
Vicia faba 3532
Vitis rupestris 20
Woodfordia fruticosa 3544
Wrightia tomentosa 2907
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 6545
Zea mays 453, 1626, 5033
regenerative ability
Capsicum annuum 6059
Festuca pratensis 4061
Helianthus annuus 4031
Hordeum vulgare 2906, 2909
Malus pumila 3541
Nicotiana tabacum 454
Oryza sativa 2451
Persea americana 3577
Solanum chacoense 425
repetitive DNA
Helianthus annuus 6544
Hordeum jubatum 2912
Hordeum marinum 2912
Hordeum vulgare 2912
reviews, *Oryza sativa* 6066
roots, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4530
Rosa 1171
rosmarinic acid, *Salvia miltiorrhiza* 1824
Rubus 5056
Rubus idaeus 1016
Rubus occidentalis 5056
salinity
Citrus limon 3559
crops, books 4215
Lycopersicon esculentum 1131, 2292, 3512
Lycopersicon pennellii 1131
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3512
Salix alba 5029
saponins, *Panax pseudoginseng* 1806, 3506
secondary metabolites, *Ulmus americana* 2890
sesquiterpenoid lactones, *Ambrosia tenuifolia* 1836
sex, *Spinacia oleracea* 1642
Solanum 6026
Solanum tuberosum 2267, 2814, 6062

Tissue culture *cont.*
solasodine
plants 3538
Solanum elaeagnifolium 656
somaclonal variation
Actinidia deliciosa 4531
Daucus carota 4544
Nasturtium officinale 4186
Zea mays 4066
somatic embryogenesis
Aesculus hippocastanum 3529
Allium cepa 1022
Arachis hypogaea 4529, 5559
Armoracia rusticana 1067
Asparagus 1047, 2284
Asparagus officinalis 1025, 1633, 5717, 6039, 6049, 6056
Avena sativa 5020
Bambusa beecheyana 6027
Bambusa vulgaris 1061
Brassica juncea 3566
Brassica napus 1632
Camellia japonica 1058, 6036
Camellia reticulata 6036
Camellia sinensis 5058
Ceratozamia hildae 4559
Ceratozamia mexicana 5549
Cicer arietinum 5564
Cichorium endivia 6536
Cichorium intybus 6536
Citrus 4048
Citrus limon 1018
Cnidum officinale 1021
Cocos nucifera 6060
Coffea 2887
Coffea arabica 3553
Coffea canephora 436, 5025, 6057
Coffea congensis 6057
conifers, reviews 3551
Crocus sativus 3508
Cucumis sativus 433, 1052
Cymbidium 1615
Dactylis glomerata 6040
Daucus carota 2280, 3534, 3603, 6047
Dendrocalamus giganteus 1061
Dendrocalamus strictus 1061
Digitalis obscura 4556
Euonymus europaeus 5015
Eustoma grandiflorum 2287
Foeniculum vulgare 6035
Freesia refracta 3572
Genista monosperma 2287
Gladiolus grandiflorus 5047
Hevea brasiliensis 2288
Hordeum vulgare 15, 5057
horticultural crops 1657
Ipomoea batatas 1028, 4687, 5603
Iris germanica 1045
Iris pallida 1045
Larix eurolepis 2914, 3547, 4558
Lavandula angustifolia 1056
Magnolia pyramidata 1639
Manihot esculenta 1048
Medicago falcata 1681
Medicago sativa 439, 1050, 2904, 4068
Murraya paniculata 6538
Olea europaea 4575
Oryza sativa 3576, 4063, 4073
Panax pseudoginseng 3506
Paspalum notatum 1652
Pelargonium hortorum 1036
Phoenix dactylifera 1011
Picea abies 3545, 3573, 4058
Picea glauca 1645, 4552, 4557, 5547
Picea mariana 2885, 5558
Pisum sativum 5550
plants
books 6603
reviews 4570
Poa pratensis 4586
Prunus subhirtella 5017
Quassia simarouba 4071
Quercus suber 6030
Raphanus sativus 6037
Saccharum officinarum 4046
Solanum melongena 1649
Solanum tuberosum 5553
Trifolium pratense 4581
Tripsacum dactyloides 6032

Tissue culture *cont.*
somatic embryogenesis *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 15, 5034, 6065
Vitis rupestris 20, 5674
Zea mays 1626, 4066, 6032
Sorghum bicolor 6061
space flight
Brassica napus 2908
Daucus carota 2908
spermine, *Colocasia esculenta* 5563
Spongospora subterranea, Nasturtium officinale 4186
starch
Datura stramonium 1249
Medicago sativa 439
steroid alkaloids
plants 3538
Solanum elaeagnifolium 656
steroids
Costus speciosus 3537
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3539
sterols
Ajuga reptans 1825
Helipterum roseum 3567
Nicotiana tabacum 1241
stomata, *Malus pumila* 1015
sugars, *Quercus suber* 4574
superoxide dismutase
Daucus carota 658
Prunus avium 6031
surfactants, *Dendranthema morifolium* 5557
swainsonine, *Swainsona galegifolia* 1814, 3081
taxol
Taxus baccata 4076
Taxus cuspidata 2444
techniques
books 1700
plants 4533
reviews 4565
Saccharum officinarum 4075
Solanum melongena 1649
terpenoids
Leonurus cardiaca 2903
Marrubium vulgare 2903
thidiazuron
Albizia julibrissin 1062
Malus prunifolia 1638
Pelargonium hortorum 1036
Phalaenopsis 5019
triacylglycerols, *Artemisia annua* 1243
triazoles, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1241
triterpenoid saponins
Aesculus hippocastanum 3093
Astragalus membranaceus 5706
Phytolacca acinosa 5702
triterpenoids
Actinidia polygama 1833
Astragalus membranaceus 1819
Triticum aestivum 4055
reviews 4642
tropane alkaloids
Atropa belladonna 1813
Datura fastuosa 1247, 3088
Datura quercifolia 3079
Datura stramonium 1249, 1253
Hyoscyamus albus 1811
Hyoscyamus gyorffyi 3088
tropinone, *Atropa belladonna* 1813
tubers, *Solanum tuberosum* 1051
ultrastructure, *Berberis parvifolia* 1026
valepotriates, *Valeriana officinalis* 4710
vascular system, *Zinnia elegans* 2893
Vitis 2286
vitrification, *Prunus avium* 6031
water relations
Delphinium elatum 1063
Doronicum 1063
Heuchera 1063
Hosta sieboldiana 1063
Rodgersia pinnata 1063
Zea mays 447, 1496, 1650
Tissue extracts, detection, polymerase chain reaction, *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis,* sample processing 942
Tithonia diversifolia
polymerase chain reaction, ribosomal RNA 2809
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2809

Titin
gene expression, heart, rats 3742
nucleotide sequences, heart, rats 3742
Tobacco etch potyvirus
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 633
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 633
Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
ELISA, detection 2250
gene expression
Brassica campestris 5689
Brassica napus 3016
Nicotiana tabacum 2431, 2689, 3016, 6384
genetic transformation
Brassica campestris 5689
Brassica napus 3016
coat proteins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 639, 4720
malaria, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4178, 4720
Nicotiana tabacum 2431, 3016, 4701, 6384
Solanum brevidens 4191
immunodiagnosis 996
molecular genetics, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1794
monoclonal antibodies 996
somaclonal variation, *Solanum brevidens* 4191
Tomato aspermy cucumovirus, genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 642
Tomato mosaic tobamovirus, random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4484
Tomato pomace
hydrolysis
Sporotrichum
feeds, production 2330
proteins, production 2330
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
feeds, production 2330
proteins, production 2330
Tomato ringspot nepovirus
gene expression, *Cucumis sativus* 5657
genetic transformation, *Cucumis sativus* 5657
Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus
gene expression, *Dendranthema morifolium* 6144
gene mapping
Lycopersicon esculentum 4500
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4500
genetic transformation, *Dendranthema morifolium* 6144
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Lycopersicon esculentum 4500
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4500
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Lycopersicon esculentum 4500
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4500
Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus
molecular genetics, DNA 627
nucleotide sequences, DNA 627
Topoisomerase
chromatids, cell cycle, reviews 6324
gene expression, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3881
nucleotide sequences, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 3881
Torenia fournieri, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 4650
Toxic substances, *in vitro* selection, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1129
Toxicity, screening, DNA probes, *Bacillus sphaericus,* Culicidae 3072
Toxins
Bacillus thuringiensis
cyanobacteria, gene transfer 614
gene expression, *Bacillus sphaericus* 647
gene transfer
Bacillus sphaericus 647
cyanobacteria, ingestion, larvae, *Aedes aegypti* 614
DNA probes, *Clostridium perfringens* 580
gene mapping, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 1235

Toxins *cont.*
gene transfer, cells, ablation, mice, reviews 5159
genetic polymorphism, *Clostridium perfringens* 580
molecular genetics, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 1235
Toxocara canis, antibodies, anti-idiotypes, excretory secretory antigens 3681
Toxoplasma gondii
detection, polymerase chain reaction, sheep 4517
ELISA, detection, cats 987
genes, disease resistance, mice 6169
genetic polymorphism, detection, random amplified polymorphic DNA 6171
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences, virulence 5185
Transcription (*see also* Gene expression)
activation
G proteins, promoters, interferon, mice 1982
genes, sry, testes, mice 772
receptors, dioxins, mice 2481
somatotropin, mammary glands, growth factors, rats 4827
whey protein
promoters
lactation, mice 5160
pregnancy, mice 5160
activity, ribosomal RNA, breed differences, pigs 777
antizyme, rats 1902
bile salts, transporters, ileum, rats 6349
c-AMP, response elements, reporter genes, G proteins, mice 2605
casein
prolactin, receptors, rats 5359
protein-tyrosine kinase, rats 5359
transcription factors, rats 5359
control
dopamine, receptors, promoters, rats 5339
metallothionein, promoters, rats 5339
crystallins
eye lens
transcription factors
fowls 6326
mice 6326
mice 2594
cytochrome P450 aromatase, promoters, fishes 5261
DNA binding proteins
fowls 3265
somatotropin
liver, rats 5378
males, rats 5378
elastin, mutagenesis, cattle 2017
γ-glutamyl transpeptidase, promoters, mice 5353
growth factors, vascular endothelial, hypoxia, rats 5360
heat shock proteins, mice 2594
histones, promoters, development, mice 3220
immunoglobulins
enhancers
fowls 5345
transgenics, mice 5829
recombination, mice 3818
silencers, fowls 5345
inhibition
myelin basic protein, mice 5232
transfer RNA, glutamine, rats 4817
initiation, promoters, algorithms, eukaryotes 3817
insulin-like growth factor, promoters, binding sites, fishes 3236
LH, receptors, FSH, granulosa cells, rats 5372
long-chain-fatty-acid-CoA ligase, promoters, rats 4823
luciferase, embryonic development, rabbits 1987
major histocompatibility complex, neurons, rats 6342
marker genes, embryonic development, rabbits 1987
mitochondrial genetics, *Zea mays* 3864
neurogranin, promoters, neurons, rats 5838

Transcription *cont.*
peptidyl-dipeptidase A, promoters, mice 6359
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
Nicotiana tabacum 5883
Oryza sativa 5883
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase
glucocorticoids, cell lines, rats 2606
promoters
adipose tissue, rats 1994
liver, rats 1994
retinoic acid, cell lines, rats 2606
regulation
acetylcholinesterase, development, mice 2607
cell cycle, mammals, reviews 4325
chromatin, dynamics 6356
eukaryotes, books 3630
oncogenes, rats 6312
plasminogen activator, macrophages, colony stimulating factor, mice 5842
promoters, feline immunodeficiency virus 77
proto-oncogenes, mice 6335
transcription factors, cells, environment, reviews 2724
response elements
major histocompatibility complex, enhancers, rodents 3262
probasin, androgens, receptors, rats 2599
ribosomal RNA
promoters, enhancers, mice 6343
reviews 6403
RNA polymerase, enhancers, DNA binding proteins, mice 2615
satellite DNA, development, mice 3822
Sertoli cells, differentiation, paracrine factor, transferrin, promoters, rats 6315
sesquiterpenes
Nicotiana tabacum 5883
Oryza sativa 5883
sodium, channels, muscles, promoters, rats 2030
sterols, binding proteins, liver, hamsters 3255
T lymphocytes, antigens, promoters, mice 6355
termination, immunoglobulins, mice 5830
thymidine kinase, promoters, thyroid hormones, response elements, rats 5376
thyroid hormones, receptors, cloning, mice 1280
tissue specificity
gelatinase B, promoters, rabbits 2593
parathyrin, receptors, promoters, mice 5363
viral proteins, rabies virus 1766
Transcription factors
activators, gene expression, thymus, transgenics, mice 6162
α-amylase, nucleotide sequences, rats 3218
amyloid precursor protein, promoters, rats 5355
androgens
receptors
gene expression
regulation
aging, rats 3260
development, rats 3260
angiotensinogen, enhancers, liver, rats 3213
antigens, B lymphocytes, gene expression, mice 6331
apolipoproteins, gene expression, liver, fowls 6347
Ascaris lumbricoides 2417
blastokinin, promoters, gene expression, rabbits 5348
casein, transcription, rats 5359
cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, books 4370
central nervous system, embryonic development, vertebrates, reviews 4814
cholesterol 7α-monooxygenase, promoters, rats 6320
cloning, mice, reviews 1916

Transcription factors *cont.*
collagen, promoters, fibroblasts, mice 4819
crystallins
promoters, evolution, fowls 4824
transcription
eye lens
fowls 6326
mice 6326
DNA binding motifs, gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5891
DNA footprinting, *Triticum aestivum* 3857
DNA methylation
gene expression, embryos, mice 3229
genomic imprinting, embryos, mice 3229
DNA sequencing, DNA probes, rats 1873
dopamine, receptors, nucleotide sequences, rats 1390
elastin, binding sites, identification, cattle 2017
enhancers
interleukins, gene expression, mast cells, mice 200
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase, mice 2034
promoters, gene expression, mice 201
epoxide hydrolase, microsomes, cell lines, rats 2010
α-fetoprotein, gene expression, liver, rats 1367
fibrinogen, gene expression, interleukins, rats 5835
flowers, crops, books 4349
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1355, 3795, 3840
B lymphocytes, mice, reviews 199
cell lines, rats 5218
disruption, energy, homeostasis, neonates, mice 5712
embryonic development
brain, mice 3126
mice 5212
hormonal control, prolactin, mammary glands, cell lines, mice 674
mice 1292, 4319, 6325
monocytes, transgenics, mice 1749
Oryza sativa 738
Petunia hybrida 4867
repression, embryogenesis, mice 1985
retinoic acid, response elements, skeleton, rats 2033
stromyelsin, mice 5749
thyroid gland, rats 1990
transgenics, cell lines, mice 2586
gene mapping
cattle 4886
embryonic development, mice 5212
mice 3343, 3367, 3379, 3948, 4426
microsatellites, mice 5456
rats 858, 2103
restriction fragment length polymorphism
cattle 3934
mice 3314-3315, 3398, 4937, 5456, 5900, 6448
gene transfer, embryonic stem cells, chimaeras, gene expression, mice 6198
genes
homeo box, promoters, mice 6310
tumour suppression, promoters, mice 3228
globins
gene expression, fowls 6226
gene mapping, mice 1488
nucleotide sequences
fowls 6226
mice 1488
promoters
fowls 2609
gene expression, mice 1488
mice 1980
glucagon, gene expression, tissue specificity, pancreas, rats 5377
glucose, transporters, promoters, rats 2602

Transcription factors *cont.*
glutathione transferase, enhancers, rats 2023
haematopoiesis
cell lines, mice 2586
reviews 3246
heat shock
crops, books 4396
nucleotide sequences, mice 3224
RNA, alternative splicing, mice 3224
high mobility group proteins, mice 3268
histones, enhancers, fowls 2609
homeotic genes, plants 835
imprinting, mice 4426
inhibition, nucleotide sequences, mice 3116
insulin
c-AMP, response elements, gene expression, rats 1392
gene expression
pancreas, cell lines, hamsters 5250
regulation, cell lines, mice 3241
nucleotide sequences, hamsters 5250
interferon, gene expression, mice 208
interleukins
gene expression
disruption
haematopoiesis, mice 4209
immune response, mice 4209
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 4209
keratin, gene expression, cattle 1984
linkage, mice 2087
molecular genetics
Triticum aestivum 2655
Zea mays 1422
mutations
Arabidopsis thaliana 5311
DNA, binding, activity, mice 4329
myelin basic protein, nucleotide sequences, mice 5232
myogenesis, mice, reviews 3251
myosins
enhancers
gene expression, myometrium, rats 1391
skeletal muscle, mice 6313
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 1355, 3795, 5311
cattle 4886
fishes 4749
fowls 1294, 2585, 3740
Lycopersicon esculentum 4289
mice 1285, 1292, 1296, 1896, 3126, 3343, 3367, 4240, 4319, 5746, 6325
Oryza sativa 738
rabbits 2498
rats 858, 1302
oncogenes, nucleotide sequences, mice 3118
ornithine decarboxylase, promoters, rats 3237
osteocalcin
promoters
rats 2620
response elements, rats 2596
osteopontin, enhancers, mice 1999
ovalbumin, nucleotide sequences, rats 5218
paired box
crystallins, gene expression, tissue specificity, eye lens, fowls 5347
immunoglobulins, enhancers, mice 5365
plant development, plants 835
plant hairs, *Arabidopsis thaliana*, books 4371
prolactin
gene expression, pituitary, rats 2022
promoters
mice 2001
rats 3257
promoters
activation, muscles, mice 3209
circadian rhythm, rats 6320
gene expression
fowls 2585
mice 5371, 6340

Transcription factors *cont.*
promoters *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
nervous system, mice 3261
muscles, mice 3820
mutations, obesity, adipocytes, rats 3250
nucleotide sequences
mice 201, 5371
nervous system, mice 3261
pituitary, rats 2006
Petunia hybrida 4867
response elements, B lymphocytes, mice 2020
tissue specificity, rats 6320
Triticum aestivum 3857
protein kinase, promoters, mice 1399
proteins, ion exchange, promoters, gene expression, mice 3222
proto-oncogenes
gene expression, mice 5831
nucleotide sequences, mice 5831
replication, gene mapping, mice 6438
response elements
endothelin, promoters, cattle 6328
GnRH, receptors, promoters, mice 6317
loricrin, promoters, mice 5349
osteocalcin, promoters, rats 2035
prolactin
enhancers, rats 6323
promoters, rats 1992
proopiomelanocortin, promoters, rats 5344
receptors, adrenergic, promoters, liver, rats 3225
somatotropin, promoters, rats 1992
tachykinins, promoters, rats 6344
thyrotropin, receptors, promoters, rats 4326
xanthine dehydrogenase, promoters, rats 6316
xanthine oxidase, promoters, rats 6316
restriction fragment length polymorphism
carcass composition, pigs 5468
growth, pigs 5468
RNA
alternative splicing
fowls 2585
liver cells, mice 5234
serum albumin, promoters, rats 6320
silencers, gene expression, neurons, rats 3814
skeletal muscle, development, mice 3214
somatotropin, promoters, mice 2001
steroidogenesis
nucleotide sequences
adrenal glands, mice 5836
gonads, mice 5836
promoters
adrenal glands, mice 5836
gonads, mice 5836
stromyelsin, nucleotide sequences, mice 5749
sucrase-isomaltase, gene expression, intestines, mice 1400
surfactants, promoters, lungs, mice 3813
targeted mutagenesis
embryonic stem cells, mice 5712
embryos, mortality, mice 6198
mice 1845
termination, nucleotide sequences, mice 3130
thyrotropin, promoters, mice 2001
transcription, regulation, cells, environment, reviews 2724
translation, interleukins, mice 5746
troponin, gene expression, myocardium, cell lines, mice 1384
tyrosine 3-monooxygenase, enhancers, gene expression, rats 3267
vectors, embryonic stem cells, development, mice 1981
vitamin D, receptors, intestines, pigs 3819
whey protein, enhancers, rats 3239
Transfection
DNA sequencing, vectors, reporter genes, fowls 5521

Transfection *cont.*
genes, deleted in colorectal carcinoma, cell lines, fowls 1372
germ cells
embryos, fowls 1720
transfer, chimaeras, fowls 3034
liposomes, embryos, fowls 4138
Retroviridae, DNA libraries, reporter genes, fowls 5521
Transfer RNA (*see also* RNA)
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 4843
chloroplast genetics
Cucumis sativus 4836
Sinapis alba 2544
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 3774
Cucumis sativus 4836
glutamine
nucleotide sequences, rats 4817
transcription, inhibition, rats 4817
mitochondrial genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 243
molecular genetics
light, *Cucumis sativus* 816
Zea mays 812
nucleases 5872
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 3774
Eleusine coracana 2571
Elymus elongatus 5301
fishes 1883
plants 2838
Sinapis alba 2544
polymerase chain reaction, plants 2838
repetitive DNA, transposable elements, genomes, evolution, fishes 1320
selenocysteine
gene mapping, mice 6410
nucleotide sequences, mice 6410
Transferrin
gene expression, mammary glands, rats 3738
genetic polymorphism, horses 2459
nucleotide sequences
horses 2459
mammary glands, rats 3738
promoters
FSH, c-AMP, response elements, Sertoli cells, rats 5374
Sertoli cells, differentiation, paracrine factor, transcription, rats 6315
restriction fragment length polymorphism, cattle 5893
Transforming growth factor
binding proteins
gene mapping, mice 3362
nucleotide sequences, mice 5761
embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 6014
gene expression
development, rats 3180
lactation, failure, transgenics, mice 1753
ovaries
follicles
granulosa cells, fowls 5834
thecal cells, fowls 5834
skin, transgenics, mice 5150
gene transfer, skin, transgenics, mice 5150
genes, zinc finger, gene expression, senescence, mice 1313
linkage, mice 2087
nucleotide sequences, rats 3180
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, pigs 1077
Transgenics (*see also* Gene transfer; Genetic transformation)
actin
promoters
gene expression
eggs
fowls 1741
mice 1741
adenosinetriphosphatase, promoters, gene expression, brain, mice 2608
adipsin, promoters, gene expression, adipose tissue, mice 2610
α-adrenergic receptors, gene expression, myocardium, hypertrophy, mice 1210

Transgenics *cont.*
amyloid precursor protein, gene expression, aging, mice 5162
androgens, receptors, gene expression, stability, mice 3028
angiotensinogen
gene expression
kidneys, mice 3030
mice 2403
animal breeding, reviews 1162
animal experiments, ethics 1748
antibiotic resistance, cell lines, mice 4037
antibodies, gene expression, milk, mice 6156
anticoagulants
gene expression, mammary glands, mice 779
glycosylation, gene expression, mammary glands, mice 557
antisense RNA
collagen
gene expression
correction, mutations, mice 43
mice 43
antitrypsin, promoters, gene expression, liver, mice 1727
apolipoproteins, gene expression, atherosclerosis, mice 1844
autoimmunity
B lymphocytes, mice 5367
DNA, antibodies, mice, reviews 4175
haemolytic anaemia, mice, reviews 4173
mice, reviews 4176
T lymphocytes, mice 5367
biopsy, embryos, embryo transfer, cattle 1745
biosafety, books 4630
blastokinin, promoters, germ cells, mice 3249
blood pressure, kidneys, animal models, mice 3030
C-reactive protein, gene expression, regulation, mice 3040
calmodulin, targeted mutagenesis, mice 4207
casein, gene expression, competition, mammary glands, mice 6158
β-casein, gene expression, mammary glands, mice 5823
catechol oxidase, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice, reviews 2387
cathepsin
gene expression, bone marrow, mice 1192
gene transfer, bone marrow, mice 1192
cell adhesion molecule, gene expression, inflammation, mice 1203
chemokines, inflammation, neutrophils, mice 1197
choline *O*-acetyltransferase, promoters, , gene expression, central nervous system, mice 4174
Clara cell protein, promoters, germ cells, mice 3249
collagen, promoters, gene expression, tissue specificity, mice 4822
colony stimulating factor, granulocytes, mice 6161
cryopreservation, ova, mice 4140
crystallins, promoters, gene expression, mice 5827
cysteine, wool, growth, sheep 2394
detection
polymerase chain reaction
mice 5663
repetitive DNA, mice 2216
disease resistance, livestock, reviews 2388
disease vectors, insect control 1767
diseases, man, animal models, livestock, reviews 2392
DNA, extraction, polymerase chain reaction, laboratory mammals 3458
DNA isolation, mice 3465
DNA methylation
adenine phosphoribosyltransferase, mice 769
gene expression, mice 2037
DNA repair, mutations, frequency, cell lines, mice 6163
Down's syndrome, mice 5671
elastase, enhancers, tissue specificity, pancreas, mice 6333
embryos
books 5118
DNA, injection, cattle 5158
vitrification, gene expression, mice 1754
endogenous viruses, performance, fowls 6170
epidermal growth factor, viral proteins, mice 6155
female fertility, mice 4672
α-fetoprotein
enhancers, gene expression, mice 6159
gene expression, development, intestines, mice 4311
fishes, reviews 42, 2391
fluorescence, DNA hybridization, mice 6517
fowls, reviews 42
FSH, man, gene expression, mice 4676
β-galactosidase
gene expression, mice 2621
genetic markers, mice 3467
β-1,4-galactosyltransferase, gene expression, germ cells, mice 1312
galanin, gene expression, pituitary, mice 1198
gene expression
chromosomes, position effect, mammals, reviews 2380
control, tetracycline, promoters, mice 559
differentiation, intestines, mice 1369
gene mapping, tumour suppression, mice 1747
gene transfer
fowls, reviews 1710
immunoglobulins, hypermutations, mice 2383
papillomavirus, mice 1714
recombination, mice 1714
reporter genes
gene expression, liver, mice 5161
X chromosome, inactivation, mice 4678
somatotropin
body measurements, fishes 1746
body weight, fishes 1746
T lymphocytes, receptors, mice 2398
genes
conversion, *in vitro* fertilization, mice 4680
homeo box
gene expression
embryonic development, mice 4177
enhancers, embryos, mice 5375
methylation, modifiers, fishes 4323
preimplantation embryo development, gene expression, mice 3047
regulation, laboratory mammals, reviews 5157
tumour suppression, identification, mice 1747
globins
deoxyribonuclease I, hypersensitivity, mice 5368
gene expression
development, mice 1991
mice 773, 1191, 2018, 6356
gene transfer, yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 5164
promoters
gene expression
animals 39
mice 5169
glucose
transporters
gene expression
diabetes, mice 3670
glucose, metabolism, mice 3033
hyperglycaemia, mice 3670
mice 3036
glucose *cont.*
transporters *cont.*
mice 3035
glutathione peroxidase, gene expression, body temperature, regulation, heat stress, mice 6160
glycosyl ceramidase, gene expression, mice 2621
GnRH, promoters, gene expression, fishes 1712
haematopoiesis, gene expression, embryos, reconstitution, mice 1604
haemoglobin, production, gene expression 3073
homozygosity, detection, polymerase chain reaction, mice 6504
human diseases, research, laboratory mammals, reviews 3037
immunogenetics, immune response, mice 3045
immunoglobulins
enhancers
recombination, mice 5829
transcription, mice 5829
isotypes, mice 5668
mice 4679
insulin-like growth factor, growth, mice 1202
interferon, glycosylation, recombinant DNA, mice 5207
interleukins, receptors, gene expression, heart, mice 5152
intestines
cell lines, immortalization, mice 6215
development, mice, reviews 560
keratin
gene expression, mice 5167
wool, growth, sheep 2394
laboratory mammals, reviews 5153
β-lactoglobulin
gene expression
competition, mammary glands, mice 6158
mammary glands, mice 3668, 5823
promoters, gene expression, mammary glands, mice 5170
leukaemia inhibitory factor, gene expression, neurotransmitters, mice 36
leukosialin, gene expression, B lymphocytes, development, mice 6151
LH
gonadectomy, mice 5667
oestrogens, mice 5667
testosterone, mice 5667
livestock 558
reviews 42, 1199, 2399
loricrin, gene expression, tissue specificity, mice 5349
lysozyme
gene expression, mice 1194
promoters, gene expression, mice 1189
major histocompatibility complex
counterligands, immune response, mice 2401
disease resistance, arthritis, mice 3032
gene expression, thymus, mice, acquired immunotolerance 46
mammary glands, pharmaceutical proteins, livestock, reviews 40
marker genes
gene expression, embryos, mice 2386
gene transfer, fishes 1712
mating, mice 4672
messenger RNA, gene expression, control, mammals, reviews 4324
metallothionein
promoters
DNA methylation, mice 3044
gene expression, timing, mice 5166
microinjection, ova, mice 4140
milk, pharmaceutical proteins, livestock, reviews 40
minisatellites
gene mapping
polymerase chain reaction, mice 2188

Transgenics *cont.*
minisatellites *cont.*
gene mapping *cont.*
vectors, mice 2188
Müllerian inhibiting substance, sex determination, mice 1744
mutations
agouti
gene expression
coat, colour, mice 5155
diabetes, mice 5155
ethylnitrosourea
germ cells, mice 6150
spermatozoa, mice 6150
gene mapping, mice 4433
nucleotide sequences, mice 4433
tumour suppressor, mice 4203
myogenin, gene expression, embryos, mice 6149
myosins, promoters, mice 6153
natural killer cells, gene expression, mice 1755
oestrogens
apolipoproteins, metabolism, mice 6165
receptors, gene expression, mice 1190
oncogenes
gene expression
abnormalities, mice 556
mammary glands, mice 3671
neoplasms, mice 556
skeleton, mice 4172
oncostatin, abnormalities, development, mice 3672
oocytes, fertilization, spermatozoa, mice 2386
ova, DNA, injection, fowls 1085
parasitoses, cytokines, animal models 617
parathyroid hormone-related peptide, gene expression, hair follicles, development, mice 1204
parotid secretory protein, gene expression, salivary glands, mice 206
patents, fees, collection, livestock 1706
pharmaceutical proteins
gene transfer, promoters, livestock, reviews 2402
production, milk, cattle 3074
phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase, promoters, gene expression, eyes, mice 781
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase (GTP), diabetes, mice 1200
plasminogen activator, milk, lactation, induction, goats 38
potassium, channels, gene expression, pancreas, mice 2393
prion proteins, transmission, mice 1209, 1211
promoters, interphotoreceptor retinoid-binding protein, gene expression, mice 3211
protamines, gene expression, spermatogenesis, inhibition, mice 5168
protein kinase
gene transfer, T lymphocytes, mice 2421
mutations, mice 6157
proteins, secretory, gene expression, competition, mammary glands, mice 6158
proto-oncogenes, enhancers, activation, muscles, mice 6319
pyruvate dehydrogenase, promoters, tissue specificity, testes, mice 2384
recombinases, gene expression, eggs, fowls 1741
recombination, reporter genes, mice 2389
reporter genes
gene expression
embryos, fishes 562
fishes 1723
mutagenesis, mice 3145
secretin, gene expression, digestive tract, mice 3038
serum albumin
gene expression, mammary glands, mice 5666
introns, gene expression, mice 561

Transgenics *cont.*
somatotropin
antisense RNA, gene expression, rats 5669
corpus luteum, maintenance, progesterone, mice 5166
DNA methylation, mice 3044
gene transfer, animals 39
histopathology, pigs 1117
hypothalamic releasing hormones, development, mice 1198
infertility, females, mice 4673
introns, nucleosomes, alignment, mice 6337
neurohormones, mice 1743
pregnancy, rescue, progesterone, mice 5166
reproduction, mice 1743
targeted mutagenesis, growth, mice 4674
superoxide dismutase, diabetes, animal models, mice 1195
surface proteins, gene expression, B lymphocytes, development, mice 6151
surfactants
gene expression
mammary glands, mice 6164
milk, mice 6164
T lymphocytes
antigens, gene expression, mice 1755
apoptosis, mice 6148
development, major histocompatibility complex, gene expression, mice 2588
receptors
experimental infections, allergic encephalomyelitis, mice 1196
mice 2396
technical progress, mice 1742
techniques, animals, reviews 37
Theileria parva, pathogenesis, animal models, mice 2421
thyroid hormones, gene expression, receptors, mice 1193
transcription factors
activators, gene expression, thymus, mice 6162
gene expression
cell lines, mice 2586
monocytes, mice 1749
transforming growth factor
gene expression
lactation, failure, mice 1753
skin, mice 5150
gene transfer, skin, mice 5150
transthyretin, promoters, gene expression, mice 3041
troponin, gene expression, development, muscles, mice 5381
tyrosine aminotransferase, enhancers, tissue specificity, mice 6348
tyrosine kinase, receptors, gene expression, mutations, mice 1258
uroplakins, promoters, bladder, mice 3240
vasopressin, gene expression, testes, rats 2040
whey protein
gene expression
competition, mammary glands, mice 6158
glucocorticoids, mice 2014
mice 3239
promoters, gene expression, mice 6164
recombination, gene expression, mice 1750
wool
growth
cysteine
biosynthesis
gene expression
mice 3027
sheep 3027

Transition proteins
chromosome maps, sheep 279
gene mapping, pigs 275, 280, 2772
nucleotide sequences, sheep 279
promoters, c-AMP, response elements, testes, rats 3235

Transketolase, gene expression, *Crateros-tigma plantagineum* 4609
Translation, transcription factors, interleukins, mice 5746
Translation factors
gene expression, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3793
nucleotide sequences, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3793
Translocases
genetic engineering, *Solanum tuberosum* 5868
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5868
Translocation
gene expression
Chenopodium rubrum 254
Zea mays 798
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2413
molecular genetics, *Zea mays* 798
Transmembrane proteins
cloning, plants, reviews 185
gene mapping, mice 6406
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 758
plants, reviews 185
Trypanosoma brucei 590
protein-tyrosine kinase, gene mapping, mice 4917
receptors, nucleotide sequences, fishes 6257
Transmissible gastroenteritis virus, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, pigs 69
Transmission, prion proteins, transgenics, mice 1209, 1211
Transplantation, graft rejection, antigens, male-specific, cloning, mice 5750
Transplants, organs, immunosuppression 1161
Transport
dynamin
gene expression, rats 683
nucleotide sequences, rats 683
Transporters
acetylcholine, nucleotide sequences, rats 1306
ATP binding, gene mapping, mice 3884
betaine
gene expression, dogs 3173
nucleotide sequences, dogs 3173
bile acids, gene mapping, rats 3327
dicarboxylic acids
gene expression, rabbits 4233
nucleotide sequences, rabbits 4233
folic acid, gene mapping, hamsters 6414
glucose
enhancers, insulin, mice 2619
gene expression, mice 1324
gene mapping, sheep 3888
nucleotide sequences, mice 1324
promoters, transcription factors, rats 2602
monocarboxylate, nucleotide sequences, hamsters 2469
neurotransmitters, gene mapping, mice 3376
sodium
gene expression, rabbits 4233
gene mapping, rats 3327
nucleotide sequences, rabbits 4233
taurine, gene mapping, mice 3376
zinc
nucleotide sequences
mice 3156
rats 3156
Transposable elements
adenosinetriphosphatase, *Zea mays* 174
chromosome transmission, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2793
cloning, *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 130
DNA
integration
plasmids
DNA sequencing 345
gene mapping 345
genetic analysis 345
DNA methylation, *Zea mays* 3831
evolution, *Oryza* 234
gene expression
cells, mammals 5843
Lycopersicon esculentum 4147

Transposable elements *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1174
Oryza sativa 5173
plants 3281
Zea mays 1174, 3271, 3831, 3848, 5394
reviews 4840
gene mapping
Nicotiana tabacum 4467
Petunia hybrida 5504
gene tagging
Arabidopsis thaliana 1552, 5933
Brassica napus 1552
Lycopersicon esculentum 1220, 2793
Nicotiana tabacum 4009
Solanum tuberosum 2807
sugars, *Zea mays* 1602
genes, evolution, mammals 6339
genetic engineering
Nicotiana tabacum 1552
Zea mays 1174, 3281, 3848, 4147, 4277, 4467, 5145, 5862, 5933
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 1552, 3848, 5714, 5933
Brassica napus 1552
Lycopersicon esculentum 2793, 4147, 4161, 5145
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1174
Nicotiana tabacum 4467, 5862
Oryza sativa 5173
Petunia hybrida 4340
plants 3281
Zea mays 5205
insertional mutagenesis
Arabidopsis thaliana 4663, 5714
Zea mays 4211
introns, *Zea mays* 3654
marker genes, vectors, cells, mammals 1716
molecular genetics 4327
Petunia hybrida 4340
Zea mays 2648, 3271, 4340, 4352
reviews 4389
nucleotide sequences
Oryza 3804
Oryza glaberrima 3804
Oryza glumaepatula 3804
Pennisetum glaucum 1349, 4788
Pharbitis nil 4272
Triticeae 6296
Trypanosoma brucei 2419
Zea mays 733, 3809
polymerase chain reaction
Petunia hybrida 4512
Zea mays 4211
promoters
evolution, mice 3121
Zea mays 3271
repetitive DNA, transfer RNA, genomes, evolution, fishes 1320
reviews 1424
Zea mays 837
Transposon tagging, fatty acids, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4277
Transthyretin, promoters, gene expression, transgenics, mice 3041
Trehalose, genetic transformation, crops 1206
Trema orientalis, tissue culture, regeneration 3564
Triacylglycerol lipase, rice bran, oils, hydrolysis, *Candida lipolytica,* kinetics 488
Triacylglycerols
in vitro culture, *Carya illinoinensis* 1618
tissue culture, *Artemisia annua* 1243
Triazoles
mutations, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1241
tissue culture, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1241
Tribolium castaneum, polymerase chain reaction, insecticide resistance 2857
Trichinella
ELISA, detection, horses 970
species, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2228
Trichinella spiralis
circulating antigens, detection, ELISA, pigs 6000
Trichinella spiralis *cont.*
repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 5677
Trichoderma harzianum
random amplified polymorphic DNA 645
restriction fragment length polymorphism, ribosomal RNA 645
Trichoderma koningii, cellobiohydrolase, nucleotide sequences 2966
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
cell culture, *Hordeum vulgare* 4706
genetic transformation, *Hordeum vulgare* 4706
rice straw, biodegradation 2962
sugarcane bagasse, fermentation, cellulase, production 5605
tomato pomace
hydrolysis
feeds, production 2330
proteins, production 2330
Trichoderma viride, rice straw, biodegradation 2962
Trichopus zeylanicus, tissue culture, regeneration 6539
Trichosanthes kirilowii
gene expression
chitinase 2698
trichosanthin 2698
genetic transformation
chitinase 2698
trichosanthin 2698
Trichosanthin
gene expression, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 2698
genetic transformation, *Trichosanthes kirilowii* 2698
Trichostrongylidae, random amplified polymorphic DNA, diagnosis 3488
Trichostrongylus colubriformis, repetitive DNA, nucleotide sequences 578
Trifolium, protoplast fusion, somatic embryogenesis 3025
Trifolium pratense
tissue culture
regeneration 4581
somatic embryogenesis 4581
Trifolium repens
gene expression, albumins 3674
genetic transformation
albumins 3674
pathogenesis-related proteins 6192
Trifolium subterraneum
cloning
pathogenesis-related proteins 6192
phenolic compounds 4736
gene expression
naringenin-chalcone synthase 125, 5780
pathogenesis-related proteins 6192
Rhizobium 4736
Rhizobium leguminosarum 125
wounding 125
genetic transformation
pathogenesis-related proteins 6192
phenolic compounds 4736
molecular genetics
pathogenesis-related proteins 6192
Rhizobium 4736
nucleotide sequences, naringenin-chalcone synthase 125, 5780
Trigonella foenum-graecum, tissue culture, steroids 3539
Trihydroxystilbene synthase
genetic engineering
Arachis hypogaea 3067
Vitis vinifera 3067
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3067
Trillium persistens, tissue culture, regeneration 5044
Triose-phosphate isomerase
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 2720
Oryza sativa 2720
genetic engineering, *Oryza sativa* 2720
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 2720
Oryza sativa 2720
nucleotide sequences
fishes 5758
Spinacia oleracea 3780
Triose-phosphate isomerase *cont.*
promoters
Nicotiana tabacum 2720
Oryza sativa 2720
Tripsacum
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 311
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 311
Tripsacum dactyloides
gene mapping 1500
linkage 1499
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1499
apomixis 5965
inflorescences 2168
sex 1512
tissue culture, somatic embryogenesis 6032
Triterpenoid saponins
tissue culture
Aesculus hippocastanum 3093
Astragalus membranaceus 5706
Phytolacca acinosa 5702
Triterpenoids
cell culture
Tabernaemontana divaricata 2274
Taraxacum officinale 1803
tissue culture
Actinidia polygama 1833
Astragalus membranaceus 1819
Triticale
anther culture
regeneration 3585
somatic embryogenesis 3585
DNA methylation
plant embryos 6385
ribosomal RNA 6385
gene expression
plant embryos 6385
ribosomal RNA 6385
gene mapping, ribosomal RNA 6465
mitochondrial genetics, adenosinetriphosphatase 5788
nucleotide sequences, adenosinetriphosphatase 5788
polymerase chain reaction
glutenins 2848
quality 2848
restriction fragment length polymorphism, genomes 5490
RNA editing, adenosinetriphosphatase 5788
Triticeae
nucleotide sequences
repetitive DNA 1575
ribosomal DNA 5288
taxonomy 5288
transposable elements 6296
restriction fragment length polymorphism, repetitive DNA 1575
Triticum
chloroplast genetics
evolution 2055
phylogeny 3987
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2055
embryo culture
regeneration 1672
sister chromatid exchange 1672
gene expression
amylase inhibitors 2557
trypsin inhibitors 2557
nucleotide sequences
amylase inhibitors 2557
trypsin inhibitors 2557
restriction analysis, phylogeny 3987
restriction fragment length polymorphism 872, 5945
taxonomy 289
Triticum aestivum
anther culture 3015, 5075, 6571
calcium 5036
cytoplasmic male sterility 469
haploidy 469
Puccinia recondita 469
regeneration 1100, 2316, 3585
regenerative ability 1669
somatic embryogenesis 1057, 1100, 3585
chromosome translocation 4967, 5517

Triticum aestivum cont.
DNA binding proteins, abscisic acid 2655
DNA footprinting
DNA binding proteins 3857
transcription factors 3857
DNA hybridization 5478, 5517
α-amylase 4344
germination 4344
repetitive DNA 894
techniques 896
DNA probes, chromosome pairing 4030
embryo culture 6044
haploidy 1655, 5030, 5040
intergeneric hybridization 5030, 5040
gene expression 2708, 3015
abscisic acid 2655
amylase inhibitors 2557
α-amylase 3850, 4344
cytoplasmic male sterility 5597
early methionine-labelled polypeptide 828
ferredoxin 4253
germination 4344
gibberellins 3850
gliadin 793, 4844, 4866
glutenins 793, 4866
histones 4407, 5820
stress 4615
trypsin inhibitors 2557
gene location
anther culture 3986
Puccinia graminis 3992
gene mapping 3976, 5969
abscisic acid 1558, 2182
cold resistance 5953
deletions 319
drought resistance 2182
Erysiphe graminis 2179
glutenins 6461
Mayetiola destructor 6177
Puccinia recondita 4944, 5507, 5941
quantitative traits 1531
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5514
restriction fragment length polymorphism 6490
somatic embryogenesis 1629
vernalization 5953
genetic engineering
α-amylase 48
glutenins 214
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 214
quality 49, 214
sprouting 48
genetic markers 5969
cytoplasmic male sterility 1679, 6093
gliadin 4472
glutenins 344, 4472
microsatellites 4394
quality 344
genetic transformation 24, 2708, 3015
anthocyanins 11
antisense RNA 2635
electroporation 2375
gliadin 793
glutenins 793
herbicide resistance 28
histones 4407
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 28
pollen tubes 549
protoplast culture 1185
regeneration 15
reporter genes 11
reviews 4642
ribosomes 2635
somatic embryogenesis 15
techniques 9, 15, 549, 2375
immunological techniques, glutenins 994
in vitro selection
Fusarium culmorum 671
Gibberella zeae 671
linkage, *Puccinia recondita* 5507
mitochondrial genetics
adenosinetriphosphatase 5849
cytoplasmic male sterility 1679, 5597
haem transporter 4250
molecular genetics
accessory chromosomes 722
DNA binding proteins 2655
glutenins 353

Triticum aestivum cont.
molecular genetics *cont.*
repetitive DNA 4254
RNA polymerase 800
techniques 353
telomeres 4254
transcription factors 2655
monoclonal antibodies, *Ustilago segetum* 1603
nucleotide sequences
accessory chromosomes 722
acetyl-CoA carboxylase 1951
amylase inhibitors 2557
chitinase 2428
DNA binding proteins 3790
ferredoxin 4253
glutenins 6461
haem transporter 4250
histones 3790, 5820
microsatellites 4394
potassium transporter 757
protein disulfide isomerase 5318
Puccinia graminis 2428
trypsin inhibitors 2557
ovule culture
regeneration 3583
techniques 3583
polymerase chain reaction 4967
chromosome addition 888
gliadin 4472
glutenins 344, 2848, 4472, 5947, 6461
quality 344, 2848
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2797
promoters 2708
DNA binding proteins 3857
early methionine-labelled polypeptide 828
gliadin 793
glutenins 793
histones 4407, 5820
transcription factors 3857
protoplast culture, regeneration 1646
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2821
chromosome addition 888
chromosome translocation 4953
Erysiphe graminis 4958
intergeneric hybridization 915
Mayetiola destructor 3690
Puccinia recondita 5502, 5507
restriction fragment length polymorphism 329, 5945, 5969
abscisic acid 1558, 2182
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5471, 5488, 5510
chromosome addition 3986
chromosome translocation 2177, 4953
cold resistance 5953
cytoplasmic male sterility 6093
drought resistance 2182
Erysiphe graminis 2179, 4958
gliadin 4504
glutenins 5983
Heterodera avenae 3698
Mayetiola destructor 6177
mitochondrial genetics 1267
Puccinia 5488
Puccinia graminis 3992
Puccinia recondita 4944, 5507, 5941
quality 5983
repetitive DNA 2798
techniques 354
variety classification 2798
vernalization 5953
RNA editing, adenosinetriphosphatase 5849
somaclonal variation 5720
mitochondrial genetics 1267
tissue culture 4055
combining ability 1012
regeneration 15, 6541
reviews 4642
somatic embryogenesis 15, 5034, 6065

***Triticum araraticum*,** restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 3988

Triticum boeoticum
gene location, *Puccinia graminis* 3992

Triticum boeoticum cont.
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Puccinia graminis* 3992

Triticum dicoccoides
gene mapping, chromosome substitution 1509
polymerase chain reaction, glutenins 6491, 6493
restriction fragment length polymorphism
chromosome substitution 1509
phylogeny 3988

Triticum durum
gene expression 2708
gene mapping
chromosome substitution 1509
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5514
genetic transformation 2708
pollen tubes 549
techniques 549
in vitro selection, drought resistance 120
promoters 2708
random amplified polymorphic DNA
cadmium 6495
heavy metals 6495
restriction fragment length polymorphism, chromosome substitution 1509

Triticum monococcum
gene expression 2708
genetic transformation 2708
nucleotide sequences, nitrate reductase 191
promoters 2708

***Triticum spelta*,** restriction fragment length polymorphism 329

Triticum timopheevii
cell culture
chromosome aberrations 6558
chromosome number 6558
genetic markers, cytoplasmic male sterility 1679
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1679
restriction fragment length polymorphism, intergeneric hybridization 4987

***Triticum urartu*,** restriction fragment length polymorphism, chromosome translocation 2177

Tritrichomonas foetus
IMP dehydrogenase, nucleotide sequences 571
surface antigens, ELISA, cattle 6002

Tropaeolum majus
gene expression, xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 3198
genetic engineering, xyloglucan endotransglycosylase 3198

Tropane alkaloids
bioreactors, *Datura stramonium* 3076
cell culture
Atropa belladonna 662, 2446, 3710
Datura fastuosa 1816
Datura stramonium 3076, 4200
Physochlaina orientalis 3082
tissue culture
Atropa belladonna 1813
Datura fastuosa 1247, 3088
Datura quercifolia 3079
Datura stramonium 1249, 1253
Hyoscyamus albus 1811
Hyoscyamus gyorffyi 3088

Tropinone, tissue culture, *Atropa belladonna* 1813

Tropoelastin, gene mapping, polymorphism, mice 3959

Tropomodulin
gene expression, embryonic development, mice 3139
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 5466
nucleotide sequences, mice 3139

Tropomyosins
binding proteins
gene expression, embryonic development, mice 3139
nucleotide sequences, mice 3139
enhancers
DNA binding proteins, interactions, gene expression, rats 3252

Tropomyosins *cont.*
enhancers *cont.*
fowls 1403
gene expression, muscles, differentiation, fowls 6334
gene mapping, restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4894
promoters, fowls 1403
RNA
alternative splicing
cell lines
fowls 767
rats 767
species differences
fowls 767
rats 767
Troponin
enhancers, gene expression, muscles, mice 5346
gene expression, development, muscles, transgenics, mice 5381
nucleotide sequences, rats 4739
promoters, gene expression, muscles, mice 5346
transcription factors, gene expression, myocardium, cell lines, mice 1384
Trypanosoma
gene expression, reviews 5188
mixed infections, detection, polymerase chain reaction, *Glossina* 5186
targeted mutagenesis, books 5624
Trypanosoma brucei
calcium binding proteins, nucleotide sequences 3062
diagnostic techniques, comparisons, ELISA 3490
DNA probes, strains, identification, polymerase chain reaction 974
G proteins, nucleotide sequences 5182
messenger RNA, molecular genetics 3685
RNA editing, mitochondria 579
transmembrane proteins, nucleotide sequences 590
transposable elements, nucleotide sequences 2419
Trypanosoma congolense
antigens, nucleotide sequences 574
heat shock proteins, nucleotide sequences 574
strain differences
karyotypes
Trypanosoma godfreyi 1770
Trypanosoma simiae 1770
Trypanosoma cruzi, Trypanosoma rangeli, differential diagnosis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1786
Trypanosoma gambiense, DNA probes, strains, identification, polymerase chain reaction 974
Trypanosoma godfreyi, strain differences, karyotypes, *Trypanosoma congolense* 1770
Trypanosoma rangeli, Trypanosoma cruzi, differential diagnosis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1786
Trypanosoma rhodesiense, DNA probes, strains, identification, polymerase chain reaction 974
Trypanosoma simiae, strain differences, karyotypes, *Trypanosoma congolense* 1770
Trypanosoma vivax, antigens, nucleotide sequences 596
Trypanosomatidae, RNA editing, gene expression 784
Trypsin inhibitors
gene expression
Erythrina caffra 265
Ipomoea batatas 4687
Triticum 2557
Triticum aestivum 2557
gene mapping, *Pisum sativum* 1514
genetic engineering, *Erythrina caffra* 264-265
genetic transformation, *Ipomoea batatas* 4687
mutations, *Erythrina caffra* 264
nucleotide sequences
Glycine max 5776
Theobroma cacao 2524
Trypsin inhibitors *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Triticum 2557
Triticum aestivum 2557
Tryptase, nucleotide sequences, parasites, response, mast cells, rats 6225
Tryptophan decarboxylase
gene expression, *Peganum harmala* 3706
genetic engineering, *Catharanthus roseus* 3706
genetic transformation, *Peganum harmala* 2438, 3706
Tryptophan 5-monooxygenase, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 3176
Tryptophan synthase
gene expression, *Zea mays* 5300
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5300
Tuberin, gene mapping, mice 3373
Tuberous sclerosis, RNA, alternative splicing, mice 5847
Tubers
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 3280
gene mapping, *Solanum tuberosum* 876
molecular genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 2859
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Solanum* 1521
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Solanum 1521
Solanum tuberosum 875-876
tissue culture, *Solanum tuberosum* 1051
Tubulin
gene expression
Oryza sativa 3784
Pisum sativum 4775
nucleotide sequences
Oryza sativa 3784
Pisum sativum 4775
α-Tubulin
DNA methylation, endosperm, *Zea mays* 4331
gene expression, endosperm, *Zea mays* 4331
β-Tubulin
gene expression, *Solanum tuberosum* 2570
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 2570
γ-Tubulin, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5304
Tulipa
embryo culture, regeneration 6028
ovule culture, regeneration 6028
Tulipa gesnariana, anther culture, somatic embryogenesis 3517
Tulipa gesneriana, genetic transformation, pollen 5654
Tumour necrosis factor
blastocyst, cells, rats 1086
embryos, *in vitro* development, mice 2258
germ cells, *in vitro* culture 1004
nucleotide sequences, strain differences, mice 699
receptors, embryos, *in vitro,* mice 2258
Tumour suppressor
gene mapping, DNA hybridization, *Peromyscus* 4456
nucleotide sequences, rats 6230
proto-oncogenes, gene expression, myogenesis, rats 6230
Tumours
gene expression
Nicotiana glauca 2053
Nicotiana langsdorffii 2053
polymerase chain reaction
Nicotiana glauca 2053
Nicotiana langsdorffii 2053
Turkeys
β-adrenergic receptors
nucleotide sequences 1284, 3763
RNA, alternative splicing 3763
detection, polymerase chain reaction, *Mycoplasma iowae* 2234
growth, somatotropin, in blood 2322
microsatellites, detection 4434
Turnera diffusa, tissue culture, regeneration 1007
Turnip mosaic potyvirus
gene mapping, *Lactuca sativa* 1562, 5988
Turnip mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lactuca sativa* 1562, 4006, 5988
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Lactuca sativa* 5988
Twinning
chimaeras, detection, microsatellites, cattle 4443
embryo transfer, artificial insemination, cattle 6578
embryos, splitting, pregnancy rate, sheep 1002
Tyrosinase-related protein, mutations, gene mapping, mice 2773-2774
Tyrosine, cell culture, *Coptis japonica* 1818
Tyrosine aminotransferase
enhancers, tissue specificity, transgenics, mice 6348
glucocorticoids, response elements, mice 6348
Tyrosine kinase
receptors
blood vessels, abnormalities, embryonic development, mice 1258
endothelium, abnormalities, embryonic development, mice 1258
gene expression, mutations, transgenics, mice 1258
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 1258
Tyrosine 3-monooxygenase
enhancers, transcription factors, gene expression, rats 3267
restriction fragment length polymorphism, fowls 1491
Tyrosine *N*-monooxygenase, vectors, gene transfer, brain, rats 1718
Tyrosine phosphatase, nucleotide sequences, pigs 3734
Ubiquitin
cloning, *Solanum tuberosum* 3278
conjugating enzyme
gene expression, testes, rats 1937
nucleotide sequences, rats 1937
gene expression
Arabidopsis thaliana 1360
Hemerocallis fulva 805
Oryza sativa 2707
Zea mays 2707
gene mapping
Arabidopsis thaliana 4255
Zea mays 1544
genetic engineering
Solanum tuberosum 3278
Zea mays 2707, 4395
genetic transformation
Oryza sativa 2707
Solanum tuberosum 3278
nucleotide sequences
Acanthamoeba castellanii 2414
Arabidopsis thaliana 1360, 4255
promoters, *Zea mays* 4395
Ubiquitin conjugation enzyme, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 4930
UDP-glucuronosyltransferase
gene expression, rats 4315
nucleotide sequences
mice 4913
rats 4315
restriction fragment length polymorphism, mice 4913
RNA, alternative splicing, rats 4315
UDPglucose:indol-3-ylacetyl-β-D-glucosyl transferase, nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 759
UK
AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research, Cambridge Laboratory, John Innes Institute, Nitrogen Fixation Laboratory Sainsbury Laboratory, reports 519
biotechnology
biosafety 6599
directories 2987
public opinion 1692
regulations 6599
conferences
9th European Poultry Conference 2143, 2147, 2162, 2261
Gene transfer into neurones 2345

UK *cont.*
ethics, genetic engineering, animal breeding, reports 5622
viral insecticides
biosafety, release 2340
environmental impact, release 2340
Ulmus americana
tissue culture
coconut milk 2890
regeneration 3531
secondary metabolites 2890
***Ulmus parvifolia*,** random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Stegophora ulmea* 5938
***Ulmus pumila*,** random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Stegophora ulmea* 5938
Ultrasonics
oocytes, aspiration, cattle 5064
ovaries, puncture, oocytes, collection, cattle 461
sex determination, fishes 3593
Ultrastructure
cell culture, *Berberis parvifolia* 1026
oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, freezing, cattle 4092
tissue culture, *Berberis parvifolia* 1026
Ultraviolet radiation
DNA repair, *Medicago sativa* 2845
gene expression
Pisum sativum 2060
plants 846
molecular genetics, plants 846
UMP-CMP kinase
gene expression, cells, pigs 6241
nucleotide sequences, pigs 6241
Uncoupling protein
enhancers, DNA binding proteins, rats 1371
promoters, DNA binding proteins, rats 1371
Unemployment
genetic engineering
Indonesia 5091
Philippines 5091
Uranium, bacteria, mining, reviews 6108
Urate oxidase, gene mapping, sheep 6411
Urease, nucleotide sequences, *Rhizobium meliloti* 128
Uredinales, flow cytometry, DNA 634
Uricase, DNA sequencing, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5796
Uridine phosphorylase, nucleotide sequences, mice 5756
Urine, uromodulin, nucleotide sequences, mice 4762
Urochloa panicoides
gene expression, phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase 4266
nucleotide sequences, phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxykinase 4266
Urogenital tract, papillomavirus, gene transfer, mice 6130
Uromodulin, nucleotide sequences, urine, mice 4762
***Uromyces appendiculatus*,** random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4965
Uromyces appendiculatus* var. *appendculatus
molecular genetics, taxonomy 630
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 630
***Uromyces appendiculatus* var. *appendiculatus*,** random amplified polymorphic DNA 630
Uroplakins
nucleotide sequences, mice 3240
promoters, bladder, transgenics, mice 3240
Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase
gene expression
Hordeum vulgare 5792
Nicotiana tabacum 5792
nucleotide sequences
Hordeum vulgare 5792
Nicotiana tabacum 5792
Uroporphyrinogen-III synthase
gene mapping, mice 4241
nucleotide sequences, mice 4241
Ursolic acid, cell culture, *Perilla frutescens* 3095
Uruguay, conferences, IVth International Solis Workshop on the Biology of Parasitism 3624
USA
agricultural products
demand 510
technical progress 510
Alaska, bacteria, genotypes, petroleum hydrocarbons, biodegradation 2963
anaerobic digestion
animal wastes 2336
manures 2336
slurries 2336
biosafety, regulations 1694
biotechnology
agriculture, economics, social impact 496
biosafety 5098, 5104, 5109
companies 6590
investment 1132
patents 5108
policy 6123
public opinion 5104, 5109
regulations 5098, 5104, 5109
companies 6590
technology transfer 1704
bluetongue virus, nucleotide sequences 1776
cattle, *Escherichia coli,* detection, DNA probes 403
cellulosic wastes, biodegradation, ethanol production 5606
conferences
Agricultural Biotechnology the Public Good 3623
American Veterinary Medical Association 1711
Biotechnology in the feed industry 677, 1110, 1113, 1118, 1146
Dairy systems for the 21st century 2336
Genome mapping and sequencing 4129
energy conversion
animal wastes 2336
manures 2336
slurries 2336
food industry, case studies 1135
genetic engineering
aquaculture, regulations 1691
biosafety 5614
plants 5106-5107
regulations 5614
plants 5106-5107
release, plants 5106-5107
genetic transformation
biosafety, plants 5105
regulations, plants 5105
intellectual property rights, plants 6593
nucleotide sequences, bluetongue virus 598
patents, plants 6593
pigs, *Escherichia coli,* detection, DNA probes 403
strains, DNA fingerprinting, fowls 1452
vaccines, biosafety, analysis, computer software 111
***Ustilago segetum*,** monoclonal antibodies, *Triticum aestivum* 1603
***Ustilago zeae*,** nucleotide sequences, DNA topoisomerase 1218
Uterus
amphiregulin, gene expression, mice 5220
matrilysin, nucleotide sequences, rats 6216
metalloproteinases, nucleotide sequences, rats 6216
oestrogens, receptors, gene expression, rats 5226
proteinase inhibitors, nucleotide sequences, pigs 1316
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase
gene expression 3845
Solanum tuberosum 3799
genetic engineering 3845
genetic transformation, *Solanum tuberosum* 2410
UTP-glucose-1-phosphate uridylyltransferase *cont.*
nucleotide sequences, *Solanum tuberosum* 3799
Utrophin
gene expression, peripheral nerves, mice 4309
nucleotide sequences, mice 4309
Vaccination
antibodies, rabies virus, dogs 955
lumpy skin disease virus, recombinant vaccines 609
rinderpest, recombinant vaccines 609
zona pellucida, antibodies, contraception, horses 2320
Vaccines (*see also* Recombinant vaccines)
antibodies, anti-idiotypes, *Boophilus microplus,* cattle 5195
biosafety, analysis, USA, computer software 111
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 4682
plants 4715
Solanum tuberosum 4682
production, pili, *Escherichia coli,* immune response, fowls 1800
veterinary medicine 1711
Vaccinia virus, vectors, reporter genes, gene expression, induction, cell lines, mammals 5634
Vaccinium macrocarpon
random amplified polymorphic DNA
genetic variation 6492
variety classification 318
Valepotriates
cell culture, *Centranthus ruber* 4198
tissue culture, *Valeriana officinalis* 4710
Valeriana officinalis
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 4710
tissue culture
iridoids 4710
valepotriates 4710
Variety classification
DNA amplification, *Eremochloa ophiuroides* 5516
DNA fingerprinting
Capsicum 5501
Cynodon 6460
Dendranthema morifolium 6501
Eremochloa ophiuroides 5516
Glycine max 3998
Helianthus annuus 2169
Hordeum vulgare 4984
Oryza 5977
Oryza sativa 5977
Prunus 3425
Rosa hybrida 3449
DNA hybridization, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 181
DNA probes, *Phoenix dactylifera* 870
gene mapping, *Prunus persica* 4490
genetic markers, *Ipomoea batatas* 4963
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 181
polymerase chain reaction
Ampelopsis 6457
cereals 308
Dendranthema morifolium 6501
Glycine max 3998
Hordeum spontaneum 3433
Hordeum vulgare 3433, 5982
Lactuca sativa 3451
Oryza sativa 3451, 5955, 5985
Parthenocissus 6457
Vigna unguiculata 4498
Vitis 6457
Vitis vinifera 3968, 4007, 6506
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Buchloe dactyloides 334
Camellia sinensis 5513
Capsicum 5501
cereals 308
Citrus limon 5948
Dendranthema morifolium 6501
Eucalyptus 1537
Ficus carica 5484
Fragaria ananassa 882, 3424, 4982
Lactuca sativa 1577, 3451
Lycopersicon esculentum 4981
Mangifera indica 4495

Variety classification *cont.*
random amplified polymorphic DNA *cont.*
Olea europaea 5479
Oryza sativa 3451, 5492
Phoenix dactylifera 870
Prunus persica 4490
Rhododendron 4960
Ribes nigrum 4481
Solanum tuberosum 2173
Theobroma cacao 2181
Vaccinium macrocarpon 318
Vitis vinifera 867, 908, 2820, 4007, 6486
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Ampelopsis 6457
Avena byzantina 1550
Avena sativa 1550
Camellia sinensis 1546
Capsicum 5501
Cucumis sativus 4973
Dendranthema morifolium 6501
Elaeis guineensis 4961
Elaeis oleifera 4961
Erianthus arundinaceus 6466
Juglans regia 877
Mangifera indica 4460
Oryza sativa 5503, 5955
Parthenocissus 6457
Phoenix dactylifera 870
Prunus persica 4490
Rosa 864
Saccharum officinarum 6466
Theobroma cacao 2181
Triticum aestivum 2798
Vitis 6457
Vitis berlandieri 6473
Vitis riparia 6473
Vascular endothelial growth factor, nucleotide sequences, heart, pigs 4767
Vascular system
gene expression
Phaseolus vulgaris 2061
Pinus taeda 4287
Zinnia elegans 726, 1439
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2061
molecular genetics, *Zinnia elegans,* reviews 802
nucleotide sequences
Pinus taeda 4287
Zinnia elegans 726
promoters
Nicotiana tabacum 2061
Phaseolus vulgaris 2061
tissue culture, *Zinnia elegans* 2893
Vasoactive intestinal peptide, antibodies, nucleotide sequences, mice 2468
Vasopressin
gene expression, transgenics, testes, rats 2040
receptors
gene expression, rats 5743
nucleotide sequences, rats 5743
Vector competence
Aedes aegypti, genetic engineering 4184
Aedes albopictus, genetic engineering 4184
Aedes triseriatus, genetic engineering 4184
Vectors (*see also* Bacteriophages; Plasmids; Retroviral vectors)
Adenoviridae
gene therapy, cell lines, mice 1164
gene transfer
cell lines, rats 5135
techniques 5631
albumins, enhancers, gene expression, liver cells, rats 202
bacteriophages, gene expression, proteins 4
books 3628
cell lines, mammals 5134
cloning, *Pseudomonas* 2376
construction
Adenoviridae
gene expression, efficiency, liver, mice 1715
gene transfer, efficiency, liver, mice 1715
Vectors *cont.*
design, marker genes, Retroviridae, mice 2355
DNA sequencing, reporter genes, transfection, fowls 5521
enhancers, cloning, selection, mice 521
erythropoietin, gene transfer, Adenoviridae, mice 3643
gene expression
Aedes aegypti, Densovirus 3665
cloning, cells, mammals 1724
endonucleases, cell lines, mice 1269
gene transfer
fishes 1723
mitochondrial DNA
gene therapy 3009
techniques 3009
genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4656
genetic transformation 2369
Glycine max 528
Nicotiana tabacum 1737
plants 19, 1172
hepatitis, immunization, mice 5187
herpesviridae, gene therapy, nervous system, mammals, reviews 6131
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 3012
immunity, *Mycobacterium bovis,* gene transfer, nose, mice 1719
immunoglobulins
recombination
gene targeting
mice 1166
rats 1166
minisatellites, gene mapping, transgenics, mice 2188
oncogenes, DNA libraries, transfer, mammals 2219
polethylenimine, gene transfer, cell lines, mice 6129
recombination, induction, chromosomes, mammals 3463
Retroviridae, gene transfer, cell lines, rats 5135
reviews 195
RNA viruses, gene expression, reviews 4649
somatotropin
gene expression, mice 1797
immunization, mice 1797
targeted mutagenesis, inducible, liver, mice 6203
transcription factors, embryonic stem cells, development, mice 1981
transposable elements, marker genes, cells, mammals 1716
tyrosine *N*-monooxygenase, gene transfer, brain, rats 1718
vaccinia virus, reporter genes, gene expression, induction, cell lines, mammals 5634
vitellogenins, introns, splicing, fowls 1585
yeast artificial chromosomes, mammals 349
Vegetative propagation
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Eucalyptus grandis 5482
Eucalyptus urophylla 5482
Venezuela, manures, anaerobic digestion, dairy farms 491
Venturia inaequalis
genetic markers, *Malus floribunda* 1791
polymerase chain reaction
Malus floribunda 1791, 3419
Malus pumila 3419
random amplified polymorphic DNA
Malus floribunda 1236, 3419, 3452
Malus pumila 1236, 3419, 3423, 3452
Verapamil, cell culture, *Catharanthus roseus* 6048
Vernalization
gene mapping
Brassica napus 4952
Triticum aestivum 5953
restriction fragment length polymorphism
Brassica napus 4952
Triticum aestivum 5953
Vero cells, oocytes, *in vitro* maturation, cattle 6563
Verotoxins, ELISA, detection, faeces, cattle 362
Vertebrates
exons, splicing, models, reviews 3208
gene mapping 2083
genes, homeo box, nucleotide sequences 5460
genomes, evolution, reviews 2757
heat shock proteins, molecular genetics, reviews 2473
transcription factors, central nervous system, embryonic development, reviews 4814
Verticillium dahliae
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1536
restriction fragment length polymorphism, pathogenicity 1214
Very low density lipoprotein
receptors
deficiency
body composition, mice 6199
fertility, mice 6199
viability, mice 6199
targeted mutagenesis, embryonic stem cells, mice 6199
Vesicular stomatitis virus, Moloney murine leukaemia virus, retroviral vectors, production 1726
Veterinary medicine
biotechnology, reviews 520
diagnostic techniques 1711
vaccines 1711
Viability, very low density lipoprotein, receptors, deficiency, mice 6199
Vibrio anguillarum, detection, DNA fingerprinting, fishes 973
Vibrio salmonicida, detection, DNA fingerprinting, fishes 973
Vicia, restriction fragment length polymorphism, phylogeny 4489
Vicia faba
DNA hybridization
genomes 3967
repetitive DNA 3967, 3977
flow cytometry, techniques 5996
gene expression
germination 5382
metallothionein 1340
nodulins 6288
gene mapping
legumin 5952
proteins 5952
genetic engineering 4691
nucleotide sequences
DNA binding proteins 4798
metallothionein 1340
nodulins 6288
random amplified polymorphic DNA 3981
tissue culture, regeneration 3532
Vicia narbonensis
gene expression
globulins 5813
seeds 5813
genetic transformation, albumins 4688
nucleotide sequences
globulins 5813
seeds 5813
Vicia sativa
gene expression
cysteine proteinase 2514
nodulation 5879
Rhizobium leguminosarum 5879
nucleotide sequences, cysteine proteinase 2514
Vicilin
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 817
Ricinus communis 817
genetic transformation
Nicotiana tabacum 817
Ricinus communis 817
Vicuñas, satellite DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 4936
Vigna, restriction fragment length polymorphism, phytohaemagglutinins 336
Vigna aconitifolia
gene expression
amidophosphoribosyltransferase 3192
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5303

Vigna aconitifolia cont.
genetic transformation 3648
nucleotide sequences
amidophosphoribosyltransferase 3192
glutamate-ammonia ligase 5303
Vigna mungo
gene expression, α-amylase 1363
genetic transformation 3648
nucleotide sequences, α-amylase 1363
Vigna radiata
gene expression
α-amylase 3610
injuries 3610
genetic transformation 3648
in vitro selection
drought resistance 3102
salinity 3102, 3727
Vigna unguiculata
genetic transformation, techniques 4654
polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 4498
Vimentin, nucleotide sequences, cattle 4752
Vinca minor
cell culture
indole alkaloids 5201
vincamine 5201
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 5201
Vincamine, cell culture, *Vinca minor* 5201
Viral diseases, chemokines, targeted mutagenesis, mice 6197
Viral insecticides
biosafety, release, UK 2340
environmental impact, release, UK 2340
Viral proteins
epidermal growth factor, transgenics, mice 6155
incomplete viruses, rabies virus 1766
nucleotide sequences
African horse sickness virus 400, 610
aphthovirus 74
bluetongue virus 75, 585
strain differences
Aleutian disease virus 583
feline immunodeficiency virus 613
recombinant vaccines
Aujeszky virus 68
capripoxvirus 609
louping ill virus 78
retroviral vectors, host range, avian oncovirus, mammals 6
RNA, alternative splicing, equine infectious anaemia virus 66
transcription, rabies virus 1766
Virulence
cloning, *Pisum sativum* 106
differential diagnosis, DNA probes, *Dichelobacter nodosus* 2236
gene expression, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 101
genes, molecular genetics, *Leishmania* 618
genetic transformation
Gossypium hirsutum 1734
Nicotiana tabacum 1734
Zea mays 1734
glycoproteins, mutations, rabies virus 1798
molecular genetics
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 25
Pseudomonas solanacearum 101, 1790
nucleotide sequences
bluetongue virus 52
Pseudomonas solanacearum 101
ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences, *Toxoplasma gondii* 5185
targeted mutagenesis, *Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis* 2420
Virus neutralization, monoclonal antibodies, bovine papillomavirus 2242
Viruses
gene expression
cells, mammals 5843
Nicotiana tabacum 6186
genetic engineering
crops, reviews 6179
plants, reviews 3064, 5691
genetic transformation
epitopes, plants 4713
Viruses *cont.*
genetic transformation *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum 648, 6186
Solanum tuberosum 648
temperate fruits 4185
nucleotide sequences, RNA 1789
Visna maedi virus, ELISA, detection 398
Visual pigments
nucleotide sequences
cattle 1858
mice 1858
Vitamin D
metabolism, enzymes, nucleotide sequences, rats 1326
osteocalcin, promoters, response elements, rats 2584
receptors, transcription factors, intestines, pigs 3819
response elements, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D 24-hydroxylase, promoters, rats 2629
Vitamin K, glycoproteins, nucleotide sequences, liver, mice 682
Vitellogenins
gene expression, *Bombyx mori* 1237
introns, splicing, vectors, fowls 1585
molecular genetics, *Bombyx mori* 1237
nucleotide sequences, *Calliphora vicina* 595
Vitis
gene expression
coat proteins 5191
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 5191
genetic transformation
coat proteins 5191
grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 5191
in vitro culture
glufosinate 5026
somatic embryogenesis 5026
polymerase chain reaction, variety classification 6457
protoplast culture 2286
regeneration 2285
somatic embryogenesis 2285
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 6457
tissue culture 2286
Vitis berlandieri
gene expression
coat proteins 1217
somatic embryogenesis 1217
genetic transformation
coat proteins 1217
somatic embryogenesis 1217
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 6473
Vitis labruscana
cell culture
β-damascenone 664
glycosides 664
Vitis riparia
anther culture
regeneration 4097
somatic embryogenesis 4097
restriction fragment length polymorphism, variety classification 6473
Vitis rupestris
gene expression
coat proteins 1217
somatic embryogenesis 1217
genetic transformation 5674
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 20
coat proteins 1217
somatic embryogenesis 1217
tissue culture
regeneration 20
somatic embryogenesis 20, 5674
Vitis vinifera
anther culture
regeneration 5560
somatic embryogenesis 5560
cell culture
peroxidases 3518-3519
plasma membranes 1029
DNA, techniques 4021
DNA hybridization, chromosome morphology 3974
embryo culture 466
polyploidy 6063
regeneration 5652, 6063
somatic embryogenesis 1031, 5652
Vitis vinifera cont.
gene expression 5652
catechol oxidase 1338
stilbene synthase 1973
gene mapping 3450
genetic engineering, trihydroxystilbene synthase 3067
genetic transformation 5652
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 22
nucleotide sequences
catechol oxidase 1338
malic enzyme 5773
stilbene synthase 1973
ovule culture
regeneration 3528
somatic embryogenesis 1101, 3528
polymerase chain reaction
satellite DNA 6506
variety classification 3968, 4007, 6506
protoplast culture
catalase 1653
cell division 1653
random amplified polymorphic DNA 5481
peroxidases 867
variety classification 867, 908, 2820, 4007, 6486
RNA, techniques 3485
Vitrification
embryos
cattle 4524
in vitro development, cattle 416, 420
transgenics, gene expression, mice 1754
tissue culture, *Prunus avium* 6031
Volatile fatty acids, production, refuse, anaerobic treatment 4605
Voles, ova, *in vitro* fertilization, embryos, *in vitro* 5545
Volvariella bombycina, DNA fingerprinting 4469
Volvariella volvacea, DNA fingerprinting 4469
Washingtonia robusta, DNA, isolation techniques 2833
Waste treatment
meat and livestock industry
biotechnology
Australia 6106
New Zealand 6106
Waste utilization
animal wastes
costs, simulation models 2333
environmental impact, simulation models 2333
equipment, poultry manure, China 1683
livestock, research, biotechnology 6583
Waste water, pig housing, chemical treatment, centrifugation 487
Water
channels
nucleotide sequences
brain, rats 2479
mice 145
pollution, bioremediation 1126
purification, embryos, *in vitro* development, cattle 6567
Water balance
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 5039
random amplified polymorphic DNA, *Sorghum bicolor* 2813
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Sorghum bicolor* 2813
Water relations
cell culture
Capsicum 1064
Larrea tridentata 1064
tissue culture
Delphinium elatum 1063
Doronicum 1063
Heuchera 1063
Hosta sieboldiana 1063
Rodgersia pinnata 1063
Water stress
gene expression
Oryza sativa 1688
plants, reviews 2969
Solanum tuberosum 5319
nucleotide sequences
Oryza sativa 1688

Water stress *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 5319
Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Cucurbita pepo* 6176
Waxes
gene expression
Brassica oleracea 3194
Nicotiana tabacum 3194
genetic transformation
Brassica oleracea 3194
Nicotiana tabacum 3194
nucleotide sequences, *Brassica oleracea* 3194
Weaning
β-galactosidase, promoters, pigs 2621
glycosyl ceramidase, promoters, pigs 2621
Wheat straw
biodegradation
Phanerochaete chrysosporium, gases, comparisons 2960
Sporotrichum thermophilum, enzymes, production 3609
utilization, heat treatment, edible fungi, production 3608
Whey protein
detection, polymerase chain reaction, mice 1722
enhancers, transcription factors, rats 3239
gene expression
competition, mammary glands, transgenics, mice 6158
glucocorticoids
rats 2014
transgenics, mice 2014
mammary glands, mice 5156
transgenics, mice 3239
gene transfer, mammary glands, mice 5156
microinjection, pronucleus, mice 1722
prolactin, response elements, rats 3239
promoters
gene expression, transgenics, mice 6164
nucleotide sequences, mice 779
transcription
activation
lactation, mice 5160
pregnancy, mice 5160
recombination, gene expression, transgenics, mice 1750
White-tailed deer, microsatellites, genetic markers 6417
Wide hybridization
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 4506
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 4506
Wilson disease, animal models, rats 1406
Withania somnifera, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium rhizogenes* 3010
Woodfordia fruticosa, tissue culture, regeneration 3544
Woody plants, somatic embryogenesis, books 5621
Wool
follicles, growth factors, detection, polymerase chain reaction, sheep 4029
growth
cysteine
biosynthesis
gene expression
transgenics
mice 3027
sheep 3027
transgenics, sheep 2394
keratin, transgenics, sheep 2394
proteins
genes
nucleotide sequences, sheep 3385
restriction fragment length polymorphism, sheep 3385
Wool production, genetic improvement, reproduction, new technology, sheep 2939
Wounding
gene expression
Cucumis sativus 505
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6391
Nicotiana tabacum 6391
Wounding *cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
Petunia hybrida 5401
Solanum tuberosum 3306
Trifolium subterraneum 125
genetic transformation
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 6391
Nicotiana tabacum 6391
Wrightia tomentosa, tissue culture, regeneration 2907
X chromosome
DNA binding proteins, DNA methylation, gene expression, mice 6309
gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 6409
genes, zinc finger, nucleotide sequences, mice 1900
inactivation
DNA methylation, gene mapping, mice 3896
gene transfer, reporter genes, transgenics, mice 4678
mutations, gene mapping, mice 2741
yeast artificial chromosomes, mice 2094
Xanthan, production, citrus fruits, wastes, fermentation, *Xanthomonas campestris* 2329
Xanthine dehydrogenase
nucleotide sequences, fowls 3163
promoters, transcription factors, response elements, rats 6316
Xanthine oxidase, promoters, transcription factors, response elements, rats 6316
Xanthomonas campestris
citrus fruits, wastes, fermentation, xanthan, production 2329
gene expression, *Brassica campestris* 646
genetic transformation
Anthurium andreanum 6184
ornamental plants 6184
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri
molecular genetics
bacteriophages 638
DNA 638
plasmids 638
recombination 638
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni, *Prunus persica* 119
Xanthomonas oryzae
gene mapping, *Oryza sativa* 6479
genetic markers, *Oryza sativa* 4303, 4992
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 917
Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae, restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 285
Xanthones, cell culture, *Centaurium* 1808
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, tissue culture, regeneration 6545
Xylanases
cloning
Actinomycetales 2951
xylanolytic microorganisms 2951
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4178, 4683
Xylanolytic microorganisms, xylanases, cloning 2951
Xylem
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 168
Pinus taeda 4287
nucleotide sequences
Lycopersicon esculentum 168
Pinus taeda 4287
Xylitol production, agricultural wastes, utilization, *Candida guilliermondii* 5083
Xyloglucan endotransglycosylase
gene expression
Lycopersicon esculentum 3198
Tropaeolum majus 3198
genetic engineering, *Tropaeolum majus* 3198
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3198
nucleotide sequences, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 3198
Xylose, utilization, *Alcaligenes eutrophus,* gene transfer 482
Y chromosome
DNA, polymerase chain reaction, polymorphism, breed differences, cattle 5925
Y chromosome *cont.*
DNA fingerprinting, cattle 3312
DNA probes
intersexuality, pigs 1478
mice 1910
integration, gene expression, hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, mice 2395
nucleotide sequences, mice 1910
polymerase chain reaction, sex diagnosis, fishes 2836
sex determination
gene mapping
cattle 5420
mice 5420
spermatogenesis, gene expression, mice 198
Yeast artificial chromosomes
alcohol dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 2827
catechol oxidase
gene transfer, mice, reviews 2387
transgenics, mice, reviews 2387
contigs, chromosomes, gene mapping, microsatellites, mice 5445
DNA libraries
Beta vulgaris 1223
polymerase chain reaction, screening 3352
DNA probes, fluorescence 3482
embryonic development, gene mapping, mice 5899
gene mapping
mice 2764
Oryza sativa 886, 4988
Zea mays 1510
gene transfer, mice, reviews 3006
globins, gene transfer, transgenics, mice 5164
minisatellites, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 4151
mutations, quaking, mice 2099
protein-tyrosine kinase, receptors, gene mapping, mice 3322
repetitive DNA, *Zea mays* 2827
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Oryza sativa* 917
reviews 195
vectors, mammals 349
X chromosome, mice 2094
Yield components
gene expression, *Oryza sativa* 5173
genetic transformation, *Oryza sativa* 5173
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1574
Yushania niitakayamensis, random amplified polymorphic DNA 3428
Zantedeschia, embryo culture 6557
Zanthoxylum zanthoxyloides
cell culture
benzophenanthridine 1621
furoquinoline 1621
isoquinoline alkaloids 1621
Zea
DNA methylation, repetitive DNA 1497
gene mapping
quantitative traits 874
seeds 874
nucleotide sequences, repetitive DNA 1497
restriction fragment length polymorphism
quantitative traits 874
seeds 874
Zea diploperennis
chloroplast genetics, taxonomy 311
gene expression, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4381
mitochondrial genetics, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4381
promoters, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4381
restriction fragment length polymorphism, taxonomy 311
Zea mays
anther culture 911
haploidy 6573
regeneration 5578
somaclonal variation 6573
bioreactors 2327
cell culture 2327, 3569
regeneration 1731
chloroplast genetics
photosystem II 238

Zea mays cont.
chloroplast genetics *cont.*
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 238
taxonomy 311
complementation, G proteins 5328
DNA binding proteins
development 2701
endosperm 5393
leaves 2701
prolamins 5393
zein 2713, 3861
DNA content 286
DNA footprinting, zein 2713
DNA methylation
flavonoids 4854
transposable elements 3831
α-tubulin, endosperm 4331
DNA probes, proteinase inhibitors 804
DNA repair 2702
embryo culture
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 2289
haploidy 5040
intergeneric hybridization 5040
polyamines 4532
regeneration 453, 4532
regenerative ability 2937
somatic embryogenesis 2937
flow cytometry, chromatin 3461
gene conversion, *Puccinia sorghi* 2174
gene dosage, aneuploidy 2656
gene expression 1427, 6133, 6141
abscisic acid 2723, 3879
adenine nucleotide translocator 4353
alcohol dehydrogenase 793
aleurone cells 2070
α-amylase 2070
aneuploidy 2656
anoxia 4107, 4353
anthocyanins 2712, 3874
ascorbate peroxidase 5769
aspartate kinase 3791
auxin-binding proteins 242, 798
binding proteins 3806, 5294
calmodulin 4252
catalase 789, 3879
catechol oxidase 261
chitinase 189
chloroplasts 218, 261
cyclins 1961
cyclophilin 2672, 4792
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4381
cytochrome P450 4267
development 2041, 2701, 3275
DNA binding proteins 228
DNA methylation, reviews 4840
endosperm 5393, 6295, 6392
enzymes, catalase 6372
exons, sucrose synthase 3797
ferredoxin-$NADP^+$ reductase 1962
flavonols 4838
fungi 3695
gibberellic acid 2070
1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme 251
glutamate-ammonia ligase 3868
glutathione transferase 3782
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 6369
habit 1435
heat shock proteins 6381
herbicides 3782
high mobility group proteins 228
histones 720
homoserine dehydrogenase 3791
hypoxia 4107
introns 823, 3832
sucrose synthase 3797
kafirin 3189
leaves 2701
light 789, 3288
mitochondria 4346
naringenin 3-dioxygenase 4838
nitrate reductase 3288, 3843
nitrogen 848
octopine synthase, books 4400
oleosins 4372
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 848
photosynthesis 218, 2664
photosystem II 238
plant embryos 1412, 4252
pollen 4797

Zea mays cont.
gene expression *cont.*
prolamins 5393
promoters 6381
proteins 6267
protoplasts 3542
quality 251
reporter genes 1182
ribosome-inactivating proteins 791
ribosomes 5384, 5765
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 238
RNA binding proteins 2041
salicylic acid 4792
seeds 2652, 3275, 5384
splicing 823
starch synthase 251
stress 2041, 6267
sucrose phosphate synthase 5175
sucrose synthase 1412
superoxide dismutase 2723
translocation 798
transposable elements 1174, 3271, 3831, 3848, 5394
reviews 4840
tryptophan synthase 5300
α-tubulin, endosperm 4331
ubiquitin 2707
zein 3861, 4335, 4468, 6269
books 4334
zinc, binding proteins 4863
gene location
aspartate kinase 2680
homoserine dehydrogenase 2680
gene mapping 1527, 2562, 6468
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1215
cytochromes 1519
cytoplasmic male sterility 477
enzymes 1519
flavonoids 4854
genetic markers 1528
height 859
isoenzymes 1528
leaves 905
mitochondrial DNA 4942
pollen competition 3999
pollen germination 3999
Puccinia sorghi 5978
quantitative traits 859, 873-874, 5981
recombination 1510
restriction fragment length polymorphism 290
seeds 874
sucrose 6498
ubiquitin 1544
yeast artificial chromosomes 1510
zein 4468
gene tagging, transposable elements, sugars 1602
genetic engineering 893, 1427
alcohol dehydrogenase 4395
anthocyanins 4855
auxin-binding proteins 242
Bacillus thuringiensis 4692
chloroplasts 218
DNA binding proteins 228
endosperm 6392
glutathione transferase 4855
high mobility group proteins 228
Manduca sexta 4692
mitochondria 4346
Ostrinia nubilalis 4692
pathogenesis-related proteins 3195
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 244, 819
photosynthesis 218
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 244
sucrose phosphate synthase 5175
transposable elements 1174, 3281, 3848, 4147, 4277, 4467, 5145, 5862, 5933
ubiquitin 2707, 4395
zein 267, 2653, 4335
zinc, binding proteins 4863
genetic markers 309
cytoplasmic male sterility 477
development 6459
drought resistance 6588
genetic distance 3966
quantitative traits 328

Zea mays cont.
genetic transformation 543, 6133, 6135, 6141
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 525, 1734
alcohol dehydrogenase 793
anthocyanins 2712
Bacillus thuringiensis 5105
Ostrinia nubilalis 6175
heat shock proteins 6381
herbicides 4669
kafirin 3189
Ostrinia nubilalis 92
pests 5105
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 1731, 4669
promoters 6381
protoplasts 3542
reporter genes 1182
techniques 92
transposable elements 5205
virulence 1734
zein 267
genetics
development 1505
height 902
genomes, databases 903
in vitro culture, fertilization, reviews 6534
in vitro fertilization, plant embryos 6091
in vitro selection
acetochlor 107
S-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine 4213
herbicide resistance 107
pollen 107
induced mutations, *S*-2-aminoethyl-L-cysteine 4213
insertional mutagenesis, transposable elements 4211
linkage 860, 911
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 4499
nucleolus organizer 4499
mitochondrial genetics
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 2289, 4381
cytoplasmic male sterility 3969
evolution 5855
genomes 3969
NADH dehydrogenase 3985
transcription 3864
molecular genetics 911, 1425
anthocyanins 4855
aspartate kinase 2680
auxin-binding proteins 798
binding proteins 4872
cytochromes 1519
DNA binding proteins 231
enzymes 1519
glutathione transferase 4855
heat shock proteins 1416-1417
homeotic genes 839
homoserine dehydrogenase 2680
hypoxia 4872
introns 823
plant development 839
ribonucleases 812
splicing 823
techniques 1587
transcription factors 1422
transfer RNA 812
translocation 798
transposable elements 2648, 3271, 4340, 4352
reviews 4389
zein 2569
books 4334
mutations 837
nucleotide sequences 2549, 2562
acyltransferases 1332
adenosinetriphosphatase 174
anthocyanins 733
ascorbate peroxidase 5769
aspartate kinase 3791
binding proteins 3806, 4872, 5294, 5800
calmodulin 4252
chitinase 189
cyclases 3771
cyclins 1961
cyclophilin 4792
cytochrome P450 4267
endosperm 6295
exons, sucrose synthase 3797

***Zea mays** cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase 1962
flavonols 4838
fungi 3695
G proteins 5328
gibberellins 3771
glutathione transferase 3782, 5291
heat shock proteins 719
herbicides 3782
histones 720, 1952
homoserine dehydrogenase 3791
hypoxia 4872
IAA 759
introns, sucrose synthase 3797
NADH dehydrogenase 3985
naringenin 3-dioxygenase 4838
pathogenesis-related proteins 3195
plant embryos 4252
pollen 4797
proliferating cell nuclear antigen 6291
proteins 6267
ribosomes 5765
salicylic acid 4792
small nuclear RNA 3193
stress 6267
transposable elements 733, 3809
tryptophan synthase 5300
γ-tubulin 5304
UDPglucose:indol-3-ylacetyl-β-D-glucosyl transferase 759
zein 5275, 6269
pollen culture 426
polymerase chain reaction
heat shock proteins 719
inbreeding 1567
transposable elements 4211
promoters
abscisic acid 3879
alcohol dehydrogenase 793, 4395
anthocyanins 2712
binding proteins 4872
catalase 3879
cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4381
hypoxia 4872
pathogenesis-related proteins 3195
phospho*enol*pyruvate carboxylase 244
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 244
transposable elements 3271
ubiquitin 4395
zein 2713
protoplasts 3542
pulsed field electrophoresis, mitochondrial DNA 4942
random amplified polymorphic DNA 911
betaine 4507
cytoplasmic male sterility 1570
recombination 1507, 4356
restriction fragment length polymorphism 309, 860, 1496, 1507, 1527, 3973
alcohol dehydrogenase 3454, 4508
anther culture 4098
apomixis 5965
Cochliobolus heterostrophus 1215
Colletotrichum graminicola 1221
cytoplasmic male sterility 477
development 1505
drought resistance 6588
endosperm 3983, 5966
evolution 4508
genetic distance 3966
genetic markers 1528
height 902
inbreeding 1567
isoenzymes 1528
leaves 905
maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 4499
nucleolus organizer 4499
pollen competition 3999
pollen germination 3999
Puccinia sorghi 2174, 5978
quantitative traits 328, 873-874, 912, 4461
seeds 874
statistics 1571
sucrose 6498
taxonomy 311
yield components 1574
zein 1535, 3983, 4468

***Zea mays** cont.*
restriction mapping
artificial selection 326
ribosomal RNA 326
RNA editing, maturases 3873
splicing, introns 3832
tissue culture 447, 1496, 1650
combining ability 4047
electric current 5033
heritability 4047
maternal effects 4047
morphology 6554
regeneration 453, 1626, 5033
somaclonal variation 4066
somatic embryogenesis 1626, 4066, 6032
transposable elements 837
adenosinetriphosphatase 174
introns 3654
yeast artificial chromosomes
alcohol dehydrogenase 2827
repetitive DNA 2827
Zea mexicana
embryo culture
haploidy 5040
intergeneric hybridization 5040
Zea perennis
gene expression, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4381
mitochondrial genetics, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4381
promoters, cytochrome-*c* oxidase 4381
Zeatin riboside
gene expression, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4359
genetic transformation, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4359
Zein
DNA binding proteins, *Zea mays* 2713, 3861
DNA footprinting, *Zea mays* 2713
gene expression
Nicotiana tabacum 809, 4335
Zea mays 3861, 4335, 4468, 6269
books 4334
gene mapping, *Zea mays* 4468
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 267, 2653, 4335
genetic transformation
Arabidopsis thaliana 2653
Nicotiana tabacum 809, 4335
Zea mays 267
molecular genetics
Zea mays 2569
books 4334
nucleotide sequences, *Zea mays* 5275, 6269
promoters
Nicotiana tabacum 809
Zea mays 2713
restriction fragment length polymorphism, *Zea mays* 1535, 3983, 4468
Zimbabwe
Theileria parva
DNA probes, immunotaxonomy 1762
restriction fragment length polymorphism, immunotaxonomy 1762
Theileria taurotragi
DNA probes, immunotaxonomy 1762
restriction fragment length polymorphism, immunotaxonomy 1762
Zinc
binding proteins
gene expression, *Zea mays* 4863
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 4863
transporters
nucleotide sequences
mice 3156
rats 3156
Zinc finger
gene mapping, rats 858
nucleotide sequences
Arabidopsis thaliana 5809
rats 858
Zingeria biebersteiniana
chromosome banding 5939
gene location 5939
Zinnia
gene expression
caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase 2721

***Zinnia** cont.*
gene expression *cont.*
lignin 2721
nucleotide sequences
caffeoyl-CoA *O*-methyltransferase 2721
lignin 2721
Zinnia elegans
cell culture
differentiation 847
mesophyll 847
gene expression
auxins 1439
cytokinins 1439
plant development 726
vascular system 726, 1439
molecular genetics
differentiation 847
mesophyll 847
plant development, reviews 802
vascular system, reviews 802
nucleotide sequences
plant development 726
vascular system 726
tissue culture, vascular system 2893
Zona pellucida
antibodies, vaccination, contraception, horses 2320
binding proteins, nucleotide sequences, rabbits 1920
glycoproteins
exons, mice 1886
nucleotide sequences, pigs 1876
targeted mutagenesis, spermatozoa, oocytes, binding, mice 6204
nucleotide sequences
cats 691
cattle 691
dogs 691
pigs 691
rabbits 691
proteins, gene expression, inhibition, antisense RNA, oocytes, mice 3264
removal, *in vitro* fertilization, horses 2295
Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, genetic transformation, *Cucurbita pepo* 6176
Zygotes
cleavage
in vitro, GnRH, cattle 6562
in vitro fertilization, pigs 2926

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1995 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1995 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Biotechnologica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Botanica Neerlandica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Tropica
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
Activity Report - International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology
AgBiotech News and Information
Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Science in Finland
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronomie
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Ambio
American Biology Teacher
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Midland Naturalist
American Orchid Society Bulletin
American Potato Journal
Anadolu
Analytical Biochemistry
Anatomia Histologia Embryologia
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Biotechnology
Animal Biotechnology Bulletin
Animal Genetic Resources Information
Animal Genetics
Animal Production
Animal Reproduction Science
Animal Science
Animal Science and Technology
Animal Science Papers and Reports - Polish Academy of Sciences, Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding Jastrzębiec
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Botany
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences
Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Annual Report - Advisory Committee on Novel Foods and Processes
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Genetics
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Parasitology
Aquaculture
Aquaculture Research
Archiv für Tierzucht
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Virology
Archives of Virology, Supplementum
Arkansas Farm Research
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Asparagus Research Newsletter
Aspects of Applied Biology
Australasian Biotechnology
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Veterinary Journal
Avances en Ciencias Veterinarias
Avian Diseases
Avian Pathology
Begonian
BIFIDUS - Flores, Fructus et Semina
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry and Cell Biology
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Bioenergetics
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Biomembranes
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Lipids and Lipid Metabolism
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Molecular Cell Research
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
Biochimie
BioEssays
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biology of Reproduction
Biomass and Bioenergy
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
BioTechniques (Euro Edition)
Biotechnology Advances
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Progress
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotekhnologiya
Botanic Gardens Micropropagation News
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
Breeding Science
British Food Journal
British Poultry Science
British Veterinary Journal
Buletin Bioteknologi Perkebunan
Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur, France
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
Bulletin of National Institute of Animal Industry
Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the International Dairy Federation
Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Café, Cacao, Thé
Camellia Journal
Canadian Agricultural Engineering
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology

Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
Canadian Veterinary Journal
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell Biology International
Cellular and Molecular Biology Research
Cereal Foods World
Cereal Research Communications
Chemistry and Industry (London)
China Fruits
Chromosoma
Chromosome Research
Combined Proceedings - International Plant Propagators' Society
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Compendium on Continuing Education for the Practicing Veterinarian
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Computer Applications in the Biosciences
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Critical Reviews in Biotechnology
Critical Reviews in Immunology
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cryo-letters
Cryobiology
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Opinion in Cell Biology
Current Opinion in Genetics & Development
Current Opinion in Immunology
Current Science
Cytobios
Cytogenetics and Cell Genetics
Cytologia
Deltion tēs Ellēnikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
Deutsche Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Development, Growth & Differentiation
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Developmental Biology
Developmental Genetics
Developments in Biological Standardization
Disease Markers
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
DNA and Cell Biology
DNA Sequence
Doğa, Türk Biyoloji Dergisi
Doklady Akademii Nauk Belarusi
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Domestic Animal Endocrinology
Ecological Applications
Economic Botany
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Bioloogia
Egyptian Journal of Animal Production
EMBO Journal
Endocrine
Endocrine Journal
Endocrinology (Philadelphia)
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Pollution
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
Epidemiology and Infection
Equ'idée - Bulletin d'Information sur les Equidés
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
European Intellectual Property Review
European Journal of Immunology
European Journal of Soil Biology
Experientia
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental and Clinical Immunogenetics
Experimental Animals
Experimental Cell Research
Experimental Mycology
Experimental Parasitology
Fakta-Husdjur
FAO Agricultural Services Bulletin
FAO Forestry Paper
FASEB Journal
FEBS Letters
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Field Crops Research
Fisheries science
Fitoterapia
Food Australia
Food Biotechnology
Food Chemistry
Food Technology (Chicago)
Forest Genetics
Forestry Chronicle
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gene
Gene Therapy
General and Comparative Endocrinology
Genes & Development
Genetic Engineer and Biotechnologist
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetica
Genetica Polonica
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Moskva)
Genetika a Šlechtění
Genome
Genomics (San Diego)
Georgofili
Global Environmental Change
Growth, Development & Aging
Hamdard Medicus
Helia
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Horticultural Reviews
HortScience
HortTechnology
Human Gene Therapy
ILAR News
IMI Technical Handbooks
Immunogenetics
Immunological Reviews
Immunology
Immunotechnology
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Animal
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology - Plant
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Virology
Industrial Crops and Products
Infection and Immunity
INFORM - International News on Fats, Oils and Related Materials
Informatore Agrario
Informe Técnico - Centro de Investigación Agrícola Tropical
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Molecular Biology
International Dairy Journal
International Immunology
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Developmental Biology
International Journal of Immunopathology and Pharmacology
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Sugar Journal
ITEA Producción Vegetal
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Genetics
Japanese Journal of Swine Science
Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Japanese Journal of Veterinary Research
Japanese Poultry Science
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Animal and Feed Sciences
Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Genetics
Journal of Applied Phycology
Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Assisted Reproduction and Genetics
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Bioenergetics and Biomembranes

Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of Clinical Investigations
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Controlled Release
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Equine Veterinary Science
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
Journal of Experimental Animal Science
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Experimental Zoology
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of Food Science
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Helminthology
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Industrial Microbiology
Journal of Insect Physiology
Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Lipid Research
Journal of Liposome Research
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Parasitology
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Photochemistry and Photobiology. B, Biology
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Reproduction and Development
Journal of Reproduction and Fertility
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Taiwan Livestock Research
Journal of the American Chemical Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Canadian Dietetic Association
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Turfgrass Management
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
KB-Mitteilungen
Kertészeti Tudomány
Kidney International
Korean Journal of Animal Science
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
La Vie des Sciences
Laboratory Animal Science
Laboratory Animals
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Life Sciences
Lindleyana
Livestock Adviser
Livestock Production Science
Louisiana Agriculture
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Mammalian Genome
Maydica
Meat Science
Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
Mededeling - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
Medical and Veterinary Entomology
Medical Science Research
Medicina Veterinaria
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Meinungen zur Agrar- und Umweltpolitik
Methods in Cell Science
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbiological Reviews
Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and Cellular Probes
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Biology of the Cell
Molecular Biotechnology
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Endocrinology
Molecular Immunology
Molecular Marine Biology and Biotechnology
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Molecular Reproduction and Development
Mouse Genome
Mushroom Journal
Mycological Research
Mycologist
NABC Report
Nature (London)
Nature Genetics
Neue Landwirtschaft
Neuroendocrinology
New Phytologist
New Scientist
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Suisan Gakkaishi = Bulletin of the Japanese Society of Scientific Fisheries
Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
Növényvédelem
Nucleic Acids Research
Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
OECD Observer
Oléoscope
Oncogene
Orchardist of New Zealand
Parasite
Parasite Immunology
Parasitología al Día
Parasitology
Parasitology Research
Parasitology Today
Pastos y Forrajes
PCR Methods and Applications
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Science
Pharmazie
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Photosynthesis Research
Physiologia Plantarum
Phytochemistry
Phytopathology
Phytotherapy Research
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology

Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plasmid
Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Poultry Science
Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Probe. Newsletter of the USDA Plant Genome Research Program
Probleme de Genetică Teoretică şi Aplicată
Proceedings of Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Japan Academy. Series B, Physical and Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America.
Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine
Process Biochemistry
Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology
Progress in Lipid Research
Protoplasma
RAFI Communique
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Biotechnology
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Livestock
Reproduction in Domestic Animals
Reproduction, Fertility and Development
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
Research in Veterinary Science
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Chapingo. Serie Horticultura
Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue Horticole Suisse
Rice Genome
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rostlinná Výroba
Russian Agricultural Sciences
Russian Biotechnology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal
Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Praze, Fakulta Agronomická. Řada A, Rostlinná Výroba
Sborník - Jihočeška Univerzita, Zemědělská Fakulta. Zootechnická Řada
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science
Schweizer Fleckvieh
Science (Washington)
Science in China. Series B, Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences
Science Reports of Faculty of Agriculture, Kobe University
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific American
Scienza e Tecnica Lattiero-Casearia
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Seed World (Des Plaines)
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selezione Veterinaria
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Silva Fennica
Silvae Genetica
Sjemenarstvo
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
South African Journal of Animal Science
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Science
Southwestern Entomologist
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Sugar Cane
Systematic Botany
Tabacco
Tappi Journal
Taxon
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theriogenology
Tierzüchter
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
Tissue Antigens
Transactions of the American Fisheries Society
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Transgenic Research
Tree Physiology
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Food Science & Technology
Trends in Genetics
Tropical and Geographical Medicine
Tropical Medicine and Parasitology
Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
Turkish Journal of Botany
Työtehoseuran Julkaisuja
Veterinární Medicína
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Food Animal Practice
Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Microbiology
Veterinary Parasitology
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research Communications
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Research
Vitis
Vlaams Diergeneeskundig Tijdschrift
VoedingsMagazine
Water Environment Research
Wool Technology and Sheep Breeding
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Rabbit Science
Zahradnictví
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Znanost i Praksa u Poljoprivredi i Prehrambenoj Tehnologiji
Zoological Science
Zootekhniya
Züchtungskunde
Zuckerindustrie

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH. In addition, a current awareness service, CAB Access, provides fast, unrivalled access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

Both CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

CAB PROFILES

Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and *Meat Focus International.*

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and *Systema Ascomycetum.*

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year. Some of which are available in electronic form.

Scientific software and reference tools

ANI-CD - An authority file containing approximately 100,000 anthropod names with preferred terms, synonyms, common names, taxonomic positions and bibliographic references.

CABIKEY - An interactive diagnostic key for the identification of insects and other organisms. The first CABIKEY application covers major beetle families.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK
Tel: (01491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (01491) 833508

North America
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719
USA
Tel: (800) 528 4841
(602) 621 7897
Fax: (602) 621 3816

Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)
Fax: (03) 255 1888

Caribbean
Gordon Street
Curepe
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (809) 663 2859

Printed by Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

IBC-01
BSM

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (01491) 832111; Fax: (01491) 833508

The Organization

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

Information Services

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops - grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure, recreation and tourism - rural sociology and development - environmental sciences - soils, land and water management - biotechnology - human and animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology - public health - communicable diseases -AIDS - tropical diseases - community health.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

Scientific Services

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four Institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 OXU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management and biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretariat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

© 1995 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL